



LIBRARY
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical & Historical
Society

o Mac
Circular

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

CALENDARS OF LINCOLN WILLS.

VOL. II, 1601-1652.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLI]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

		PAGES.		DATE.
Part VII	.	1-32	.	September, 1904.
VIII	.	{ 33-64	.	December, 1905.
	.	{ 65-96	.	March, 1906.
IX	.	{ 97-128	.	December, 1907.
	.	{ 129-160	.	December, 1908.
	.	{ 161-208	.	September, 1910.
X	.	{ 209-234	.	December, 1910.
	.	{ i-viii	.	

434
.67
V. 41-42

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY
C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.,
CANON OF LINCOLN AND VICAR OF TIMBERLAND.

VOL. II,
CONSISTORY COURT WILLS,
1801-1852.

London :
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
1910.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION.

AN apology is due to the subscribers for the length of time that they have been kept waiting for the completion of this volume. The delay, however, has its compensation. It was only under pressure that I consented to edit this second volume, for, while I could not shut my eyes to the fact that there were many errors and omissions in the official manuscript calendar from which it was prepared, I could not find time to make a new calendar from the wills themselves. When, however, pages 1-96 had been printed, Mr. J. S. Smith, one of the clerks in the District Probate Registry, collated the official calendar with the volumes of wills, and to his skill and patient labour those who use this calendar are very deeply indebted.

From pages 97 to the end the results of Mr. Smith's work are incorporated in the text, and the appendix (pages 215-227), which is distressingly lengthy, contains the corrections which ought to be made in the text of pages 1-96. The appendix has been put into a form which will enable readers to use it, with as little inconvenience as may be, side by side with the text.

During the last few years the records of the Bishop of Lincoln have been in process of arrangement, and among them a great number of testamentary documents have been found and transferred to the District Probate Registry. These, in so far as they relate to the period from 1600 to 1652, have been included in this volume, and have helped to swell the appendix.

An index of persons residing outside the county of Lincoln has been added to the volume, and the places have, so far as possible, been identified, and given in this index under their modern names.

My thanks are due to E. A. Fry, Esq., to whom those interested in historical research are deeply indebted, for cutting up and arranging the entries in alphabetical order; to Gordon L. Simpson, Esq., Registrar of the Lincoln District Probate Registry, for his interest and assistance in the work; and to Mr. J. S. Smith for help which has greatly added to the value of this calendar.

C. W. FOSTER.

TIMBERLAND.

January, 1911.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Tables of abbreviations	viii
Calendar of wills in the Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1601-1652	I
Appendix of corrections and additions	215
Index of testators residing outside Lincolnshire	228

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab.	Abraham	Fra.	Francis	Matt.	Matthew
Ad.	Adam	Geof.	Geoffrey	Mich.	Michael
Ag.	Agnes	Geo.	George	Nath.	Nathaniel
Alx.	Alexander	Gilb.	Gilbert	Nich.	Nicholas
Alf.	Alfred	Godf.	Godfrey	Ol.	Oliver
Al.	Alice	Greg.	Gregory	Pet.	Peter
Amb.	Ambrose	Hel.	Helen	Ph.	Philip
And.	Andrew	Hy.	Henry	Rph.	Ralph
An.	Ann, Anne	Hum.	Humphrey	Ran.	Ranulph
Ant.	Anthony	Isab.	Isabel	Reb.	Rebecca
Ar.	Arthur	Jas.	James	Reg.	Reginald
Aug.	Augustin	Ja.	Jane	Rd.	Richard
Barb.	Barbara	Jef.	Jeffrey	Rob.	Robert
Bart.	Bartholomew	Joh'a	Johanna	Rog.	Roger
Beat.	Beatrice	Jo.	John	Row.	Rowland
Ben.	Benjamin	Jos.	Joseph	Sam.	Samuel
Brid.	Bridget	Jud.	Judith	Sar.	Sarah
Ca.	Catherine	Ka.	Katherine	Sil.	Silvester
Chas.	Charles	Lanc.	Lancelot	Sim.	Simon
Chris.	Christopher	Laur.	Laurence	St.	Stephen
Clem.	Clement	Lavr.	Lawrence	Su.	Susannah
Con.	Constance	Leon.	Leonard	Tho.	Thomas
Dan.	Daniel	Mab.	Mabel	Tim.	Timothy
Dav.	David	Marg.	Margaret	Urs.	Ursula
Dor.	Dorothy	Marg'y	Margery	Vin.	Vincent
Edm.	Edmund	Mk.	Mark	Wal.	Walter
Edw.	Edward	M'tha	Martha		
Ela.	Eleanor	Mart.	Martin		
Eliz.	Elizabeth	Ma.	Mary		
Ell.	Ellen				
Em.	Emma				

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm.	administration	husbn.	husbandman	par.	parish
app.	appendix	jun.	junior	pa.	parva
cal.	calendar	prob.	probate	pr.	proved
cath.	cathedral	sen.	senior		
com.	commission	S.	South	W.	West
dio.	diocese	wid.	widow	yeo.	yeoman
E.	East				
gt.	great	ma.	magna		
		mid.	middle		
		N.	North		

In the Calendar the year is reckoned as beginning on **March 25.**

LINCOLN WILLS.

ADDITIONS.

Arnold , John (1616), Heydour	D, 1
Baron <i>als.</i> Baro , Peter, Doctor of Phisick (1630), Boston	E, 2
Baslington , Simon (1638), Steeping	B, 12
Basse , Richard (1619), Little Hale	D, 3
Batty , Robert (1652), Thonock	D, 4
Bell , Isabella (1630), East Torrington	E, 3
Benson , Roger (1629), Barnetby	D, 5
Blakey , George (1649), Louth	D, 7
Bock , Edward (1638), Scartho	B, 11
Bogge , John (1628), Louth	D, 8
Brockbancke , Elizabeth (1630), Boston	E, 4
Bromby , Barbara (1615), Aterby	D, 9
Browne , Anthony (1628), Stamford	D, 10
Bullivant , William (1638), Westby in par. of Bassingthorpe	B, 10
Fawne , Joan (1630), South Willingham	E, 5

CORRECTIONS.

- s.v.* **Buckberry**, Buckberie, Robert, *for* Dunsby read *Dowsby*.
- s.v.* **Dale**, William, rector of Hagworthingham, *for* 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 46.
- s.v.* **Dales**, Henry, *for* 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 47.
- omit* **Dawber**, James, Kirton, 1624-34, 36.
- omit* **Day**, Michael, Long Benington, 1638-40, 1595.
- s.v.* **Death**, John, *add* *.
- s.v.* **Dickenson**, William, Donington, *for* 1638-40, 1639 read 1638-40, 148.
- s.v.* **Dighton**, James, *add* *.
- s.v.* **Dighton**, John, gent., Authorpe, *add* *.
- s.v.* **Dobbs**, Elizabeth, *for* 1638-40 read 1638-40, 49.
- s.v.* **Doughty**, Richard, Tothill, *add* *.
- s.v.* **Dowdeswell**, Thomas, Great Limber, *for* 1638-40 read 1638-40, 50.
- s.v.* **Drury**, William, Ulceby, *for* 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 51.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. IV.

1601—1652.

* An asterisk placed against an entry denotes that an abstract of the Will is to be found in "Lincolnshire Wills," 1600-1617, by the Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A. (Lincoln, 1888).

Abbey , Edw., Nettleton	1622 ii, 193	Acrell , Tho., Deeping St. James	1622 i, 161
" Abie, Eliz., Cuxwold	1631, 284	Acrement , Rob., Halton	1621 i, 98
" Fra., Nettleton	1649, 32	Acull , Fra., Manby	1617 i, 511
" Abbay, Hy., Nettleton	1638, 465	Adams , Chris., W. Rasen	1616, 125
" Jo., Nettleton	1601 i, 11	" Galfrey, Fenton	1618 i, 103
" Jo., Nettleton	1631, 19	" Rob., Leak	1645-6, 20
" Margt., Nettleton	1608 i, 119	Adamson , Brian, Wiberton	1610, 239
Abbott , Amb., Tointon	1643-4, 389	" Brian, Frampton	1651, 69
" Fra., Leake	1620, 334	" Jo., Boston	1616, 91
" Hy., Harmthorpe	1630-1, 64	" Pape, E. Kirkby	1606, 257
" Jo., Hacconby	1650, 28	" Rd., Coningsby	1649, 149
" Laur., Langport	1622 i, 196	" Tho., Leake	1636, 457
" Maria, Sommershall	1622 i, 158	Adcock , Greg., Harmthorpe	1630-1, 112
" Tho., Morton	1617 i, 214	" Tho., Helpringham	1639, 131
Abell , Rd., Woolstrop	1638-40, 1	Adden , Wm., Folkingham	1610, 247
Ablard , Wm., Haugham	1645-6, 525	" Wm., Folkingham	1610, 482
Abney , Joan, Scopwick	1614 ii, 120	Addington , Geo., Sutton	1641, 368
" Jo., N. Ranceby	1652, 124	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1645-6, 342
Abraham , Jo., Moulton	1611 i, 167	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1651, 364
" Jo., Benington	1611 i, 217	" Rob., Spalding	1624-5, 408
" Abram, Tho., Walcot	1613, 426	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1652, 46
" Tho., Stickford	1615, 400	Addison , Ann, Nettleton	1641, 43
Aby , <i>see</i> Abbey .		" Addyson, Hel., Barton	1606, 339
Ackerley , Hy., Boston	1643-4, 155	" Jo., Crowland	1618 i, 86
Ackland , <i>see</i> Auckland .			
Ackley , Wm., Leverton	1606, 359		

Addison, Jo., Withern	1641, 16	Alcock, Tho., Long Benington	
" Nich., Spalding	1649, 581	" Tho., Foston	1647-8, 676
" Adison, Pet., Nettleton	1633, 175	" Wm., Westborough	1652, 135
" Rd., Sutton	1610, 164	" "	1607 i, 81
Addley, Cissily, Wiberton	1651, 129	" "	1616, 48
Addy, Jo., Surfleet	1629, 121	" "	<i>See also Awcock.</i>
" Adie, Margt., Sibsey	1626, 262	Alderchurch, Geo., Benington	
" Rob., Toft	1623-4, 91	" "	1624-25, 548
" Addye, Rob., Toft	1624, 246	" Ja., Bennington	1635 ii, 59
" Rob., Lound	1626, 493	" Jo., Leake	1607 i, 81
Adlard, Al., Theddlethorpe	1636, 373	" Margt., Leake	1610, 519
" Al., Bardney	1642, 312	Alderson, Wm., Moulton	1616, 676
" Chris., Belchford	1639, 109	Aldred, Edm., Thurlby	1604 ii, 208
" Joan, Donington	1620, 215	" "	<i>See also Alred.</i>
" Jo., W. Keal	1630, 295	Aldridge, Tho., Claypole	1651, 5
" Adlards, Jo., Mareham	1636, 71	*Aldye, Edw., Wrangle	1611 i, 270
" Jo., Wood Enderby	1641, 35	Alesbie, Joan, Willingham	1621 ii, 27
" Kath., Anderby	1642, 310	" Joel, Ratheby	1622 i, 23
" Rd., Lincoln	1629, 135	" Tho., Legbourn	1620, 338
" Rd., Ingelmells	1652, 37	" Wm., Benniworth	1615, 68
" Rd., Wood Enderby	1652, 400	Alesbury, Alx., Rasen	1621 i, 133
" Su., Wood Enderby	1627, 466	Alforth, Tho., Corby	1610, 359
" Tho., Wood Enderby	1627, 522	" "	<i>See also Awford.</i>
" Tho., Donington	1630, 596	Allaley, Rob., Stenigot	1628 i, 99
" Tho., Mumby	1652, 232	Allam, Ann, Alford	1638, 146
" Wm., Wood Enderby	1624, 238	" Hy., Deeping St. Jas.	1617 ii, 53
" Adlerd, Wm., Huttoft	1641, 474	" Hugh, Silk Willoughby	1634 ii, 5
Adler, Jo., N. Reston	1617 i, 503	" Jo., Burton Coggles	1615, 31
Adonett, Wm., Appley	1633, 240	" Jo., Grantham	1641, 287
Aeton, Tho., Brocklesby	1626, 573	" Mary, Bottisford	1631, 379
Ailer, Jo., Ivinghoe	1614 i, 151	" Allom, Nich., Deeping St. Jas.	
Ailsbie, <i>see</i> Alesbie.		" "	1640, 99
Ainger, Rd., Boston	1608 ii, 59	" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1651, 239
Aire, Ann, Frampton	1638, 195	" Tho., Deeping	1615, 246
Aiscell, Eustace, Killingholme		" Tho., Manthorpe	1631, 5
" "	1617 ii, 48	" Wm., Colsterworth	1616, 123
Aistropp, Jo., Saucethorp	1607 ii, 173	" Allom, Wm., Kyme	1628 i, 188
" Austrop, Chas., Butterwick		Allamesby, Jo., Holbeach	1630, 476
" "	1618 ii, 7	Allanby, Rd., Immingham	1620, 483
Akers, Thos., Tattershall	1622 i, 152	" Tho., Haburgh	1606, 222
Akrad, Hy., Gosberton	1607 ii, 13	" Allandby, Wm., Goxhill	1613, 349
Aladine, Sim., Dorrington		" Allandby, Wm., Goxhill	
" "	1607 ii, 198	" "	1626, 638
Albarnes, Albarnes, Bart., Baumber		Allanson, <i>see</i> Allenson.	
" "	1620, 43	Allen, Ann, Wrawby	1628 i, 100
" Rd., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 93	" Allin, Ann, Long Benington	
" Rob., Halton Hologate		" "	1640, 78
" "	1614 ii, 40	" Brid., Aisthorpe	1621 i, 238
Albrit, Hugh, Dunstable	1618 i, 14	" Allan, Dav., Ludburgh	1615, 310
Alcock, Esther, Bourn	1638, 58	" Allin, Edw., Crowland	
" John, Clapole	1601 i, 160	" "	1643-4, 71
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1647-8, 436	" Alleyn, Emma, Sutton	1606, 333
" Rd., Westborough	1613, 115	" Hy., Spalding	1616, 16
" Rd., Westbury	1632, 32	" Hy., Gosberkirk	1627, 512
" Rd., Bt. Broughton	1633, 350	" Hy., Gosberkirk	1643-4, 79
" Rd., Foston	1630, 421	" Jef., Uffington	1643-4, 495
" Tho., Foston	1618 ii, 164	" Jo., Easton	1629, 91
" Tho., Westburgh	1629, 141	" Allin, Jo.	1638, 828
" Tho., Claypole	1633, 306	" Jo., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 755
" Tho., Marston	1639, 857	" Allan, Jo.	1652, 389
		" Margt., Scopwick	1628 ii, 139

Allen, Mary, Benington	1618 ii, 215	Alman, Jo., Dogdyke	1624-5, 92
" Mich.	1604 ii, 82	" Ralph, Wainfleet	1611 i, 231
" Priscilla, Grimsby	1635 i, 223	" Tho., Hogsthorpe	1639, 830
" Rd., Benington	1604 i, 15	<i>See also Awman.</i>	
" Rd., Steeping	1612, 187	Almond, Jo., Spalding	1647-8, 738
" Allyn, Rd., Hundleby	1616, 525	" Aulmond, Rd., Ewerby	1614 i, 171
" Allin, Rd., Swineshead	1629, 318	<i>See also Awmond.</i>	
" Rd., Bourn	1631, 146	Alred, Edw., Swinderby	1607 ii, 41
" Allin, Rd., Skillington	1649, 336	<i>See also Aldred.</i>	
" Rob., Baston	1610, 466	Alson, Jas., Gedney	1614 i, 130
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1615, 607	" Joan, Gedney	1607 ii, 57
" Allin, Rob., Spilsby	1638, 317	" Rog., Gedney	1606, 209
" Rob., Swaton	1637, 7	Alvey, Edw., Swineshead	1618 i, 113
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1647-8, 194	<i>Alvester, see Awyser.</i>	
" Rob., Blankney	1650, 89	Alwincle, Rd., Tumbly	1626, 659
" Sam., Fulnerby	1610, 204	Amall, Rob., Bourne	1633, 127
" Alleyne, Sar., Easton	1630-1, 352	Amanson, Ag., Wigtoft	1606, 71
" Allin, Tho., Baston	1628 i, 99	" Sam., Wigtoft	1604 i, 35
" Tho., Coleby	1643-4, 408	Amber, Rd., Swaton	1638, 772
" Wm., Branston	1610, 361	Ambler, Cicely, Kirton	1637, 110
" Wm. Barrowby	1618 ii, 421	" Jo., Kirton	1643-4, 410
" Wm., Swinderby	1628 i, 43	" Tho., Kirton	1643-4, 256
" Wm., Stamford	1633, 6	Amcotts, Alex., Lincoln	1636, 103
<i>See also Alling.</i>		" Amcotes, Jo., Wickenby	1629, 419
Allenson, Ant., Irby	1637, 62	" Vin., Langton	1638, 309
" Chas., Metheringham	1626, 679	Amon, Rog., Kirkby	1633, 173
" Edw., Ailsby	1621 i, 214	Amorye, Ka., Fulstow	1622 i, 88
" Geo., Sibsey	1611 ii, 132	Ampleford, Tho., Holbeach	1651, 271
" Hy., Humberstone	1608 i, 66	Anby, Isa., Holbeach	1613, 565
" Hy., Riby	1639, 383	Anca, Geo., Barrow	1624-5, 243
" Herb., Humberston	1649, 432	Anciwell, Wm., Marton	1617 ii, 134
" Jas., Stallingboro'	1609 i, 70	Anderson, Al., Lissington	1629, 8
" Jo., Wigtoft	1621 i, 114	" Cassander, Gedney	1614 i, 29
" Mary, Mid. Rasen	1645-6, 648	" Chas., Tathwell	1617 ii, 8
" Allingson, Rd., Humberstone	1610, 463	" Chris., Boston	1649, 542
" Rd., E. Keal	1614 i, 204	" Edw., Stallingborough	1636, 381
" Rob., Holbeach	1612, 39	" Eliz., Sibsey	1615, 591
" Tho., Wainfleet	1622 i, 155	" Fra., Lissington	1628 i, 16
" Wm., Wrawby	1604 ii, 27	" Geo., Fulletby	1601 ii, 41
" Wm., Wigtoft	1629, 319	" Geo., Asterby	1613, 506
" Wm., Irby	1637-52	" Grace, Sibsey	1621 ii, 42
Allerton, Rob., S. Kyme	1627, 214	" Isab., Stallingbro'	1627, 24
Alling, Rog., Gosberton	1640, 52	" Jas., Boston	1631, 7
Allis, Edw., Lincoln	1647-8, 575	" Joan, Winterton	1621 ii, 138
" Alice, Isab., Lincoln	1610, 388	" Jo., Wrangle	1612, 241
" Tho., Cranwell	1631, 83	" Jo., Marston	1617 ii, 143
" Allist, Wm., Cranwell	1607 i, 19	" Jo., Boston	1621 ii, 230
Allison, Ann, Whaplode	1613, 193	" Jo., Barrow	1636, 266
" Allison, Wm., Clee	1628 i, 14	" Jo., Utterby	1638, 277
Allott, Ag., Croyland	1639, 644	" Rd., Goulceby	1629, 236
" Fra., Addlethorpe	1642, 143	" Rd., Tetney	1640, 459
" Allatt, Jo., Ingoldmells	1615, 411	" Rd., Swaby	1647-8, 913
" Allett, Jo., Spalding	1633, 100	" Rob., Owlsby	1647-8, 922
" Allatt, Rd., Donington	1604 i, 59	" Tho., Stallingburgh	1623-4, 120
" Allett, Wm., Croyland	1633, 103	" Tho., Stallingburgh	1624, 275
Allwood, Eliz., Barrow	1631, 115	" Tho., Spilsby	1642, 207
" Rd., Barrow	1612, 283	" Tho., Fotherby	1650, 111
" Tho., Barrow	1624-5, 511	" Troth, Wrawby	1650, 410

Appleton, Appleton, Miles, Timberland		Armstrong, Rd., Corby	1611 i, 2
	1622 ii, 145	" Rd., Pinchbeck	1614 i, 374
Appleyard, Edw., Thurlby	1611 i, 102	" Rob., Garwick	1614 i, 402
" Edw., Spanby	1650, 62	" Rob., Surfleet	1645-6, 483
Apthomas, Edw., Dunston	1606, 102	" Tho., Wiberton	1609 i, 369
Apwell, Wm., Gosberkirk	1637, 519	Arnall, Jo., Gedney	1617 ii, 139
Archer, Ant., Weston	1632, 211	" Arnoll, Jo., Leasingham	1629, 171
" Edw., Fleet	1611 i, 88	" Kath., Winthorp	1624-5, 83
" Geo., Lincoln	1642, 347	" Rob., Marton	1613, 663
" Hy., Ludney	1624-5, 544	" Rob., Friskney	1621 ii, 224
" Isab., Gosberton	1614 i, 464	" Su., S. Kyme	1616, 745
" Jo., Wigtoft	1617 i, 305	" Tho., Quadring	1617 i, 286
" Jo.	1632, 342	" Arnell, Tho., Freiston	1632, 60
" Jo., Witham	1652, 360	" Waters, Quadring	1640, 74
" Mary, Washingboro'	1638, 657	Arnold, Alx., Barton	1618 ii, 94
" Nich., Washingborough		" Clem., Saucethorp	1606, 465
	1637, 708	" Eliz., Swafeld	1620, 111
" Nich., Willoughby	1647-8, 209	" Geo., Dogdyke	1613, 118
" Pet., Cockerington	1621 i, 32	" Geo., Howsby	1632, 231
" Rd., Gosberton	1622 ii, 102	" Isab., Thornton Curtis	1647-8, 912
" Rd., Frampton	1627, 335	" Jo., Ludford Magna	1614 i, 98
" Rob., Surfleet	1618 ii, 65	" Jo., Leake	1620, 281
" St., Hatcliffe	1612, 271	" Jo., Heckington	1630-1, 75
" Tho., Gosberton	1611 ii, 50	" Rd., Deeping	1609 i, 360
" Tho., Washingbro'	1614 ii, 87	" Rd., Leverton	1643-4, 479
* " Tho., Grantham	1615, 354	" Arnald, Rob., Boston	1615, 319
" Tho., Bilsby	1632, 218	" Sar., Frieston	1633, 263
" Tho., Frampton	1637, 505	" Tho., Deeping	1617 i, 172
" Tho., Gosberton	1647-8, 261	" Tho., Barton	1639, 856
" Wm., Cockerington	1634 i, 24	" Tho., Burgh-in-Marsh	1643-4, 82
" Wm., Gt. Carlton	1647-8, 88	" Wm., Thornton Curtis	1632, 90
Arden, Ant., Tealby	1645-6, 652	" Wm., Thornton Curtis	1647-8, 897
" Chris., Tealby	1632, 278	Arshing, Hy., Skendleby	1631, 69
" Edw., Horsington	1650, 190	Arter, Edw., Scopwick	1628 ii, 43
" Thos., Spalding	1618 ii, 159	Arthro, Laur., Gedney	1610, 117
Ardson, Ag., Irby	1612, 286	Arthur, Jo., Addlethorpe	1608 i, 135
Argyle, Wm., N. Somercotes	1610, 184	" Jo., Langton	1611 i, 342
Arliss, Eliz., Fotherby	1636, 441	" Margt., Langton	1615, 437
" Arlis, Rob., Fotherby	1630, 555	" Rich., Winthorpe	1606, 351
Armesbie, Tho., Weston	1615, 20	" Rob., Hailweston	1609 ii, 7
Armie, Alx., Donington	1618 ii, 198	Ary, Tho., Fotherby	1645-6, 545
* " Anne, Lincoln	1616, 198	Asburne, Jo., Tetney	1608 ii, 126
Armitage, Eliz., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 765	Asby, Rob., Hawerby	1624-5, 518
" Jo., Belton	1614 i, 180	Ascough, see Askewe, Ayscough.	
Armson, Rob., Woolsthorpe		* Asfordby, Geo., Spilsby	1616, 768
	1643-4, 663	" Su., Saltfleetby	1631, 177
" Tho., Howton	1620, 39	Ashborne, Tho., Tidd St. Ma.	1635 ii, 6
Armstead, Fra., Swineshead		Ashby, Ashbie, Al., Silk Willoughby	1620, 506
" Gawen, Burton Pedwardine	1611 i, 113	" Geo., Walcot	1614 ii, 91
	1647-8, 944	" Jane, Walcot	1617 i, 477
" Tho., Spalding	1639, 291	" Ashbye, Jo., Sondon	1608 i, 94
Armston, Rob., Gunwarby	1615, 338	" Jo., Swineshead	1626, 16
Armstrong, Ann, Gunwarby	1637, 687	" Ashbie, Jo., Tetney	1647-48, 615
" Fra., Corby	1621 i, 14		
" Jo., Gonerby	1622 ii, 80		
" Jo., Kealby	1634 ii, 41		
" Jo., Wibberton	1636, 164		
" Jos., Wiberton	1616, 280		
" Rich., Gonerby	1606, 420		

Atkinson, Jas., Tattershall	1622 i, 150	Auder, Jo., Moreby	1608 i, 84
„ Jas., Mid. Rasen	1643-4, 258	„ Tho., Bucknall	1608 i, 46
„ Jo., Bardney	1601 ii, 24	Audley, Ant., Welbourn	1607 ii, 225
„ Jo., Kirton	1614 i, 101	„ Awdley, Rob., Cathop	1628 ii, 256
„ Jo., Kirton	1617 i, 121	„ Tho., Houghton	1642, 340
„ Jo., Owersby	1628 ii, 279	Audray, Fra., Kirton	1629, 101
„ Jo., Billington	1640, 223	„ Audra, Wm., Spalding	1642, 334
„ Laur., Hough-on-the-Hill	1631, 294	„ Wm., Manby	1645-6, 99
„ Marg'y., Conisholme	1610, 138	Auger, Alice, Boston	1611 i, 50
„ Marin., Rippingale	1610, 98	„ Hy., Heckington	1641, 333
„ Ol., Cockerington	1618 ii, 442	„ Jo., Deeping St. James	1631, 15
„ Pet., Fosdyke	1611 ii, 69	„ Awgar, Jos., Baston	1615, 394
„ Rob., Alford	1611 i, 71	„ Rd., Spalding	1612, 495
„ Rob., Skendloby	1614 ii, 258	„ Rob., Witham	1621 i, 129
„ Rob., Grantham	1617 i, 140	Augy, Dyonniss, Sibsey	1629, 268
„ Rob., Barkston	1620, 426	Auksworth, Jo., Gt. Coates	1630-31, 476
„ Tho., Timberland	1607 i, 25	Aunsvale, see Annsvale.	
„ Tho., Barnoldby	1610, 44	Austen, Ann, Gt. Coates	1637, 443
„ Tho., Tetney	1612, 469	„ Austing, Edw., Steeping	1628 i, 240
„ Tho., Clapole	1614 i, 281	„ Fra., Irby	1630-1, 460
„ Tho., Slotheby	1624, 362	„ Austin, Geo., Steeping	1621 ii, 42
„ Tho., Belton	1637, 324	„ Austin, Jo., Withern	1627, 563
„ Tho.	1638, 145	„ Austin als. Legitt, Jo., Lincoln	1641, 503
„ Tho., Owersby	1647-8, 928	„ Austin, Jo., Addlethorpe	1649, 257
„ Tho., Pointon	1650, 60	„ Austin, Jo., Cowbit	1651, 209
„ Wm., Leake	1601 i, 136	„ Austin, Rob., Tilsworth	1621 ii, 63
„ Wm., Applay	1614 ii, 207	„ Rob., Weston	1633, 104
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1632, 258	„ Awston, Tho., Steeping	1607 ii, 171
„ Wm., Cowbit	1632, 273	„ Tho., Dunsby	1614 ii, 55
„ Wm., Deeping	1635 ii, 1	„ Tho., Gedney	1649, 127
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1643-4, 309	„ Austing, Wm., Steeping	1638, 321
„ Wm., Tetney	1647-8, 960	Avery, Eliz., Kirton	1609 i, 29
„ Wm., Ludford Ma.	1650, 344	„ Auvery, Jo., Beckingham	1606, 107
Attenwell, Edw., Horncastle	1651, 198	„ Auvery, Wm., Catley Abbey	1607 ii, 265
Atter, Geo., Wigtoft	1624-5, 200	„ Marg., Pinchbecke	1610, 246
Atterby, Jo., Wold Newton	1645-6, 289	„ Awvery, Tho., Kirton	1617 i, 225
„ Rob., Ludford	1630-1, 515	„ Wm., Billingham	1649, 145
„ Rob., Legsby	1638, 586	Awbin, Alx., Brothertoft	1612, 377
„ Wm., Sixhills	1652, 129	„ Gab., Brothertoft	1647-8, 862
Attersall, Tho., Heckington	1633, 331	„ Hy., Sibsey	1621 ii, 165
Attin, Margt., Swineshead	1613, 51	„ Aubin, Su., Toft	1647-8, 856
Attocke, Rog., Pinchbeck	1635 ii, 5	„ Aubinge, Tho., Frampton	1639, 307
Atton, Tho., Wigtoft	1634 i, 187	„ Tho., Sutterton	1649, 237
„ Wm., Billingham	1628 i, 167	Awborn, Auburn, Mary, Branston	1638, 525
Attwell, Al., Gt. Hale	1650, 448	„ Awborne, Rd., Panton	1613, 561
„ Attywell, Rd., Threckingham	1617 i, 61	„ Rd., Branston	1635 i, 138
„ Attewell, Tho., Horncastle	1617 i, 76	Awcock, Rob., Bourn	1638, 475
„ See also Attenwell.		„ Aacock, Tho., Pinchbeck	1611 ii, 7:
Auberry, Hy., Burton	1601 ii, 93		
Aubin, see Awbin.			
Auborn, see Awborn.			
Auckland, Nich., Wibberton	1629, 356		
„ Tho., Gt. Hale	1623-4, 3		
„ Tho., Hale	1624, 178		
Audasse, Jo., Barton	1617 i, 155		
„ Jo., Barton	1632, 219		

Awcock, Wm., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 938

See also Alcock.

Awde, Rph., Thornton 1630-1, 493

Awford, Hy., Thurlby 1618 ii, 92

Awforth, Pet., Leverton 1615, 73

Awkinson, Jo., Huttoft 1613, 157

Awman, Wm., Bourn 1612, 210

Awme, Wm., E. Keal 1606, 2

Awmond, Eliz., Ewerby 1621 i, 109

Awne, Tho., E. Keal 1630, 121

Awnes, Ca., Welbourn 1620, 477

Awtheridge, Ja., Halton, Hologate

1610, 206

Awyser, Rd., Burton 1613, 467

Axe, Hy., Bourn 1621 ii, 157

" Hy., Donington 1630, 251

" Rph., Donington 1608 ii, 161

Axtell, Hy., Barkhamsted

1624-25, 318

Ayre, Jo., Whaplode 1620, 131

" Tho., Wiberton 1638-40, 4

* **Ayscough, Sir Edw.,** S. Kelsey, kn.

1612, 413

" Fra., Stallingboro 1638, 187

" Helen, Gt. Panton 1630, 367

* " Rhy., Moreby 1601 i, 212

* " Sir Hy., kn., Blyborough

1611 ii, 222

" Ayscogh, Jane, Fulstow 1641, 330

* " Jo., Ropsley, clerk 1612, 112

" Jo., Panton 1613, 46

" Ayscoghe, Jo., Fulstow 1642, 378

" Jo., Fulstow 1647-8, 122

" Nich., Gt. Panton 1647-8, 792

" Rd., Great Panton 1626, 442

" Aiscough, Tho., Ropsley

1606, 454

" Tho., Panton 1622 ii, 177

" Ayscoghe, Tho., Thoresby

1645-6, 6

* " Wal., Mareham-in-the-Fen

1612, 391

" Wm., E. Randall 1633, 335

See also Askewe.

Baashaw, Chas., Bourn 1639, 302

Babe, Tho., Frisden 1604 i, 44

Bacchus, Wm., Barton 1628 ii, 183

Bachelor, Chris., Thorp

" Chris., Croft 1601 i, 88

" Jarratt, Lincoln 1611 i, 353

" Jo., Croft 1638, 775

" Sim., Kirton 1610, 478

" Tho., Leak 1630-1, 289

" Wm., Croft 1638, 75

" Wm., Croft 1604 i 225; ii

Backe, Tho., Deeping 1638-40, 5

Backhouse, Ann 1621 i, 36

" Marg., Barton 1650, 175

Backhouse, Rob., Barton 1647-8, 864

See also Bacchus.

Backworth, Jo., Aslackby 1639, 757

Bacon, Geo., Fosdyke 1611 ii, 195

" Jo., Sibsey 1612, 144

" Jo., Barrow 1627, 135

" Jo., Bassingham 1649, 371

" Mark, Swineshead 1611 ii, 192

" Rob., Timberland 1638, 547

" Tho., Walcot 1627, 236

" Tho., Rippingale 1629, 133

" Wm., Woolsthorpe 1640, 60

Badge, Ad., Partney 1606, 256

" Hugh, Rauceby 1618 i, 91

" Wm., Boothby 1628 ii, 270

Badger, Geo., Kirton 1616, 158

" Hel., Thorp 1614 i, 278

" Rd., Stapleford 1640, 118

" Rob., Sutterton 1622 i, 72

" Rob., Blankney 1626, 429

Badley, Tho., S. Ormsby 1634 ii, 285

Bady, Geo., Swineshead 1614 i, 181

" Baddy, Jo., Swineshead

1643-4, 104

" Baddy, Tho., Swineshead

1645-6, 498

Baell, Rob., Stickford 1641, 38

Bagley, Marg., Tealby 1652, 32

" Rob., Tealby 1643-4, 382

" Wm., Huttoft 1633, 21

Bagot, Baggatt, Hy., Hacconby

1642, 447

" Baggott, Jo., Skidbrook 1630, 132

" Baggot, Rd., Croft 1608 ii, 271

" Rd., Holbeach 1634 i, 169

Bagshawe, Ann, Stallingburgh

1628 i, 306

Baguley, Hy., Ewerby 1639, 759

" Tim., Holbeach 1628 ii, 65

Bagworth, Erasmus, Whaplode

1637, 615

Bailes, Dor., Addlethorpe 1630-1, 167

See also Bales, Bayles.

Baine, Albion, E. Halton 1616, 19

" Bayne, Jo., Sixhills 1641, 437

Bainebrigg, Jas, Newball 1634 ii, 71

" Bainbrig, Rob., Foston 1612, 259

" Bainbricke, Rob., Foston

1634 ii, 253

Baines, Geo., Lincoln 1611 i, 301 & 302

" Jo., N. Willingham 1618 ii, 299

" Jo., Gt. Limber 1631, 283

" Baynes, Mich. 1626, 308

* " Banes, Rd., Waltham, clerk

1610, 123

" Rd., Lincoln 1631, 245

" Simond, Sutton 1632, 289

" Banes, Sol., Stixwold 1613, 456

" Tho., Clapole 1609 i, 245

" Wm., Tetford 1616, 675

Baines, Wm., Tetford 1621 ii, 8
 „ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1638-40, 6
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1640, 96
Bainton, Ann., Washingboro 1638, 450
 „ Geo., Stallingburgh 1626, 494
 „ Jas., Appleby 1624, 189
 „ Laur., Stenigot 1617 ii, 60
Baitson, Baytson, Hugh, Lincoln
 1627, 132
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1606, 6
Baker, Ant., Sibsey 1617 i, 333
 „ Chris., Tumby 1607 ii, 137
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1612, 378
 „ *als.* Chapman, Chris., Sutterton
 1630-1, 38
 „ Chris., Boothby 1631, 200
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1614 ii, 229
 „ Eliz., Long Ledenham
 1647-8, 534
 „ Fra., Thornton 1643-4, 289
 „ Geo., Thurlby 1609 i, 416
 „ Grace, Lincoln 1624, 161
 „ Hugh, Branston 1606, 488
 „ Hugh, Lissington 1636, 405
 „ Hum., Deeping 1628 i, 292
 „ Ja. 1631, 297
 „ Joan, Kirby 1614 ii, 109
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1601 i, 226
 „ Jo., Girsby 1626, 44
 „ Jo., Bourn 1627, 203
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1633, 133
 „ Jo., Boston 1649, 224
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1651, 73
 „ Mary, Burgh 1617 ii, 57
 „ Rd., Ruskington 1612, 425
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1624-5, 253
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1641, 458
 „ Rd., Lissington 1652, 374
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1607 ii, 79
 „ Rob., Bourn 1614 i, 451
 „ Rob., Haltham 1638, 123
 „ Rob., Weston 1638-40, 7
 „ Sar., Spalding 1629, 189
 „ Tho., Spalding 1601 i, 140
 „ Tho., Leadenham 1624, 328
 „ Tho., Wibberton 1635 i, 407
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1647-8, 1005
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1618 ii, 154
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1624, 72
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1631, 263
 „ Wm., N. Willingham 1633, 77
Baldam, Vin., Thimbleby 1650, 458
Balden, Baulding, Fra., Mid.
 Rasen 1622 i, 151
 „ Jo., Toft next Newton
 1636, 407
 „ Baldinge, Jo., Tidd St. Mary
 1639, 196
 „ Bauldinge, Marm., Owersby
 1627, 273

Balden, Baldin, Rob., Ingoldmells
 1632, 191
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1613, 377
See also Bawdin.
Balderston, Gilb., Horncastle 1615, 167
 „ Rob., Farlsthorne 1641, 599
Baldocke, Al., Willingham 1621 i, 28
 „ Ann, Lincoln 1624, 74
 „ Eliz., Gayton 1643-4, 92
 „ Jo., Donington 1610, 371
 „ Baudocke, Jo., N. Willingham
 1616, 17
 „ Jo., S. Reston 1632, 136
 „ Mart., Alvingham 1652, 168
 „ Rob., N. Willingham 1604 i, 23
 „ *als.* Warmouth, Su., Gayton
 1628 ii, 100
Baldrick, Jas., Gayton 1638-40, 8
 „ Baudrick, Rd., Donington
 1611 i, 57
Baldwer, Rob., Sutton 1620, 64
Baldwin, Ca., Grimsby 1620, 222
 „ Edw., Grimsby 1620, 40
 „ Joan, Winterton 1617 ii, 256
 „ Jo., Moulton 1630, 549
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1635 i, 2
 „ Rob., Newton 1601 ii, 18
 „ Wm., Moulton 1610, 298
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1633, 150
See also Bawdwine.
Bale, Chris., Moulton 1624-5, 484
 „ Wm., Barton-on-Humber
 1637, 530
See also Baell, Bayle.
Bales, Brian, Ailsby 1604 ii, 145
See also Bailes, Bayles.
Balgay, Paul, Swaby 1624, 1
Ball, Edw., Reesby 1601 ii, 78
 „ Jo., Wibberton 1610, 282
 „ Rob., Eaton College 1611 ii, 273
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1617 i, 46
 „ Wm., Morcot 1621 i, 42
Ballack *als.* Richardson, Jo.,
 Wrangle 1638, 116
Ballard, Jo., Freeston 1626, 417
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1638, 562
Ballow, Dav., Croft 1649, 343
 „ Ka., N. Reston 1643-4, 154
 „ Nath., Briggsley 1652, 258
 „ Rd., N. Reston 1617 i, 52
 „ Rd., Legbourn 1647-8, 68
 * „ Tho., Bellowe, clerk 1617 i, 233
See also Bellew, Bellow.
Balye, Balley, Ann, Thorganbv
 1613, 653
 „ Barb., Kingerby 1616, 225
 „ Chris., Surfleet 1610, 524
 „ Edw., Wrawby 1647-8, 144
 „ Hy., Toft 1614 i, 390
 „ Jo., Owersby 1623-4, 42

Balye, Jo., Owersby	1624, 212	Barber, Jo., Gosberkirk	1635 i, 197
„ Baley, Jo., Coningsby	1630-1, 269	„ Rob., Wilsford	1618 ii, 276
„ Baley, Jo., Pinchbeck	1638, 449	„ Tho., Ancaster	1609 i, 422
„ Baly, Mary, Rand	1634 i, 199	„ Tho., Whaplode	1617 i, 430
„ Baly, Rob., Swineshead	1614 i, 478	„ Tho., Tealby	1623-4, 18
„ Baly, Rob., Navenby	1629, 410	„ Tho., Stickford	1634 ii, 16
„ Balie, Rob., Stamford	1633, 18	„ Wm., Stevenby	1635 ii, 55
„ Baly, Rob., Swaton	1637, 671	„ Wm., Tointon	1639, 698
„ Balie, Sim., Barrow	1620, 472	Barbery, Rich., Humberstone	1604 ii, 102
„ Baly, Tho., Grantham	1633, 413	Bard, An., Tealby	1630, 293
„ Balie, Wm., Louth	1629, 183	„ Chris., Tealby	1628 i, 96
„ Baly, Wm., Louth	1629, 329	„ Eliz., Wickenby	1645-46, 574
„ Baly, Wm., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 541	„ Wm., Temsford	1631, 375
„ Wm., Stoughton	1631, 130	Bardall, Bardole, Edw., Tyd St. Mary	1635 i, 420
„ Baly, Wm., Spalding	1639, 639	„ Jo., Fishtoft	1608 ii, 193
„ Baly, Wm., Legsby	1641, 70	„ Jo., Sibsey	1629, 36
See also Bayley.		„ Rob., Deeping	1607 ii, 187
Bamber, Tho., Bamber	1635 i, 171	„ Rob., Friskney	1615, 446 & 447
Bambrough, Ja., Thorpe	1630, 442	„ Rd., Holbeach	1618 ii, 211
Bamebrig, Wm., Linwood	1606, 428	„ Sheffield, Winceby	1640, 207
Bamford, Geo., Bracebridge	1636, 108	Barden, Geo., Ashby	1632, 166
„ St., Waddington	1612, 677	Bardlemew, see Bartholomew	
Banbery, Rd.	1638-40, 9	Bardney, Geo., Swineshead	1622 i, 13
Banbrook, Ant., Wilksby	1652, 266	„ Joan, Searby	1650, 156
Banckworth, Leon., Stoke	1624-5, 58	„ St., Digby	1637, 683
Bancroft, Hel., Tevelby	1609 i, 37	Bardsey, Jas., Gunerby	1641, 235
* „ Jas., Willingham, clerk	1610, 234	„ Jo., Hogsthorp	1604 ii, 223
„ Joan, Donington	1641, 37	Bardwell, Al., Corby	1614 i, 286
„ Tho., Belchford	1639, 97	Barefoote, Fra., Boston	1641, 339
Banister, Ant., Bennington	1641, 703	Barford, Fra., Kelworth	1624-5, 419
„ Edm., Manthorpe	1607 ii, 318	Bargeman, Wm., Gosberkirk	1617 i, 458
„ Fra., Leake	1630-1, 528	Barke, Hum., Leadenham	1611 i, 13
„ Jo., Benington	1606, 191	„ Isab., Leadenham	1632, 472
„ Ka., Fenton	1633, 250	Barker, Al., Whitehall	1618 i, 79
„ Mich., Friskney	1614 i, 89	„ Al., Edenham	1622 ii, 18
„ Nich., Friskney	1616, 461	„ Ant., Louth	1621 ii, 16
„ Peregrine, Leake	1639, 145	„ Edm., Eagle	1620, 332
„ Rd., Stamford	1626, 496	„ Edm., S. Kelsey	1641, 619
„ Rob., Friskney	1607 i, 60	„ Edw., Legbourn	1618 ii, 179
„ Wm., Fenton	1626, 609	„ Edw., Uffington	1622 ii, 152
„ Wm., Moulton	1634 ii, 118	„ Edw., Tealby	1630, 397
Banks, Banckes, Fra., Swineshead	1622 ii, 95	„ Edw., Bilsby	1649, 135
„ Bancks, Hy., Riby	1631, 221	„ Greg., Tealby	1645-6, 206
„ Jo., Pantton	1637, 523	„ Hel., Scopwick	1630, 357
„ Tho., Coningsby	1611 i, 236	„ Hy., Bourn	1613, 172
Bannam, Eliz., Osgarby	1614 i, 267	„ Hy., Scopwick	1626, 427
Baock, Jo., Leak	1647-8, 918	„ Hugh, Tydd St. Mary	1615, 134
Baons, Jo., Muckton	1639, 568	„ Isab., Legbourn	1618 i, 46; ii
Barber, Abr., Polluxhill	1624-5, 274	„ Ja., Nettleton	1634 i, 20
„ Al., Humberston	1609 i, 342	„ Jo., Kelsey	1612, 2
„ Chris., Hanbecke	1634 ii, 238	* „ Jo., Ashby-by-Partney, clerk	1616, 728
„ Greg., Tealby	1635 i, 156	„ Jo., Leak	1643-4, 23
„ Jelion, Kempston	1621 ii, 20	„ Jo., Potterhanworth	1647-8, 936
„ Jo., Cowbit	1607 i, 12	„ Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1651, 272
„ Jo., Grantham	1628 i, 33	„ Lucy, Scothern	1614 i, 248
„ Jo., Toft	1628 ii, 254	„ Mary, Uffington	1613, 89

Barker, Mary, Kirkby	1624-5, 295	Barnard, Al., Spalding	1601 i, 229
" Mary, Marsh Chapel	1633, 374	" Al., Goxhill	1606, 245
" Mary, Potterhanworth	1649, 89	" Chris., Humberstone	1620, 190
" Marg'y., Tealby	1633, 430	" Edm., Thoresway	1616, 11
" Rd., Holton Beckering	1626, 520	" Edw., E. Halton	1618 ii, 488
" Rd., Holton	1632, 112	" Fra., Staingott	1630-1, 479
" Rob., Wood Enderby	1608 ii, 208	" Greg., Goxhill	1601, 210
" Rob., Withern	1611 ii, 240	" Hy., Walmsgate	1628 i, 76
" Rob., Walesby	1617 i, 83	" Hy., Ulceby	1630-1, 542
" Rob., Coates	1632, 216	" Ja., Billingbro'	1607 ii, 187
" Rob.	1636, 109	" Jef., Bourn	1630-1, 132
" Rob., Holton Beckering	1647-8, 818	" Jo., Croxby	1608 ii, 97
" Rog., Raithby	1620, 255	" Jo., Barnetby	1617 i, 342
" Su., Deeping	1628 i, 184	" Jo., Ropsley	1618 ii, 348
" Tho., Kirton	1601 i, 118	" Jo., Boston	1632, 10
" Tho., Donington	1610, 277	" Jo., Goxhill	1649, 45
" Tho., W. Deeping	1612, 102	" Marg., Sumerby	1626, 200
" Tho., Sutton	1618 ii, 287	" Rd., Sedgbrook	1627, 77
" Tho., Snelland	1618 ii, 360	" Rd., Winthorpe	1633, 269
" Tho., Market Deeping	1622 ii, 56	" Rd., Kirton	1638, 490
" Tho., Tealby	1624, 315	" Rob., Wootton	1607 ii, 206
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1624-5, 176	" <i>als.</i> Burrill, Rob., Boston	1630-1, 416
" Tho., Stallingboro'	1631, 111	" Rob., Folkingham	1647-8, 556
" Tho., Mumby	1638, 374	" Rog., Wooton	1629, 14
" Tho., Donington	1645-6, 75	" Tho., Ulceby	1601 i, 223
" Tho., Uffington	1647-8, 772	" Wm., Billingbro'	1607 ii, 139
" Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1610, 271	" Wm.	1611 i, 228
" Wm., Immingham	1610, 451	" Wm., Toft	1615, 556
" Wm., Kirkby	1615, 611	" Wm., Benniworth	1626, 731
" Wm., Martin	1617 i, 237	Barnardiston, Ann	1630, 24
" Wm., Kirton	1633, 176	Barnby, Godf., Wragby	1624, 319
Barkwith, Fra., Saltfleetby	1624, 84	" Isab., Gosberkirk	1610, 233
" Fra., Cockrington	1649, 335	" <i>See also</i> Barnaby, Barmby.	
" Hy., Lincoln	1643-4, 357	Barne, Rph., Kirmington	1645-6, 14
" Jo., Theddlethorpe	1647-8, 905	" Rd., Hanney	1610, 14
" Lucy, Muckton	1621 i, 206	" Rob., Hanney	1606, 97
" Mary, E. Lound	1624-5, 411	" Tho., Kirton	1614 ii, 81
" Miles, Sutton	1640, 39	" Wm., Hanney	1620, 356
" Rd., Lutton	1608 ii, 18	Barnes, Barth., Donington	1626, 49
Barkworth, Bart., Leake	1647-8, 846	" Brian, Swineshead	1643-4, 281
" Gilb., Muckton	1618 i, 96	" Edw., Mumby Chapel	1624, 206
" Jo., Aslackby	1607 ii, 29	" Edw., Mumby Chapel	1624-5, 504
Barlow, Eliz., Rand	1617 ii, 69	" Edw., Heckington	1630, 98
" Ell., Donington	1613, 248	" Eliz., Brough	1606, 324
" Isab., Waddington	1627, 399	" Hy., Sutton	1630-1, 410
" Barlowe, Jo., Osgarby	1620, 233	" Jo., Willoughby	1606, 82
" Barloe, Rd., Lincoln	1615, 19	" Jo., Bassingham	1612, 35
Barlyman, Barleman, Jo., Thurlby	1612, 475	" Jo., Wiltthorpe	1633, 15
" Wm., Morton	1607 ii, 91	" Jo., Hagnaby	1637, 53
" Barleman, Wm., Tallington	1634 ii, 8	" Jo., St. Botolph	1638-40, 10
Barmby, Jo., Wiberton	1624-5, 486	" Rd., Belvoir	1608 i, 78
Barnaby, Hum., Quadring	1620, 388	" Rob., Aunsby	1610, 107
" Jo., Skegness	1617 i, 483	" Rob., Bourn	1612, 141
" Rd., Ingolmells	1608 i, 99	" Rob., Sudbrook	1618 ii, 485
" Tho., Ingoldmells	1652, 34	" Rob., Market Deeping	1649, 235
" Wm., Boston	1630, 581	" Tho., Pidley	1624-5, 477
" <i>See also</i> Barmby, Barnby.		" Tho., Nottingham	1630, 324
		" Wm., Hanney	1620, 280

Barnes , Wm., Nottingham	1630, 391	Bartholomew , Bartleimew, Jo.,	
Barnet , Barnat, Al., Elsham		Wragby	1615, 110
	1628 i, 218	" Jo., Quadring	1634 ii, 134 & 135
" Bart., Somerby	1620, 289	" Jo., Spilshy	1642, 281
" Easter, Sutton	1622 ii, 29	" Bardlemew, Luke, Donington	
" Rd., Holbeach	1622 i, 73		1630-1, 286
" Barnett, Wm., Holbeach		" Mart., Somerby	1635 i, 412
	1650, 258	" Rd., Gayton	1610 444,
Barnsdale , Tho., Auborne	1624, 321	" Bartlemew, Rd., Sturton	
Barnwell , Edw., Wilkesby	1604 ii, 42		1615, 185
Baron , Jo., Aunsby	1635 i, 124	" Bartlemew, Rob., Sutterton	
" Pet., Boston	1630, 432		1612, 185
Barr , Emme, Gedney	1639, 335	" Rob., Lincoln	1652, 382
" Hel., Gedney	1611 ii, 170	" Wm., Donington	1645-6, 493
" Tho., Gedney	1624-5, 420	Bartle , Jerome, Helpringham	1624, 126
Barrand , Miles, Rippingale	1626, 220	Bartlett , Tho., Deeping	1627, 587
" Tristram, Pinchbeck	1601 i, 131	Bartley , Geo., Helpringham	1613, 286
" Wm., Swaton	1614 i, 61	Barton , Geo., Dunston	1636, 384
" Wm., Gosberton	1626, 444	" Hel., Fulbeck	1609 i, 125
Barrell , Wm., Ewarby	1627, 448	" Hel., S. Kelsey	1650, 92
Barrett , Ant., Lusby	1610, 304	" Hy., S. Kelsey	1610, 397
" Chris., Lusby	1601 i, 99	" Jas., Coningsby	1639, 44
" Barryt, Eliz., Kirton	1606, 105	" Jenet, Dunston	1608 ii, 25
" Barret, Eliz., Surfleet	1617 ii, 129	" Jo., Thurlby	1618 ii, 373
" Gibb., Wigtoft	1633, 39	" Jo., Bourn	1618 ii, 388
" Hy., Gosberkirk	1647-8, 262	" Jo., Allington	1621 ii, 80
" Jephtha, Surfleet	1649, 134	" Jo., Welton	1630-1, 330
" Jo., Gosberton	1624-5, 82	" Jo., Bucknall	1632, 457
" Jo., Stotfield	1624-5, 132	" Jo., Fulbeck	1638, 717
" Mary, Mavis Enderby	1636, 393	" Jo., Hemingby	1639, 66
" Rd., Lusby	1634 ii, 75	" Jo., Utterby	1647-8, 683
" Rob., Sibsey	1624-5, 131	" Jo., S. Kelsey	1652, 148
" Rob., Mavis Enderby	1636, 319	" Marg., Anwick	1604 ii, 194
" Barret, Sim., Surfleet	1612, 165	" Mercy, Anwick	1647-8, 645
" Tho., Hougham	1638, 199	" Pet., Irnham	1645-6, 494
Barringhay , Elinor, Tidbrook		" Rph., Navenby	1645-6, 101
	1641, 542	" Rd., Anwick	1617 ii, 102
Barrow , Chris., Blankney	1621 i, 43	" Rd., Billinghay	1638, 830
Barrowdale , Jo., Saleby	1613, 433	" Rob., Metheringham	1624-5, 178
" Barrodale, Marg., Branton		" Rob., Gullein in the par. of	
	1607 ii, 198	Long Owersby	1647-8, 783
<i>See also Borraddell.</i>		" Sim., Laceyby	1634 ii, 207
Barrowes , Jo., Donington	1649, 238	" Tho., Hemingby	1609 i, 173
Barrowford , Barowford, Edw.,		" Tho., Welton	1634 i, 183
Spalding	1622 ii, 129	" Tho., Winthorpe	1637, 177
" Barraford, Mardeceus, Lincoln		" Tho., S. Kelsey	1639, 63
	1626, 178	" Wm., Fulbeck	1608 ii, 185
" Rob., Dunston	1610, 447	" Wm., Dunston	1620, 216
Barry , Jo., Sutton	1635 i, 159	" Wm., S. Kelsey	1642, 182
Barsby , Edw., Pinchbeck	1608 ii, 65	Bartram , Tho., Huttoft	1649, 329
" Wm., Spalding	1633, 204	Barwell , Geo., Swineshead	1630, 15
Barson , Ag., Donington	1613, 407	" Wm., Leverton	1628 i, 192
" Alx., Aslackby	1649, 88	Barwick , Wm., Conisholme	1606, 119
" Rd., Kirton	1620, 321	" Barwicke, Wm., Digby	1626, 553
Bartholomew , Bartilmew, An.,		Bashin , Aug., Beesby	1629, 384
Sturton	1604 ii, 39	Baslie , Rob., Grimsthorpe	1611 i, 150
" Bartlemew, Eliz., Sturton		Baslington , Jo., Steeping	1612, 237
	1615, 491	Basse , Jas., Burgh	1624, 24
" Geo., E. Kirkby	1642-4, 551	" Jo., Lit. Hale	1622 ii, 74
" Jas., Rasen	1617 i, 154	" Jo., Grantham	1630, 497

Basse , Tho., Helpringham	1611 i, 34	Batty , Edw., Lincoln	1618 ii, 235
„ Tho., Burgh	1624, 421	„ Joan, Nocton	1626, 400
„ Tobias, Grantham	1617 i, 486	„ Jo., Honington	1609 i, 426
* Bassett , Anne, Fledburgh	1608 i, 54	„ Jo., Quadring	1640, 256
Bassnet , Isab., Howsham	1632, 126	„ Laur., Quadring	1609 i, 336
„ Basnyt, Rob., Cadney	1631, 51	„ Rog., Blyton	1614 i, 375
Basson , Mark, Swineshead	1629, 128	„ Battie, Sim., Barrowby	1616, 443
Baston , Eliz., Whaplode	1629, 323	„ Tho., Lincoln	1643-4, 179
Bate , Batt, Ant., Frampton	1621 ii, 31	„ Wm., Helpringham	1639, 52
„ Ca., Mkt. Deeping	1630, 366	„ Wm., Helpringham	1639, 101
„ Edm., N. Scarle	1610, 326	Baulding , <i>see</i> Balden .	
„ Bayte, Eliz., N. Scarle	1610, 439	Bavin , Chris., Benington	1616, 116
„ Geo., Rowston	1638, 44	„ Bavyn, Geo., Sibsey	1615, 222
„ Baite, Geo., Bourne	1640, 152	„ Bavyn, Marg., Sibsey	1615, 507
„ Hy., S. Stoke	1613, 102	„ Mich., Bratoft	1620, 33
„ Hy., Fleet	1630-1, 548	„ Rd., Leake	1611 i, 222
„ Baate, Hugh, Quarrington		„ Rob., Sibsey	1632, 459
	1642, 458	„ Bavyn, St., Sibsey	1611 i, 153
„ Baite, Jo., Lincoln	1614 ii, 224	„ Tho., Sibsey	1645-6, 485
„ Jo., Stamford	1630, 377	„ Wm., Howell	1620, 135
„ Leon., Billingham	1612, 9	„ Wm., Benington	1649, 452
„ Baite, Marg., Wibberton		„ Wm., Sibsey	1651, 338
	1647-8, 852	Bavington , Hum., Beniworth	1642, 34
„ Nich., Ashby	1647-8, 10	Bawdin , Jenet, Yarburgh	1616, 25
„ Rhody, Billingham	1630-1, 550	* „ Bawdon, Jo., Auburn, clerk	
„ Rd., Dembleby	1604 i, 64		1612, 418
„ Rd., Swineshead	1640, 395	„ Nich., Horncastle	1641, 130
„ Bayte, Rob., Mkt. Deeping		„ Tho., Humberstone	1618 ii, 342
	1601 ii, 93	<i>See also</i> Balden .	
„ Tho., Billingham	1611 i, 135	Bawdwine , Ann, Rasen	1601 ii, 13
„ Tho., Awnsby	1616, 371	<i>See also</i> Baldwin .	
„ Tho., Garwick	1627, 460	Bawne , Tho., Swineshead	1612, 384
„ Tho., Moulton	1647-8, 962	„ Wm., Swineshead	1612, 226
„ Wm., Well	1601 ii, 121	Bawtrice , Gilb., Whaplode	1612, 565
„ Bayte, Wm., Garwick	1604 ii, 251	Bawtry , Bawtree, Abr., Leake	1626, 101
„ Baite, Wm., Navenby	1617 i, 381	„ Bawtree, Al., Leake	1633, 185
„ Wm., Billingham	1618 ii, 374	„ Ant., Whaplode	1615, 142
„ Wm., Bourn	1631, 125	„ Edw., Leake	1627, 484
„ Baite, Wm., Legbourn		„ Jo., Leake	1633, 236
	1647-8, 678	„ Mary, Whaplode	1617 i, 115
Bateman , Ag., Sutton	1612, 612	„ Bawtre, Urs., Leak	1638, 27
„ Amy, Steeping	1613, 531 & 534	„ Wal., Friskney	1624, 164
„ Eliz., Claxton	1641, 196	Baxter , Ad., N. Willingham	1624, 491
„ Jo., Steeping	1609 i, 389	„ Ant., Irnham	1614 i, 132
„ Jo., Goxhill	1614 ii, 87	„ Barb., Manthorpe	1611 i, 247
„ Jo., N. Somercotes	1616, 543	„ Geo., Osbournby	1636, 13
„ Jo., Barlings	1623-4, 15	„ Hy., Sydebrook	1633, 224
„ Jo., Barlings	1624, 313	„ Baxtie, Jas., Hallington	
„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1626, 369		1628 ii, 177
„ Jo., Frampton	1632, 229	„ Jo., Hatcliffe	1640, 372
* „ Rd., vicar of Barnetby	1617 i, 256	„ Pet., Boston	1610, 198
„ Tho., Sutton	1610, 494	„ Rd., Spanby	1638, 435
Bates , Geo., Gt. Marlow	1631, 406	„ Rd., Market Deeping	1639, 93
Bath , Urs., Whaplode	1624, 124	„ Rob., Toynton	1610, 389
Batson , Hy., Bicker	1612, 120	„ Rob., Pointon	1628 i, 172
Battersbie , Tempest, Osgodby		„ Rob., Spalding	1630-1, 155
	1649, 102	„ Tho., Pointon	1616, 575
Battison , Jas., Evedon	1609 i, 80	„ Tho., Haceby	1621 ii, 76
„ Jo., Stamford	1630, 440	„ Tho., Pointon	1645-6, 502
Battrie , Rd., Boothby	1622 ii, 67	„ Wm., Keisby	1640, 97

- Baxter, Wm., Thurlby** 1649, 103
Baxtie, see Baxter.
Bayard, Pet., Wiberton 1629, 276
Bayle, Maria, Muckton 1628 i, 259
See also Baell, Bale.
Bayles, Al., Stallingsboro' 1633, 70
See also Bailes, Bales.
Bayley, Bailie, Ant., Panton 1632, 251
 " **Chris., Croft** 1647-8, 479
 " **Baylie, Dan., Ashby** 1612, 497
 " **Jo., Swineshead** 1618 i, 64
 " **Jo., Navenby** 1632, 151
 " **Bayly, Jo., Beckingham** 1641, 522
 " **Jo., Lissington** 1649, 168
 " **Bayly, Mart., Cawthorp** 1626, 460
 " **Matt., Eaton** 1601 ii, 85
 " **Bailie, Matt., Wainfleet** 1607 ii, 88
 " **Rd., Crowland** 1640, 554
 " **Rd., Wrangle** 1647-8, 258
 " **Rob., Legsby** 1611 i, 348
 " **Rob., Sutton** 1612, 83
 " **Sim., Wainfleet** 1620, 416
 " **Su., Bennington** 1645-6, 562
 " **Bayly, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1610, 375
 " **Bailie, Tho., Benington** 1624, 192
 " **Tho., Woodall** 1641, 553
 " **Tho., Gunwarby** 1643-4, 646
 " **Tho., Deeping St. Jas.** 1652, 162
 " **Bailey, Wm., Saxby** 1640, 58
 " **Wm., Mareham** 1642, 327
See also Balye.
Bayrne, Wm., Habrough 1617 i, 403
Bays, Hy., Lincoln 1612, 692
Bayter, Tho., Huttoft 1620, 83
Beacham, Julian, Belton 1621 i, 155
 " **Matt., Edenham** 1641, 615
 " **Becham, Nich., Dunsby** 1642, 140
 " **Rd., Scottlethorpe** 1626, 661
Beale, Amy, Uffington 1630-1, 311
 " **Anne, Kirton** 1616, 600
 " **Beele, Hy., Stickford** 1606, 137
 " **Beele, Hy., Stickford** 1615, 235
 " **Jo., Ranby** 1610, 136
 " **Beele, Jo., Cockerington** 1620, 79
 " **Marg., Humberstone** 1645-6, 185
 " **Rd., Swineshead** 1612, 742
 " **Rd., Cleve** 1627, 116
 " **Rd., Humberston** 1645-6, 447
 " **Rob., Uffington** 1610, 293
 " **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1622 i, 81
 " **Rog., Quadring** 1633, 90
 " **Tho., Lincoln** 1627, 208
 " **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1639, 663
 " **Wm., Quadring** 1632, 333
 " **Wm., Wigtoft** 1647-8, 186
Beamond, Beamon (no Christian name), Coningsby 1623-4, 6
Beamond, Ant., Rothwell 1633, 143
 " **Beamont, Casandra, Washingboro'** 1632, 77
 " **Joan, Polloxhill** 1608 i, 57
 " **Beaman, Jo., Alford** 1614 i, 173
 " **Beamon, Jo., Coningsby** 1624, 215
 " **Rd., Rothwell** 1641, 72
 " **Tho., Goxhill** 1615, 157
 " **Beamonte, Wm., Barrowby** 1626, 319
Beane, Chris., Goxhill 1618 ii, 263
 " **Ph., Goxhill** 1613, 361
 " **Rd., Aunsby** 1604 i, 73
 " **Rd., Briglesby** 1622 ii, 130
 " **Tho., Carlton** 1618 i, 107
 " **Tho., Goxhill** 1631, 173
Beardeall, Jo., Sibsey 1647-8, 435
Beardmore, Chris., Stragglethorpe 1647-8, 426
Beardshawe, Rd., Newton 1626, 186
 " **Rd., Billinghay** 1635 i, 135
Beare, Tho., Swarby, clerk 1616, 272
Beasby, Rob., Raithby 1633, 376
 " **Tho., Stamford** 1641, 526
Beath, Rob., Langtoft 1649, 393
Beatley, And., S. Witham 1651, 280
Beatnawe, Jo., Toynton Peter's 1626, 183
Beaty, Beatie, Chas., Gayton 1633, 392
 " **Jas., Gayton** 1651, 1
Beave, Tho., Lincoln 1631, 200
Beaver, Edm., Langtoft 1651, 226
 " **Fra., Holbeach** 1609 i, 49
 " **Joan, Deeping St. Jas.** 1626, 670
 " **Bever, Jo., Killingholme** 1633, 205
 " **Jo., Donington** 1652, 62
 " **Mary, Langtoft** 1643-4, 391
 " **Beavor, Mary, Langtoft** 1645-6, 169 & 170
 " **Nich., Ashby** 1611 i, 36
 " **Rd., Baston** 1626, 328
 " **Beavor, Rob., Langtoft** 1624, 474
 " **Rob., Bourne** 1630, 90
 " **Bever, Rob., Sutton St. Jas.** 1645-6, 367
 " **Rob., Langtoft** 1651, 336
 " **Bever, Sar., Holbeach** 1615, 413
 " **Beavor, St., Edmonthorpe** 1611 ii, 72
 " **St., Swineshead** 1635 i, 13
 " **St., Langtoft** 1651, 330
 " **Beavor, Wm., Boston** 1621 i, 218
Beby, Chas., Greford 1601 i, 213
Becke, Hy., Freeston 1618 i, 108
 " **Jo., Lincoln** 1621 ii, 187
 " **Jo., Swarby** 1622 ii, 14
 " **Jo., Asterby** 1643-4, 131
 " **Beck, Jo., Digby** 1640, 223

Becke, Jo., Kirton 1650, 91
 „ **Beck, Rd., Digby** 1615, 143
 „ **Rd., Asterby** 1618 ii, 464
 „ **Beck, Rd., Anwick** 1638, 777
 „ **Rd., Helpringham** 1639, 110
 „ **Beck, Rob., Crowl** 1614 i, 169
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1622 i, 109
 „ **Wm., Kyme** 1641, 44
 „ **Wm., Bradley** 1649, 484
Becker, Tho., Lincoln 1632, 92
Beckering, Eliz., S. Elkington
 „ 1621 i, 169
 „ **Jo., Swallow** 1626, 538
 „ **Tho., S. Elkington** 1624-5, 530
 „ **Wm., S. Elkington** 1613, 430
Becket, Chris., Lincoln 1606, 413
 „ **Eliz., Lincoln** 1620, 22
 „ **Jas., Dorrington** 1615, 27
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1611 i, 170
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1611 ii, 215
Beckingham, Fra., Dyke 1626, 542
Beckwell, Geo., Sutterton 1643-4, 238
Beckworth, Tho., Swineshead
 „ 1626, 669
Bedford, Al., Heighington 1621 i, 235
 * „ **Amos, Potter Hanworth, clerk**
 „ 1616, 328
Bedson, Rob., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 52
Bee, Edw., Swinderby 1640, 614
 „ **Rd., Harmston** 1634 i, 33
 „ **Rob., Harmston** 1617 i, 54
 „ **St., Harmston** 1626, 27
Beech, Ab., Algarkuk 1610, 277
 „ **Allan, Farlthorpe** 1606, 312
 „ **Eliz., Lincoln** 1638, 217 & 477
 „ **Beetch, Ell., Sotby** 1630-1, 323
 „ **Geo., Durrington** 1643-4, 647
 „ **Beache, Jas., N. Willingham**
 „ 1606, 151
 „ **Jas., Stallingboro'** 1638-40, 11
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1634 ii, 131
 „ **Jo., Torrington** 1641, 289
 „ **Jo., Fotherby** 1643-4, 212
 „ **Bech, Jos., Dunston** 1634 i, 124
 „ **Marg., W. Torrington** 1632, 366
 „ **Bech, Matt., Sotby** 1642, 248
 „ **Beache, Mich., Rouston**
 „ 1636, 328
 „ **Beach, Rd., Aunsby** 1629, 182
 „ **Beach, Rob., Fosdyke**
 „ 1611 ii, 129
 „ **Rob., Burgh** 1614 ii, 45
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1647-8, 716
 „ **Tho., Clee** 1612, 446
 „ **Bech, Tho., W. Torrington**
 „ 1613, 621
 „ **Tho., Aunsby** 1627, 143
 „ **Tho., Freiston** 1632, 318
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1652, 387
 „ **Urs., N. Willingham** 1611 i, 176

Beech, Beach, Wm., N. Willingham
 „ 1606, 121
 „ **Wm., Fosdyke** 1615, 117
 „ **Wm., Aswarby** 1618 i, 121
 „ **Wm., Rowston** 1626, 215
 „ **Beach, Wm., Yarborough**
 „ 1633, 314
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1635 i, 184
Beecroft, Fra., Douceby 1623-4, 106
 „ **Fra., Dowsby** 1624, 321
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1614 i, 335
Beedall, Rd., Navenby 1639, 846
Beekson, Rob., Goulceby 1638, 467
Beesby, Laur., Legbourn 1615, 387
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1628 i, 39
Beeson, Jos., Kirton 1627, 368
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1636, 318
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1637, 375
Beeston, Chris., Spalding 1609 i, 380
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1647-8, 705
 „ **Matt., Spalding** 1615, 84
 „ **Tho., Legbourn** 1643-4, 2
 „ **Wm., Legbourn** 1647-8, 679
Beete, Jo., Gosberkirk 1614 i, 5
 „ **Beet, Jo., Bulby** 1621 ii, 49
 „ **Rd., Ropsley** 1638, 168
Beetham, Val., N. Witham 1642, 104
Beetson, Edw., Lincoln 1642, 359
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1638-40, 12
 „ **Leon., Boston** 1626, 456
 „ **Mary, Lincoln** 1618 ii, 344
 „ **Betson, Wm., Moulton**
 „ 1614 i, 122
Beinson, Rob., Kingerby 1614 ii, 113
Belfield, Eliz., Belton 1632, 447
 „ **Jo., Belton** 1617 ii, 125
 „ **Wm., Belton** 1651, 53
Bell, Amb., Burton Coggles 1650, 211
 „ **Barnard, Welbourn** 1647-8, 306
 „ **Edm., Goxhill** 1629, 149
 „ **Edw., Digby** 1626, 26
 „ **Hel., Newball** 1608 ii, 15
 „ **Hel., Mareham** 1621 i, 16
 „ **Hy., Brigg** 1612, 482
 „ **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1626, 636
 „ **Hy., Burton** 1632, 150
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1638-40, 13
 „ **Isab., E. Torrington** 1630, 601
 „ **Joan, Walcot** 1612, 481
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1604 ii, 87
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1613, 317
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1630-1, 376
 „ **Jo., Welbourn** 1633, 360
 „ **Jo., Burton Coggles** 1642, 235
 „ **Jo., Barkwith** 1643-4, 157
 „ **Jo., Tealby** 1643-4, 417
 „ **Leon., Silk Willoughby** 1613, 461
 „ **Mary, Nettleton** 1617 ii, 98
 „ **Marm., Inningham** 1620, 364
 „ **Marm., Wrawby** 1639, 248

Bell , Neil, Swinderby	1604 i, 67	Bellie , Jo., Snelland	1624, 74
" Rd., Kirmington	1607 ii, 293	Bellingham , Wm., Alford	1606, 360
" Rd., Lincoln	1628 ii, 153	Bellow , Edw., Riby	1622 i, 85
" Rd., Lincoln	1631, 39	<i>See also Ballow.</i>	
" Rd., Swaton	1631, 158	Bellsworth , Ol., Bardney	1610, 235
" Rd., Wrawby	1647-8, 348	Belton , Ant.	1645-6, 575
" Rd., Swineshead	1647-8, 860	" Hel., Brough	1650, 242
" Rob., Stainton	1606, 119	" Hy., Brough	1647-8, 588
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1606, 238	" Jo., Donington	1610, 350
" Rob., Navenby	1610, 398	" Matt., Quadring	1612, 708
" Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1615, 591	" Paul, Wickham	1652, 284
" Rob., Awnsby	1616, 286	" Rd., Pinchbeck	1636, 17
" Rob., E. Torrington	1616, 373	" Rob., Algarkirk	1610, 470
" Rob., Miningsby	1624-5, 402	" Rob., Dunsby	1638, 181
" Rob., Swineshead	1629, 238	" Rog., Newton	1611 i, 146
" Rob., Osbournby	1630-1, 524	Bemy , Rd., Walesby	1601 i, 45
" Rob., Theddlethorpe	1647-8, 87	Benacle , Baruch, Sutterton	1650, 243
" Rog., Panton	1628 ii, 24	" Eliz., Bicker	1607 ii, 265
" Tho., Gosberkirk	1608 ii, 41	" Rd., Boston	1637, 361
" Tho., Helpringham	1611 i, 204	" Sim., Bicker	1607 ii, 269
" Tho., Kirkby	1624, 150	" Tim., Swineshead	1609 i, 172
" Tho., Algarkirk	1628 i, 92	Bend , Eliz., Beckingham	1642, 437
" Tho., Maltby	1629, 158	" Mary, Woolsthorpe	1641, 293
" Tho., Frampton	1629, 200	" Bende, Tho., Woolsthorpe	1647-8, 527
" Tho., Scartho'	1634 i, 102	" Wm., Hykeham	1620, 203
" Tho., Helpringham	1647-8, 718	Benerley , Edw., Cherry Willingham	1637, 18
" Wm., Threckingham	1601 i, 111	Benetland , Rd., Pinchbeck	1632, 34
" Wm., Anwick	1607 ii, 176	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 268
" Wm., Swarby	1610, 529	Benn , Ben, Jo., Freiston	1613, 449
" Wm., Donington	1612, 143	" Jo., Frieston	1643-4, 497
" Wm., Swinderby	1623-4, 75	" Nich., Wrangle	1647-8, 349
" Wm., Swinderby	1624, 244	" Ben, Pet., Wrangle	1611 ii, 198
" Wm., Mumby Chapel	1631, 275	" Bene, Rd., Wrangle	1617 ii, 172
" Wm., Algarkirk	1633, 237	" Ben, Sim., Frieston	1621 ii, 195
" Wm., Mumby Chapel	1634 ii, 69	Bennett , Ann, Boston	1635 i, 139
" Wm., Stamford	1635 ii, 156	" Anne, Ashby-de-la-Lound	1626, 452
" Wm., Carlton	1639, 556	" Ca., Ewerby	1604 ii, 69
" Wm., Tathwell	1645-6, 488	" Ca., Boston	1614 ii, 179
" Wm., Doddington	1647-8, 320	" Chris., Cardington	1604 i, 55
Bellamy , Alx., Billingham	1622 ii, 217	" Edw., Nettleton	1627, 75
" Al., Syston	1645-6, 567	" Eliz., Wigtoft	1609 i, 123
" Ant., Gosberton	1628 i, 8	" Hy., Sempringham	1613, 172
" Barnard, Gedney	1609 i, 14	" Hy., Donington	1651, 148
" Jo., Chalgrave	1622 i, 97	" Jeremiah, Spalding	1636, 364
" Jo., Branston	1628 ii, 65	" Joan, Branston	1641, 135
" Rich., Broughton	1604 ii, 73	" Jo., Newport	1608 i, 82
" Bellarmy, Rich., Leake	1607 ii, 181	" Jo., Gt. Hale	1610, 232
" Rd., Newton	1611 i, 227	" Jo., Surfleet	1628 ii, 190
" Belemy, Rob., Blankney	1606, 19	" Marg., Nettleton	1630-1, 470
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1616, 687	" Bennet, M'tha, Edenham	1628 i, 300
" Tho., Billingham	1611 ii, 92	" Ph., Sutterton	1626, 658
Bellarby , Bellerbie, Gab.,		" Rd., Quadring	1601 i, 76
Segbrook	1621 ii, 117	" Rd., Algarkirk	1651, 221
" Gab., Sedgbrook	1650, 231	" Rob., Wigtoft	1601 ii, 81
" Jas., Grantham	1611 i, 245	" Benet, Rob., Donington	1611 ii, 43
" Jas., Grantham	1633, 432		
" Bellerby, Rob., Allington	1647-8, 961		
Bellew , Rd., Oxcombe	1626, 430		

- Bennett, Rob., Branston** 1628 ii, 46
 „ **Tho., Hale** 1604 ii, 1
 „ **Benet, Tho., Wigtoft** 1606, 467
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1607 i, 21
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1617 i, 13
 „ **Tho., Rasen** 1621 i, 13
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1624, 401
 „ **Tho., Lit. Hale** 1631, 161
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1635 i, 302
 „ **Benet, Wm., Quemburgh** 1612, 96
 „ **Benet, Wm., Ludford** 1612, 242
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1614 i, 376
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1624, 279
 „ **Wm., Potton** 1624-5, 39
 „ **Wm., N. Coates** 1624, 451
 „ **Wm., Aswarby** 1628 i, 298
 „ **Bennitt, Wm., Wainfleet** 1641, 34
Benniworth, Beniworth, Edw.,
 Hagworthingham 1652, 300
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1650, 352
Bennyson, Rd., Stamford 1627, 104
Benson, Ant., Winteringham
 1607 i, 177
 „ **Ant., Lincoln** 1643-4, 48
 „ **Chris., Waith** 1620, 45
 „ **Dan., Poynton** 1638, 201
 „ **Elr., Barrowby** 1626, 659
 „ **Fra., Wrawby** 1633, 179
 „ **Hum., Washingbro'** 1606, 103
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1607 ii, 279
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1618 ii, 172
 „ **Rph., Topholme** 1651, 66
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1620, 207
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1627, 615
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1614 ii, 137
 „ **Rob., Hykeham** 1614 ii, 245
 „ **Rog., Barnaby** 1629, 225
 „ **Tho., Stamford** 1614 ii, 223
 „ **Tho., Barnetby** 1637, 31
 „ **Zachariah, Swineshead** 1606, 171
Bentam, Rd., Swineshead 1630, 534
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1643-4, 180
Bentham, Rob., Swineshead 1643-4, 96
Bentley, Edm., Legsby 1641, 595
 „ **Joan, Market Deeping** 1606, 218
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1613, 38
 „ **Rd., Apley** 1630-31, 438
 „ **Rd., Linwood** 1641, 477
Benton, Abel, S. Ferriby 1638, 682
 „ **Grace, Leverton** 1647-8, 240
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1627, 350
 „ **Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1629, 177
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1647-8, 903
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1632, 105
 „ **Rob., Saxby** 1632, 410
 „ **Wm., W. Deeping** 1606, 83
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1612, 75
 * **Beresford, Fra., Rowston, clerk**
 1601 i, 220
 „ **Gilb., Grantham** 1639, 73
Beresford, Mary 1650, 169
 * „ **Rich., City of Lincoln, gent.**
 1607 i, 155
Berisse, Julius, Coningsby 1624-5, 164
Berridge, Hel., Linwood 1643-4, 598
 „ **Nich., Marsh Chapel** 1615, 213
 „ **Rob., Pickworth, gent.** 1615, 176
Berrill, Tho., Immingham 1639, 355
See also Buriall.
Berriman, Tho., Trusthorpe 1637, 645
Berrington, Eliz., Datchett 1624-5, 271
Berry, Ag., Thornton 1621 ii, 137
 „ **Cordeilla, Newton** 1638, 43
 „ **Edw., Carlyb** 1643-4, 348
 „ **Eliz., Long Benington**
 1623-4, 56
 „ **Eliz., Benington** 1624, 354
 „ **Eliz., Rasen** 1627, 112
 „ **Geo., Grantham** 1617 i, 135
 „ **Hy., Long Benington** 1650, 291
 „ **Jo., Carlyb** 1601 i, 218
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1620, 339
 „ **Jo., Hundley** 1636, 419
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1642, 244
 „ **Mich., Hale** 1607 ii, 188
 „ **Rd., Long Benington** 1652, 92
 „ **Rob.** 1609 ii, 26
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1606, 285
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1607 i, 20
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1612, 630
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1624-5, 549
 „ **Wm., Hougham** 1633, 146
Bertram, Rog., Linwood 1647-8, 822
Besgabye, Rd., Algarkirk 1610, 262
Bessam, Jas., Holbeach 1622 ii, 205
Besson, Edw., Lellingstone
 1624-5, 494
Best, Isab., Scartho 1608 ii, 141
Beston, Ag., Spalding 1633, 411
Beswicke, Wm., Fenton 1628 i, 34
Betham, Beatham, Ann, Scottle-
thorpe 1645-6, 46
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1636, 361
Betnef, Jenet, Covenham 1606, 247
 „ **Betniffe, Jo., Laceby** 1630-1, 482
 „ **Rd.** 1640, 482
 „ **Betnef, Wm., Cauthorpe**
 1612, 494
Betson, see Beetson
Bettinson, Matt., N. Scarle 1614 ii, 104
Bettison, Rob., Mumby 1626, 266
Betton, Wm., Holbeach 1612, 426
Betts, Chris., Frieston 1645-6, 133
 „ **Geo., Cockerington** 1630-1, 554
 „ **Bett, Geo., Coulsworth** 1637, 507
 „ **Hy., Gt. Sturton** 1630, 168
 „ **Jo., Gt. Sturton** 1626, 96
 „ **Bettes, Marg., Greetham**
 1616, 764
 „ **Marg., Gt. Sturton** 1645-6, 646

Betts, Matt., Sothy	1629, 217	Bilting, Jo., Hemingby	1620, 99
„ Oswell, Cockerington	1620, 192	„ Rob., Edlington	1627, 337
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 38	„ Tho., Cawthorp	1620, 165
„ Tho., Langton	1630, 474	„ Wm., Tattershall	1621 i, 150
„ Wm., Sturton	1617 i, 41	Bilton, Bilton, Tho., Hemingby	1601 i, 142
„ Wm., Frieston	1645-6, 625	„ Wal., Fulstow	1627, 8
Bever, see Beaver.		„ Wm., Spalding	1650, 72
Beverley, Hugh, Askby	1635 i, 160	Bilts, Jo., Corby	1624, 258
„ Hum., Mid. Rasen	1639, 687	Binderslaught, Wm., Sutton	1621 i, 171
„ Jenet, Tealby	1635 i, 129	Bindge, Rd., Heckington	1610, 312
„ Jo., Ashby	1610, 216	„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1631, 50
„ Jo., Frieston	1649, 265	Bingham, Geo., Croyland	1611 i, 280
„ Leon., Frieston	1630-1, 229	„ Jo., Whaplode	1606, 7
„ Rob., Tealby	1617 i, 244	„ Jo., Edenham	1621 ii, 117
„ Wm., Keddington	1601 ii, 51	„ Marg., Whapload	1606, 410
„ <i>See also</i> Bewerley.		„ Rob., Whaplode Drove	1645-6, 322
Bewer, Geo., Ashby	1626, 355	Bingley, Geo., Woodall	1634 i, 103
Bewerley, Beatrix, Garnthorp	1615, 198	Binns, Jas., Wrawby	1624, 212
Bewet, Alx., Leake	1613, 307	„ Bins, Rd., Wrawby	1621 ii, 91
Beyleck, Ad., Wainfleet	1636, 237	Birch, Burche, Edm., Spalding	1622 ii, 55
Biall, Rob., Folkingham	1647-8, 15	„ Burch, Edw., Cockrington	1637, 268
Bicrofte, Mich., Willoughby	1624, 132	„ Eliz., Horncastle	1632, 254
Bidall, Jo., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 108	„ Burch, Eliz., Frampton	1642, 245
„ Tho., Bicker	1632, 164	„ Burch, Jane, Huttoft	1637, 311
„ Wm., Gosberton	1631, 292	„ Burtch, Jo., Horncastle	1629, 343
Bidler, Hum., Melton Mowbray	1631, 358	„ Jo.,	1630-1, 221
Bigg, Wm., Syston	1604 i, 26	„ Burche, Jo., Pointon	1639, 36
Biggam, Tho., Killingholme	1642, 123	„ Burch, Jo., Belchford	1649, 259
Biggot, Bigget, Jo., Tydd		„ Burch, Jo., Tointon	1652, 278
„ St. Mary	1620, 314	„ Burche, Leon., Wrangle	1615, 591
„ Rd., Tydd St. Mary	1606, 438	„ Burch, Rob., Roughton	1620, 41
„ Thos., Moulton	1616, 55	„ Tho., Frampton	1621 i, 58
Bigley, Hy., W. Torrington	1601 i, 143	„ Tho., Carlton	1630-1, 502
Bignall, Amb., Fosdike	1630-1, 287	„ Wm., Chesham	1624-5, 488
„ Rob., Fosdyke	1650, 353	„ Burch, Wm., Horncastle	1627, 253
Bignet, Miles, Bicker	1617 i, 549	„ Burche, Wm., Horncastle	1631, 222
Bilcliffe, Edw., Normanby	1607 ii, 320	Bird, Byrd, Ann, Spalding	1630-1, 453
Bilkinson, Thos., Coningsby	1623-4, 9	„ Burde, Fra., Ruskington	1626, 129
Bill, Chris., Fulbeck	1626, 492	„ Burd, Joan, Wiberton	1615, 316
„ St., Sutterton	1651, 265	„ Jo., Gedney	1607 ii, 25
„ Wm., Wilsford	1610, 183	„ Jo., Huttoft	1610, 373
Biller, Ant., Whaplode	1611 i, 187	„ Jo., Osgarby	1614 ii, 116
„ Tho., Whaplode	1609 i, 402	„ Jo., Croxton	1615, 493
Billiald, Tho., Swinderby	1649, 555	„ Burd, Jo., Frampton	1636, 269
Billidge, Wm., Stapleford	1643-4, 593	„ Jo., Brigg	1647-8, 377
Billing, Billinge, Edw.	1639, 492	„ Burd, Lawr., Fleet	1636, 7
„ Billings, Wm., Manthorpe	1647-8, 890	„ Mary, Hagworthingham	1641, 601
Billingham, Wm., Barrow	1628 ii, 244	„ Mich., Denton	1607 i, 35
Billington, Alice, Woodall	1624, 152	„ Miles, Kirkby-on-Bain	1645-6, 519
„ Hy., Greford	1645-6, 254	„ Burd, Pet., Coningsby	1609 i, 306
„ Hy., Greford	1645-6, 462		
„ Jo., Osbournby	1615, 621		
„ Rob., Timberland	1639, 493		
„ Tho., Greford	1643-4, 644		
Bilting, Hy., Hemingby	1640, 183		
„ Jo., Tealby	1614 i, 133		

Bird, Rd., Pinchbeck 1613, 388
 „ Wm., Barrowby 1618 ii, 216
Birke, Nich., Sleaford 1633, 431
Birkett, Geo., Theddlethorpe 1649, 562
 „ Isab., Pinchbeck 1645-6, 37
 „ Jo., Billingham 1649, 191
 * „ Joseph, Donington-on-Bain,
 gent. 1615, 205
 „ Wm., Tetney 1618 ii, 480
Birks, Birkes, Rd., Pinchbeck
 1626, 680
 „ Rd., Broughton 1638, 268
 „ Rd., Stainfield 1641, 46
 „ Birkes, Tho., Pinchbeck
 1638, 718
 „ Birkes, Tho., Pinchbeck
 1652, 344
Birt, *see* **Burt**
Birthe, Jud., Langton 1616, 719
Bishop, Al., Limber 1610, 101
 „ Jo., Freeston 1628 i, 56
 „ Jo., Harpswell 1628 i, 271
 „ Renald, Swineshead 1632, 190
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1637, 231
 „ Bushop, Rog., N. Kyme
 1613, 344
 „ Bishope, Tho., Lincoln 1636, 340
 „ Tho., Fleet 1647-48, 697
 „ Bushop, Wm., Whaplode
 1611 i, 218
Bissill, Jo., Spalding 1643-44, 451
 „ Tho., Halliwell 1611 ii, 269
Bitchfield, Jas., Stanigott 1640, 115
 „ Jo., Waltham 1626, 672
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1611 i, 95
Bitchmow *als.* **Primer**, Jo., Walton
 1618 i, 15
Blackburne, Blackborne, Edw.,
 Branston 1629, 119
 „ Gilb., Branston 1638, 417
 „ Greg., Fishtoft 1616, 816
 „ Isab., Boston 1624-5, 226
 „ Marg., Holton 1630, 506
 „ Blackbourne, Mary, Branston
 1645-6, 419
 „ Rob., Edenham 1637, 316
 „ St., St. Ives 1609 ii, 7
 „ Tho., Houlton 1630, 343
 „ Tho., Awbourn 1649, 286
 „ Wm., Heighington 1608 ii, 272
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1610, 222 & 449
 „ Wm., Louth 1638, 173
Blacke, Hy., Walcot 1610, 336
 „ Jo., Leake 1622 ii, 27
 „ Ol., Osbournby 1609 i, 46
 „ Rd., S. Hykeham 1614 i, 291
 „ Rd., Grantham 1630, 439
 „ Rob., W. Deeping 1647-8, 798
 „ Sam., Holton-le-Moor 1649, 44
Blacker, Eliz., Lacey 1624, 399

Blacker, Rd., Lacey 1624, 67
Blacketh, Ja., Donington 1616, 184
 „ Blackith, Jo., S. Kyme 1637, 201
Blackett, Rd., Bardney 1630, 353
Blackhead, Jo., N. Thoresby 1650, 435
Blacklesbie, Tho., Algarkirk 1640, 523
Blackman, Tho., Horncastle 1638, 333
Blackwell, Edw., Woodhall 1633, 71
 „ Blaykwell, Rog., S. Kime
 1649, 220
 „ Wm., Bamburgh 1613, 127
Blades, Chris., Whaplode 1611 i, 109
 „ Clement, Gedney 1609 i, 148
 „ Geo., Mavis Enderby 1615, 296
 „ Jo., Cawthorpe 1643-44, 229
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1620, 429
 „ Rd., Boothby 1652, 308
 „ Tho., Hogsthorp 1628 ii, 57
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1649, 351
Bladesmith, Bladsmith, Al., Staine
 1652, 36
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1635 ii, 14
 „ Tho., Staine 1650, 326
Bladwin, Eliz., Sutton 1650, 88
 „ Blaydwin, Wm., Sutton
 1634 ii, 32
Bladworth, Edw., Gt. Coates 1632, 79
Blage, Wm., Helpringham 1631, 188
Blake, Jo., Milthorpe 1647-8, 17
Blakeley, Jonas, Thurlby 1638, 137
See also **Bleakley**.
Blakewell, Tho., Gauthy 1618 ii, 454
Blakewin, Tho., Wainfleet 1622 i, 140
Blakey, Blaky, Hy., Mumby
 1614 i, 170
 „ Blaky, Hy., Saleby 1626, 575
 „ Jo., Orby 1617 ii, 99
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1634 ii, 205
 „ Jo., Authorpe 1638, 11
 „ Blakie, Rd., Huttoft 1610, 573
 „ Blakie, Rd., Orby 1621 ii, 24
 „ Blakie, Rob., Woodthorpe
 1620, 72
 „ Sim., Mumby 1618 i, 155
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1641, 470
Blanchard, Al., Halton Holgate
 1649, 155
 „ Geo., Ludford 1622 ii, 192
 „ Hy., Algarkirk 1629, 369
 „ Jas., Theddlethorp 1614 i, 232
 „ Jas., Theddlethorp 1615, 608
 „ Blonchard, Jo., Quadring
 1623-4, 46
 „ Jo., Quadring 1624, 198
 „ Jo., Marton 1630-1, 310
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1612, 406
 „ Rob., Billingham 1601 i, 203
 „ Rob., Billingham 1630, 590
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1607 ii, 101
 „ Tho., Bicker 1620, 387

Blancher, Marg., Algarkirk 1629, 187
 " **Tho., Aisthorp** 1627, 578
 " **Blanchar, Tho., Fishtoft** 1647-8, 844
Bland, Ant., Withern 1606, 141
 " **Dor., Grantham** 1606, 367
 " **Fra., Alford** 1630, 378
 " **Hy., Gosberton** 1611 ii, 97
 " **Jas., Wiberton** 1606, 415
 " **Jane, N. Ormsby** 1642, 304 & 449
 " **Jane, Tetney** 1608 ii, 134
 " **Joan, Gt. Ponton** 1610, 537
 " **Jo., Hickleton** 1634 ii, 229
 " **Rd., Gosberton** 1645-6, 391
 " **Rob., Belchford** 1620, 436
 " **Sam., N. Ormsby** 1633, 125
 " **Wm., N. Thoresby** 1647-8, 684
Blane, Hy., Wrangle 1621 ii, 197
Blanke, Blancke, Mary, Waddington 1626, 724
 " **Rob., Sutton** 1608 ii, 77
Blankes, Jo., Gedney Hill 1638-40, 14
Blankley, Wm., Harlaxton 1614 ii, 262
Blankney, Isab., Wainfleet 1628 i, 252
 " **Joan, Gosberton** 1621 ii, 44
 " **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1620, 355
Blase, Wm., Whaplode 1612, 619
Blawe, see Blowe.
Blaydwin, see Bladwin.
Bleakey, Tho., Leake 1632, 281
Bleakley, An., Covenham St. Ma. 1629, 41
 " **Jo., Thurlby** 1616, 96
 See also Blakeley.
Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft 1647-8, 438
 See also Blisbury.
Blese, Bryan, Stowe 1604 i, 79
Blessey, Tho., Wiberton 1640, 112
Bleton, Tho., Long Benington 1642, 62
Bletsoe, Bletteshoe, Marg., Marton 1624-5, 176
 " **Marg., Marton** 1624-5, 406
 " **Wm., Timberland** 1637, 314
Blewet, Blewit, Dunston, Harlaxton 1608 ii, 51
 " **Bluet, Jane, Kirton** 1636, 170
 " **Bluett, Jane, Kirton** 1641, 251
 " **Rob., Harlaxton** 1613, 576
 " **Blewitt, Su., Grantham** 1636, 79
Blincasopp, Rog., Linwood 1615, 410
 " **Blinkasop, William, Rasen** 1631, 191
Blinkley, Tho., Helpringham 1632, 90
Blisbury, Jo., Swineshead 1642, 134
 " **Jo.** 1647-8, 1027
 " **Rd., Wrangle** 1630, 603
 " **Blisbery, Rd., Kirton** 1647-8, 861
 See also Blesberie.

Blithe, Blythe, Cath., Scartho' 1634 ii, 298
 " **Blith, Dav., Tetney** 1652, 14
 " **Dor., Kelsterne** 1604 ii, 260
 " **Blyth, Fra., Binbrook** 1645-6, 100
 " **Geo., Scartho** 1621 i, 108
 " **Jo., Stallingburgh** 1615, 317
 " **Blythe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1638-40, 15
 " **Blith, Matt., Branston** 1628 ii, 235
 " **Bliethe, Ol., Rasen** 1607 ii, 146
 " **Rd., Binbrook** 1647-8, 236
 " **Sim., Mid. Rasen** 1626, 723
 " **Tho., N. Witham** 1627, 3
 " **Wm., Branston** 1622 i, 164
 " **Blyth, Wm., Strawson** 1649, 454.
Blake, Rob., Grantham 1632, 197
Blomley, Blomele, Anne, Eagle 1617 i, 51
 " **Geo., Eagle, clerk** 1612, 483
Bloncke, Echell, Brothertoft 1652, 242
Blond, Alx., Frampton 1610, 371
Bloome, Dan., Daldery 1611 ii, 172
 " **Eliz., Wrangle** 1637, 712
 " **Tho., Wrangle** 1634 i, 42
Blowe, And., Stainton 1641, 323
 " **And., Revesby** 1647-8, 742
 " **Anne, Toft** 1616, 127
 " **Ann, Stainton** 1652, 230
 " **Blow, Chas., S. Ormsby** 1629, 20
 " **Chas., Stainfield** 1636, 229
 " **Blawe, Edw., Lincoln** 1633, 214
 " **Geo., E. Halton** 1650, 422
 " **Jo., Wallington** 1601 ii, 57
 " **Jo., E. Halton** 1611 ii, 205
 " **Blow, Jo., Holton** 1614 i, 386
 " **Blawe, Jo., Alford** 1635 i, 20
 " **Jo., Lincoln** 1640, 318
 " **Blawe, Jo., Holton** 1641, 234
 " **Rob., Beckering** 1634 i, 190
 " **Rob., Linwood** 1640, 192
 " **Rob., Holton** 1651, 120
 " **Blow, Tho., Sutton** 1638, 439
 " **Tho., Wispington** 1647-8, 336
 " **Tho., Stainfield** 1652, 111
 " **Wm., Rasen** 1627, 10
Blower, Wm., Stevenby 1607 i, 49
Blowsher, Rog., Dembleby 1630, 219
Blunche, Tho., Fishtoft 1631, 104
Bluncher, Tho., Rand 1637, 601
Blunkett, Edw., Moulton 1638, 476
 " **Blunkitt, Rob., Gedney** 1626, 142
Blunt, Edw., Seagrave 1607 i, 112
 " **Geo., Manthorpe** 1638, 234
 " **Joan, Seagrave** 1607 i, 136
 " **Rph., Lincoln** 1635 i, 247
 " **Tho., Sisonby** 1611 ii, 105
Boardman, Tho., Grantham 1604 ii, 37
Boatman, Tho., Sibsey 1608 i, 51
Bocock, Eliz., Holton 1616, 374

Bodall, Jo., Bourn	1613, 635	Bonner, Valentine, Fishtoft	1612, 59
Bodkin, Wm., Kirton	1638, 100	„ Wm., Bucknall	1628 ii, 114
*Bogge, Hum., Donington, esq.	1607 i, 92	„ Wm., Boston	1629, 229
Bogie, Ann, Pinchbeck	1630-1, 539	Bonney als. Ponney, Wm., Syston	1609 i, 378
„ Boguy, Jo., Pinchbeck	1633, 27	Boo, Cuthbert, Maltby	1614 ii, 67
Boldinge, Tho., Bicker	1643-4, 444	Boole, Edw., Ewerby	1610, 32
Bolesworth, Ad., Billingsboro'	1614 ii, 157	„ Eliz., Deeping	1606, 18
Bolland, Boland, Edw., Croft	1647-8, 477	„ Eliz., Ewerby	1612, 480
„ Geo., Ingolmells	1609 i, 393	„ Bowle, Geo., Bulby	1633, 109
„ Geo., Croft	1639, 494	„ Bool, Guy, —	1617 i, 12
„ Isab., Leake	1630, 397	„ Bowle, Jo., Howel	1609 i, 430
„ Boland, Jo., Croft	1647-8, 480	„ Boul, Jo., Lavington	1620, 224
„ Tho., Surfleet	1645-6, 561	„ Jo., W. Keal	1651, 3
„ Wm., Croft	1621 i, 202	„ Bool, Matt., Bulby	1612, 40
Bolle, John, Thorp Hall	1601 ii, 61	„ Bool, Rd., Aslackby	1604 ii, 136
„ Jo., Minting	1626, 375	„ Rd., Truham	1639, 766
Bollen, Bolleyne, Tho., Steeping	1615, 560	„ Rd., Pointon	1641, 144
„ Wm., Firsby	1649, 488	Boomer, Bowmer, Chas., Claxby	1630-1, 174
Bolles, see Bowles.		„ Hy., Barrow	1624, 413
Bollingbrook, Wm., Coningsby	1638, 576	„ Laur., Barrow	1639, 435
Bollock, see Bullock.		Booncey, Rd., Whaplode	1614 i, 348
Bollon, Sim., Winthorp	1628 ii, 90	Boone, Rachell, Spalding	1635 i, 344
Bolton, see Boulton.		„ Wm., Sutton	1624-5, 238
Bonas, Jo., Kirton	1606, 450	Boos, Ant., Walcott	1639, 590
Bond, Dor., Kirkby	1641, 461	Booth, Alx., Worleby	1632, 292
„ Geo., Scopwick	1610, 540	„ Al., Wigtoft	1617 i, 285
„ Josias, Croyland	1652, 47	„ Ann, Lit. Hale	1635 i, 101
„ Matt., Belgrave	1624-25, 177	„ Ant., Helpringham	1631, 112
„ Rd., Hacconby	1617 i, 521	„ Ant., Swineshead	1639, 136
„ Rob., Friskney	1612, 186	„ Chris., E. Halton	1632, 184
„ Rob., Freeston	1629, 231	„ Dan., Gosberton	1642, 237
„ Waters, Kirkby	1643-4, 69	„ Edw., Goxhill	1631, 208
„ Wm., Kirkby	1624, 298	„ Ellis, Lincoln	1613, 380
Bone, Everitt, Crowland	1640, 559	* „ Geo., clerk of Oxcombe	1611 ii, 189
„ Jo., Spalding	1630, 418	* „ Geo., Killingholme, co. Lincoln, and Cavill, co. York, gent.	1617 i, 147
„ Jo., Sutton	1630, 589	„ Geo., Wigtoft	1624-5, 450
Bones, Jo., Ancaster	1608 i, 81	„ Geo., Goxhill	1630, 313
„ Rd., Ancaster	1630, 111	„ Greg., Swineshead	1623-4, 77
„ Wm.	1635 i, 54	„ Greg., Swineshead	1624, 236
Bonfray, Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh	1638-40, 16	„ Hy., Bourne	1638-40, 17
Bonham, Tho., Stickford	1637, 418	„ Jas., Eagle	1611 ii, 219
Boning, Fra., Gretford	1612, 281	„ Jas., Eagle	1615, 133
Bonner, Ad., Boston	1624, 25	„ Jenet, Rasen	1627, 511
„ Dor., Grimsby	1627, 413	„ Jo., Bourn	1610, 84
„ Jane, Halton	1639, 218	„ Jo., Goxhill	1616, 539
„ Jo., Halton Holgate	1637, 257	„ Jo., Gedney	1617 i, 315
„ Jos., Bamber	1642, 330	„ Jo., Doddington	1618 ii, 4
„ Mart., Trusthorp	1613, 154	„ Jo., Pointon	1626, 175
„ Mart., E. Keal	1634 ii, 283	„ Jo., Morton	1626, 539
„ Rd., Halton	1628 i, 9	„ Jo., Hougham	1630, 164 & 443
„ Rob., Willoughby	1632, 44	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 457
„ Rob., Orby	1643-4, 409	„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1636, 363
„ Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1645-6, 250	„ Jo., Pickworth	1637, 57
		„ Jo., Aswarby	1645-6, 211
		„ Jo., Wooton	1647-8, 942

- Booth, Jo., Kirton Holme** 1652, 78
 „ **Leon, E. Halton** 1627, 400 & 401
 „ **Marg., Walcot** 1622 ii, 39
 „ **Marg.** 1637, 546
 „ **Marg., Black Monks** 1640, 375
 „ **Matt., Donington** 1629, 201
 „ **Nath., Skirbeck** 1650, 177
 „ **Pet., Lincoln** 1630-1, 23
 „ **Rd., Elsham** 1608 ii, 2
 „ **Rd., Metheringham** 1610, 346
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1612, 368
 „ **Rd., Walcot** 1622 ii, 37
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1635 ii, 35
 „ **Boothe, Rd., Eagle** 1639, 497
 „ **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1643-44, 445
 „ **Rob., Hemingby** 1609 i, 209
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1614 i, 280
 „ **Rob., Eagle** 1627, 426
 „ **Bouthe, Rob., Quadring**
 „ 1638-40, 20
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1601 i, 241
 „ **Tho., Linwood** 1645-6, 593
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1611 i, 328
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1612, 120
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1613, 122
 „ **Wm., Metheringham** 1617 i, 334
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1618 i, 41
 „ **Wm., Wooton** 1626, 277
 „ **Wm., Kirton Holme** 1649, 242
 „ **Bowth, Wm., Wragby**
 „ 1647-8, 510
Boothby, Ann, Lit. Hale 1610, 305
 „ **Chris., Barrow** 1641, 371
 „ **Edw., Worletby** 1615, 588
 „ **Eliz., Long Leadenham**
 „ 1634 i, 111
 „ **Bouthbie, Geo., Washingbro'**
 „ 1614 ii, 74
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1643-4, 359
 „ **Jo., Worletby** 1609 i, 40
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1639, 231
 „ **Magdalen, Worletby** 1612, 509
 „ **Bouthby, Rd., Elsham** 1607 i, 15
 „ **Rd., Marsh Chapel** 1608 ii, 127
 „ **Rd., Humberstone** 1610, 37
 „ **Bothbie, Tho., Worletby**
 „ 1601 i, 96
Boothway, Edw., Crowland 1620, 491
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1624, 481
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1638, 570
Boovets, Rd., Wigtoft 1639, 617
Bordall, Wm., Butterwick 1614 ii, 119
Bordhed, Rob., Swineshead 1614 i, 393
Borebrigg, Jas., Norton Disney
 „ 1618 ii, 330
Borman, Wm., Ludburgh 1617 ii, 47
Borne, see Bourne.
Bornitt, Jo., Stickford 1645-6, 235
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1639, 723
Borradell, Jo., S. Rauceby 1640, 81
- Borradell, Borradaile, Wm.,**
 Helpringham 1611 ii, 190
See also Barrowdale.
Borrowe, Jo., Bicker 1617 i, 258
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1630-1, 396
 „ **Borough, Jo., Saltfleetby**
 „ 1641, 296
 „ **Mary, Frampton** 1638, 373
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1613, 185
See also Burgh, Burrow.
Borrowman, Wm., Ashby 1634 ii, 20
Borton, Jo., Appley 1641, 430
Boson, Jo., Boston, gent. 1609 i, 359
Bost, Miles, Osgodby 1615, 100
Boston, Ann, Blankney 1617 ii, 236
 „ **Ant., Blankney** 613, 665
 „ **Hum., Fosdyke** 1621 i, 232
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1622 i, 59
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1628 ii, 229
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1640, 158
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1651, 356
 „ **Mary, Algarkirk** 1618 ii, 64
 „ **Mary, Maring-on-Hill** 1647-8, 931
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1614 i, 381
 „ **Rob., Whisby, gent.** 1616, 699
 „ **Rob., Newton** 1620, 202
 „ **Rob., Stainfield** 1624, 225
 „ **Rob., Welbourne** 1638-40, 18
 „ **Rob., Stixwold** 1639, 756
 „ **Theodosia, Pinchbeck** 1641, 550
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1639, 697
Boswell, Jo., Edlington 1633, 82
 „ **Mich., Clee** 1616, 548
 „ **Rob., Norton Disney** 1614 ii, 8
Bothomley, Jo., Algarkirk 1609 i, 254
Botterill, Eliz., Lincoln 1642, 467
 „ **Bottrill, Jerome, Lincoln**
 „ 1639, 588
Bottleson, Galfrey, Holbeach
 „ 1618 ii, 213
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1623-24, 28
 „ **Bottlesome, Wm., Moulton**
 „ 1624, 346
***Boucher, Fra., Toynton, gent.**
 „ 1617 ii, 149
Bough, Ann, Hogsthorpe 1617 i, 529
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1609 i, 237
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1630-1, 506
 „ **Boughe, Tho., Mumby** 1610, 440
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1627, 561
Bougham, Valentine, Friskney
 „ 1651, 156
Boughty, Tho., Stallingborough
 „ 1635 i, 405
Boulbie, And., Boston 1615, 135
Boull, see Boole.
Boulsworth, Jo., Quadring
 „ 1639, 515 & 516
Boulton, Bolton, Ann, Bardney
 „ 1638, 235

Boulton, Hel., Dunsby 1614 i, 343
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1613, 44
 „ **Laur., Cowbit** 1610, 441
 „ **Bolton, Rd., Dunsby** 1613, 550
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1632, 13
 „ **Tho., Stickford** 1638-40, 19
 „ **Bolton, Wm., clerk of Dunsby** 1615, 477
 „ **Bolton, Wm., Cowbit** 1621 ii, 50
Bourne, Boorne, Al., Fotherby 1634 ii, 125
 „ **Ann, Crowland** 1651, 135
 „ **Bourn, Jo.** 1640, 578
 „ **Borne, Jo., Tetney** 1649, 148
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1642, 25
 „ **Boorne, Wm., Swineshead** 1615, 341
Bouth, see Booth
Bovell, Jo., Sibsey 1610, 182
Bovingdon, Jo., Penn 1631, 357
 „ **Rd., Penn** 1631, 356
Bowcer, Ant., Fishtoft 1629, 100
Bowde, Al., Frieston 1622 ii, 213
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1617 i, 399
 „ **Bowd, Sim., Frieston** 1612, 718
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1624, 187
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1649, 512
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1601 ii, 74
Bowden, Tho., Wadesden 1601 ii, 117
 „ **Wm., Elmer** 1624-5, 491
Bower, Geo., E. Kirkby 1628 i, 268
 „ **Hy., Girsby** 1613, 17
 „ **Isab., Boston** 1624-5, 444
 „ **Jenet, N. Thoresby** 1617 ii, 46
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1617 i, 174
 „ **Joshua, Kirkby** 1623-4, 72
 „ **Joshua, Kirkby** 1624, 288
 „ **Leon., Hammeringham** 1634 i, 114
 „ **Pet., Howton** 1614 i, 371
 „ **Rph., Dorrington, clerk** 1614 i, 90
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1627, 390
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1640, 435
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1639, 776
Bowes, Al., Donington 1643-4, 405
 „ **Chris., Roughton** 1640, 502
 „ **Geo., Butterwick** 1645-6, 439
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1628 ii, 213
 „ **Bowis, Tho., Fishtoft** 1627, 27
 „ **Tho., Hammeringham** 1634 ii, 283
Bowker, Geo., Lincoln 1614 i, 463
 „ **Tho., Fletton** 1609 ii, 21
Bowland, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1633, 171
Bowle, see Boole
Bowler, Edm., Lincoln 1601 i, 144
*** Bowles, Marg., Houghton in the**
 „ **parish of Grantham** 1615, 128
 „ **Boles, Mary, Mkt. Rasen** 1618 ii, 411

Bowles, Bolles, Matt., Blankney 1607 i, 14
 „ **Boles, Rob., curate of Keelby** 1616, 340
 „ **Rog., Cadby** 1637, 684
 „ **Wal., Goxhill** 1613, 203
Bowling, Edw., Tattershall 1635 i, 41
 „ **Bowlin, St. Algarkirk** 1627, 306
Bowmer, see Boomer
*** Bownnall, Mordecai, parson of**
 „ **Linwood** 1617 ii, 258
Bowring, Wm., Bardney 1650, 305
Bowyer, Tho., N. Willingham 1641, 670
Boyall, Gab., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 103
Boyer, Tho., Borringham 1641, 435
Boyes, John, Halton 1610, 335
Boylson, Ag., Leicester 1624-5, 249
Boyne, Jo., Coningsby 1632, 240
Boynton, Wm., Billesby 1615, 190
 „ **Wm., Ludford M^a** 1643-4, 456
Boyse, Rd., Edenham 1607 i, 20
Braban, Geo., Grantham 1638, 389
Brabner, Geo., Ulceby 1606, 361
Brace, An., Stapleford 1622 i, 191
Bracebridge, Jo., Eagle 1620, 58
 „ **Bracebriggs, Jo., Thimbleby** 1620, 370
 „ **Mary, Halton** 1604 ii, 211
 „ **Sim., Bicker** 1624, 472
 „ **Tho., Bradley** 1634 ii, 233
Braceby, Geo., Marton 1651, 369
 „ **Jane, Sutton** 1612, 206
 „ **Ottiwel, Swineshead** 1607 i, 51
Bracewell, Jo., Lincoln 1622 ii, 218
Bracken, And., Grimoldby 1620, 482
 „ **Braken, Jo., Grimoldby** 1630-1, 278
Brackenborrowe, Aug., W. Keal 1639, 64
 „ **Hel., Belchford** 1647-8, 325
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1617 ii, 75
 „ **Brackenburgh, Miles, Belchford** 1610, 154
 „ **Sar., Frampton** 1639, 722
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1628 i, 186
Brackenbury, Edw., Toynton 1613, 145
 „ **Fra., Belchford** 1633, 433
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1617 i, 304
 „ **Jo., Wibberton** 1639, 365
 „ **Miles, Belchford** 1643-4, 459
 „ **Miles, Bamber** 1645-6, 690
Brackley, Mary, Swaton 1635 i, 401
Brader, Fra., Saltfleet Haven 1636, 338
Bradford, Pet., Foston 1610, 555
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1636, 234
Bradforth, Ed., Brothertoft 1647-8, 644
Bradley, Edw., Falkingham 1615, 376

Bradley, Edw., Brinkley	1630, 570	Brandreth, Brandrith, Wm.,	
" Hy., Manby	1631, 75	Gosberkirk	1611 i, 47
" Jo., Toft	1617 i, 306	" Wm., Gosberton	1640, 209
" Jo., S. Witham	1634 ii, 284	Branforth, Edw., Algarkirk	1612, 516
" Bradeley, Rd., Sibsey	1616, 511	Bransby, Edm., Markby	1617 i, 466
" Rob., Waltham	1614 ii, 246	" Pet., Witham	1631, 250
" Bradeley, Rob., Waltham		" Rob., Lincoln	1608 ii, 240
1617 ii, 13		" Rob., Thurlby	1626, 245
" Tho., Halton	1612, 425	" Rob., Lincoln	1637, 467
" Tho., Bag Enderby	1615, 214	Branson, Rob., Fishtoft	1613, 49
" Tho., Wytham	1624-5, 120	Branston, Chris., Swineshead	
" Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh		1643-4, 243	
1639, 779		" Eliz., Lit. Hale	1621 ii, 84
" Tho., Gt. Steeping	1643-4, 141	" Joan, Swafeld	1609 i, 432
" Wm., Manby	1647-8, 85	" Jo., Gonerby	1614 i, 345
" Wm., Sibsey	1647-8, 867	" Jo., Washingboro'	1638, 622
Bradshaw, Edw., Coningsby		" Marg., Awborn	1624, 226
1618 ii, 300		" Rd., Aubourn	1617 i, 319
" Edw., Stickford	1652, 18	" Tho., Helpringham	1624, 78
" Breadshawe als. Greene, Jane		" Tho., Hale	1628 i, 195
1633, 225		" Wm., Lincoln	1604 ii, 33
" Jo., Firsby	1652, 298	" Wm., Lit. Hale	1617 i, 114
" Bretshaw als. Green, Rd.,		" Wm., Helpringham	1647-8, 872
Welton	1620, 122	Brashaw, Rph., Thornton	1601 ii, 105
" Rd., Timberland	1630, 3	Brason, Isab., Swineshead	1651, 87
<i>See also Brodshaw.</i>		Brasse, Fra., Skegness	1620, 17
Bradsheete, Sim., Horbling		Brasswell, An., Lincoln	1635 ii, 95
1621 ii, 230		Brather, Edw., Saltfleet Haven	
Bradstrete, Margt., Horbling		1633, 128	
1630-i, 175		" Faith, Tetney	1621 ii, 154
Bradway, Rob., Wragby	1607 ii, 197	" Fra., N. Coates	1616, 429
" Rob., Coningsby	1638, 755	" Gamaliel, N. Orsby	1633, 361
" Tho., Theddlethorp	1614 i, 72	" Gamaliel, Binbrook	1634 i, 121
Brady, Fra., Habrough	1630, 585	" Jo., Briggesley	1607 i, 173
Brailsforth, Isab., Barrowby	1616, 447	" Jo., Stainton	1613, 37
Brainsby, Joan, Dunsby	1613, 40	" Jo., Saltfleet Haven	1635 i, 116
Brakes, Tho., E. Rasen	1604 i, 129	" Jo., Yarborough	1638, 608
Bramford, Downhall in Rippingale,		" Jud., N. Coates	1641, 279
Lincoln	1643-4, 422	" Rd., Grimsby	1639, 163
Brampton, Edw., Olston Clinton		" Rob., N. Somercotes	1613, 25
1627, 639		" Rob., Utterby	1614 i, 358
" Rd., Willoughby	1627, 414	" Tho., N. Coates	1620, 147
" Rob., Gt. Coates	1613, 153	" Tho., Tetney	1632, 48
Brancrofte, Jas., Ludney	1622 i, 38	" Tho., Yarborough	1647-8, 322
Brand, An., Frampton	1636, 303	" Wm., Thoresby	1627, 415
" Chris., Frampton, gent.	1610, 369	" Wm., Edlington	1630, 571
" Rob., Marston	1638, 815	Braley, Matt., S. Elkington	1649, 486
" Wm., Frampton	1631, 130	" Tho., S. Elkington	1647-8, 990
Brandon, Barb., Bicker	1627, 162	Bratofte, Tho., Lit. Steeping	1633, 401
" Rd., Donington	1608 ii, 99	Braton, Marg., Rothwell	1637, 634
" Rd., Long Benington	1647-8, 555	Broughton, Geo., Kirmond	1631, 133
" Rob., Bicker	1624, 473	" Wm., Tetney	1639, 183
" Rob., Bicker	1630-1, 121	Bravenour, Rob., Ulceby	1636, 357
" Wm., Benington	1608 i, 90	Bray, Ar., Goulceby	1652, 378
Brandreth, Ann, Gosberkirk	1614 i, 268	" Chris., Owersby	1630-1, 150
" Chris., Dowsby	1615, 374	" Fra., Owersby	1635 i, 224
" Joan, Harmthorpe	1650, 139	" Rob., Benington	1608 ii, 102
" Brandrith, Jo., Gosberton		" Tho., Goulceby	1617 ii, 45
1612, 528		" Tho., Ulceby	1640, 92
" Jo., Harmthorpe	1627, 462	" Wm., Belchford	1628 ii, 18

Bray, Wm., Roughton	1643-4, 240	Briggs, Chris., Sutterton	1629, 258
„ Wm., Kirkby	1651, 173	„ Dor., Barnetby	1634 ii, 317
Brearily, Ab., Kirton	1630-1, 401	„ Edw., Ailby	1645-6, 130
„ Ab., Kirton	1632, 297	„ Ell., S. Witham	1633, 16
„ Brearily, Ant., Kirton	1632, 471	„ Hy., Fishtoft	1637, 41
„ Ant., Kirton	1636, 280	„ Brigs, Johanna, Pen	1614 i, 161
„ Jo., Pickworth	1624-5, 251	„ Jo., Hagworthingham	1610, 511
„ Jo., Kirton	1636, 24	„ Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1615, 122
„ Brearily, Jo., Swaton	1649, 469	„ Jo., Barnetby	1630, 295
„ Rd., Walcot	1628 ii, 182	„ Jo., Harlaxton	1652, 211
Brears, Jo., Pointon	1643-4, 20	„ Prudence, Surfleet	1640, 356
Breed, Bred, Maudaline, Sutton		„ Rph., Surfleet	1618 ii, 444
„ Nich., Temesford	1637, 674	„ Brigs. Rd., Gedney	1604 ii, 64
„ Nich., Temesford	1601 ii, 50	„ Rd., Skirbeck	1616, 731
Breedon, Jo., Wigtoft	1652, 73	„ Rd., Woolsthorpe	1631, 162
Brees, Isab., Steeping	1638, 398	„ Rd., Woolsthorpe	1639, 104
„ Jo., Steeping	1635 i, 3	„ Rog., Surfleet	1617 i, 552
Bretshaw, see Bradshaw		„ St., Castle Bytham	1651, 54
Brett, Brete, Leon., Long		„ Tho., Fishtoft	1609 i, 212
„ Bennington	1637, 605	„ Tho., Surfleet	1611 i, 77
„ Maurice, Weston	1641, 113	„ Tho., Boston	1612, 379
Bretton, Pet., Ludford	1638, 559	„ Tho., Orby	1616, 375
Brewer, Breuer, Ann, Lessingham,		„ Brigs, Tho., Edenham	1632, 221
„ Bruer, Jo., Bratof	1630-1, 412	„ Tho., Woolsthorpe	1633, 203
„ Bruar, Tho., Leasingham	1633, 23	„ Tho., Melton	1635 ii, 83
„ Wm., Digby	1612, 221	„ Tho., Osbournby	1638, 413
Brewster, Edw., Croft	1630-1, 191	„ Wm., Greetham	1633, 111
„ Edw., Burgh	1642, 410	„ Wm., Swineshead	1636, 411
„ Bruster, Jo., Swaton	1637, 89	„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1649, 27
„ Bruster, Jo., Pointon	1639, 104	„ Win., Fishtoft	1612, 629
„ Rph., Metherringham	1645-6, 481	Bright, Rph., Bardney	1628 ii, 76
„ Wm., Fishtoft	1621 i, 153	„ Rd., Boultham	1609 i, 65
„ Bruister, Wm., Hogsthorp		Brightman, Jo., Bourne	1643-4, 100
„ Wm., Butterwick	1641, 254	„ Tho., Bourne	1643-4, 500
Brice, Eliz., Saltfleetby	1634 ii, 122	Brightmar, Rd., Whaplode	1637, 91
„ Hy., Somercotes	1610, 106	Brightmore, Jo., Moulton	1652, 361
„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1617 i, 282	Brighton, Edw., Quadring	1636, 191
„ Rd., Sibsey	1636, 295	Brill, Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1638, 156
„ Rob., Rothwell	1615, 243	Brimson, Rob., Hough	1609 i, 124
Brickhill, Chris., Harwood	1624-5, 270	Brimston, Wm., Moulton	1615, 328
Bricknall a/s. Britton, Tho.,		Brinckle, Rd., Branston	1639, 659
„ Stickford	1616, 627	„ Tho., Branston	1643-4, 550
Bride, Rph., Boston	1618 i, 5	„ Wm., Mere	1608 ii, 119
„ Tho., Leake	1634 ii, 100	Brinckley, Rd., Swaton	1624-5, 296
Bridge, Ann, Kirton	1647-8, 723	„ Rog., Bicker	1643-4, 467
„ Bridges, Hy., Wilsthorp		Brinsman, Tho., Barrowe	1647-8, 278
„ Bridges, Rd., Skirbeck	1632, 230	Brison, Ant., Leake	1628 i, 197
„ Sam., Kirton	1629, 152	Briston, Tho., Scremby	1643-4, 480
„ St., Kirton	1645-6, 553	Bristowe, Ann, Folkingham	1649, 475
Bridkirke, Wm., Goxhill	1650, 420	„ Cath., Folkingham	1649, 358
Bridman, Lawr., Greatford	1607 i, 116	„ Eliz., Grantham	1628 i, 95
Brierley, Edm., Bicker	1613, 142	„ Fra., Grantham	1620, 336
Briersley, Hy., Deeping	1617 i, 120	„ Fra., Grantham	1647-8, 557
„ Marg., Bicker	1616, 627	„ Jane, Grantham	1635 i, 144
Briggs, Chris., Swineshead	1608 i, 102	„ Jo., Folkingham	1635 i, 219
„ Chris., Willoughby	1624-5, 80	„ Rob., Grantham	1617 ii, 253
		„ Rob., Lincoln	1643-4, 525
		„ Tho., Grantham	1608 i, 52
		„ Wm., Lincoln	1629, 110
		Britt, Tho., Burton Pedw.	1650, 359

Britten, And., Freeston 1608 ii, 251
 „ Bryttan, Jo., Silshoe 1624-5, 540
 „ Brittaine, Rob., Leadenham 1616, 86
 „ Brittime, Rob., Kirton 1643-4, 134
 „ *als.* **Bricknall**, Tho., Stickford 1616, 622
 „ Brittaine, Tho., Donington 1638-40, 21
 „ Brettaine, Wm., Welbourn 1615, 107

See also **Bredon, Bretton.**

Broadbent, Ann, Brigg 1617 i, 432
 „ Tho., Boston 1616, 530
Broadberry, Godf., Bassingham 1639, 474
Brockbank, Eliz., Boston 1630, 579
 „ Brokebank, Hy., Boston 1622 i, 36

„ Wm., Alford 1616, 321
Brocker, Jo., Lincoln 1636, 326
Brockett, Rd., Hippolets 1604 i, 99
Brocklesby, Brian, Swallow 1649, 49
 „ Edw., Nettleton 1630, 527
 „ Edw., Rothwell 1645-6, 184
 „ Geo., Alford 1643-4, 474
 „ Jas., Stallingboro' 1633, 70
 „ Jo., Threckingham 1607 i, 2
 „ Jo., Kelsey 1611 i, 241
 „ Jo., Rothwell 1637, 192
 „ Rob., Helperingham 1624-5, 468
 „ Rob., Heckington 1634 i, 46
 „ Tho., Newton 1606, 194
 „ Tho., Rothwell 1632, 128
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1626, 447

See also **Brackley, Broxely.**

Broding, Chris., Winthorpe 1610, 42
 „ Brodin, Rd., Sibsey 1640, 235
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1608 ii, 145

See also **Browdinge.**

Brodley, Jas., Stallingboro' 1634 i, 206
 „ Jas., Stallingboro' 1634 ii, 49
 „ Jo., Stallingbro 1610, 547
Brodshaw, Jo., Surfleet 1613, 496
Brodway, Tho., Dogdike 1628 ii, 180
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1645-6, 569
Brodwine, Jo., Horncastle 1618 ii, 460
Bromby, Brumby, Christ., Horn-
 castle 1608 ii, 171
 „ Eliz., Faldingworth 1604 ii, 98
 „ Hugh, Coningsby 1637, 254
 „ Brumby, Jas., Snelland 1641, 137
 „ Brumby, Jas., Snelland 1641, 575
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1632, 470
 „ Brumby, Jo., Toft 1641, 246
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1643-4, 259
 „ Jo., Toft 1645-6, 597
 „ Jo., S. Kelsey 1647-8, 189
 „ Rob., Mid. Rasen 1650, 172

Bromby, Bramby, Rob., Burton

1604 ii, 24
 „ Brombie, Tho., Ferriby 1627, 86
Bromett, Isab., Nettleton 1629, 106
 „ Rd., Owersby 1630-1, 508
 „ Brumitt, Rob., Leasingham 1618 ii, 338
Bromfield, Jas., Carlton 1630, 393
 „ Jo., Alford 1630, 634
 „ Nich., Crowland 1609 i, 391
 „ Rob., Crowland 1635 ii, 100
 „ Tho., Crowland 1610, 86
Bromfete, Geo., Firsby 1611 i, 233
 „ Brumfleet, Jo., Wainfleet 1634 ii, 74

„ Brumfleet, Rd., Sibsey 1651, 86
Bromley, Hy., Stubton 1630, 92
 „ Wm., Waddington 1624, 49
Brompton, Brumpton, Al., Ashby

1614 i, 359
 „ Ant., S. Willingham 1641, 511
 „ Chris., Mareham 1607 ii, 86
 „ Brumpton, Hy., Waltham 1628 ii, 102
 „ Seth, Ewerby 1611 i, 35
 „ Brumpton, Tho., Sixhills 1624-5, 45
 „ Brumton, Wm., Kirkby 1618 ii, 119
 „ Brumpton, Wm., Walesby 1649, 380

Broner, Tailer *als.*, Wm., Bigby

1612, 221
Brooke, Geo., Howsham 1642, 148
Brooks, Ann, Howsam 1647-8, 136
 „ Edw., Billingham 1622 ii, 137
 „ Gerard, Binbrook 1640, 40
 „ Jas., Nettleton 1647-8, 1026
 „ Martyn, Wrangle 1638-40, 22
 „ Rd., Billingham 1626, 399
 „ Rob., Canwick 1643-4, 102
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1640, 234
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1635 i, 115 ; ii, 110

Brooksby, Fra., Syston 1621 i, 97

Brotherton, Jo., Benington 1630, 19

Brough, Ag., Leake 1633, 113

„ Ant., Claxby 1611 i, 38

„ Edm., Lincoln 1651, 297

„ Hy., Saltfleetby 1641, 641

„ Jas., Leake 1611 ii, 145

„ Jas., Mareham-le-Fen 1647-8, 1020

„ Jo., Brothertoft 1612, 99

„ Broughte, Mary, Leake 1633, 67

„ Rob., Butterwick 1624, 451

„ Tho., Brothertoft 1610, 301

„ Tho., Leake 1616, 755

„ Tho., Leake 1632, 365

„ Wm., Brothertoft 1606, 207

Brougham, Geo., Friskney 1651, 4

Brougham, Wm., Minting 1640, 328
Broughton, Ann, Kirton Holland 1638-40, 23
 „ Dav., Horncastle 1629, 18
 „ Hy., S. Kelsey 1634 i, 70 ; ii, 206
 „ Rd., Kirton 1612, 298
 „ Rob., Boothby 1612, 271
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1604 ii, 238
 „ Tho., Kelsey 1611 i, 19
 „ Wm., Stainfield 1620, 404
 „ Wm., Grantham 1626, 487
Broughtram, Jo., Wootton 1636, 371
Browdinge, Jo., Wiberton 1628 ii, 7
Browell, Wm., Wainfleet 1616, 356
Brownen, Jo., Mumby 1627, 33
Brown, Browne, Ad., Manthorpe 1630-1, 433
 „ Ag., Killingholme 1614 ii, 123
 „ Browne, Ag., Glatton 1624-5, 57
 „ Al., Tallington 1613, 451
 „ Browne, Al., Horsington 1635 i, 83
 „ Browne, Allen, Leak 1645-6, 203
 „ Browne, Amy, E. Keal 1632, 204
 „ And., Surfleet 1614 i, 73
 „ Ann, Falkingham 1630, 396
 „ Browne, Ant., Willingham 1621 ii, 19
 „ Broune, Ant., Surfleet 1630-1, 455
 „ Browne, Ant., Stamford 1632, 80
 „ Bart., Saltfleetby 1614 i, 233
 „ Browne, Betrice, Ruskington 1650, 293
 „ Broune, Cath., Billingboro' 1634 i, 66
 „ Browne, Cath., Billingboro' 1634 ii, 84
 „ Chris., Fishtoft 1614 i, 479
 „ Browne, Chris., Horsington 1635 i, 279
 „ Clem., Sutton St. Jas. 1615, 712
 „ Browne, Dor., Baston 1627, 602
 „ Edm., Tallington 1618 ii, 334
 „ Edw., Haburgh 1607 ii, 15
 „ Edw., Stickford 1612, 116
 „ Edw., Stotfold 1614 i, 148
 „ Browne, Edw., Thornton Curtis 1626, 660
 „ Edw., Haltham 1633, 404
 „ Browne, Edw., Heckington 1634 ii, 47
 „ Edw., Bennington 1638, 87
 „ Browne, Edw., Lincoln 1643-4, 441
 „ Browne, Eliz., Barton 1608 ii, 146
 „ Browne, Eme, Gedney 1634 i, 4
 „ Geo., Brigg 1612, 549
 „ Geo., Fleet 1618 ii, 499

Brown, Browne, Geo., Sibsey 1620, 463
 „ Browne, Goddard, E. Halton 1624, 82
 „ Grace, N. Somercotes 1612, 554
 „ Hy., Frampton 1611 i, 157
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1612, 379
 „ Browne, Hy., Swineshead 1627, 144
 * „ Hugh, Washingbro', clerk 1606, 227
 „ Browne, Hum., Well 1627, 375
 „ Browne, Isab., Weston 1608 ii, 236
 „ Isab., Careby 1612, 166
 „ Jas., Ruskington 1614 ii, 104
 „ Jas., Cumberworth 1616, 549
 „ Browne, Jas., Carlton le Moorland 1631, 261
 „ Ja., Ewerby 1607 ii, 26
 „ Ja., Roughton 1607 ii, 216
 „ Browne, Jerome, Horbling 1628 i, 302
 „ Joan, Ropsley 1609 i, 197
 „ Joan, Harmthorpe 1638, 390
 „ Browne, Joan, Pinchbeck 1647-8, 743
 „ Johanna, Fishtoft 1614 i, 426
 „ Jo., Leverton 1601 i, 114
 „ Jo., Tallington 1604 ii, 276
 „ Jo., Cauthorp 1612, 293
 „ Jo., Mareham 1613, 138
 „ Browne, Jo., Wainfleet 1613, 229
 „ Browne, Jo., Saxby 1616, 100
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1620, 31
 „ Browne, Jo., Stickney 1621 i, 32
 „ Browne, Jo., Scopwick 1621 ii, 194
 „ Browne, Jo., Falkingham 1622 i, 9
 „ Browne, Jo., Moulton 1630, 379
 „ Browne, Jo., Mablethorpe 1630-1, 271
 „ Jo., Frampton 1632, 86
 „ Browne, Jo., Donington 1632, 95
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1632, 402
 „ Browne, Jo., Winthorpe 1633, 55
 „ Broune, Jo., Halton Holgate 1634 i, 75
 „ Broune, Jo., Gosberton 1636, 67
 „ Jo., Foston 1636, 437
 „ Browne, Jo., Grantham 1637, 327
 „ Jo., Braceborough 1638, 266
 „ Browne, Jo., Long Benington 1638-40, 25
 „ Browne, Jo., Brauncewell 1640, 130
 „ Browne, Jo., Aswarby 1641, 411
 „ Browne, Jo., Firsby 1643-4, 197
 „ Browne, Jo., Kyme 1643-4, 496
 „ Browne, Jo., W. Langton 1650, 30

Brown, Browne, Jo., Bassingham 1651, 118
 „ Joseph, Boston 1610, 314
 „ Lancelot, Mumby 1614 i, 78 & 80
 „ Laur., Swinstead 1620, 287
 „ Lawr., Winthorpe 1638, 331
 „ Browne, Leon., Barton 1613, 214
 „ Browne, Leon., Carlton 1621 i, 95
 „ Lyon, Boston 1614 ii, 210
 „ Marg., Ludboro' 1632, 72
 „ Browne, Marg., Donington 1645-6, 600
 „ Browne, Marmaduke, Stainton 1630-1, 2
 „ Browne, Mart., N. Somercotes 1626, 657
 „ Browne, Mart., Pinchbeck 1627, 308
 „ Browne, Mary, Sibsey 1621 i, 86
 „ Matt., Stainby, clerk 1612, 643
 „ Browne, Matt., Whaplode 1647-8, 50
 „ Browne, Matt., Addlethorpe 1650, 317
 „ Nich., Holbeach 1612, 73
 „ Browne, Nich., Dalderby 1629, 180
 * „ Peregrine, Theddlethorp Hellen, clerk 1615, 676
 „ Pet., Toynton 1610, 54
 „ Browne, Pet., Pinchbeck 1631, 239
 „ Browne, Ph., Fleet, gent. 1608 ii, 159
 „ Browne, Rph., N. Scarle 1626, 50
 „ Randall, Withern 1627, 43
 „ Browne, Reg., Barkston 1641, 342
 „ Rd., Benington 1604 ii, 105
 „ Rd., Aswarby 1604 ii, 111
 „ Browne, Rd., Carlton 1607 i, 10
 „ Browne, Rd., Horsington 1607 i, 61
 „ Rd., N. Thoresby 1617 ii, 24
 „ Browne, Rd., Grantham 1626, 591
 „ Browne, Rd., Louth 1631, 108
 „ Browne, Rd., Saltfleetby 1633, 369
 „ Browne, Rd., Whaplode Drove, 1638-40, 26
 „ Browne, Rd., Pinchbeck 1640, 131
 „ Browne, Rd., Tealby 1645-6, 40
 „ Browne, Rd., Long Benington 1647-8, 794
 „ Rob., Benington 1604 i, 89
 „ Rob., Ingolmells 1608 ii, 61
 „ Browne, Rob., Tallington 1613, 587

Brown, Browne, Rob., Thurlby 1616, 421
 „ Browne, Rob., Walcot 1617 i, 106
 „ Rob., Digby 1620, 60
 „ Browne, Rob., Horbling 1622 i, 141
 „ Browne, Rob., Billingburgh 1630, 287
 „ Browne, Rob., Theddlethorpe 1634 i, 17
 „ Browne, Rob., Skendleby 1635 i, 118
 „ Browne, Rob., Skendleby 1635 i, 406
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1638, 323
 „ Browne, Rob., Boston 1638-40, 24
 „ Rose, Spalding 1614 i, 425
 „ Browne, Sam., Saltfleetby 1622 ii, 242
 „ Browne, Sim., Nettleham 1621 ii, 12
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1604 ii, 233
 „ Browne, Tho., W. Keal 1606, 348
 „ Browne, Tho., Ashby 1616, 367
 „ Browne, Tho., Spalding 1621 i, 49
 „ Tho., Falkingham 1627, 235
 „ Browne, Tho., Moulton 1631, 276
 „ Browne, Tho., Colsterworth 1634 ii, 260
 „ Browne, Tho., N. Sommercoates 1636, 404
 „ Tho., Bennington 1638, 99
 „ Browne, Tho., Frieston 1639, 466
 „ Browne, Tho., Nettleton 1639, 673
 „ Browne, Tho., Frampton 1639, 700
 „ Browne, Tho., Withern 1641, 570
 „ Browne, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1642, 120
 „ Browne, Tho., Tointon All Saints 1642, 167
 „ Browne, Tho., Mareham-le-fen 1651, 115
 „ Tho. Gamaliel, Boston 1632, 25
 „ Browne, Vin., Donwood 1631, 98
 „ Wm., Ewerby 1604 i, 81
 „ Wm., Benington 1604 ii, 184
 „ Wm., Digby 1609 i, 386
 „ Wm., Careby, clerk 1612, 477
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1613, 440
 „ Wm., Withcall 1617 i, 397
 „ Wm., Grantham 1617 ii, 154
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1618 ii, 439
 „ Browne, Wm., Hagworthingham 1624, 152
 „ Browne, Wm., Harmthorpe 1624, 213
 „ Browne, Wm., Scopwick 1629, 184

Brown, Browne, Wm., Gosberton	1630, 187	Bucke, Brid., Harmston	1641, 478
„ Browne, Wm., Heckington	1630, 528	„ Edm., Lutton	1617 ii, 220
„ Wm., Bennington	1632, 266	„ Jo., Fleet	1642, 364
„ Browne, Wm., Quadring 1633, 305		„ Jo., Leak	1647-8, 337
„ Browne, Wm., Holbeach 1642, 1		„ Joseph, Gosberkirk	1616, 563
„ Broune, Wm., Long Benington	1647-8, 921	„ Lebbeus, Alford	1641, 373
„ Browne, Wm., Algarkirk	1649, 284	„ Rd., Fleet	1639, 413
Browning, Geo., Aslackby	1640, 479	„ Buck, Rd., Tetney	1645-6, 66
„ Jo., Auborn	1611 i, 117	„ Buck, Rd., Tetney	1645-6, 69
„ Rd., Aubourn	1609 i, 318	„ Rob., Leake	1634 i, 171
Brownlow, Brownelow, Tho.,		„ Sim., Deeping	1630, 130
„ Stainfield	1624, 255	„ Wm., Edenham	1620, 213
Broxelby, Ann, Stallingborough	1641, 508	„ Wm., Stamford	1632, 301
Broxham, Edw., Burton	1641, 672	„ Buck, Wm.	1636, 369
Broxholme, Ant., Osgarby 1630-1, 319		„ Wm., Gt. Steeping	1647-8, 159
„ Fra., N. Willingham 1645-6, 249		Buckell, Hel., Fishtoft	1642, 386
„ Grace, Hibalstow	1616, 63	Buckland, Jo., Leak	1651, 167
„ Hy., Osgodby	1642, 264	„ Ol., Sutton	1615, 694
„ Broxolme, Jo., Mid. Rasen	1614 ii, 114	„ Tho., Leake	1627, 285
„ Rob., Tothill	1633, 252	Buckminster, Ad., Surfleet	1604 ii, 62
Brumby, see Bromby		„ Beat., Holbeach	1621 i, 128
Brumill, Rob., Skirbeck 1647-8, 368		„ Chris., Pointon	1611 i, 272
Bruning, Tho., Barkston 1612, 613		„ Jo., Pointon	1630, 216
Bruse, Bruise, Jo., Grantham	1643-44, 625	„ Rob., Sibsey	1606, 261
„ Sim., Moulton	1606, 136	„ Rob., Surfleet	1628 ii, 64
Bryan, Brian, Cecil, Grantham	1617 ii, 132	„ Tho., Ruskington	1614 ii, 110
„ Geo., Bratoft	1629, 231	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1651, 329
„ Brian, Hy., Stickney	1649, 143	„ Buckmester, Wm., Pointon	1649, 92
„ Brian, Jo., Garnthorpe	1616, 325	„ Zachary, Surfleet	1631, 68
„ Rob., Witham	1606, 472	Bucknall, Bucknell, Alx.,	
„ Brian, Tho., Bollingbrooke	1635 i, 218	„ Washingborro'	1640, 284
„ Brian, Tho., Sotby	1639, 499	„ Buchnall, Cath., Anderby	1636, 227
„ Wm., Barkby	1624-5, 5	„ Edw., Anderby	1629, 10
„ Brian, Wm., Swaton	1631, 113	„ Edw., Skirbeck	1631, 3
„ Brian, Wm., Grainthorpe	1637, 630	„ Jo., Tointon All Saints	1639, 518
Bryant, Tho., Pirton	1622 i, 195	„ Jo., Anderby	1647-8, 887
Buckberry, Buckberrie, Ann,		„ Rd., N. Somercotes	1610, 197
„ Billingboro'	1647-8, 293	„ Rob., Billinghay	1649, 559
„ Ant., Ripplingale	1638, 563	Bucknam, Rd., Uffington	1608 i, 68
„ Geo., Swineshead	1608 ii, 248	Bucks, Tho., Lenton	1635 i, 82
„ Buckbury, Jo., Billingburgh	1626, 329	Buckston, Ag., Holbeach	1609 i, 12
„ Buckberrie, Rob., Dunsby, clerk	1611 ii, 217	„ Eliz., Coleby	1642, 349
„ Buckbury, Rob., Billingborough	1637, 219	„ Wm., Coleby	1630-1, 167
„ Buckbury, Wm., Billingbro'	1630-1, 490	Buckton, Chris., Spalding	1621 ii, 39
„ Buckberrie, Wm., Billingborro'	1640, 358	Buddes, Geo., Wickenby	1629, 412
		„ Jo., S. Stoke	1601 i, 54
		Buddevant, Rd., Benniworth	1614 ii, 111
		„ Rd., Manby	1629, 275
		„ Rob., Benniworth	1610, 403
		„ Sar., Kealby	1645-6, 559
		Buddle, Budle, Jo., Wickenby	1639, 587
		„ Wm., Market Deeping	1636, 365
		Budgell, Joan, Heckington	1617 ii, 243
		Bugden, Jo., Bassingham	1617 i, 86
		„ Rd., Hale	1620, 287
		Bugg, Jo., Gunerby	1639, 264

Bugs, Hy., Lutton	1621 i, 125	Burgh, Rob., Saltfleetby	1620, 18
Buitt, Gabriel, Aswarby	1649, 478	" Wm., Grayland	1630, 294
Bull, Jas., Denton	1627, 97	<i>See also</i> Borrowe, Burrow.	
" Jas., Heckington	1638, 45	Buriall, Wm., Halton	1618 i, 55
" Jo., Bourn	1639, 380	<i>See also</i> Berrill.	
" Rd., Surfleet	1628 i, 187	Burkill, Ann. Howton	1611 ii, 209
" Wm., Surfleet	1610, 531	" Mark, Kirton	1614 i, 429
Bullans, Tho., Thornton	1641, 116	" Rob., Coxhill	1618 ii, 281
Bullen, An., Authorpe	1637, 153	Burkitt, Burkit, Ant., Aby	1622 ii, 48
" Jo., Quarrington	1640, 151	" Jo., Theddlethorp	1632, 161
" Rog., Withern	1620, 421	" Burkit, Lucy, Bourn	1618 i, 98
Buller, Edw., Surfleet	1640, 436	" Mary, Lit. Carlton	1628 ii, 162
" Hy., Ruskington	1645-6, 347	" Burket, Miles, Bourn	1613, 464
Bullimer, Jo., Easton	1613, 129	" Nich., Lit. Carlton	1640, 208
Bullock, Bollock, Hy., Whaplode	1620, 520	" Rd., Gosberton	1647-8, 707
Buly, Buelly, Mart., Algarkirk	1639, 463	" Rob., Kirton	1608 ii, 143
" Wm., Denton	1618 ii, 83	" Burket, Rob., Holton	1614 i, 357
Bunby, Wm., Claxby	1614 i, 301	" Tho., Theddlethorpe	1640, 44
Buncle, Geo., Branston	1624, 19	" Wm., Burton Pedwardine	1647-8, 37
Bundie, Wm., Chalverston	1631, 391	Burkets, Wm., Carlton	1613, 618
Bunn, Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1626, 31	Burkitts, Rd., Denton	1630, 515
Bunninge, Jo., Surfleet	1624-5, 160	Burks, Ag., Pinchbeck	1606, 316
Bunworth, Wm., Barkston	1631, 96	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 214
Burbith, Rd., Swarby	1610, 529	Burley, Eliz., Leverton	1612, 164
Burbut, Edw., Fulbeck	1616, 586	" Hy., Gedney	1638, 341
" Wm., Swarby	1631, 37	" Jo., Gedney	1610, 83
Burch, <i>see</i> Birch		" Jo., Leverton	1611 i, 357
Burd, <i>see</i> Bird		" Mary, Gedney	1613, 72
Burdall, Jo., Freeston	1627, 430	" Burlie, Sam., Sutton	1641, 278
Burdekin, Jo., Boston	1610, 211	" Burlie, Wm., Whaplode	1616, 285
Burden, Ant., Frieston	1621 ii, 74	Burman, Eliz., Ludborough	1638, 161
" Jo., Frieston	1611 i, 329	" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1632, 155
" Rog., Holbeach	1613, 82	" Tho., Ludburgh	1613, 539
" Tho., Holbeach	1637, 376	Burnam, Allen, Ludburgh	1621 i, 179
Burdesey, Rd., Dunstable	1607 i, 191	" Hel., Ludburgh	1621 i, 239
Burdett, Alex., Long Benington	1623-4, 124	" Hy., Long Grendon	1601 ii, 124
" Alex., Benington	1624, 310	" Burnham, Hy., Spalding	1618 ii, 253
" Hugh, Hough	1613, 341	" Wm., Grantham	1621 i, 160
" Hugh, Grantliam	1633, 221	Burnby, Cath., Spalding	1647-8, 817
" Jo., Brandon	1623-4, 128	" Harold, Bolingbroke	1614 i, 23
" Jo., Brandon	1624, 142	" Wm., Tothill	1617 i, 193
" Rd., Gedney	1632, 338	" Wm., Barholme, gent.	1617 i, 407
" Rob., Bicker	1622 ii, 173	Burne, Ben., Saltfleet Haven	1647-8, 121
" Tho., Bicker	1616, 393	" Jo., Croyland	1641, 525
" Wm., Gedney Fen	1630, 498	" Mary, Ludborough	1640, 505
Burdhead, Rd., Heckington	1610, 114	" Rd., Garthorp	1615, 460
" Wm., Fenton	1617 ii, 93	" Rose, Whaplode	1616, 24
Burdice, Burdis, Eliz., Gt. Coates	1618 ii, 347	" Tho., Holbeach	1608 ii, 49
" Pet., Boston	1650, 371	" Tho., Ludney	1614 i, 352
Burdith, Geo., Kelstern	1628 i, 202	" Tho., Swineshead	1622 ii, 262
Buream, Rd., Grantham	1616, 93	" Wm., Ludburgh	1617 i, 272
Burges, Ag., Godmanchester	1609 ii, 2	" Wm., Cockerington	1620, 47
* " Downhall, Sutterton, gent.,	1615, 62	" Wm., Swineshead	1628 i, 42
" Burgesse, Hy., Fosdike	1651, 180	Burnell, Rob., Heckington	1614 ii, 248
" Jo., Sloothby	1610, 53	Burneman, Mary, Grimsby	1627, 608
		Burnett, Dan., Minting	1642, 389
		" Eliz., Burgh	1617 i, 548

Burnett, Eliz., Friskney	1618 ii, 318	Burritt, Burret, Tho., Ranby	1620, 444
„ Eliz., Friskney	1620, 229	„ Tho., Caulkwell	1640, 1
„ Gab., Burgh	1617 i, 547	Burroman, Jo., Grainsby	1635 i, 114
„ Geo., Howton	1617 i, 364	Burrow, Jo., Blankney	1632, 439
„ Geo., Sutton	1618 ii, 89	„ Jo., Marton	1636, 409
„ Burnitt, Geo., Linwood	1641, 504	„ Jo., Caythorpe	1645-6, 407
„ Hy., Bardney	1608 i, 38	„ Rd., Auborne	1624, 442
„ Isab., Keddington	1620, 346	„ Rob., Edenham	1636, 438
„ Jo., Hatton	1615, 478	„ Burro, Tho., Hameringham	1630-1, 338
„ Jo., Holbeach	1627, 163	„ Wm., Caythorpe	1608 ii, 273
„ Pet., Covenham	1616, 77	„ Burrough, Wm., Croyland	1630, 294
„ Rd., Hatton	1612, 72	Burrows, Jo., Calkwell	1628 i, 91
„ Rd., Holbeach	1620, 440	Burse, Eliz., Hagnaby	1604 i, 77
„ Burnitt, Rd., Linwood	1629, 32	Burt, Amos, Beckingham	1615, 277
„ Burnitt, Rd., Tealby	1652, 100	„ Birt, Ann, Bassingham	1651, 93
„ Rob., Holbeach	1638, 432	„ Edm., Beckingham	1604 ii, 253
„ Tho., Holbeach	1614 i, 410 & 412	„ Jo., Fulbeck	1633, 391
„ Tho., Friskney	1617 i, 269	„ Mart., Kirton	1645-6, 179
„ Burnitt, Tho., Wrangle	1641, 686	„ Rob., Beckingham	1611 i, 295
„ Burnitt, Wm., Bamber	1647-8, 879	„ Burte, Tho., Brandon	1613, 425
„ Wm., Holbeach	1652, 348	„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1618 ii, 437
Burnshaw, Eliz., Hagworthingham	1630, 299	Burtar, Tho., Gladsaw	1624-5, 202
Burnslie, Rob., Lissington	1611 ii, 66	Burton, Al., Leake	1614 ii, 52
Burr, Ag., Weston	1617 i, 250	„ Ant., Bourn	1633, 285
„ Nich., Kirton	1615, 344	„ Brian, Langton	1612, 160
„ Tho., Leake	1615, 286	„ Christian, Dunsby	1607 ii, 118
„ Wm., Holbeach	1615, 268	„ Eliz., Billingbro'	1630-1, 536
Burrell, Amos, Waddington	1633, 89	„ Emmat, Allington	1622 ii, 109
„ Jo., Freiston	1613, 497	„ Fra., Welton	1601 ii, 10
„ Burrill, Marg., Hanworth	1622 i, 149	„ Fra., W. Torrington	1615, 279
„ Mary, Minting	1613, 121	„ Fra., W. Barkwith	1630, 532
„ Nich., Chappel Hill	1612, 511	„ Geo., Tealby	1629, 223
„ Burrill, Nich., Dogdike	1651, 282	„ Geo., Frieston	1637, 244 & 245
„ Ph., Trusthorp	1613, 124	„ Jas., E. Rasen	1607 ii, 316
„ Rob., Blankney	1616, 276	„ Jo., Ashby	1604 ii, 86
„ Burrill a/s. Barnard, Rob., Boston	1630-1, 416	„ Jo., Kegworth	1608 i, 6
„ Burrill, Rob., Owersby	1630-1, 522	„ Jo., Lincoln	1609 i, 355
„ Sim., Mumby	1610, 393	„ Jo., Holbeach	1611 ii, 140
„ Tho., W. Keal	1613, 351 & 631	„ Jo., Southoe, co. Hunt.	1612, 29
„ Tho., Heighington	1614 i, 207	„ Jo., Donington	1617 i, 539
„ Wal., Branston	1608 ii, 17	„ Jo., Marton	1623-4, 142
„ Wm., Tattershall	1613, 512	„ Jo., Marton	1624, 397
„ Wm., Boston	1640, 4	„ Jo., E. Keal	1628 ii, 210
„ Burrill, Wm., Lincoln	1640, 386	„ Jo., Spalding	1637, 152
Burridge, Marg., Tumby Woodside	1633, 213	„ Jo., Harmthorpe	1650, 26
Burritt, Burrett, Amb., Houlton	1627, 111	„ Luke, Tointon	1639, 167
„ Artray, Baumber	1634 i, 207	„ Lyon, Gosberkirk	1620, 261
„ Edw., Tealby	1637, 56	„ Marg., Toynton	1610, 390
„ Jo., Harrington	1638, 773	„ Mary, E. Kirkby	1635 ii, 29
„ Burrett, Jo., Beckingham	1643-4, 592	„ Rd., Heckington	1622 ii, 251
„ Burrett, Rob., Tathwell	1633, 8	„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1624-5, 11
„ Burrett, Tho., Market Stainton	1613, 406	„ Rd., Bourne	1643-4, 127
		„ Rob., Freeston	1607 ii, 107
		„ Rob., Cumberworth	1608 ii, 57
		„ Rob., Linwood	1610, 158
		„ Rob., Lincoln	1616, 795
		„ Rob., Digby	1627, 510
		„ Rob., Linwood, gent.	1628 i, 53

Burton, Rob., Morton	1647-8, 171	Bust, Jo., Coningsby	1618 ii, 461
" Sam., Thoresway	1616, 296	Bustard, Ant., Fishtoft	1622 ii, 72
" Sim., Leverton	1633, 349	" Jas., Fishtoft	1634 ii, 61
" Tho., Goulceby	1609 i, 384	" Matt., Frithbank	1615, 69
" Tho., Leake	1614 i, 2	" Busterd, Rd., Fishtoft	1613, 342
" Tho., Weston	1614 ii, 237	" Rob., Skirbeck	1626, 309
" Tho., Allington	1630, 44	" Rob., Fishtoft	1635 i, 237
" Tho., Morton	1631, 199	" Tho., Fishtoft	1616, 410
" Tho., Coningsby	1638, 154	" Tho., Fishtoft	1620, 507
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 250	Buston, Geo., Withern	1634 i, 128
" Tho., Bourne	1643-4, 502	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1614 i, 144
" Tho., Stickford	1647-8, 757	Butcher, Bucher, Emma, Moulton	1628 ii, 34
" Tho., Tumby Woodside		" Hy., Grainsby	1601 i, 159
" Tho., Morton	1649, 144	" Jo., Spalding	1631, 317
" Tho., Allington	1652, 122	" Marg., Thurlby	1616, 778
" Wm., Fotherby	1620, 155	" Rd., Moulton	1628 i, 30
" Wm., Bardney	1634 i, 181	" Rog., Leverton	1628 ii, 28
" Wm., Lincoln	1634 ii, 238	" Wm., Asterby	1652, 170
" Wm., Cumberworth	1637, 200	Butler, Al., Louth	1624, 79
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 296	" Dorcas, Swineshead	1622 ii, 46
" Wm., Denton	1649, 532	" Edw., Stamford	1610, 272
* " Zachary, Surfleet, gent.		" Geo., Ewerby	1634 ii, 323
	1604 ii, 226	" Isab., Barrow	1614 ii, 113
<i>See also Borton.</i>		" Jas., Fosdyke	1515, 514
Burwell, Cuthbert, Tydd St. Mary		" Jas., Kirton	1621 i, 106
	1606, 400	" Jo., Goxhill	1601 ii, 65
" Edw., Hundleby	1614 i, 298	" Jo., Fleet	1621 i, 230
" Jo., Hundleby	1628 ii, 8	" Jo., Boughton	1628 ii, 274
" Nich., Dogdyke	1609 i, 247	" Jo., Stamford	1641, 523
" Rob., Dalderby	1611 i, 12	" Justian, Snarford	1615, 335
" Sam., Minting	1635 i, 127	" Marg., Fleet	1634 i, 218
" Tho., Burgh	1601 i, 191	" Rd., Woodhall	1624-5, 403
" Wm., Buston	1640, 5	" Buttler, Rd., Sommerby	
Bury, Fra., Scartho	1608 i, 35	juxta Grantham	1645-6, 45
" Marg., Searby	1643-4, 178	" Rob., Thorpe	1647-8, 816
" Burye, Rd., Utterby	1615, 384	" Rob., Gedney Hill	1650, 365
" Rob., Grantham	1618 i, 48	" Tho., Bicker	1618 i, 26
" Sil., Brigg	1636, 349	" Tho., Tho., Allingham	1630, 503
" Tho., Searby	1643-4, 7	" Tho., Swinstead	1630, 550
" Burie, Wm., Grantham		" Tho., Skendleby	1632, 201
	1617 i, 539	" Wm., Moulton	1618 ii, 348
Busby, Jo., Saltfleetby	1614 i, 224	Butt, Tho., Alford	1634 ii, 248
Bush, Hy., Mumby	1640, 36	" Wm., Farlsthorne	1604 i, 111
" Rob., Ludborough	1639, 585	Butter, Nich., Wrawby	1637, 643
" Bushe, Wm., Gosberton		Butterfield, Wm., Spalding	1613, 458
	1604 ii, 27	Butterworth, Alx., Coningsby	
Bushey, Ar., Fishtoft	1616, 645	juxta Grantham	1607 ii, 155
" Jo., Leverton	1612, 366	" Rd., Brant Broughton	1650, 466
" Bushie, Jo., Leake	1633, 304	" Tho., Straglethorpe	1630-1, 276
" Magdalen, Leak	1640, 22	Buttery, Buttrey, Jo., Kirton	
" Rob., Mareham	1612, 427	juxta Grantham	1643-4, 356
" Rob., Boston	1645-6, 51	" Buttrie, Rd., Dowsby	1627, 141
" Sam., Leake	1609 i, 16	* " Buttrie, Sim., clerk, Bicker	
" Sam., Skegness	1610, 167		1616, 159
" St., Mareham-le-Fen	1650, 136	" Buttry, Tho., Kirton	1626, 46
" Tho., Leverton	1617 ii, 97	" Buttrie, Tho., Croft	1651, 300
" Tho., Friskney	1647-8, 709	Button, Honoro, Brigg	1615, 471
Bushop, <i>see</i> Bishop		" Jo., Grantham	1645-6, 438
Bust, Geo., Slothby	1643-4, 254	" Pet., Coates	1634 ii, 224

Buxton , Fra., Whaplode	1611 ii, 42	Callis , Tho., Aslackby	1641, 75
„ Jo., Spalding	1622 ii, 38	„ Wm., Lincoln	1630, 4
<i>See also Buckston.</i>		„ Wm., Donnington	1645-6, 349
Byard , Mary, Wiberton	1618 ii, 55	Callowe , Ca., Sutton	1610, 488
„ Tho., Harlaxton	1634 i, 155	„ Jo., Swaton	1634 ii, 175
Bycroft , <i>see</i> Bicrofte		„ Jo., Weston	1636, 235
Bydall , Ad., Bicker	1609 i, 249	„ Rd., Weston	1638, 16
„ Dan., Gosberkirk	1652, 154	„ Wm., Sutton	1627, 49
„ Wm., Bicker	1643-4, 686	Calthrop , Fra., Wainfleet	1638, 492
Byefield , Tho., Deeping	1607 ii, 201	Calver , Simon, Mareham	1647-8, 764
Byleth , Rd.	1645-6, 495	Calverley , Joan, Harlaxton	1627, 356
Bythorne , Godf., Skirbeck	1611 i, 118	„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1639, 169
		„ Rph., parson of Harlaxton	1611 ii, 214
Caborne , Chris., Saltfleetby	1621 i, 110	Cambocke , Tho., Stixwoud	1641, 146
„ Chris., Saltfleetby	1632, 4	„ Tho., Blankney	1641, 322
„ Chris., Billesby	1641, 201	Camell , Jo., Mumby	1639, 272
„ Edw., Asterby	1634 ii, 129	„ Rob., Mumby	1621 i, 173
„ Jo., Holton	1613, 515	„ Rob., Mumby	1632, 236
„ Mary	1638, 755	„ Tho., Ingoldmells	1640, 619
„ Ph., Kirkby	1616, 547	„ Wm., Leake	1613, 175
„ Rd., Wispington	1610, 572	Camme , Al., Potterhanworth	1637, 709
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1634 ii, 250	„ Rog., Hanworth	1624-5, 18
„ Rob., Willoughby	1640, 488	„ Tho., Sibsey	1608 i, 87
„ Su., Tetney	1636, 355	„ Tho., Deeping	1618 ii, 96
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1636, 131	„ Wm., Crowland	1618 ii, 410
„ Wm., Sutton	1624, 116	„ Wm., Kirtton	1645-6, 308
„ Wm., Tetney	1624, 235	Camocke , Ant., Kirtton	1634 ii, 114
Cade , Isab., Fulstow	1630-3, 501	„ Eliz., Coningsby	1624, 315
„ Jo., Butterwick	1612, 378	„ Ell., Boston	1641, 583
„ Jo., Cowbit	1616, 225	„ Hy., Harmston	1601 i, 8
„ Jo., Stamford	1637, 405	„ Hy., Harmston	1601 ii, 109
„ Jo. (to be bur. at Wrawby)	1651, 50	„ Jas., Metheringham	1624-5, 296
„ Rd., Blankney	1610, 157	„ Joan, Grantham	1612, 660
„ Rd., Alvingham	1641, 673	„ Jo., Dogdyke	1616, 270
„ Wm., Garthorpe	1624, 300	„ Jo., Boston	1645-6, 450
„ Wm., Keddington	1629, 370	„ Rd., Grantham	1638-40, 27
Cadeby , And., Hemingby	1601, 31	„ Rob., Sleaford	1631, 54
„ Rob., Manby	1614 i, 11	„ Wm., Blankney	1614 ii, 24
„ Wm., Hagworthingham	1610, 385	„ Wm., Gedney	1616, 651
Cadney , Jo., Tetney	1645-6, 205	„ Wm., Billingham	1618 ii, 485
„ Rd., Holton	1618 ii, 333	<i>See also Cannock, Gammocke.</i>	
„ Rob., Tetney	1630, 248	Campenett , Jo., Bourn	1641, 128
Caister , Su., Frieston	1638, 197	Campion , Ann, Marsh Chappel	1650, 434
<i>See also Caster.</i>		„ Jo., Wainfleet	1634 ii, 295
Calcroft , Jo., Hallington	1612, 145	„ Mich., Mid. Rasen	1643-4, 201
„ Roinion, Ashby	1617 i, 29	„ Rd., Sutton St. Mary	1643-4, 453
Caldecot , Caldcot, Chas., Beckering	1624, 332	„ Rob., Langtoft	1645-6, 543
„ Dor., Stamford	1643-4, 450	„ Row., Lissington	1651, 130
„ Fra., Houghton	1638, 404	„ Wal., Marsh Chappell	1647-8, 89
„ Geo., Holton Beckering	1643-4, 217	„ Wm., Marsh Chapel	1626, 668
„ Joseph, Stamford	1643-4, 349	Canard , Zachariah	1655 i, 413
Caldron , Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1652, 37	Candy , Rd., Boston	1622 i, 139
Callis , Ann, Hale	1618 ii, 309	Caniet , Canyett, Edw., Boston	1626, 656
„ Edm., Heckington	1630, 287	„ Eliz., Skellingthorpe	1609 i, 304
„ Jo., Aslackby	1618 i, 89	Cannam , Tho., Fishtoft	1630, 49
„ Mercy, Lincoln	1650, 295	Canner , Lewis, Addlethorpe	1650, 283
„ Rob., Little Hale	1640, 583	Cannock , Rob., Sibsey	1640, 456

Cannon, Hy., Boston	1610, 487	Carr, Eliz., Hale	1630, 583
Cante, Fra., Deeping	1616, 135	" Geo., Sleaford	1639, 91
Cantie, Jo., Girsby	1611 ii, 56	" Gilb., Linwood	1628 i, 25
Cantlinge, Nich., Sutton St. Jas.	1606, 158	" Greg., Goxhill	1616, 233
Cantrell, Rob., Blackfordby,		" Hugh, Nettleton	1645-6, 327
co. Leic.	1624-5, 249	* " Jo., Linwood	1609 i, 21
Capendale, Jo., Moulton	1606, 147	" Jo., Timberland	1611 i, 149
" Capendalle, Rph., Burton		" Jo., Nettleton	1611 i, 159
Cogles	1632, 85	" Jo., Alesby	1615, 370
Capes, Geo., Sotby	1639, 689	" Jo., Swineshead	1645-6, 687
Capet, Wm., Wilsthorpe	1638, 776	" Leon., Lincoln	1610, 199
Capp, Hum., Skellingthorpe	1639, 534	" Mary, Donington	1636, 18
" Rob., Long Leadenham		" Matt., Somerby	1637, 428
	1647-8, 529	" Rd., Croyland	1611 i, 185
" Tho., Caythorpe	1634 i, 196	" Rd., S. Kelsey	1616, 89
Capps, Hy., Miltthorpe	1642, 462	" Rob., Little Hale	1628 ii, 184
Carden, Allan, Huttoft	1615, 481	" Theo., Haddington	1645-6, 411
" Geo., Woodthorpe	1639, 269	" Tho., Kirkby	1601 i, 73
" Jo., Wrangle	1612, 407	" Tho., Haddington	1616, 776
" Jo., Leake	1639, 3	" Wal., Winfleet	1638, 144
" Laur., Mumby	1608 ii, 109	" Wm., Crowland	1626, 678
" Rob., Butterwick	1607 i, 192	" Wm., Whaplode Drove	
" Tho., Leake	1616, 607		1645-6, 351
" Wm., Leake	1620, 300	" Wm., Tetford	1649, 153
Cardwell, Rd., Baston	1611 i, 333	Carrack, Wm., Yarboro'	1632, 277
Careby, Tobias, Welby	1641, 264	Carrethers, Galfrey, Brumby	
Carew, Fra., E. Barkwith	1616, 771		1614 i, 259
Carey, Tho., Hatton	1634 i, 152	Carrett, Rd., Gresby	1649, 30
Carlile, Edw., Gayton	1643-4, 64	" Wm., Lincoln	1607 ii, 37
Carlis, Hy., Godmanchester		Carrington, Chris., Baston	1613, 375
	1643-4, 387	" Edw., Helpringham	1613, 397
Carlton, Alx., Frampton	1608 ii, 35	" Eliz., Swaton	1610, 231
" Ant., Pinton	1620, 288	" Godf., Thoresthorpe	1637, 711
" Eliz., Frampton	1611 ii, 85	" Jas., Thoresthorpe	1647-8, 773
" Geo., Wibberton	1627, 544	" Jo., Swaton	1634 i, 51
" Hel., Frampton	1609 i, 297	" Jo., Baston	1638, 305
" Jo., Frampton	1617 ii, 67	" Rd., Swaton	1604 i, 32
" Mary, Frampton	1624, 60	" Rd., clerk, Swaton	1611 ii, 91
" Mary, Frampton	1647-8, 391	" Rob., Sidebrook	1641, 42
" Rd., Easton	1611 i, 32	" Rog., Lincoln	1613, 510
" Rd., South Stoke	1613, 292	" Tho., Stamford	1628 i, 1
" Rd., Frampton	1628 i, 282	Carsey, Skipworth, S. Ormsby	
" Rd., Bitchfield	1636, 367		1626, 730
" Rob., Frampton	1624, 292	Carsley, Rob., Donington	1639, 640
" Rob., Bardney	1639, 781	Carter, Al., Gretford	1601 i, 207
" Tho., Frampton	1633, 59	" Ann, Fenton	1624, 23
" Wm., Frampton	1608 ii, 46	" Ann, Donington	1638, 460
" Wm., N. Stoke	1616, 363	" Ant., Gosberkirk	1627, 290
" Wm., Frampton	1643-4, 573	" Barb., Kirkby	1627, 145
Carmadine, Rd., Algarkirk	1613, 184	" Chris., Whaplode	1614 ii, 53
Carnell, Joan, S. Kyme	1607 ii, 221	" Chris., Burgh	1615, 503
" Jo., Ewerby	1614 i, 55	" Edw., Yarborough	1614 i, 364
Carpenter, Ant., Hemelhamsted		" Fra., Fleet	1612, 432
	1624-5, 192	" Hy., Gosberton	1604 i, 75
Carr, Al., Lincoln	1613, 673	" Hy., Deeping	1617 ii, 133
" Al., Linwood	1647-8, 814	" <i>als.</i> Hesseldine, Isab.,	
" sir Edw., Bart., Sleaford		Stamford	1628 ii, 243
	1618 ii, 15	" Isab., Yarborough	1636, 117
" Edw., Tothill	1631, 24	" Jas., Digby	1637, 33
		" Jas., Gt. Steeping	1649, 288

Carter, Jo., Steeping	1604 i, 28	Castle, Jo., Thimbleby	1606, 347
„ Jo., Kirkby	1618 ii, 265	„ Rob., E. Halton	1633, 67
„ Jo., Holbeach	1622 ii, 233	Castledine, Casseldine, Jo.,	
„ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1626, 530	„ Heckington	1642, 194
„ Jo., Marton	1630, 367	„ Castledine <i>alias</i> Mason,	
„ Jo., Leake	1630-1, 509	„ Wm., Coleby	1616, 564
„ Jo., Fenton	1639, 502	Castles, Rd., Thoresby	1624, 510
„ Jo., Whaplode	1639, 858	Castleton, Rob., Ruskington	
„ Jo., Legbourn	1640, 11		1645-6, 225
„ Jo., S. Kime	1641, 546	Catarnes, Tho., Moulton	1613, 186
„ Jo., Ashby	1649, 158	Cater, Geo., Addlethorpe	1642, 280
„ Jo., Eagle	1650, 288	„ Hy., Spalding	1617 i, 146
„ Laur., Whaplode	1620, 517	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1607 ii, 207
„ Lionel, Donington	1638-40, 28	„ Jo., Butterwick	1629, 283
„ Marg., Lincoln	1630, 418	„ Jo., Langton	1636, 330
„ Rd., Holton Beckering	1633, 234	„ <i>See also</i> Caytor.	
„ Rd., Anwick	1638, 774	Catlie, Jo., Hertingfordbury	1601 ii, 67
„ Rd., Boston	1645-6, 459	Catline, Edw., Honington	1616, 298
„ Rd., Candlesby	1647-8, 626	„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1616, 77
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1607 ii, 48	„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	
„ Rob., Frampton	1629, 343		1628 ii, 245
„ Rob., Swineshead	1637, 428	„ Wm., Ropsley	1638, 227
„ Rog., Horncastle	1616, 211	Cattell, Ell., Langtoft	1613, 293
„ Tho., Ropsley	1609 i, 77	„ Marg., Mkt. Deeping	1633, 57
„ Tho., Tetford	1618 ii, 487	„ Tho., Langtoft	1622 ii, 197
„ Tho., Deeping	1624-5, 143	Catterson, Jo., Beckingham	1615, 124
„ Tho., ? Sutton St. Jas.	1629, 300	Catterton, Anna, Salmonby	1617 i, 276
„ Tho., Stickney	1633, 171	„ Jo., Ruckland	1616, 42
„ Tho., Quadring	1639, 70	„ Rd., Salmondby	1617 ii, 40
„ Tho., Willoughby	1639, 96	„ Tho., Somerby	1638, 737
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1610, 178	Cattle, Tho., Deeping	1606, 432
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1610, 449	Cattrill, Wm., Goxhill	1642, 442
„ Wm., Whaplode	1617 i, 283	„ Cautrell, Rob., Blackfordby,	
„ Wm., Hatton	1622 ii, 90	„ co. Leic.	1624-5, 249
„ Wm., Lincoln	1629, 400	Cauldron, Maurice, Sommerby	
„ Wm., Boston	1630, 5		1647-8, 100
„ Wm., Candlesby	1633, 122	Caunt, Rd., Howell	1633, 165
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1635 i, 29	Cautlinge (?), <i>see</i> Cantlinge.	
„ Wm., Spalding	1638, 607	Cave, Dan., Metherringham	1630-1, 80
„ Wm., E. Rasen	1643-4, 420	„ Hy., Linwood	1609 i, 29
„ Wm., Hatton	1645-6, 102	„ Jo., Newton	1624, 80
Cartnaile, Rd., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 169	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 311
Cartwright, Al., Garnthorp	1620, 9	„ Jo., Newton	1638, 720
„ Anne, Tevelby	1606, 330	„ Rob., Newball	1624, 67
„ Ant., Rasen	1604 i, 18	„ Rob., Boston	1640, 49
„ Edw., Harmston	1645-6, 173	„ Wm., Grantham	1622 ii, 179
„ Mary, Waddington	1628 ii, 104	„ Zach., Timberland	1608 i, 65
„ Rd., Gayton	1647-8, 280	Caver, Amb., Digby	1604 ii, 103
„ Rob., Stickford	1628 i, 232	Cavill, Geo., Goxhill	1630, 587
„ Tho., Markby	1609 i, 121	„ Geo., Goxhill	1631, 298
„ Tho., Hanney	1616, 56	„ Marg., Goxhill	1641, 657
„ Tho., Waddington	1628 i, 242	Cawan, Tho., Sibsey	1613, 100
Carwell, Rob., Billingham	1637, 323	Cawde, Geo., Bicker	1632, 282
Cassan, Jas., Navenby	1609 i, 23	„ Jane, Tattershall	1616, 624
„ Casson, Jo., Holbeach	1615, 112	„ Jo., Leake	1621 ii, 37
Cassell, Jo., Billingay	1638-40, 29	Cawdell, Mich., N. Scarle	1627, 62
Castell, Jo., Goxhill	1618 i, 144	Cawdrey, Tho., M.D., Market	
Caster, Fra., Frieston	1637, 660	„ Deeping	1638-40, 30
„ Geo., Goxhill	1611 i, 238	Cawdron, Ant., Somersby	1631, 126
„ <i>See also</i> Caister.		* „ Geo., gent., Little Hale	1612, 22

- ***Cawdron**, Jane, Spalding 1607 ii, 267
 " Jo., Brothertoft 1616, 171
 " Jo., Gt. Hale 1631, 306
 " Rd., Halton 1617 i, 40
 " Rob., Wytham 1626, 303
See also Cauldron.
Cawdwell, Edw., Moulton 1642, 97
 " Rd., Pinchbeck 1608 i, 21
 " Wm., N. Scarle 1626, 555
Cawood, Wm., Froddingham 1628 ii, 188
Cawthorne, Ant., Ropsley 1629, 134
 " Wm., Leadenham 1617 ii, 124
 " Wm., Hacconby 1639, 72
Cawthorp, Edw., Saltfleetby 1638, 284
 " Jo., Saltfleetby Fen 1636, 317
 " Rob., Wainfleet 1610, 564
 " Cawtropp, Rob., Saltfleetby 1635 i, 361
 " Cawtropp, Tho., Weston 1640, 326
Cawton, Ann, Lincoln 1636, 392
 " Jo., Lincoln 1645-6, 560
 " Nich., Lincoln 1631, 41
Cay, Sim., Huttoft 1641, 433
Caytor, Tho., gent., Butterwick 1613, 81
Chaes, Tho., Willoughby 1610, 227
Challand, Al., Long Bennington 1604 ii, 92
Challen, Wm., Boston 1616, 304
Challeng, Rob., Fulbeck 1612, 723
Challens, Edw., Sutterton 1618 ii, 187
Chalmley, Mary, Easton 1629, 96
See also Cholmeley.
Cham, Hy., Branston 1617 i, 510
 " Tho., Branston 1614 ii, 34
Chamberlain, Al., Milthorpe 1633, 426
 " Anne, Walcot 1610, 362
 " Ca., Corby 1641, 658
 " Chris., Pinchbeck 1637, 75
 " Dionysis, Ropsley 1614 i, 315
 " Edm., Pinchbeck 1633, 28
 " Eliz., Tointon 1640, 343
 " Ell., Cathorpe 1635 i, 71
 " Fra., Bolingbroke 1612, 416
 " Fra., Skendleby 1626, 64
 " Fra., Morton 1631, 79
 " Jane, Tallington 1617 i, 411
 " Jo., Aslackby 1609 i, 199
 " Jo., Barrow 1615, 196
 " Jo., Bedford 1624-5, 259
 " Jo., Bourne 1634 ii, 163
 " Mich., Gosberkirk 1617 i, 444
 " Nich., Rippingale 1628 i, 131
 " Nich., Tetney 1638, 705
 " Randall, Bourn 1626, 558
 " Rd., Skendleby 1606, 14
 " Rd., Quadring 1607 i, 55
 " Rd., Quadring 1624-5, 500
 " Rd., Corby 1631, 260
Chamberlain, Rd., Gosberton 1639, 113
 " Rd., Rippingale 1645-6, 532
 " Rob., Stamford 1604 ii, 297
 " Rob., Fleet 1613, 402
 " Rob., Nettleham 1617 ii, 75
 " Sim., Tointon 1639, 501
 " Sim., Wrangle 1640, 461
 " St., Aslackby 1615, 372
 " Tho., Ruskington 1607 i, 115
 " Tho., Walcot 1607 ii, 20
 " Tho., Weston 1633, 17
 " Wal. (1615), Greetwell D, 11
 " Wm., Swaton 1608 ii, 122
Chambers, Alx., Fishtoft 1611 ii, 22
 " Ant., Wragby 1613, 15
 " Cath., Addlethorpe 1630-1, 370
 " Edw., Wigtoft 1611 i, 347
 " Eliz., Grantham 1634 ii, 105
 " Jas., Grantham 1632, 410
 " Jo., Gaddesdon 1607 i, 46
 " Jo., Orby 1611 i, 106
 " Matt., Scotton 1611 ii, 33
 " Rd., Bassingham 1604 ii, 5
 " Rd., Benington 1613, 39
 " Rd., Bassingham 1649, 551
 " Rob., Doddington 1618 ii, 2
 " Rob., Welton 1620, 379
 " Tho., Orby 1630, 316
 " Tho., Torksey 1643-4, 449
 " Wm., Boston 1609 i, 235
Champion, Rob., Horncastle 1630, 466
 " Tho., Doddington 1606, 108
Chant, Alx., N. Ormsby 1635 ii, 98
Chantree, Ar., Witherne 1639, 46
 " Jas., Linwood 1606, 243
 " Mary, Tealby 1612, 271
 " Chauntrie, Rd. 1633, 340
 " Wm., Tevelby 1606, 378
 " Chauntry, Wm., Benniworth 1647-8, 160
See also Jauntree.
Chapman, Ad., Bitchfield 1635 ii, 71
 " Ann, Whaplode 1639, 347
 " Ant., Whaplode 1611 i, 86
 " Ant., Coningsby 1637, 447
 " Ar., Mablethorpe 1618 ii, 226
 " Bart., Heckington 1617 i, 280
 " Clem., Sleaford 1618 i, 107
 " Edw., Benington 1627, 241
 " Edw., E. Kirkby 1629, 68
 " Eliz., Normanby 1626, 732
 " *als.* Baker, Eliz., Sutterton 1630-1, 38
 " Fra., Owersby 1610, 287
 " Fra., Boston 1613, 428
 " Greg., Saltfleetby 1604 ii, 9
 " Hel., Waddington 1628 i, 141
 " Hum., E. Rasen 1614 i, 401
 " Hum., Nettleton 1631, 224
 " Hum., Whaplode 1640, 612

Chapman, Joanna, Scupholme 1613, 640
 „ **Jo., Haddenham** 1608 i, 87
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1609 i, 8
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1611 ii, 105
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1620, 175
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1622 ii, 91
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1629, 151
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1630, 621
 „ **Jo., Calceby** 1630-1, 478
 „ **Jo., Braceby** 1631, 296
 „ **Jo., Sturton** 1632, 314
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1636, 361
 „ **Jo., Ingoldby** 1641, 309
 „ **Jo., Milthorpe** 1647-8, 712
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1647-8, 735
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1647-8, 791
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1649, 518
 „ **Mary, Horncastle** 1641, 482
 „ **Mich., Revesby** 1614 ii, 49
 „ **Rph., Tealby** 1629, 214
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1610, 46
 „ **Rd., Billingboro** 1610, 154
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1612, 228
 „ **Rd., Tealby** 1613, 281
 „ **Rd., Waith** 1614 i, 301
 „ **Rd., Welton** 1617 i, 546
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1626, 505
 „ **Rd., Grayby** 1630-1, 535
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1647-8, 826
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1607 ii, 79
 „ **Rob., Crowland** 1624, 249
 „ **Rob., Silkwilloughby** 1627, 70
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1630-1, 239
 „ **Rob., Tealby** 1636, 371
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1638, 826
 „ **Rob., Marehamfen** 1645-6, 109
 „ **Rog., Crowland** 1627, 318
 „ **Seth, Wilkesby** 1609 i, 309
 „ **Sim., Lincoln** 1645-6, 422
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1606, 475
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1611 i, 116
 „ **Tho., Wilkesby** 1613, 630
 „ **Tho., N. Coates** 1615, 381
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1624, 308
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1634 ii, 211
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1637, 495
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1640, 224
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1643-4, 388
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1647-8, 842
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1649, 226
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1652, 223
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1607 i, 171
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1610, 480
 „ **Wm.** 1611 ii, 137
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1612, 365
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1616, 427
 „ **Wm., vicar of Huttoft** 1616, 467
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1620, 297
 „ **Wm., S. Somercotes** 1630, 516

Chapman, Wm., S. Ormsby 1631, 321
 „ **Wm., Claxby** 1633, 271
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1635 i, 113
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1642, 226
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1650, 306
Chappel, Ann, Horncastle 1612, 390
 „ **Chris., Horncastle** 1610, 537
 „ **Isab., E. Rasen** 1618 ii, 391
 „ **Jo., Bichfield** 1612, 34
 „ **Jo., W. Barkwith** 1612, 506
 „ **Marg., Aisthorp** 1622 i, 80
 „ **Tho., Hale** 1604 ii, 268
Charles, Chris., Gunnerby 1640, 510
 „ **Eliz., Grantham** 1611 ii, 41
 „ **Jo., Gonerby** 1614 ii, 93
 „ **Ph., Rippingale** 1632, 294
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1615, 60
 „ **Tho., Graby in par. of Aslackby** 1627, 172
 „ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1643-4, 649
Charlton, Wm., Hougham 1632, 469
Charter, Jo., Gosberton 1627, 543
Charton, Isab., Surfleet 1618 ii, 66
Chatborne, Ell., Needingworth 1609 ii, 25
Chatterton, Edw., Friskney 1635 i, 38
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1620, 422
 „ **Jo., Goltho** 1628 ii, 179
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1612, 678
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1630, 405
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1609 i, 287
 „ **Wm., Snelland** 1633, 342
Chattle, Chris., Deeping 1612, 364
Chawney, Chas., Kirton 1613, 343
Cheales, And., Hogsthorp 1615, 495
 „ **Chris., W. Keal** 1643-4, 375
 „ **Gilb., Holbeach** 1609 i, 133
 „ **Joh'a, Gedney** 1614 i, 131
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1611 i, 206
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1612, 37
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1630-1, 376
 „ **Jo., Tumbly** 1643-4, 505
 „ **Rd., Hagworthingham** 1630-1, 529
 „ **Rob.** 1638-40, 31
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1622 ii, 1
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1652, 225
Chearbury, Tho., Claxby 1635 i, 137
Cheesborough, Anne, Claxby 1635 ii, 136
Cheesebridge, Ag., Haburgh 1604 ii, 26
Cheesman, Eliz., Nettleton 1641, 216
 „ **Chesman, Jo., Nettleton** 1628 ii, 211
Cheldry, Jane, Scawby 1614 i, 261
***Cheney, Frances, Boston** 1608 i, 100
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1624, 349
 „ **Tho., Howell** 1633, 123
 See also **Cheyney.**

Chenill, Tho., Barrowby	1638, 229	Christian, Rd., Corby	1632, 466
Cherbury, Lyon, Normanby	1620, 85	„ Rob., Brough	1624, 277
Cherrington, Dor., Crowland	1628 i, 180	„ Wm., Easton	1649, 1
„ Edw., Bytham	1632, 320	Christmas, Rog., Warboyes	1609 ii, 2
„ Isab., Grantham	1612, 701	Christopher, Ca., Heckington	1610, 65
„ Jo., Rippingale	1601 i, 65	„ Chas., Holbeach	1649, 538
„ St., Crowland	1627, 582	„ Geo., Kirkby	1641, 419
„ Tho., Croyland	1611 i, 188	Chubbes, Mary, Spilsby	1606, 93
Cherry, Edw., Thurlby	1623-4, 86	Chutton, Jo., Burton Coggles	1610, 592
„ Edw., Thurlby	1624, 242	Clapham, Jo., Asterby	1611 i, 93
„ Geo., Stickney	1638-40, 32	„ Tho., Kelstern	1630-1, 415
Chesam, Tho., Orton Longville	1612, 28	Clapon, Sim., Boston	1630-1, 91
Chesbrook, Tho., E. Rasen	1628 ii, 217	Clapton, Jo., Greford	1607 i, 39
Chesill, Jane, Langton	1613, 574	„ Rd., Uffington	1624, 233
Chesman, <i>see</i> Cheesman.		„ Rd., Whaplode	1630, 220
Chester, Chas., Blaby	1641, 432	„ Rog., Uffington	1638-40, 34
„ Ka., Crowland	1621 ii, 204	„ Wm., Wilsthorpe	1617 i, 534
„ Jo., Barrowby	1616, 151	„ Wm., Sutterton	1617 ii, 225
„ Jo., Skinnand	1616, 585	Clare, Eliz., N. Kime	1651, 169
„ Lyon, Belton	1618 i, 101	„ Jo., Heckington	1617 i, 203
„ Marg., Saltfleetby	1638, 760	„ Jo., Heckington	1650, 213
„ Marm., Saltfleetby	1610, 200	„ Mich., Heckington	1642, 343
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1642, 136	„ Rd., Bicker	1615, 544
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1617 ii, 14	„ Rd., Lit. Hale	1643-4, 438
„ Wm., Leake	1624, 171	Clarke, Ag., Tetford	1615, 72
„ Wm., Boston	1639, 678	„ Anne, Boston	1609 i, 69
Chesterfield, Rd., N. Stoke	1637, 102	„ Ann, Louth	1617 ii, 209
Chetham, Jo., Grantham	1627, 6	„ Ann, Hainton	1624, 388
Chevin, Chris., Coleby	1642, 150	„ Ann, Fenby	1635 ii, 99
„ Edw., Ashby	1641, 513	„ Ann, Wigtoft	1643-4, 16
„ Jo., Coleby	1635 i, 208	„ Ant., Welbourn	1620, 217
Cheyney, Chris., Grantham	1620, 270	„ Brid., Market Stainton	1628 i, 40
„ <i>See also</i> Cheney.		„ Cath., Stotfold	1614 i, 450
Childe, Eliz., Roxton	1604 i, 113	„ Cath., Ashwell	1621 ii, 61
„ Eliz., Sedgbrook	1627, 118	„ Edm., Deeping St. Jas.	1629, 324
„ Luke, Sutton	1628 i, 181	„ Edw., Moulton	1611 i, 168
„ Rob., Nether Toynton	1616, 209	„ Edw., Legbourn	1614 ii, 99
„ Wm., Wyardsbury	1601 ii, 60	„ Edw., Thimbleby	1620, 257
Chilton, Jo., Chilton	1622 i, 193	„ Edw., Wilsthorp	1623-4, 87
Chippindale, Jo., clerk, Ingoldmells	1617 i, 321	„ Edw., Wilsthorp	1624, 274
* „ Tho., yeo., Hogsthorpe	1609 i, 138	„ Edw., Lincoln	1641, 4
„ <i>See also</i> Clependale.		„ Edw., Bennington	1641, 578
Chissell, Jo., Hatton	1638-40, 33	„ Edw., Bassingham	1649, 304
Chollingburge, Van, And., Sutton		„ Eliz., Sibsey	1604 ii, 197
„ Marsh, in par. of Sutton		„ Eliz., Bamburgh	1608 ii, 111
„ in Holland	1651, 195	„ Eliz., Killingholme	1620, 249
Cholmeley, Hy., Burton	1620, 115	„ Eliz., Long Leadnam	1637, 6
„ <i>See also</i> Chalmley.		„ Eliz., Morton	1638, 265
Chrishle, Rob., Gosberton	1638, 540	„ Erasmus, Pinchbeck	1612, 36
Christenwheate, Benet, Bluntsham	1624-5, 474	„ Fra., Wragby	1626, 650
Christian, Christine, Greg.,		„ Fra., W. Torrington	1632, 12
„ Algarkirk	1614 ii, 83	„ Geo., Kirkby-on-Bane	1613, 352
„ Jane, Heckington	1629, 397	„ Geo., Horsington	1616, 467
„ Jo., Stevenby	1607 i, 127	„ Geo., Spalding	1616, 521
„ Jo., Colsterworth	1641, 697	„ Geo., Horncastle	1626, 86
		„ Geo., Lincoln	1645-6, 457
		„ Giles, Swaby	1640, 137
		„ Grace, Pottoun	1608 i, 77
		„ Grace, Freeston	1608 ii, 158

Clarke, Greg., Coningsby	1649, 445
" Hastings, Stamford	1627, 157
" Hy., Skidbrook	1613, 29
" Hy., Kirton	1626, 720
" Hy., Covenham St. Mary	1642, 444
" Hy., Sutton St. Mary	1643-4, 143
" Herbert, Walcot	1618 ii, 412
" Hugh, Steinby	1612, 254
" Isab., Langtoft	1637, 175
" Jas., Donington	1611 i, 284
" Jas., Bourn	1612, 20
" Jas., Langtoft	1627, 53
" Jas., Frampton	1635 ii, 18
" Jas., Stickney	1638, 561
" Jas., Goxhill	1640, 119
" Jef., Fleet	1617 i, 284
" Jo., Trusthorpe	1604 ii, 186
" Jo., Goxhill	1604 ii, 230
* Jo., clerk, Ingolmells	1608 i, 125
" Jo., Langtoft	1609 i, 405
" Jo., Benington	1611 i, 209
" Jo., Coates	1611 ii, 57
" Jo., Fulstow	1612, 437
" Jo., Walcot	1612, 595
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1616, 474
" Jo., Fulstow	1616, 635
" Jo., Goulceby	1617 i, 328
" Jo., Carlton	1618 ii, 339
" Jo., Stow	1618 ii, 448
" Jo., Holbeach	1620, 81
" Jo., Asgarby	1620, 250
" Jo., Bardney	1621 i, 9
" Jo., Lincoln	1621 i, 123
" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1626, 683
" Jo., Rippingale	1630, 28
" Jo., Heckington	1632, 103
" Jo., Boston	1639, 105
" Jo., Sibsey	1649, 151
" Jud., Tetford	1639, 53
" Kellam, Morton	1629, 368
" Laur., Boston	1609 i, 68
" Marg., Tealby	1610, 302
" Marg., Spalding	1616, 685
" Marg., Goxhill	1622 ii, 89
" Marg., Boston	1628 ii, 252
" Marg., Horncastle	1629, 92
" Marg., Horncastle	1629, 139
" Marg., Caybourne	1630-1, 460
" Marg., Lincoln	1631, 294
" Marg. (1626), Horncastle	D, 12
" Mary, Killingholme	1624-5, 411
" Mary, Kirton	1628 i, 168
" Mary, Tid St. Mary	1639, 184
" Mary, Covenham	
St. Mary	1649, 216
" Mary, Langtoft	1651, 393
" Matt., Killingholme	1615, 332
" Matt., Killingholme	1641, 400

Clarke, Mich., Ragnell, co. Nott.	1626, 717
" Rph., Grantham	1630-1, 426
" Rd., Lincoln	1604 i, 125
" Rd., Leake	1612, 442
" Rd., Denton	1612, 527
" Rd., Garthorpe	1613, 26
" Rd., Braceby	1614 ii, 72
" Rd., Worletby	1617 ii, 10
" Rd., Timberland	1618 ii, 492
" Rd., Sutton	1624, 267
" Rd., Stoke	1624-5, 80
" Rd., Elsham	1633, 341
" Rd., Long Leadnam	1637, 515
" Rd., Fulstow	1638, 15
" Rd., Hagworthingham	1638-40, 35
" Rd., Stevenby	1647-8, 840
" Rob., Stainton	1601 i, 42
" Rob., Baston	1606, 156
" Rob., Fulstow	1606, 204
" Rob., Freeston	1607 ii, 104
" Rob., Stamford	1609 i, 424
" Rob., Woodhall	1611 i, 275
" Rob., Tealby	1612, 25
" Rob., Stickney	1612, 76
" Rob., Maltby	1613, 28
" Rob., Marston	1613, 481
" Rob., Trusthorpe	1613, 511
* Rob., Lound	1614 ii, 166
" Rob., Manthorpe	1617 i, 453
" Rob., Goulceby	1623-4, 8
" Rob., Goulceby	1624, 324
" Rob., Reston	1632, 378
" Rob., Bicker	1633, 87
" Rob., Tealby	1634 ii, 301
" Rob., Fleet	1635 i, 81
" Rob., Ashby	1635 i, 379
" Rob., Maltby	1637, 401
" Rob., Stallingboro	1639, 456
" Rog., Stamford	1622 ii, 239
" Sim., Freeston	1607 ii, 252
" Sim., Gedney	1611 ii, 40
" Sim., Fishtoft	1627, 307
" St., Hacconby	1624, 88
" St., Harmston	1647-8, 192
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1601 i, 46
" Tho., Ashby	1601 i, 108
" Tho., Gedney	1611 ii, 210
" Tho., Kimbolton	1611 ii, 258
" Tho., Stallingburgh	1612, 249
" Tho., Tetford	1612, 428
" Tho., Killingholme	1614 i, 101
" Tho., Navenby	1614 i, 283
" Tho., Boothby	1616, 78
" Tho., Crowland	1617 i, 55
" Tho., Tetford	1617 i, 277
" Tho., Dunsby	1620, 205
" Tho., Quadring	1626, 262
" Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1626, 521

Clarke, Tho., Wrangle	1637, 112	Clay, Tho., Barrowby	1647-8, 500
" Tho., Sutton	1638, 200	" Wm., Halton	1616, 540
" Tho., Sturton	1639, 156	" Wm., Edenham	1617 ii, 105
" Tho., Navenby	1640, 286	" Wm., Leverton	1620, 460
" Urs., Fulstow	1630-1, 216	" Wm., sen., Leverton	1628 i, 171
" Wal., Goxhill	1616, 407	" Wm., Leverton	1641, 148
" Wal., N. Witham	1627, 4	Claypoole, Chris., Hacconby	1630, 53
" Wm., Wiberton	1601 ii, 89	" Rd., Hacconby	1652, 398
" Wm., Sutton	1606, 214	Claythe, Rd., Bennington	1645-6, 486
" Wm., Newton	1607 i, 172	" Wm., Benington	1614 i, 430
" Wm., Horncastle	1610, 384	Clayton, Brid., Grimsby	1613, 638 & 639
" Wm., Sibsey	1612, 419	" Chris., Grimsby	1637, 124
" Wm., Bourn	1613, 143	" Eliz., Bicker	1641, 412
" Wm., Stamford	1613, 360	" Fra., Bicker	1641, 362
" Wm., Sibsey	1615, 640	" Gilb., Walesby	1630-1, 62
" Wm., Wrawby	1616, 230	" Hy., Scartho	1613, 435
" Wm., Howton	1617 ii, 25	" Hester, Wigtoft	1645-6, 550
" Wm., Marston	1618 i, 144	" Hugh, Boston	1629, 178
" Wm., Skirbeck	1618 ii, 385	" Cleitone, Hugh (1629), Boston	D, 14
" Wm., Frampton	1620, 461	" Isab., Barnoldby	1624, 492
" Wm., Killingholme	1622 ii, 96	" Joan, Boston	1652, 394
" Wm., Elsham	1630, 600	" Jo., Cawthorpe	1616, 721
" Wm., Fishtoft	1631, 186	" Jo., Withcall	1622 i, 108
" Wm., Ancaster	1647-8, 850	" Jo., Boston	1651, 150
" Wm., Baston	1649, 227	" Rph., Baumber	1634 i, 166
Clarkson, Ann, Mumby	1622 ii, 100	" Rd., Allington	1621 ii, 208
" Edw., Humberstone	1612, 361	" Tho., Boston	1631, 313
" Edw., Humberstone	1613, 66	<i>See also Cleton.</i>	
" Ell., Humberstone	1613, 66	Clearson, Nich., Whaplode	1604 ii, 28
" Marg., Wrangle	1630-1, 226	Cleasby, Hy., Bucknall	1626, 541
" Clarkson, Sam., Maltby	1618 ii, 380	" Hy., Bucknall	1643-4, 340
" Wm., Wainfleet	1610, 468	" Jo., Bucknall	1624-5, 404
Clarson, Edw. (1626), Strubby	D, 13	" Rd., Winterton	1614 i, 262
Clath, Wm., Butterwick	1632, 341	" Val., Steeping	1638-40, 36
Clattercoats, Eliz., Carlton	1639, 458	" Wm., Bucknall	1601 i, 236
Claves, Tho., Bourn	1616, 399	Cleiton, see Clayton.	
Clawes, Eliz., Irnham	1614 i, 9	Clemence, Rob., Wendover	1601 ii, 59
Claxson, Rob., Leake	1618 ii, 491	Clemens, Jo., Billinghay	1606, 220
" Joan, Tidd St. Mary	1626, 363	" Tho., Scopwick	1611 i, 90
Clay, Al., Skirbeck	1601 i, 119	*Clement, Fra., schoolmaster,	
" Abr., Bennington	1642, 398	" Gt. Grimsby	1617 i, 439
" Edw., Gedney	1630, 444	Clements, Tho., Manthorpe	1640, 71
" Geo.	1642, 42	Clemonds, Tho., Frampton	1630, 110
" Geo., Barrowby	1642, 224	" Tho., Frampton	1647-8, 389
" Hy., Hacconby	1622 i, 24	Clemons, Jo., Fishtoft	1618 ii, 53
" Hy., Morton	1626, 371	Clependale, Rd., Skirbeck	1624, 219
" Isab., Barrowby	1640, 432	<i>See also Clippingdale.</i>	
" Jas., Benington	1606, 275	Clerie, Marg., Tummy	1612, 461
" Jo., Freeston	1601 i, 120	" Pet., Kirkby	1612, 462
" Jo., Benington	1609 i, 17	Clethero, Rd., Humberstone	1610, 309
" Jo., Freeston	1629, 296	Cleton, Mark, Grantham	1629, 23
" Raphaell, Barrowby		" Cleaton, Wm., Pinchbeck	1616, 626
" Rd., Leake	1637, 237 & 684	Cliffe, Geo., Woolsthorpe	1616, 332
" Rd., Sibsey	1618 ii, 157	" Greg., Woolsthorp	1616, 777
" Rd., Leverton	1650, 38	" Nich., Hykeham	1601 i, 41
" Rob., Fishtoft	1611 ii, 200	" Rob., Thorpe	1643-4, 193
" Tho., Fishtoft	1606, 172	" Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1631, 278
" Tho., Halton	1616, 399		
" Tho., Leake	1632, 130		

Cliffe, Tho. , Lavington	1638, 685	Cobb, Em. , Sutton	1614 i, 120
" Wm. , Hykeham	1612, 139	" Joan, S. Kyme	1630-1, 312
" Wm. , Hykam	1622 ii, 22	" Tho. , Sutton	1613, 353
" Wm. , Ashby de la Lound	1626, 124	" Wm. , Ruskington	1606, 185
<i>See also Clifte.</i>		Cobbin, Fra. , Carlton-le-Moorland	1649, 556
Cliffen, Jo. , Denton	1616, 717	" Tho. , Tetford	1620, 412
Clifford, Hy. , Gt. Corringham	1628 ii, 146	" Wm. , Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1635 i, 183
" Pet. , Stamford	1636, 180	Cobley, Jo. , Liddington	1614 ii, 141
Clifte, Ann , Ashby	1630-1, 63	Cockaine, Fra. , Rippingale	1630-1, 471
Clifton, Geof. , Donnington	1604 ii, 282	" Leon. , Grantham	1627, 445
" Jane , Doddington	1612, 191	Cockborne, Jo. , Haltham-on-Bain	1649, 590
" Pet. , Grantham	1632, 213	Cocke, And. , Calkwell	1630, 69
" Pet. , Grantham	1639, 758	" Ann , Kirton	1639, 468
" Rob. , Gedney	1612, 330	" Chris. , Spalding	1641, 549
" Tho. , Doddington	1611 ii, 221	" Dan. , Spalding	1633, 168
" Tho. , Barrowby	1629, 208	" Edw. , Killingholme	1611 ii, 115
" Tho. , Quadring	1633, 40	" Eliz. , Maidencroft	1618 i, 8
" Wm. , Westborough	1623-4, 19	" Eliz. , Tattershall	1650, 140
" Wm. , Doddington	1624, 316	" Jane , Mareham	1630-1, 442
Clinton, Wal. , Revesby	1613, 13	" Jo. , Spalding	1617 ii, 137
Clipsham, Ann , Fishtoft	1632, 464	" Jo. , Algarkirk	1626, 97
" Dor. , Ulceby	1645-6, 48	" Jo. , Sutterby	1630, 582
" Clepsham, Edm. , Fishtoft	1630-1, 429	" Jo. , Blankney	1639, 575
" Eliz. , Grantham	1626, 594	" Pet. , Blankney	1645-6, 415
" Elr. , Grantham	1645-6, 44	" Rd. , Bicker	1622 i, 156
" Hy. , Manthorp	1626, 287	" Rd. , Braceby	1633, 124
" Rd. , Horbling	1612, 541	" Rd. , Scopwick	1635 i, 192
" Rd. , Manthorpe	1618 ii, 168	" Rd. , Tattershall	1650, 18
" Rd. , Gayton	1645-6, 669	" Rob. , Wrangle	1622 ii, 171
Clipson, Anne , Helpringham	1610, 61	" Rob. , Donington	1650, 382
" Geo. , Holbeach	1608 ii, 52	" Tho. , Helpringham	1628 i, 197
" Hy. , Bicker	1610, 179	" Tho. , Kirton	1629, 355
" Tho. , Wigtoft	1624, 410	" Tho. , Moulton	1632, 76
Clitherie, Jo. , Ailsby	1611 i, 250	" Tho. , Spalding	1649, 519
Clitherow, see Clethero.		" Wm. , Moulton	1615, 679
Clough, Edm. , Bicker	1612, 52	" Wm. , Sutton	1624, 170
" Jo. , Whaplode	1613, 654	" Wm. , Dorrington	1628 i, 158
" Jo. , Bicker	1616, 130	Cockerell, Tho. , N. Somercotes	1610, 13
" Jo. , Bicker	1620, 374	Cockin, Ag. , Benington	1624, 411
Coale, Al. , Pinchbeck	1607 i, 103	" Cocking, Hum. , Grantham	1622 ii, 114
Coales, Anne , Hougham	1615, 704	" Jas. , Barton	1627, 506
Coape, see Cope.		" Cockinge, Jo. , Westburgh	1624-5, 174
Coates, Al. , Withern	1622 ii, 92	" Laur. , Wilsthorpe	1613, 59
" Hugh , Welton	1637, 184	" Cockinge, Parnell , Dunsby	1643-4, 594
" Mary , Ulceby	1609 i, 330	" Rd. , Sutton	1607 ii, 315
" Matt. , Humberstone	1647-8, 714	" Cocking, Tho. , Sutton	1647-8, 36
" Cotes, Mich. , Glamford Briggs	1616, 634	Cocks, Jasper , Holywell	1601 i, 155
" Nath. , Sproxton, co. Leic.	1650, 152	Cockson, Rd. , Grainsby	1618 ii, 442
" Nich. , Welton	1620, 53	Codd, Ag. , Springthorpe	1614 i, 48
" Rd. , Saltfleetby	1629, 244	" Ann , Scawby	1645-6, 259
" Rd. (1638), Kyme	B, 25	" Edw. , Hemswell	1617 ii, 88
" Tho. , Theddlethorpe	1614 i, 18		
" Wm. , Stallingbro'	1629, 177		
" Wm. (1628), Stallingbro' D,	15		
" Wm. , Stixwoud	1649, 251		

Codd, Hum., Horbling	1617 i, 57	Colby, Tho.; Horbling	1626, 292
„ Jas., Lincoln	1643-4, 572	* „ Wm., gent., Westborough	1616, 314
„ Joan, Cockerington	1630, 282	Colchester, Jo., Boston	1643-4, 347
„ Jo., Roughton	1618 i, 87	„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1604 ii, 195
„ Matt., Skidbrook	1609 i, 284	„ Wm., Leak	1635 ii, 34
„ Rph., Barrowby	1630, 530	Coldwell, Ann, Brigg	1610, 254
„ Rd., clerk, Claxby by		Cole, Coll, Ag., Osbournby	1621 ii, 155
Normanby	1608 ii, 30	„ Alx., Fleet	1609 i, 2
„ Rd., Cockerington	1626, 249	„ Fra., Stamford	1628 i, 129
„ Rd., Brigg	1633, 325	„ Geo., Folkingham	1616, 411
„ Rob.(1627), Bishop Norton D,	16	„ Hy., Grantham	1643-4, 621
„ Tho., E. Rasen	1609 i, 44	„ Isab., Grantham	1633, 154
<i>See also Coode.</i>		„ Jo., Deeping	1622 ii, 253
Codder, Cath., Waith	1614 i, 201	„ Jo., Chaulton, in par. of Blun-	
„ Edw., Wathe	1623-4, 67	ham, co. Bed.	1624-5, 443
„ Edw., Wathe	1624, 235	„ Leon., Stamford	1649, 87
Coddington, Al., Harmston	1615, 75	„ Mary, Hougham	1651, 273
„ Allan, Sempringham	1613, 3	„ Colle, Rob., Horbling	1640, 404
„ Ann, Harmston	1635 i, 1	„ Coll, Rog., Osbournby	
„ Chris., Harmston	1634 ii, 293	1611 i, 330	
„ Edw., Grantham	1635 ii, 16	„ Tho., Grantham	1633, 136
„ Fra., Donington	1632, 312	„ Tho., Claypole	1647-8, 839
„ Jo., Grantham	1616, 299	„ Wm., Milnthorpe	1636, 206
„ Jo., Harmston	1645-6, 421	„ Wm., Aslackby	1640, 524
„ Lawr., Gonerby	1638, 539	<i>See also Cool.</i>	
„ Mary, Grantham	1643-4, 645	Coleman, Al., Legsby	1647-8, 321
„ Rph., Grantham	1609 i, 398	„ Cuthbert, Steeping	1608 ii, 219
„ Rob., Harmston	1611 i, 17	„ Fra., Panton	1615, 35
„ Rob., Marston	1615, 83	„ Geo., W. Torrington	1643-4, 210
„ Tho., Coleby	1611 ii, 19	„ Jas., E. Torrington	1608 ii, 12
„ Wm., Grantham	1609 i, 165	„ Pet., E. Barkwith	1640, 38
„ Wm., Stubton	1636, 80	„ Wm., W. Rasen	1643-4, 419
Codling, Eliz., Gosberton	1633, 3	<i>See also Coulman.</i>	
„ Geo., Rowston	1607 ii, 65	Coles, Dan., Hougham	1638-40, 38
„ Lawr., Caythorpe	1643-4, 666	„ Jane, Kyme	1627, 23
„ Rob., Gosberkirk	1622 ii, 106	„ Colls, Rob., Crowland	1624, 125
„ Wm., Walcot	1629, 218	„ Rob., Hougham	1626, 274
„ Wm., Ruskington	1650, 173	Coll, see Cole.	
Codrove, Lucy, Sutton	1652, 205	Collen, see Collin.	
Coe, John, vicar of Hougham	1612, 282	Collet, Alx., Deeping	1621 ii, 205
„ Rob., Lissington	1608 ii, 17	„ Emma, Moulton	1629, 269
Coggles, Jo., Bourn	1635 i, 380	„ Jo., Swinhorpe	1609 i, 73
Coggon, Allyson, Haxey	1628 i, 90	„ Tho., Moulton	1624-5, 428
Coker, Jo., Fleet	1611 ii, 136	„ Tho., Croft	1651, 299
„ Rob., Whaplode	1611 i, 293	„ Wm., Snelland	1611 i, 273
„ Coaker, Wm., Gedney		Colley, Ann, Claypole	1639, 412
1634 ii, 202		„ Fra., clerk, S. Kyme	1613, 171
Colburne, Chris., Winthorpe	1636, 259	„ Jas., Metherringham	1642, 238
„ Lawr., Stickford	1638-40, 37	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1642, 336
„ Coulborne, Rob., Welton		Colliers, Julian, Stony Stratford	
1601, 131		1627, 635	
Colby, And., Claypole	1632, 132	Collin, Collen, Dor., Aswarby	
„ Ann, Harlaxton	1613, 296	1614 i, 22	
„ Ant., Aswarby	1637, 627	„ Fra., Toft	1627, 495
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1630, 51	„ Geo., Garnthorpe	79, 1610
„ Colbe, Jo.(1630), Pinchbeck D,	17	„ Gilb., Alcombury Weston,	
„ Coleby, Jo., Grantham	1640, 402	co. Hunt.	1609 ii, 10
„ Mary, Pinchbeck	1643-4, 528	„ Hy., Helpringham	1627, 5
„ Coleby, Rob., Waddington		„ Hy., Walcott	1638, 564
1645-6, 492			

Collin, Jo., Berrye	1609 ii, 27	Colson, Rd., Waddington	1643-4, 432
„ Jo., Bury	1611 ii, 281	„ Rob., Stapleford	1608 ii, 88
„ Colling, Sim., Grantham		„ Rob., Springthorpe	1611 ii, 17
	1638, 488	„ Tho., Lincoln	1626, 73
„ Tho., N. Stoke	1613, 398	„ Wm., Waddington	1626, 415
„ Collen, Tho., Bourn	1639, 165	„ Wm., Barton	1641, 447
„ Tho., Skirbeck	1647-8, 514	<i>See also Coulson.</i>	
„ Wm., Milthorpe	1601 ii, 36	Colte, Jo., N. Hykeham	1614 i, 292
Collings, Jo., Branston	1615, 176	Colton, Emme, Bag Enderby	
Collingwood, Al., Covenham			1649, 521
„ St. Mary	1637, 165	„ Jo., Bag Enderby	1607 ii, 167
„ Ell., Grainthorp	1623-4, 114	„ Wm., Appley	1624, 464
„ Fra., Cockerington	1618 ii, 439	<i>See also Coulton.</i>	
„ Hel., Grainthorp	1624, 377	Compton, Ann, Swafeld	1649, 94
„ Jacob, Covenham	1630, 592	„ Jo., Bassingthorp	1618 ii, 224
„ Jane, Leake	1612, 44	Con, Jo., Bicker	1614 i, 77
„ Jo., Leake	1611 i, 190	„ Rob., Osbournby	1611 ii, 237
„ Leon., Leak	1638, 335	Coney, Eliz., Walpole	1639, 289
„ Mary, Keddington	1627, 527	„ Conney, Jane, Swineshead	
„ Rob., Hatton	1612, 537		1631, 44
„ Rob., Covenham	1624-5, 67	„ Jas., Burton	1611 i, 360
„ Tho., Ashby	1626, 185	„ Jo., Boston	1630, 229
„ Tho., Conisholme	1627, 417	„ Nath., Burton Coggles	1639, 847
„ Tho., Corby	1638, 399	„ Rd., Swineshead	1621 ii, 111
„ Tho., Bardney	1652, 380	„ Conny, Rob., Lea	1614 i, 11
„ Wm., Barholme	1634 ii, 33	„ Rog., Kirton	1609 i, 367
Collinson, Rob., Wigtoft	1606, 168	* „ Tho., esq., Bassingthorp	
„ Rob., Wigtoft	1607 ii, 80		1611 i, 343
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1615, 236	„ Tho., Sutton	1616, 70
Collishawe, Jo., Sibsey	1630-1, 384	„ Conny, Tho., Kirton	1640, 405
Collison, Rd., Sibsey	1611 ii, 193	„ Wm., Morton	1635 ii, 21
Collopp, Josias, Alford	1634 ii, 98	Conham, Rob., Winthorpe	1616, 584
Colls, see Coles.		„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1601 i, 68
Collyer, Cath., Weston	1617 i, 9	„ Wm., Winthorpe	1649, 138
„ Cullier, Fra., Bucknall		Coning, Sim., Deeping	1620, 487
	1647-8, 446	Coningham, Edw., Gosberkirk	
„ Mary, Barnetby	1641, 168		1616, 463
„ Cullier, Haris, Walcot Water-		„ Hugh, Conisholme	1629, 382
„ side, in par. of Billingham		* Coningsby, sir Philip, knt.,	
	1614 i, 279	„ Twigmore	1614 i, 111
„ Rob., vicar of Weston	1607 ii, 74	Conington, Brian, Kirton	1616, 756
„ Rob., Whapload	1634 ii, 120	Conte, Jo. (proved at Grantham)	
„ Cullier, Rob., Fleet	1637, 606		1638-40, 39
„ Tho., Belton	1607 i, 137	Cony, see Coney.	
„ Wm., Croyland	1613, 474	Conyers, Jo., Thimbleby	1618 i, 74
„ Wm., Skirbeck	1649, 276	Coode, Edw., Cadney	1607 ii, 77
„ Cullier, Wm., Tattershall		Cook, Ab., Grimsby	1613, 532
	1650, 50	„ Ag., Sutton	1610, 292
Colnam, Mart., Steeping	1620, 157	„ Ag., Leverton	1618 ii, 173
Colsey, Jo., Lacey	1606, 309	„ Alx., Burgh	1629, 230
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1609 i, 26	„ Alx., Stallingborough	1636, 22
„ Mary, Leak	1649, 405	„ Anne, Grantham	1606, 51
„ Tho., Lacey	1608 ii, 183	„ Ann, Bardney	1622 ii, 139
Colson als. Edrich, Al., Weston		„ Aug., Cabourn	1616, 144
	1609 i, 1	„ Bart., Stapleford	1647-8, 807
„ Edw., Waddington	1627, 392	„ Ben., Kirton	1637, 457
„ Eliz., Waddington	1634 ii, 219	„ Chas., Toynnton	1612, 399
„ Jo., Stickney	1629, 308	„ Clem., Minting	1610, 513
„ Jo., Mumby Chappel	1641, 185	„ Dor., Saxby	1614 ii, 264
„ Jo., Waddington	1643-4, 536	„ Edm., Haddington	1612, 57

Cook, Edw., Goxhill	1627, 274 & 322
" Edw., Marston	1641, 567
" Edw., Leake	1647-8, 73
" Kooke, Edw., Horbling	1651, 238
" Eliz., Boston	1631, 196
" Eliz., Bassingham	1639, 323
" Eliz., Stapleford	1643-4, 109
" Eliz., Blankney	1652, 233
" Fra., Lincoln	1618 i, 45
" Geo., Goxhill	1610, 169
" Geo., Dunston	1610, 189
" Geo., Willoughby	1610, 321
" Geo., Saxby	1613, 108
" Geo., Fulstow	1630-1, 464
" Geo., Leak	1638, 61
" Gilb., Spalding	1606, 239
" Gilb., Moulton	1613, 389
" Godfr., Sutton St. Jas.	1633, 197
" Grace, Scopwick	1614 ii, 26
" Hy., Bardney	1607 ii, 281
" Hy., Leake	1615, 364
" Hy., Walcot	1620, 449
" Hy., N. Somercotes	1630, 521
" Hy., Digby	1634 ii, 72
" Hugh, Washingbro	1610, 575
" Hugh, Careby	1627, 618
" Hugh, Goxhill	1649, 599
" Jas., Conisholme	1622 i, 17
" Jenet, N. Coats	1632, 330
" Jenet, Timberland	1637, 391
" Joan, Sutton	1612, 243
" Jo., Leake	1604 ii, 30
" Jo., Huttoft	1604 ii, 38
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1604 ii, 236
" Jo., Kelsterne	1604 ii, 262
" Jo., Wiberton	1609 i, 292
" Jo., Springthorpe	1611 ii, 145
" Jo., Toynnton	1614 i, 458
" Jo., Strubby	1616, 508
" Jo., Hale	1617 i, 508
" Jo., Sutton	1621 i, 35
" Jo., Tealby	1622 ii, 29
" Jo., Boston	1626, 144
" Jo., Leake	1627, 257
" Jo., Stroxtan	1630-1, 50
" Jo., Stallingboro'	1638, 299
" Jo., sen. (1638), Stallingbro' B,	28
" Jo., Walcott	1638, 609
" Jo., Toft by Newton	1640, 206 & 213
" Jo., Dunston	1652, 365
" Laur., Kirton	1608 ii, 122
" Laur., Bardney	1624, 310
" Mich., Bromby	1624-5, 314
" Mich., Fishtoft	1652, 149
" Nich., Mid. Rasen	1641, 140
" Paul, Grimsby	1630, 124
" Ph., Goxhill	1629, 186
" Ph., Boston	1630, 512
" Ph., E. Halton	1652, 320

Cook, Rd., Boston	1609 i, 307
" Rd., Bamburgh	1614 ii, 150
" Rd., Thorp	1620, 295
" Rd., Boston	1622 i, 5
" Rd., Anwick	1624, 198
" Rob., Lenton	1610, 47
" Rob., Kyme	1612, 329
" Rob., Doddington	1616, 50
" Rob., Poynton	1617 i, 267
" Rob., Dunston	1620, 299
" Rob., Somercotes	1630, 586
" Rob., Ludford Magna	1631, 163
" Rob., Woolsthorpe	1641, 195
" Rob., Stallingboro'	1642, 43
" Rob., Adlingfleet	1642, 249
" Rob., Kirton	1642, 409
" Rob., Hundleby	1652, 22
" Rog., Pinchbeck	1613, 37
" Rog., Minting	1626, 549
" Sam., N. Willingham	1618 ii, 365
" Sam., Timberland	1634 i, 201
" Sar., Minting	1612, 453
" Sim., N. Rauceby	1615, 295
" Su., Goxhill	1647-8, 864
" Tho., Doddington	1606, 77
" Tho., Waltham	1607 i, 54
" Tho., N. Rauceby	1607 i, 166
" Tho., Spalding	1607 ii, 54
" Tho., Ellington, co. Hunt.	1609 ii, 11
" Tho., Fulstow	1610, 191
" Tho., Leake	1611 ii, 127
" Tho., Walcot	1613, 551
" Tho., Fulstow	1618 i, 115
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1618 i, 162
" Tho., Holbeach	1618 ii, 85
" Tho., Newton	1620, 114
" Tho., Swaton	1621 i, 131
" Tho., Leake	1633, 48
" Tho., Stallingborough	1636, 45
" Tho., Bassingham	1636, 129
" Tho., Ingoldmells	1638, 80
" Tho., Blankney	1645-6, 261
" Tho., Coningsby	1649, 150
" Tho., Rowston	1651, 317
" Tim., Spalding	1608 ii, 26
" Val., Fosdyke	1614 i, 385
" Vin., Bardney	1624-5, 256
" Wm., Leake	1601 i, 97
" Wm., Waddington	1607 i, 23
" Wm., Revesby	1607 ii, 43
" Wm., Kirton	1609 i, 362
" Wm., Timberland	1611 i, 10
" Wm., Wiberton	1612, 121
" Wm., Holbeach	1612, 381
" Wm., Boston	1613, 209
" Wm., Croyland	1614 i, 351
" Wm., Metheringham	1614 ii, 107
" Wm., Ewerby	1614 ii, 122
" Wm., Quarrington	1614 ii, 125

- Cook, Wm., Bardney** 1615, 703
 „ **Wm., Rowston** 1621 ii, 25
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1626, 40
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1629, 203
 „ **Wm., Stapleford** 1630, 36
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1630-1, 186
 „ **Wm., Osgodby** 1636, 166
 „ **Wm., Osgodby** 1639, 363
 „ **Wm., Auborn** 1641, 596
 „ **Wm., Oxcombe** 1642, 121
 „ **Wm., Potterhanworth**
 1645-6, 667
 „ **Wm., Manthorpe** 1647-8, 874
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1651, 223
Cookson, Jo., Sibsey 1617 i, 261
 „ **Tho., Crano, co. Leic.** 1631, 350
Coole, Anne, Bicker 1627, 39
 „ **Tho., Yarborough** 1639, 263
See also Cole.
Coolinge als. Parker, Rog., Morton
 1632, 317
Cooper, Abilen (dau. of Eliz. Cooper),
 N. Somercotes 1607 ii, 176
 „ **Al., Cadney** 1611 ii, 59
 „ **Ann, Croyland** 1638-40, 40
 „ **Chris., Swineshead** 1611 i, 206
 „ **Chris., Wigtoft** 1614 ii, 61
 „ **Dan., Stapleford** 1632, 424
 „ **Dor., Barrow** 1641, 361
 „ **Edw., Donington** 1630, 486
 „ **Edw., Moulton** 1650, 390
 „ **Fra., Minting** 1649, 558
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1611 i, 151
 „ **Geo., Quadring** 1612, 316
 „ **Geo., Fulletby** 1629, 280
 „ **Geo., Nocton** 1640, 69
 „ **Grace, Butterwick** 1651, 290
 „ **Hy., Gedney** 1652, 126
 „ **Joan, Petson** 1624-5, 438
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1620, 312
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1629, 24
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1630, 421
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1635 i, 140
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1649, 282
 „ **Jo., Tealby** 1649, 287
 „ **Jud., Stamford** 1636, 139
 „ **Kath., Ingoldsby** 1632, 465
 „ **Matt., Fosdyke** 1615, 38
 „ **Paul, Fleet** 1607 ii, 149
 „ **Reb., Croft** 1624, 37
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1604 i, 9
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1632, 80
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1642, 101
 „ **Rob., Scremby** 1628 ii, 153
 „ **Sim., Sibsey** 1626, 235
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1601 i, 14
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1604 i, 39
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1614 i, 444
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1617 i, 401
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1635 i, 303
Cooper, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1647-8, 978
 „ **Wm., Garnthorpe** 1608 ii, 84
 „ **Wm., Freiston** 1612, 525
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1614 i, 167
 „ **Wm., Glatton** 1624-5, 416
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1642, 60
 „ **Wm., E. Rasen** 1650, 233
See also Cowper.
Coote, Jo., S. Willingham 1607 ii, 76
 „ **Jo., Burgh** 1624-5, 68
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1633, 106
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1633, 359
Coots, Wm., Stallingburgh 1622 i, 113
Coowyn, Rob., Kirton 1620, 20
Cope, Coape, Ancris, Gedney
 1645-6, 392
 „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1615, 584
 „ **Jo., Howell** 1622 i, 121
See also Coope.
Copeland, Chris., Mablethorpe
 1633, 169
 „ **Edw., Digby** 1604 ii, 86
 „ **Eliz., Donington** 1601 ii, 15
 „ **Eliz., ? Bassingthorpe** 1629, 404
 „ **Hy., N. Thoresby** 1647-8, 700
 „ **Jo., Leadenham** 1611 i, 110
 „ **Marg., Leadenham** 1616, 327
 „ **Coupland, Rd., Langwith**
 1609 i, 86
 „ **Rd., Surfleet** 1620, 238
 „ **Rob., Quarrington** 1638, 574
 „ **Tho., Quarrington** 1611 i, 84
 „ **Tho., Dogdike** 1624, 352
Copledike, Leo, Alford 1632, 189
 „ **Rob., Firsby** 1613, 282
 „ **Su., Aswarby** 1622 ii, 190
 „ **Tho., Well** 1613, 527
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1632, 146
Coppie, Wm., Orby 1615, 132
Coppinge, Hy., Thorganby 1626, 21
Copy, Amy, Halton Holgate 1638, 174
Corbecke, Tho., Lincoln 1643-4, 372
Corbett, Rph., Croft 1649, 416
Corby, Renold, Moulton 1647-8, 984
 „ **Tho., Frodingham** 1611 ii, 2
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1630, 529
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1649, 415
Corden, Wm., Mumby 1618 ii, 395
Cordwin, Chris., Laceby 1617 i, 508
 „ **Jenet, Beelsby** 1616, 444
 „ **Tho., Coxwold** 1637, 694
Corner, Tho., Butterwick 1638, 669
Cornwale, Rd., Holbeach 1612, 346
Corny, Wm., Falkingham 1630, 574
Corry, Tho., Mareham 1623-4, 43
 „ **Corie, Tho., Mareham** 1624, 228
Corseley, Solomon, Spalding
 1607 i, 129
Cortis, Jo., Hameringham 1638, 742

Cortman, Gilb., Southoe	1609 ii, 22	Coulson, Rd., E. Keal	1606, 192
Cosen, <i>see</i> Cozen.		" Rd., Weston	1612, 622
Costall, Ag., Bennington	1636, 440	" Rd., Waddington	1614 ii, 225
" Rob., Foston	1620, 136	" Rd., Cowbit	1632, 296
Cote, Chas., Billingboro'	1621 ii, 222	" Rob., Slothby	1652, 304
Cotem, <i>see</i> Cottam.		" Wm., Leake	1627, 620
Cotman, Anne, Bourn	1617 ii, 195	" Wm., Cowbit	1640, 332
Cotnam, Cuthbert, Ingoldmells		" Wm., Moulton	1649, 112
	1615, 123	<i>See also</i> Colson.	
" Edw., Ashby	1601 i, 167	Coulthurste, Jo., Aunsby	1628 i, 272
" Isab., Steeping	1630, 283	Coulties, William, Lutton	1601 ii, 83
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1620, 381	Coulthman, Jo., Thurlby	1614 i, 236
Cottam, Cottum, Ad., Witherne		Coulton, Lewis, Stamford	1604 ii, 78
	1638, 640	" Tho., Grimsby	1614 i, 273
" Hy., N. Somercotes	1628 ii, 186	" Tho., Hatton	1645-6, 670
" Joan, Walcot	1618 ii, 449	<i>See also</i> Colton.	
" Jo., Burton	1604 ii, 67	Course, Chris., Hansley	1624-5, 114
" Jo., Barnoldby	1608 ii, 140	Courtbie, Chris., Brothertoft	
" Jo., Friskney	1616, 428		1611 i, 304
" Cotem, Kath., Ancaster	1639, 234	Cousen, <i>see</i> Cozen.	
" Rob., Burton	1629, 127	Cousenost, Fra., Addlethorpe	
" Sim., Ancaster	1637, 140		1634 i, 208
" Sim., Water Willoughby	1650, 90	Coute, Jo. (pr. at Grantham)	
" Tho., Donington	1624, 342		1638-40, 39
" Tho., Friskney	1641, 192	Couton, Anne, Barkwith	1634 ii, 214
" Wm., Newton	1606, 319	Covell, Browne, Sutterton	1626, 341
" Wm., Friskney	1616, 803	" Cassander, Brothertoft	1621 ii, 14
" Wm., Barrow	1617 i, 114	" Cath., Claxby	1616, 224
" Wm., Ancaster	1624-5, 99	" Dan., Wiberton	1639, 457 & 603
" Wm., N. Witham	1650, 215	" Dan., Sutterton	1647-8, 365
Cottingham, Jas., Killingholme		" Edw., Hogsthorpe	1626, 660
	1609 i, 78	" Grace, Timberland	1640, 475
" Rob., Owersby	1634 i, 212	" Jo., Frampton	1609 i, 66
" Tho., Wiberton	1610, 212	" Jo., Claxby	1612, 360
" Wm., Bardney	1617 ii, 181	" Jo., Trusthorpe	1632, 94
Cotton, Bushee, Reston	1647-8, 125	" Jo., Burgh in Marsh	1637, 194
" Eliz., Waddingworth	1640, 133	" Jo., Timberland	1640, 271
" Isab., Hareby	1611 ii, 121	" Matt., Frampton	1617 i, 247
" Jane, Helpringham	1615, 311	" Rph., Trusthorpe	1617 i, 144
" Rob., Waddingworth	1636, 448	" Rd., Swineshead	1631, 312
" Rob., Withern	1652, 188	" Rob., Frampton	1612, 197
" Tho., Boston	1610, 370	" Tho., Humby	1601 i, 51
" Tho., Boston	1645-6, 228	" Tho., Leverton	1604 ii, 239
" Wm., Calkwell	1626, 219	" Tho., Cumberworth	1629, 148
Couche, Hugh, Wibberton	1638, 157	" Wm., Cumberworth	1614 i, 93
Coucher, Jo., Muckton	1622 i, 37	" Wm., Frampton	1642, 65
Coullam, Mary, Croft	1642, 243	" Wm., Frampton	1647-8, 255
Coulman, Rob., Steeping	1634 i, 202	Covenham, <i>see</i> Conham.	
" Rob., Lit. Steeping	1634 ii, 23	Cowan, Wm., Horncastle	1617 ii, 226
" Tho., Wibberton	1636, 239	Coward, Chris., E. Halton	1622 ii, 49
<i>See also</i> Coleman.		Cowlam, Tho., Elsham	1649, 507
Coulson, Al, Mumby Chappel		Cowle, Sim., Fleet	1632, 227
	1643-4, 65	Cowlinge, Harwood, Swineshead	
" Chris., Leake	1627, 284		1642, 169
" Jas., Boothby	1650, 268	" Cowlin, Isab., Kirkby	1622 ii, 12
" Jo., Waddington	1607 i, 70	" Cowlin, Jo., Asgarby	1607 ii, 297
" Jo., Cowbit	1613, 457	" Cowlin, Jo., Wigtoft	1624, 186
" Jo., Lincoln	1631, 11	" Mary, Donington	1626, 213
" Lydia, Canwick	1647-8, 370	" Cowline, Tho., Algarkirk	
" Mich., Wrangle	1651, 154		1637, 293

- Cowper**, Edw., Boston 1609 i, 22
 „ Jo., Tensford 1622 i, 171
 „ Jo., Croxton 1634 ii, 3
 „ Jo. (1634), Croxton D, 18
 „ Jo., Kirkby cum Osgodby 1637, 492
 „ Mich., Ulceby 1630, 122
 „ Rd., Burgh 1620, 315
 „ Rd., Ingoldsbys 1630, 46
 „ Rob., Fosdyke 1609 i, 252
 „ Rob., Nettleton 1635 i, 274
 „ Tho., Theddlethorp 1610, 33
 „ Vin., Snelland 1618 ii, 368
 „ Wm., Skegness 1616, 429
 „ Wm., Addlethorpe 1630-1, 385
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1638-40, 41
See also Cooper.
- Cowthorne**, Tho., Ellington 1609 ii, 29
- Coxall**, Fra., Freeston 1616, 809
 „ Hy., Freiston 1612, 227
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1632, 233
 „ Wm. 1638, 42
- Coxe**, Avis, Bennington 1635 i, 384
 „ Jo., Manthorpe 1639, 69
- Coxhead**, Ant., Gt. Steeping 1618 i, 1
 „ Ant., Steeping 1624, 424
 „ Jo., Steeping 1614 i, 354
- Coxon**, Ann, Spilsby 1623-4, 100
 „ Ann, Spilsby 1624, 213
 „ Dav., Skellingthorpe 1634 ii, 305
 „ Hy., Honington 1612, 459
 „ Hum., Wainfleet 1618 ii, 186
 „ Jo., Winthorp 1618 i, 131
 „ Mary, Branson 1620, 134
 „ Rd., Canwick 1638, 403
 „ Sim., Barton 1614 ii, 209
 „ Sim., Wainfleet 1616, 262
 „ Tho., Croft 1609 i, 53
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1610, 72
 „ the elder, Tho., Croft 1631, 82
 „ Wm., Stixwold 1612, 411
- Coy**, Jermame, S. Witham 1610, 597
 „ Rd. 1638-40, 43
 „ Tho., Buckminster 1611 i, 114
 „ Tho., Deeping 1611 ii, 121
 „ Tho., Heckington 1638, 610
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1616, 94
- Coyton**, Rob., Tydd 1630, 240
- Cozen**, Cousen, Al., Surfleet 1608 i, 103
 „ Cosen, Geo., Kexby 1628 i, 105
 „ Jo., Tallington 1617 i, 1
 „ Cosen, Jo., Ryby 1630, 356
 „ Cosen, Laur., Sibsey 1609 i, 30
 „ Cossin, Pet., Freeston 1626, 663
 „ Cossen, Rob., Gosberkirk 1606, 203
 „ Cösen, Rob., Walthams 1606, 479
 „ Cöson, Rob., Bourn 1637, 87
 „ Tho., S. Collingham 1649, 353
- Cozen**, Cosen, Wm., Beesby 1610, 533
 „ Cosen, Wm., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 685
- Cozens**, Tho., Barnoldby 1650, 193
 „ Tho., Walesby 1651, 394
- Crackholme**, Edw., Killingholme 1627, 82
 „ Eliz., Killingholme 1612, 539
 „ Eustace, Killingholme 1622 ii, 47
 „ Matt., E. Halton 1629, 45 & 48
 „ Pet., Killingholme 1651, 65
 „ Cracholme, Rob., Killingholme 1626, 58
- Cracrofte**, Jo., Whisby 1621 i, 99
 „ Pet., Lincoln 1651, 334
- Craffield**, Edw., Grantham 1629, 198
- Craforth**, Eliz., Wainfleet 1641, 285
 „ Hy., Saltfleetby 1630-1, 512
 „ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1650, 224
- Craggall**, Jo., Carlton 1620, 262
- Craggs**, Chris., Keddington 1613, 615
 „ Geo., Yarborough 1649, 137
 „ Marg., Keddington 1629, 320
- Crakam**, Jo., E. Halton 1607 ii, 169
 „ Crakham, Wm., Legbourn 1631, 178
- Crake**, Amb., Helpringham 1650, 343
 „ Ar., Heckington 1601, 109
 „ Rd., Maidenwell 1601, 108
- Crall**, Jo., Brant Broughton 1642, 435
 „ Rd. (1638), Horbling B, 26
See also Crayle.
- Crambe**, Tho., Billesby 1639, 102
- Cramer**, Crammer, Bryan, Beesby 1626, 273
 „ Brian, Beasby 1631, 334
 „ Hy., Saltfleethy 1608 i, 120
 „ Crammer, Jo., Withern 1613, 109
 „ Jo., Beesby 1620, 274
- Cramp**, Jo. (to be bur. at Spalding) 1634 ii, 112
- Cramper**, Jo., Boston 1617 i, 252
- Crampton**, Row., Silk Willoughby 1607 ii, 87
- Crane**, Brid., Welby 1627, 61
 „ Crayne, Jo., Edenham 1634 i, 182
 „ Crayne, Rob., Sutton 1614 i, 433
 „ Crayne, Rog., Lutton 1606, 236
 „ Crayne, Wm., Sapperton 1613, 174
- Cranwell**, Ant., Ruskington 1630-1, 435
 „ Jony, Ruskington 1639, 152
 „ Rob., Ruskington 1637, 504
- Crashaw**, Jo., Stragglethorpe 1640, 226
See also Crawshey.
- Crason**, Greg., Spalding 1626, 402
- Crasse**, Rob., Stickney 1620, 598
- Cratchley**, Edw., Coningsby 1621 ii, 232

Crauder , Mark, Elsham	1608 ii, 3	Croden , Rph., Melton Mowbray	1614 i, 344
Craven , Isab., Trusthorp	1610, 365	Crofte , Al., Boultham	1612, 252
" Jo., Waddington	1630, 589	" Ann, Mumby	1628 i, 256
" Mildred, Lincoln	1637, 506	" Chris., Burgh	1604 ii, 5
" Rob., Lincoln	1618 ii, 312	" Dan., Lit. Panton	1641, 416
" Rob., Lincoln	1631, 230	" Edw., Boston	1624-5, 465
" Tho., Boultham	1610, 266	" Jas., Harmston	1650, 165
" Tho., Boultham	1628 ii, 22	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1612, 492
Crawe , Edw., Tetney	1632, 250	" Jo., Billingham	1617 i, 132
" Jo., Mumby Chapel	1628 i, 80	" Jo., Huttoft	1618 ii, 464
<i>See also Crow.</i>		" Jo., Bassingham	1621 ii, 50
Crawford , Wm., Coningsby	1611 i, 338	" Jo., Boultham	1649, 17
Crawforth , Isaac, Leake	1627, 580	" Lion, Mumby	1607 ii, 240
" Patricia, Girsby	1607 i, 87	" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1614 i, 414
" Valentine, Hogsthorp	1630, 137	" Rob., Tumbly	1640, 116
Crawham , Wm., Tetney	1632, 47	" Sam., Wiberton	1650, 97
Crawshey , Wm., Epworth	1614 i, 33	" Tho., Spilsby	1609 i, 256
<i>See also Crashaw.</i>		" Tho., Anderby	1611 ii, 164
Crawtherne , Geo., N. Coates	1616, 1	" Tho., Bennington	1626, 672
Crayforth , Jo., Wainfleet	1639, 116	" Tho., Bassingham	1628 i, 146
Crayle , Craile, Eliz., Grantham	1632, 300	" Tho., Mumby	1637, 515
" Marg., Broughton	1608 i, 139	" Tho., E. Kirkby	1642, 241
" Wm., Grantham	1639, 353	" Wm., Frieston	1650, 128
<i>See also Crall.</i>		Crofton , Tho.	1640, 586
Crayne , <i>see</i> Crane.		Crofts , Tho., Gretford	1626, 342
Creake , Marjery, Corby	1615, 336	Cromer , John, Alford	1630-1, 392
" Rob., Heckington	1632, 295	Crooke , Benedict, Wainfleet	1634 i, 64
" Wm., Boston	1632, 334	" Benedict, Leake	1634 ii, 193
" Wm., Boston	1651, 312	" Jo., Somercoats	1620, 78
Crease , Tho., Walcott	1632, 416	" Sar., S. Somercoats	1634 ii, 219
Creasey , <i>see</i> Cressey.		" Tho., Friskney	1615, 448
Creighton , Jo., Anderby	1620, 109	" Wm., Gt. Marlow	1631, 376
" Jo., Boston	1628 ii, 253	Crooken , Wm., Frieston	1630-1, 230
Cressey , Brid., of Cophall in par. of		Crookhem , Jo., Denton	1629, 222
Kirkby-on-Bain	1637, 588	Cropley , Rd., Woolsthorp	1611 ii, 151
" Chas., Digby	1620, 201	Cropper , Ar., Witham	1627, 586
" Edw., Lit. Hale	1610, 9	" Kath., Witham	1632, 448
" Frances, Stickford	1638, 641	Cropwell , Wm., Marston	1614 ii, 230
" Frances, Stickford	1638-40, 44	Crosby , Chas., Bassingham	1613, 664
" Jo., Whaplode	1609 i, 3	" Edw., E. Langton	1635 ii, 150
" Jo., Helpringham	1642, 118	" Fra., Bassingham	1639, 265
" Nich., Fulletby	1630, 425	" Greg., Lenton	1639, 859
" Creasie, Rd., Ruskington	1628 ii, 50	" Hugh, Billingham	1641, 688
" Creasie, Rob., Billingham	1645-6, 666	" Jerimy, Cranwell	1608 ii, 36
" Tho., Billingham	1617 ii, 210	" Rd., Sutterton	1643-4, 481
" Tho., Swineshead	1645-6, 167	" Rob., Stickney	1615, 299
" Creassey, Wm.	1640, 222	" Sim. (1638), Billingham	B, 24
" Wm., Swineshead	1647-8, 851	" Wm., Rippingale	1616, 613
<i>See also Crease.</i>		Crosland , Geo., Woolsthorpe	1611 i, 283
Cresswell , Edm., Bardney	1629, 6	Crosley , Rob., Boston	1611 i, 221
" Jo., Appley	1638, 703	" Wm., Boston	1610, 59
" Miles, Bicker	1643-4, 690	Crosse , Bart., Barkston	1613, 511
" Rob., Barrow	1626, 516	" Hugh, Enderby	1612, 188
Crispe , Anne, Spalding	1611 i, 31	" Jas., Allington	1633, 144
" Grace, Sotby	1630-1, 76	" Jo., E. Keal	1608 ii, 104
" Tho., Ashby	1641, 378	" Jo., Wainfleet	1611 i, 7
Crispin , Eliz. (1638), Burgh	B, 23	" Jo., Wrangle	1613, 494
		" Jo., Burgh	1624, 141

Crosse, Jo., W. Keal 1639, 199
 „ Nich., E. Keal 1633, 110
 „ Rd., Weston 1609 i, 40
 „ Rd., Stickney 1626, 545
 „ Rob., Lea 1614 i, 389
 „ Rob., E. Keal 1637, 516
 „ Wm., Brinkhill 1639, 114
Crosswood, Judith, Gayton 1611 ii, 217
Crow, Hy., Humberstone 1609 i, 352
 „ Tho., Tetney 1610, 74

See also Crawe.

Crowder, Alice, Surfleet 1607 ii, 156
 „ Ant., Swaton 1609 i, 374
 „ Kath., Hogsthorpe 1650, 325
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1638-40, 45
 „ Jo., Barrow 1649, 308
 „ Rob., Ailsby 1618 ii, 329

See also Crauder.

Crowfoot, Edw., Horbling 1647-8, 32
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1639, 152
Crowne, Wm., Aslackby 1606, 286
Crowshott, Jo., Welby 1629, 174
Crowson, Crowdsen, Chris.,

Gesberkirk 1628 ii, 30

„ Sim., Gosberton 1614 i, 262
Crowston, Jo., Tetney 1623-4, 66
 „ Jo., Tetney 1624, 237
 „ Jo., Holton-le-Clay 1642, 331
 „ Jo., Marsh Chappel 1650, 245
 „ Rd., Humberston 1621 ii, 54
 „ Tho., Donington 1614 i, 171
 „ Tho., Tetney 1614 ii, 145
 „ *als.* Johnson, Wm., Nettleton 1626, 731

See also Croxton.

Crowther, Wm., Nocton 1632, 197
Croxton, Edw., Leak 1639, 467
 „ Tho., Laceby 1617 ii, 115
 „ Ursula, Tetney 1614 ii, 106

See also Crowston.

Croyser, Jo., Stallingbro' 1607 i, 175
Crumwell, Tho., Sutton-on-Lound,
 co. Nott. 1643-4, 440

Crupper, Nich., Kirkby Lathorpe 1640, 361

Crust, Ag., Kingerby 1608 ii, 98
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1626, 307
 „ Rd., Kingerby 1617 ii, 51
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1626, 12
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1622 i, 14

Cryer, Jane, Wilsford 1601 i, 3

Cuffin, Edw., Kingerby 1650, 132

Cullier, *see* Collyer.

Cullinge, Wm., Wisby 1645-6, 417

Cumberworth, Cath. (1638),

Billingsboro' B, 27

„ Hy., Poynton 1638, 12
 „ Marg., Wigtoft 1638, 102
 „ Tho., Great Hale 1612, 427
 „ Tho. 1638, 504

Cumin, Al., Bitchfield 1640, 363

„ Cumyn, Edw., Bassingthorpe 1651, 63

Cundy, Wm., Boston 1632, 307

Cunningborowe, Dan., Stamford 1624-5, 126

* **Cure**, Rachael, Pinchbeck 1616, 156

Curle, Rob., Muckton 1628 ii, 181

„ Tho., Horncastle 1639, 840

Currell, Wm., Boultham 1613, 484

Currier, Jo., Gosberkirk 1612, 562

Curstone, Ag., Harlaxton 1604 i, 63

„ Geo., Harlaxton 1631, 95

Curteous, *see* Curtis.

Curtis, Ant., Lissington 1606, 311

„ Ell., Hardwick 1611 ii, 280

„ Fra., Ingoldmells 1617 ii, 62

„ Fra., Claxby 1630, 150

„ Hugh, Hale 1618 ii, 485

„ Jas., Kirkstead 1620, 154

„ Curteyse, Jane, Halton-super-

Bain 1637, 550

„ Jo., N. Thoresby 1604 i, 76

„ Jo., Wiberton 1612, 596

„ Jo., Stickney 1613, 228

„ Jo., Scartho 1620, 138

„ Jo., Morby 1632, 180

„ Jo., Holton 1632, 436

„ Jo., Scopwick 1633, 207

„ Jo., Wigtoft 1634 i, 163

„ Curteous, Jo., Frieston 1637, 702

„ Matt., Bourn 1639, 153

„ Nich., Stickney 1614 i, 175

„ Rd., Holton 1612, 139

„ Rd., Claxby 1626, 576

„ Rd., Wrangle 1627, 565

„ Rd., Sutton St. Mary 1632, 237

„ Rd., S. Kyme 1651, 83

„ Rob., Ashby 1620, 409

„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1631, 86

„ Rob., Barnoldby 1634 i, 23

„ Tho., Kirtton 1611 i, 183

„ Tho., Scopwick 1614 i, 91

„ Curtoyse, Tho., Digby 1617 ii, 83

„ Tho., Claxby 1626, 28

„ Tho., Fulstow 1626, 455

„ Tho., Lincoln 1630, 369

„ Tho., Moreby 1640, 108

„ Vin., Rand 1638, 175

„ Wm., Ranby 1604 ii, 186

„ Wm., Gt. Coates 1630, 632

„ Curtas, Wm. 1634 ii, 129

See also Cortis.

Cuson, Alx., Newton 1652, 15

„ Cussin, Edw., Kingerby 1650, 132

Cusson, Sim., Frieston 1640, 287

* **Cust**, Hy., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 10

„ Rd., Quadring 1615, 22

Custen, Tho., Wilksby 1629, 162

Custian, Lucy, Wigtoft 1622 i, 75
Cuthbert *als.* **Kelsey**, Jo., Lincoln 1612, 267
 „ Rd., Friskney 1632, 23 & 471
 „ Tho., Fotherby 1621 ii, 227
Cutler, Fra., Sutterton 1610, 516
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1626, 517
Cutt, Jo., Donington 1627, 480
Cutts, Jane, Stallingburgh 1622 i, 113
 „ Cuts, Jo., W. Keal 1608 ii, 207
 „ Cuttes, Tho., Wynthorp 1624-5, 69
Cuxon, Jo., Firsby 1636, 413 & 427

Dafte, Rob., Kirkby 1641, 73
Dagg, Marg'y, Ashby 1637, 648
Daine, Rob., Leicester 1604 ii, 21
Dakers, Martin, Brothertoft 1612, 122
Dalby, Hum., Uffington 1611 i, 299
 „ Jo., Bassingthorpe 1620, 496
 * „ Wm., clerk, Grimsby 1616, 663

See also Dawby.

Dale, Cuthbert, Branston 1638, 141
 „ Jo., Spalding 1607 ii, 164
 „ Jo., Covenham 1608 ii, 12
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1609 i, 79
 „ Dayle, Jo., Sutton 1617 i, 454
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1641, 36
 „ Dayle, Rd., Sutton 1618 i, 148
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1622 i, 137
 „ Daile, Rob., Grimolby 1601 i, 195
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1621 i, 143
 * „ Tho., clerk, Pickworth 1606, 91
 „ Tho., Hacconby 1634 ii, 247
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1638, 267
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1630-1, 321
 „ Wm., Dunsby 1632, 158
 „ Wm., rector of Hagworthingham 1638, 40

Dales, Edw., Coningsby 1627, 87
 „ Hy., Sutterton 1638, 40
 „ Dallis, Jo., Glentworth 1624-5, 313
 „ Dayles, Jo., S. Kyme 1630-1, 433
 „ *als.* **Johnson**, Lyon, E. Kirkby 1614 ii, 162
 „ Marg., Brocklesby 1649, 359
 „ Dailes, Rd., Quadring 1647-8, 732
 „ Dailes, Rob., Fishtoft 1640, 433
 „ Tho., Rasen 1606, 217
 „ Dailes, Wm., Frampton 1647-8, 403

Dallis, *see* **Dales**.

Dallison, Marg., Winceby 1650, 194
 „ Tho., Stuckney 1614 i, 408
 „ Wal., Orby 1615, 145
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1647-8, 779

Dalton, Fra., Bradley 1614 i, 370
 „ Jeff., Ruskington 1642, 373
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1633, 157
 „ Marg., Boston 1637, 258
 „ Mark, Leake 1614 ii, 43
 „ Mary, Kelstern 1632, 382
 „ Oliver, Benington 1627, 126
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1651, 251
 „ Tho., Carlton 1643-4, 105
 „ Wm., Kelsterne 1616, 547
 „ Wm., Habrough 1617 i, 265
 „ Wm., Carlton Moorland 1630-1, 20

See also Dolton.

Dame, Wm., Kirkby 1612, 148
Dames, Alx., S. Kelsey 1632, 330
Damet, Tho., Lutton 1629, 234
Dams, Jo., Houghton 1612, 653
Danby, Jo., Rasen 1620, 168
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1624, 5
 „ Jo. 1624, 20
 „ Nich., W. Rasen 1652, 289
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1608 i, 16
 „ Rog., W. Rasen 1614 i, 417
 „ Sim., Panton 1624-5, 468
Dancaster, Edw., Cowbitt 1639, 719

See also Doncaster.

Dance, Hy., Stainton 1601 ii, 24
 „ Jas., Kealby 1645-6, 673
 „ Jo., Washingbro' 1611 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1617 i, 275
 „ St., Heighington 1636, 78
 „ Tho., Heighington 1635 i, 105

Danderdale, Tho., Barton 1632, 11
Dandison, Jenet, Steeping 1611 i, 93
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1615, 37
 „ Nich., Wrangle 1610, 532
 „ Tho., Manthorp 1627, 207
 „ Tho., Steeping 1639, 349
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1615, 168
 „ Wm., Little Steeping 1633, 307
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1640, 465

Dandy, Joana, Skendleby 1630-1, 63
 „ Laur., Mumby 1614 i, 494
 „ Rd., Bicker 1616, 652
 „ Wm., Skendleby 1626, 219
Daniel, Eliz., Moulton 1612, 573
 „ Geo., Skellingthorpe 1633, 377
 „ Doniel, Hel., Lincoln 1609 i, 366

Danks, Hy., Manthorpe 1626, 477
 „ Rd., Manthorp 1624, 433
 „ Tho., Benington 1620, 289
Dannaby, Jo., Algarkirk 1641, 253
Dannatt, Dan., Lacey 1612, 80

„ Jo., Tetney 1647-8, 953
 „ Marg., Howsham 1612, 43
 „ Marg., Kelsey 1612, 82
 „ Rd., Long Oresby 1614 i, 26
 „ Tho., Kingerby 1626, 392
Dannell, Hy., Grantham 1621 i, 29

- Dannell, Jo., Crowland** 1628 i, 38
 „ **Rd., Scarle** 1604 ii, 135
 „ **Wm., gent., Gedney** 1616, 556
 „ **Wm., Lutton** 1627, 275
See also Daniel, Dynnel.
Dannson, Jo., Quadring 1647-8, 104
Darby, Jas., E. Halton 1613, 336
 „ **Jenet, E. Halton** 1626, 217
 „ **Jo., Belton** 1639, 455
 „ **Millicent, Pinchbeck** 1612, 385
 „ **Rob., Stowe** 1611 ii, 186
 „ **Tho., N. Stoke** 1613, 445
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1627, 192
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1630, 175
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping** 1604 ii, 157
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1611 i, 166
Darkin, Rob., Gedney 1626, 361
Darle, Doningold, Langtoft 1608 ii, 56
 „ **Hugh, Langtoft** 1608 ii, 107
 „ **Jo., Langtoft** 1601 i, 200
Darling, Jo., Pinchbeck 1614 i, 373
 „ **Lucy, Ickleford, Herts** 1601 ii, 70
 „ **Wm., Fullesby** 1640, 472
Darlings, Geo., Cockerington 1628 i, 229
Darlow, Tho., Stow 1617 i, 432
Darnell, Wm., Grantham 1647-8, 768
Darwin, Edw., Hatton 1649, 218
 „ **Fra., Panton** 1634 ii, 325
 „ **Jo., Swinderby** 1630-1, 270
 „ **Rob., Durrington** 1643-4, 664
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1630, 547
Daste, Ann, Kirkby-on-Bain 1629, 76
Daubney, Alx., Eagle 1628 i, 137
 „ **Anne, Navenby** 1607 ii, 315
 „ **Edw., Nocton** 1633, 167
 „ **Geo., Gedney** 1630-1, 436
 „ **Mary, Helpringham** 1618 ii, 367
 „ **Rd., Navenby** 1604 i, 61
 „ **Rd., Navenby** 1633, 394
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1607 ii, 162
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1638, 318
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1617-8, 208
Daughtie, Eliz., Wootton 1634 ii, 97
See also Doughty.
Davenport, Tho., Baresby 1624-5, 89
Davill, Rd., Spalding 1616, 709
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1638, 625
Davis, Davies, Fra., Osney,
 „ **co. Bucks** 1624-5, 436
 „ **Daves, Fra., Coningsby** 1630, 66
 „ **Jo., Houghton** 1612, 653
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1645-6, 595
Davison, Edw., Asfordby 1622 i, 49
 „ **Fra., Horbling** 1638, 572
 „ **Geo., Quadring** 1651, 172
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1628 ii, 182
 „ **Rog., Hougham** 1608 i, 19
 „ **Wm., Walcot** 1626, 518
 „ **Wm., Aswardby** 1630, 363
Davy, Eliz., Coningsby 1617 ii, 184
 „ **Jas., Halton Hologate** 1615, 213
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1643-4, 227
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1647-8, 515
 „ **Rd., Bolingbroke** 1622 ii, 122
 „ **Rog., Moulton** 1628 i, 179
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1601 i, 169
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1616, 115
 „ **Wm., Owersby** 1608 ii, 27
 „ **Wm., Dunstable** 1614 i, 37
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1616, 269
Dawber, Grace, Lincoln 1628 ii, 26
 „ **Jas., Kirton** 1624-34, 36
 „ **Rph., Grimsby** 1610, 89
Dawby, Chris., Miningsby 1634 ii, 22
Dawes, Edm., Surfleet 1652, 345
 „ **Fra., Theddlethorp** 1627, 30
See also Dance, Doves, Dowse.
Dawkins, Jo., Pinchbeck 1626, 666 & 699
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1652, 91
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1604 ii, 129
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1626, 358 & 479
Dawley, Tho., Algarkirk 1604 ii, 245
Dawnaby, Wm., Mumby Chappel 1637, 534
Dawsney, Faith, Eagle 1628 i, 280
Dawson, Alx., Barrowby 1639, 105
 „ **Allen, Whaplode** 1632, 111
 „ **And., Anderby** 1638, 143
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1611 ii, 191
 „ **Ar., Fosdyke** 1642, 346
 „ **Bart., Welby** 1635 i, 389
 „ **Chris., Sutterby** 1624, 493
 „ **Chris., Nettleton** 1643-4, 197
 „ **Chris., Sibsey** 1651, 151
 „ **Edm., Lincoln** 1608 i, 108
 „ **Edm., Lincoln** 1642, 278
 „ **Edw., Tattershall** 1616, 520
 „ **Edw., Spalding** 1618 ii, 227
 „ **Edw., Ashby** 1624, 196
 „ **Edw., Tattershall** 1629, 310
 „ **Edw., Timberland** 1630-1, 359
 „ **Edw., Gosberkirk** 1636, 6
 „ **Eliz., Leadenharn** 1618 i, 59
 „ **Eliz., Somerby** 1635 ii, 72
 „ **Daughson, Eliz., Stickney** 1652, 125
 „ **Eustace, Sutterby** 1635 i, 155
 „ **Faith, Grantham** 1627, 336
 „ **Fra., Kirton** 1635 i, 158
 „ **Fra., Marsh Chappel** 1642, 147 & 324
 „ **Geo., Somerby** 1609 i, 43
 „ **Geo., Quadring** 1610, 53
 „ **Geo., Timberland** 1631, 92
 „ **Geo., Keddington** 1650, 1
 „ **Godf., Aslackby** 1638, 721
 „ **Hy., Utterby** 1611 i, 291
 „ **Hy., Bucknall** 1624, 151

Dawson, Hy., Wigtoft	1638, 699	Day, Alice, Tilbrook	1614 i, 189
„ Jas., Marsh Chapel	1609 i, 122	„ Amb., Walesby	1630-1, 419
„ Jane, Stamford	1639, 354	„ Anne, Welton	1611 i, 277
„ Jo., Whaplode	1610, 319	„ Anne, Denton	1616, 625
„ Jo., Wragby	1613, 572	„ Chris., Sutton	1624, 331
„ Jo., Thorp	1615, 436	„ Chris., Corby	1627, 588
„ Jo., Swaby	1626, 385 & 729	„ Edm., Marston	1636, 15
„ Jo., Sommerby	1647-8, 544	„ Edw., Boothby	1611 i, 240
„ Jo., Swallow	1647-8, 950	„ Eliz., Saltfleetby	1607 i, 171
„ Jo., Skidbrook	1649, 264	„ Eliz., Corby	1612, 41
„ Daughson, Jo., Stickney	1652, 110	„ Eliz., Beesby	1649, 62
„ Laur., Bucknall	1616, 438	„ Fra., Mumby Chapel	1634 i, 164
„ Magd., Anderby	1643-4, 455	„ Geo., Gedney	1609 i, 15
„ Marg., Croft	1610, 180	„ Hy., N. Sommercoates	1632, 188
„ Mark, Hale	1609 i, 375	„ Jo., Ludburgh	1618 i, 154
„ Matt., Nocton	1621 i, 9	„ Dey, Mich., Foston	1613, 601
„ Matt., Skendleby	1649, 489	„ Mich., Long Benington	1638-40, 1595
„ Nich., Swineshead	1611 ii, 109	„ Ph., Great Steeping	1643-4, 518
„ Pet., Leake	1616, 582	„ Rd., Kirtton	1614 ii, 111
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1618 ii, 196	„ Rd., Toynton	1617 i, 47
„ Rd., Thoresby	1621 ii, 25	„ Rd., Beasby	1636, 70
„ Rd., Slotheby	1630, 617	„ Rob., Sutton	1622 ii, 170
„ Rd., Utterby	1633, 131	„ St., Stubton	1608 i, 82
„ Rd., Skinnand	1645-6, 692	„ Tho., Baston	1612, 470
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1623-4, 134	„ Tho., Foston	1616, 544
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1624, 216	„ Tho., Holbeach	1635 i, 18
„ Rob., Belchford	1630, 465	„ Tim.	1640, 470
„ Rob., Woodall	1632, 398	„ Wm., Stubton	1620, 43
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1639, 283	„ Wm., Lincoln	1629, 43
„ Rog., Bracebridge	1606, 174	„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1632, 63
„ Sar., Ashby	1640, 114	„ Wm., Tealby	1639, 43
„ Sim., Kirkby	1634 i, 194	Dayd, Wm., Grainthorp	1623-4, 115
„ St., Barkwith	1627, 325	Daynes, Jo., Lutton	1624-5, 279
„ St., Lincoln	1645-6, 461	Daysey, Rd., Gosberton	1649, 115
„ Su., Marsh Chappel	1641, 41	Deakon, Jo., Gosberton	1604 ii, 199
„ Tho., Sutterton	1606, 323	Deane, Edw., Stixwold	1610, 39
„ Tho., Utterby	1610, 534	„ Eliz., Statherne	1611 ii, 265
„ Tho., Pointon	1612, 551	„ Eliz., S. Kyme	1640, 300
„ Tho., Pointon	1612, 645	„ Geo., Keelby	1620, 497
„ Tho., Stenigot	1621 i, 119	„ Geo., Swineshead	1632, 3
„ Tho., Roughton	1628 ii, 36	„ Jo., Sibsey	1627, 268
„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1628 ii, 142	„ Rob., Potterhanworth	1622 ii, 140
„ Tho., Kirkby Lathorp	1629, 295	„ Rob., Rasen	1639, 51
„ Tho., Sutterby	1631, 274	„ Dean, Sim., Barnoldby	1607 ii, 199
„ Tho., Wragby	1636, 256	„ Dean, Tho., Medmenham	1614 i, 25
„ Tho., Marsh Chappel	1637, 63	„ Tho., Stainton	1649, 471
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1637, 206	Deanes, Ant., Heckington	1614 ii, 94
„ Tho., Wispington	1643-4, 412	„ Tho., Heckington	1607 ii, 243
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1649, 217	Dearbarne, Hy., Hannah	1635 i, 128
„ Ursula, Anderby	1642, 388	„ Jo., Sibsey	1611 i, 179
„ Wm., Ludford	1601 i, 107	Dearing, Tho., Coningsby	1608 i, 67
„ Wm., Wold Newton	1610, 385	Dearsie, Rob., Pinchbeck	1628 ii, 135
„ Wm., Grantham	1616, 538	Death, Dethe, Ant., Heckington	1633, 34
„ Wm., Heckington	1620, 170	„ Dethe, Hy., Stamford	1640, 587
„ Wm., Cumberworth	1638, 130	„ Jo., Gosberton	1611 i, 341
„ Wm., Leak	1639, 77	„ Rog. [Gosberton]	1608 i, 36
„ Wm., Sibsey	1639, 607	Deaves, Rob., Candlesby	1638, 587
„ Wm., Marson	1647-8, 722		
„ Wm., Hogsthorpe	1647-8, 784		

- Deaves, Rob., Thorpe** 1649, 256
 „ **Tho., Bratoft** 1630, 573
Debdale, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1606, 106
Decanson, Wm., Mablethorpe 1642, 298
Deeping, Cecilia, Swineshead 1632, 145
Delamott, Ph., Beasby 1647-8, 625
Denham, Jo. (1620), Louth D, 20
Denman, Jo., Stamford 1615, 127
 „ **Rph., Hundleby** 1621 i, 63
Dennis, Chris., Mkt. Rasen 1615, 702
 „ **Chris., Calceby** 1620, 469
 „ **Chris., Beilsby** 1647-8, 1003
 „ **Eliz., Gt. Coats** 1624, 8
 „ **Fra. (1638), Wilsford** B, 35
 „ **Grace, Goulceby** 1621 i, 146
 „ **Jo., Tointon** 1639, 805
 „ **Pet., Sommercoates** 1632, 457
 „ **Rd., Nocton** 1626, 238
 „ **Dynys, Rob., Horsington** 1601 i, 64
 „ **Denys, Rob., Sturton** 1604 ii, 151
 „ **Rob., Ludford Magna** 1632, 81
 „ **Rob., Fulletby** 1636, 214
 „ **Rob., Orby** 1650, 324
 „ **Tho., Bamber** 1629, 183
 „ **Tho., Sedgbrook** 1634 i, 213
 „ **Tim., Horncastle** 1647-8, 478
 „ **Wm., Gt. Sturton** 1606, 300
 „ **Wm. (1638), Calceby** B, 36
See also Dinnis.
Dent, Chris., Bolingbroke 1615, 193
 „ **Dor., Halton** 1621 i, 215
 „ **Fra., Elsham** 1610, 514
 „ **Fra., Middle Rasen** 1628 ii, 84
 „ **Marg., Cherry Willingham** 1637, 279
Denton, Eliz., N. Scarle 1618 i, 50
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1614 i, 15
 „ **Jo., Rand** 1621 ii, 57
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1613, 251
 „ **Vin., E. Rasen** 1636, 453
Deplidge, Isab., Langton 1642, 193
 * „ **Dupleche, Rob., clerk,**
 Langton-by-Wragby 1616, 78
 „ **Diplidge, Tho., Langton** 1649, 331
 „ **Deplitge, Wm., Langton** 1640, 538
Derby, Tho., Leake 1626, 63
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1649, 368
Derley, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain 1630-1, 447
Derrey, Rd., Ashby 1649, 298
Derry, Tho., Wymondham 1622 i, 175
Dethe, see Death.
Deverill, Edw., Whaddon 1601 ii, 70
Devis, Rob., Quadring 1645-6, 478
Dew, Jo., Walcot 1613, 369
 „ **Wm., Kirton Holme** 1641, 331
Dewell, And., Wragholme 1614 i, 109
Dewitt, Edw., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 393
Dewy, Dionysius, Osbournby 1606, 391
 „ **Jas., Ewarby** 1611 i, 205
Dexter, Rob., Aslackby 1609 i, 425
 „ **Tho., Stamford** 1613, 471
Dey, see Day.
Deynes, Hy., Lutton 1616, 484
 „ **Isab., Lutton** 1616, 44
Dick, Tho., Eagle Hall 1640, 472
Dickar, Jo., Elsham 1634 ii, 306
Dickenson, Dickinson, Adam,
 Dorrington 1615, 118
 „ **Ag., Billingham** 1607 ii, 227
 „ **Ag., Billingham** 1608 i, 31
 „ **Ag., Billingham** 1621 ii, 116
 „ **Alice, Steeping** 1610, 481
 „ **Ann, Kirton** 1638, 182
 „ **Ar., Billingham** 1638, 817
 „ **Ar., Billingham** 1645-6, 260
 „ **Dan. (1640), Billingham** D, 22
 „ **Dor., Winthorpe** 1647-8, 843
 „ **Edw., Whaplode** 1617 i, 233
 „ **Edw., Nocton** 1640, 610
 „ **Edw., Gunarby** 1647-8, 793
 „ **Eliz., Billingham** 1606, 363
 „ **Eliz., Billingham** 1607 i, 64
 „ **Eliz., Heckington** 1639, 694
 „ **Geo., Whaplode** 1610, 147
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1621 i, 227
 „ **Dicconson, Geo., Tumbly** 1627, 464
 „ **Hel. (1632), M. Rasen** D, 23
 „ **Hy., N. Kyme** 1606, 91
 „ **Hy., Partney** 1634 ii, 204
 „ **Hugh, W. Keal** 1613, 220
 „ **Hugh, Billingham** 1614 ii, 96
 „ **Hugh, Billingham** 1618 ii, 3
 „ **Jas., Tothill** 1613, 141
 „ **Dicconson, Jas., Morton** 1627, 416
 „ **Jas., Swineshead** 1641, 571
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1627, 618
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1647-8, 102
 „ **Laur. (1638), Gayton** B, 34
 „ **Matt., Pinchbeck** 1632, 266
 „ **Nich., N. Reston** 1620, 155
 „ **Ph., Willoughby** 1615, 2
 „ **Reuben, Spalding** 1606, 134
 „ **Rd., Ingoldsby** 1618 i, 90
 „ **Rd., Heckington** 1642, 96
 „ **Rob., S. Kyme** 1615, 101
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1630, 368
 „ **Sam., Billingham** 1630-1, 77
 „ **Sar., Mablethorpe** 1642, 414
 „ **Sybill, Wainfleet St. Mary** 1640, 573
 „ **Symon, Leighton** 1624-5, 536
 „ **Tho., Freeston** 1604 ii, 235
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1615, 597

- Dickenson, Tho., Bourn 1617 i, 105
 " Tho., Partney 1627, 91
 " Tho., Frampton 1637, 187
 " Tho., Brothertoft 1637, 461
 " Wal., Billingham 1618 ii, 447
 " Wm., Gayton 1610, 170
 " Wm., Gayton 1613, 617
 " Wm., Grimoldby 1621 ii, 72
 " Wm., Falkingham 1630, 272
 " Wm., Lincoln 1630-1, 303
 " Wm., Donington 1638-40, 1639
 " Wm., E. Thedlethorpe 1645-6, 7
See also Decanson.
 Dickerman, Tho., Marston 1614 i, 188
 Dickeson, Geo., Utterby 1608 ii, 111
 Dickon, Hy., Gosberkirk 1606, 84
 Dickons, Ant., Bourn 1651, 255
 " Cath., Burton 1618-ii, 278
 " Dicons, Jo., Fishtoft 1636, 19
 " Dickans, Rd., Edenham 1635 i, 117
 " Rob., Burton 1618 ii, 277
 " Dickens, Rob., Coningsby 1621 i, 7
 " Wm., Welby 1601 i, 74
 Dickson, Ell., Moulton 1618 ii, 438
 " Isab., Owersby 1633, 150
 " Jo., Doddington 1618 i, 2
 " Jo., Walton 1647-8, 691
 " Rd., Spalding 1652, 208
 " Tho., Humberstone 1618 ii, 109
 " Tho., Cowbitt 1639, 648
 " Wm., Huttoft 1614 ii, 32
 " Wm., Winthorp 1618 ii, 175
See also Dixon.
 Didicke, Edw., Marton 1618 ii, 178
 " Tho., Timberland 1608 ii, 97
See also Duddicke.
 Didsbury, Edw., W. Rasen 1638, 583
 " Diddesbury, Geo., Lincoln 1609 i, 83
 Diggels, Alice, Steeping 1616, 241
 Diggle, Edm., Sutterton 1630, 373
 " Emma, Sutton 1613, 649
 " Rob., Sutton 1614 i, 92
 Dighton, Chris., Authorpe 1622 i, 31
 " Hy., Burwell 1622 i, 3
 " Jas., burgess of Grimsby 1612, 269
 " Jane, Cowbit 1617 ii, 52
 " Jo., gent., Minting 1607 ii, 254
 " Jo., Authorpe 1612, 560
 " Marg., Grantham 1614 ii, 67
 " Mich., Burwell 1620, 127
 " Sim., Burwell 1607 i, 28
 " Tho., Somersby 1637, 642
 " Wm., Minting 1635 i, 22
 Digling, Rd., Deeping 1608 ii, 26
 Dikes, Rob., Mumby 1612, 142
 Dilke, Jo., Kirkby 1607 i, 53
 Dillingham, Fra., Wilden 1624-5, 476
 " Hun., Dean 1614 i, 151
 Dimocke, *see* Dymocke.
 Dimond, Jo., Friskney 1608 ii, 107
 Dimsthorpe, Tho., Bourn 1632, 431
 Dinell, Edw., Moulton 1618 ii, 203
 Dinkes, Jo., Holbeach 1649, 125
 Dinngton, Rd., Sibsey 1649, 291
 Dinnis, Jo., Sutton 1650, 201
 Dion, *see* Dyan.
 Diones, Mich., Gt. Cotes 1618 ii, 476
 Diplidge, *see* Deplidge.
 Dirham, St., Haddonby 1616, 41
 Dirricke, Tho., Lincoln 1647-8, 902
 Disburrie, Eliz., W. Rasen 1643-4, 242
 Dishford, Ell., Thorpe 1630, 318
 *Disney, Mary, Carlton-le-Moorland 1614 i, 157
See also Dawsney.
 Disworth, Ben., Thorpe 1621 i, 167
 Ditchburne, Geo., Waltham 1627, 190
 Ditton, Jo., Boston 1614 ii, 238
 Dixie, Rob., Boston 1632, 375
 Dixon, Aaron, Boston 1617 i, 191
 " Anne, Boston 1617 ii, 199
 " Ant., Moulton 1610, 377
 " Ant., Boston 1626, 727
 " Dav., Grantham 1610, 137
 " Edw., S. Kelsey 1628 ii, 286
 " Fra., Muckton 1645-6, 413
 " Geo., Burgh 1615, 637
 " Hy., Owersby 1629, 34
 " Jas., Dowsby 1612, 637
 " Jas., Legbourn 1628 ii, 171
 " Jo., Boston 1611 i, 249
 " Jo., Barrow 1613, 421
 " Jo., Winthorpe 1631, 235
 " Jo., Ingoldmells 1635 i, 181
 " Jo., Screvelsby 1643-4, 99
 " Jo., Hammeringham 1645-6, 393
 " Marg., Fulnetby 1628 ii, 225
 " Marg., Usleby 1638, 798
 " Matt., Coningsby 1612, 28
 " Pet., Boston 1640, 7
 " Rd., Conesby 1610, 432
 " Rd., Winthorp 1612, 229
 " Rd., Sibsey 1647-8, 740
 " Rob., Humberstone 1607 ii, 233
 " Rob., Binbrook 1628 ii, 118
 " Rob., Cowbitt 1639, 695
 " Sim., Dogdyke 1624, 163
 " Tho., Fulletby 1624-5, 48
 " Tho., Legbourn 1632, 453
 " Tho., Cathorpe 1634 i, 37
 " Tho., Lincoln 1640, 75
 " Tho., W. Rasen 1640, 111
 " Tho., Coningsby 1651, 45
 " Tho., Coningsby 1651, 46
 " Wm., Grantham 1610, 306
 " Wm., Utterby 1611 i, 230

- Dixon**, Wm., Normanby 1614 i, 329
 „ Wm., Carlton-le-Moorld. 1630, 27
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1637, 151
 „ Wm. 1637, 242
 „ Wm., Irnham 1641, 198
See also Dickson.
- Dobbison**, Chris., Wrangle 1639, 93
 „ Wm., Cuxwold 1639, 783
- Dobbs**, Eliz., Welby 1638-40,
 „ Rph., Welby 1636, 443
- Dobby**, Hy., Maltby 1617 i, 289
- Dobson**, Geo., Scothern 1613, 282
 „ Hy., Gosberkirk 1621 i, 66
- Docker**, Beat., Mumby 1617 i, 234
 „ Jo., Mumby 1614 i, 492
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1624-5, 130
- Dockett**, Tho., Stallingbro' 1630-1, 82
 „ Wm., Toynton 1618 i, 100
- Dockin**, Pet., Butterwick 1645-6, 16
- Dockley**, Wm., Metheringham 1649, 369
- Dodd**, Alx., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 95
 „ Geo., Quadring 1622 ii, 143
- Doddin**, Tho., Holbeach 1612, 299
- Dodds**, Rob., Toynton St. Peters 1626, 671
 „ Rob., Ewarby 1630, 121
 „ Tho., Ashby 1612, 396
- Dodgson**, Jas., Coxwold 1624, 16
 „ Jo., Uffington 1641, 326
- Dolittle**, Wm., Wigtoft 1606, 132
- Dolman**, Doleman, Anne, Grimoldby 1615, 137
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1613, 390
 „ Rob., Saltfleetby 1618 i, 156
 „ Tho., Sturton 1638, 575
 „ Wm., Kelsterne 1628 i, 193
- Dolton**, Wm., Sutton 1638, 824
See also Dalton.
- Donaby**, Benedict, Steeping 1622 ii, 191
- Doncaster**, Edw., Cowbit 1639, 719
 „ Edw., Cowbit 1647-8, 35
 „ Tho., Spalding 1630-1, 193
- Done**, Hum., Waddington 1624, 327
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1630-1, 119
 „ Tho., Waddington 1612, 253
- Donham**, Donnham, And., Fulstow 1615, 301
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1627, 524
- Daniel**, *see Daniel.*
- Donnay**, Tho., Fotherby 1606, 154
- Donnington**, Leon., Sibsey 1628 ii, 137
 „ Tho., Mumby 1637, 679
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1629, 133
 „ Wm., sen. (1629), Huttoft D, 24
- Doughtiman**, Chris., Donington 1632, 412
- Doughton**, Eustace, Brough 1626, 297
 „ Rd., E. Halton 1633, 162
- Doughty**, Cecil, E. Halton 1614 ii, 117
 „ Hel., Saucethorp 1626, 585
 „ Hy., Denton 1636, 150
 „ Hy., Denton 1652, 26
 „ Jane, Pinchbeck 1643-4, 195
 „ Rd., Tothill 1617 i, 441
 „ Rd., Wootton 1631, 107
 „ Rob., Tathwell 1614 i, 142
 „ Rob., Gauthorp 1624, 360
 „ Siseley, Halton 1638, 673
 „ Tho., Beesby 1651, 75
See also Daughtie.
- Dounckley**, *see Duackley.*
- Douse**, *see Dowse.*
- Dove**, Edm., Howell 1621 ii, 36
 „ Hum., Waddington 1623-4, 25
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1652, 138
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1615, 669
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1616, 533
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1618 ii, 381
- Dover**, Ag., Saltfleetby 1613, 118
 „ Jo., Conisholme 1606, 390
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1612, 498
 „ Rob., Beesby 1614 ii, 13
 „ Rob., Bourn 1651, 270
 „ Tho., Beesby 1618 ii, 6
- Dowdeswell**, Tho., Gt. Limber 1637, 23
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1638-40,
- Dowes**, Fra., Theddlethorp 1627, 146
 „ Laur., Legbourn 1617 i, 554
See also Dawes, Dowse.
- Downes**, Jo., Frampton 1633, 218
 „ Jo., Lushby 1637, 435
 „ Rog., Steeping 1630, 177
- Downhall**, Jeremy, Stamford 1633, 322
- Downham**, Downam, Geo., Halton 1611 ii, 209
 „ Geo., Fulstowe 1647-8, 70
 „ Maria, Fulstow 1615, 480
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1604 ii, 217
 „ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1606, 123
- Downing**, Adam, Willingham 1611 ii, 90
- Dowse**, Ag., Benington 1624-5, 432
 „ Ann, Boston 1634 ii, 199
 „ Ant., Skirbeck 1613, 207
 „ Ant., Wickenby 1618 i, 66
 „ Chas., Legbourn 1624-5, 78
 „ Chas., N. Sommercotes 1640, 567
 „ Fra., Freiston 1610, 504
 „ Dowce, Fra., Sibsey 1637, 449
 „ Gert., Skirbeck 1613, 408
 „ Jo., Boston 1610, 458
 „ Jo., Frieston 1611 i, 335
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1612, 694
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1617 i, 435
 „ Jo., Eagle 1618 ii, 163
 „ Jo., Overton 1634 i, 205
 „ Jo., Overton 1634 ii, 81

Dowse, Jo., Leake	1640, 268
" Jo., Bennington	1645-6, 629
" Matt., Bamber	1630, 127
" Pet., Frieston	1622 ii, 252
" Rd., Benington	1624, 259
" Rd., Leak	1640, 54
" Rob., Fishtoft	1601 ii, 108
" Rob., Leake	1611 i, 208
" Tho., Legbourne	1621 ii, 169
" Wm., Ludford	1612, 363
" Wm., Tathwell	1632, 423

See also Dance, Dawes, Dowes.

*Dowson, Rd., gent., Waltham	1616, 39
" Rob., Willoughby	1616, 643
Doy, Geo., Kirton	1640, 481
Doyle, Mary, Mid. Rasen	1618 ii, 481
Dracors, Jo., Humberstone	1637, 618
Drake, Jos., Grantham	1649, 174
Draper, Ag., Boston	1604 ii, 250
" Jo., Bicker	1628 ii, 6
" Jo., Broughton	1637, 591
" Lawr., Scarthro'	1633, 76
" Rph., Bicker	1610, 446
" Tho., Muckton	1636, 192
Draxe, Lion, Lit. Carlton	1647-8, 86
Drew, Hel., Mid. Rasen	1629, 224
" Hy., Boston	1618 ii, 331

Drewry, see Drury.

Drinkwater, Ag., Sawxbly	1624-5, 246
" Rob., Sutterton	1620, 3
" Rob., Aslackby	1627, 237
Driver, Tho., Tattershall	1651, 286
Drury, Drewry, Ag., Corby	1616, 436
" Al., Gosberkirk	1650, 63
" Brian, Biscathorpe	1613, 12
" Chris., Biscathorpe	1649, 273
" Dennis, Swallow	1639, 690
" Geo., Billinghay	1601 ii, 43
" Geo., Ailsby	1618 ii, 171
" Drowry, Grace, Morton	1608 i, 48
" Hy., yeoman, Corby	1604 ii, 259
" Hy., Kirkby Lathorpe	1632, 448
" Hy., Spalding	1645-6, 601
" Joan, Ailsby	1621 i, 105
" Jo., Morton	1612, 287
" Jo., Skirbeck	1613, 308
" Jo., Orby	1613, 335
" Jo., Corby	1624, 247
" Jo., Wroote	1624-5, 548
" Jo., Covenham St. Bart.	1626, 552
" Jo., Ulceby	1638, 754
" Jo., Pickworth	1643-4, 232
" Jos., Benniworth	1650, 42
" Marg., Keesby	1616, 291
" Rd., Covenham	1608 ii, 138
" Rd., Wrangle	1613, 393
" Drowrie, Rd., Ulceby	1631, 138
" Rd., Goxhill	1631, 140
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1634 i, 54
" Rd., Ulceby	1637, 690

Drury, Rd., N. Somercotes

	1647-8, 980
" Rd., Brothertoft	1650, 397
" Rob., Nettleton	1612, 450
" Rob., Coningsby	1628 i, 94
" Rob., Irnham	1630, 320
" Rob., Killingholme	1637, 676
" Rob., Stallingsboro'	1645-6, 117
" Rob., Benniworth	1650, 64
" Tho., Bigby	1624-5, 230
" Tho., Wrawby	1627, 107
" Dowry, Tho., Covenham	
St. Mary	1647-8, 82
" Tho., Morton	1647-8, 351
" Wm., Kirton	1608 ii, 11
" Wm., Ulceby	1611 ii, 144
" Wm., Calsthorpe	1615, 594
" Wm., Calsthorpe	1629, 138
" Wm., Ulceby	1638, 40
" Wm., Sutton	1641, 58
" Wm., Moulton	1643-4, 63
" Wm., Benniworth	1650, 44
Duckdall, Rd., Ancaster	1613, 35
Ducke, Rob., Lincoln	1630-1, 27
Ducker, Hum., Grantham	1638, 628
Duckering, Edw., Wainfleet	1613, 70
" Jo., Wainfleet	1642, 46
Duckett, Fra., Glamford Briggs	1626, 514

Duckington, Jas., Dunstable 1604 i, 51
Duckle, Tho., W. Butterwick

	1614 i, 396
Duddicke, Al., Timberland	1622 i, 4
" Hy., Swineshead	1640, 377
" Mary, Frieston	1620, 133
" Osias, Dogdike	1652, 104
" Rob., Dogdyke	1629, 243

See also Diddicke.

Duddles, Albor, Newton	1628 i, 270
Dude, Hy., Burton	1630, 424
Dudley, Rd., Henley	1611 ii, 266
Dudlison, Jo., Mumby	1611 i, 53
Dudluke, Wm., Coningsby	1637, 517
Dues, Rob., Billingborough	1611 ii, 166
Duffield, Rob., Lincoln	1621 ii, 110
" Tho., Lincoln	1601 i, 56
" Tho., Swineshead	1614 i, 47
Dugdaile, Jo., Sudbrook	1617 i, 90
" Wm., Claypole	1622 ii, 130
Dugles, Jane, Aylesby	1635 i, 39
Dugmanton, Rd., Broughton	1627, 610
" Rob., Welbourn	1612, 421
" Sar., Brant Broughton	1630-1, 268

Duke, Fra., Sandon 1608 i, 86

Dunkley, Dounckley, Ag.,	
Benington	1604 ii, 175
Rd., Miningsby	1643-4, 199
Duncombe, Su., Witherne	1616, 46c
Dunderdale, see Danderdale.	

Dunham , Dunnam, Allen, Calceby	1626, 98	Eager , Rd., Partney	1608 ii, 6
„ Fra., N. Somercotes	1647-8, 847	„ Rd., W. Keal	1618 ii, 433
„ Gabriel, N. Somercotes	1629, 56	„ Sim., Fleet	1609 i, 90
„ Rd., Fulstow	1647-8, 664	„ Tho., Boston	1630, 50
„ Wm., Fulstowe	1651, 58	„ Tho., Croft	1637, 40
Dunmore , Jo., Bourn	1626, 291	Eagle , Tho., Clapole	1618 ii, 70
Dunmowe , Rob., Crowland	1608 i, 20	Ealand , <i>see</i> Eland .	
Dunn , Gilb., Mid. Rasen	1635 ii, 135	*Earle , Brid., wid., Stixwoud	1607 i, 74
„ Hugh, Caistor	1614 i, 53	„ Eliz., Willingham	1643-4, 153
Dunnington , Chris., Sibsey	1639, 744	„ Geo., Spalding	1634 i, 106
„ Tho., Huttoft	1615, 290	„ Nich., Croyland	1652, 341
Dunsby , Jo., Gosberton	1640, 330	„ Rd., Ingham	1628 i, 109
„ Rob., Dowsby	1617 i, 228	<i>See also</i> Erle .	
Dunsdale , Tho., Barrow	1611 ii, 74	Early , Tho., Dalby	1635 ii, 146
Dunston , Tho., Appley	1614 i, 146	Earnsfield , Jo., Algaarkirk	1608 ii, 187
Dunton , Jo., Brigg	1628 ii, 276	Easman , Wm., Lincoln	1632, 298
„ Rd., Worletby	1623-4, 54	Eason , Edw., Swineshead	1615, 94
„ Rd., Worletby	1624, 139	„ Edw., Witham	1641, 48
„ Rog., Barnetby	1627, 244	„ Wm., Baston	1639, 838
Dupleche , <i>see</i> Deplidge .		East , Brian, Saleby	1620, 406
Durant , Hy., Cowbit	1634 i, 189	„ Eliza, Irby	1610, 73
„ Jo., Hatley	1624-5, 478	„ Emma, Gt. Grimsby	1643-4, 208
„ Durrand, Jo., Sutton		„ Eustace (1638), Stickford	B, 44
„ St. Edmunds	1652, 364	„ Jo., Aunsby	1608 ii, 54
„ Rd., Crowland	1617 i, 321	„ Jo., Pickworth	1612, 568
„ Rog., Crowland	1616, 58	„ Jo., Benington	1617 i, 454
Durham , Durrum, Rd., Keisby	1615, 609	„ Jo., Willoughby	1637, 614
„ Rob., Barrowby	1621 ii, 65	„ Jo., Wood Enderby	1643-4, 327
„ Wm., Sedgbrook	1638, 816	„ Marg., Manby	1623-4, 138
Durlagg , Rd., Surfleet	1636, 82	„ Marg., Manby	1624, 132
Dyan , Al., Panton	1634 i, 219	„ Mich., Fotherby	1627, 412
„ Dyon, Isab., Legbourn		„ Rd., Osbournby	1601 i, 187
„ Dion, Jo., Legbourn	1611 i, 133	„ Rd., Sutton	1614 i, 493
„ Wm., Panton	1630-1, 406	„ Rob. (1616), Oseby	D, 27
Dye , Geo., Bulstrobe	1613, 466	„ Rob., Billingburgh	1612, 116
„ Wm., Sedgbrook	1628 ii, 61	„ Rob., Bicker	1620, 210 & 225
*Dyer , Geo., clerk, Awthorpe		„ Rob., Muckton	1622 ii, 225
„ Jo., Buckland	1624-5, 54	„ Rob., Bicker	1630, 57
Dykes , Su., Stow	D, 26	„ Rob., Billingboro'	1649, 397
Dymocke , Ann, Gt. Grimsby		„ Sam., Claxby	1601 ii, 52
„ Jane, Lincoln	1637, 543	„ Tho., Cockerington	1617 ii, 15
„ Jo., Haltham	1649, 465	„ Tho., Tetney	1642, 117
„ Wm., Ewerby	1614 ii, 36	„ Tho., Candlesby	1649, 560
Dynewell , Jo., Barrow	1629, 215	„ Wm., Bicker	1610, 490
Dynniel , Sim., Moulton	1604 ii, 212	„ Wm., Osbournby	1634 ii, 297
<i>See also</i> Daniel .		Eastborne , <i>see</i> Estborne .	
Dynys , <i>see</i> Dennis .		Easterby , Esterby, Edw.,	
Dyson , Geo., Louth	1617 ii, 47	„ Humberstone	1633, 437
		„ Isab., Waltham	1639, 47
		„ Esterby, Jo., Hatcliffe	
		„ Matt., Tetney	1628 ii, 290
		„ Pet., Clee	1620, 438
		„ Rog., Holton	1616, 152
		„ Esterby, Tho., Tetney	1628 ii, 101
		„ Eastland, Wm., Carlton	1642, 443
		Eastland , Wm., Carlton	1641, 579
		Easton , Eliz., Grimoldby	1618 ii, 398
		„ Jerome, Tattershall	1641, 510
		„ Jo., Boston	1626, 397
		„ Mary, Somercotes	1618 ii, 297
Eachard , Tho., Wigtoft	1618 ii, 1		
„ Tho., Bicker	1649, 567		
Eackelande , Rob., Northorpe			
	1604 ii, 62		
Eager , Eger, Jane, Fleet	1604 ii, 244		
„ Marg., Croft	1635 i, 221		

Easton, Rd., Thoresway	1604 i, 14	Elcocke, Edw., Leake	1647-8, 658
„ Rd., Spalding	1649, 431	Elderkin, Hy., Wrangle	1624, 26
„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1617 ii, 23	„ Rd., Sutton	1601 ii, 55
„ Tho., Mid. Rasen	1651, 375	„ Tho., Sutton	1613, 69
„ Wm., Rasen	1601 i, 176	„ Tho., Sutton	1633, 2
Eastwood, Amy, Holheach	1626, 197	Elderton, Chris., Donington	1636, 92
„ Ca., Coningsby	1643-4, 385	Eldinge, Ph., Goxhill	1638, 825
„ Jo., Coningsby	1624, 131	Eldred, —, Stamford	1638-40, 52
„ Jo., Whaplode	1650, 444	„ Anne, Thurlby	1626, 617
„ Rd., Coningsby	1634 ii, 214	„ Ant., Sutterton	1630, 385
„ Rob., Kilworth	1607 i, 183	„ Chas., Thurlby	1629, 127
„ Rob., Lissington	1626, 244	„ Geo., Thurlby	1638-40, 53
Ebatson, Dor., Helpringham	1627, 218	„ Joan, Wiberton	1621 i, 238
See also Ebbetson, Ibetson.		„ Jo., Billingbro'	1627, 51
Ebbe, Jo., S. Kyme	1608 ii, 237	„ Jo., Bourn	1628 ii, 145
„ Rd., Claypole	1632, 212	„ Mary, Frampton	1643-4, 446
Ebbetson, Geo., Sutton	1641, 166	„ Nich.	1610, 391
See also Ebatson, Ibetson.		* „ Rob., gent., Horncastle	
Ebbon, Pet., Bicker	1647-8, 811		1609 i, 224
Eddins, Jane, Drayton	1631, 388	„ Rob., Thurlby	1622 ii, 128
Edenstoe, Jo., Christhead	1628 i, 239	„ Rob., Frampton	1635 i, 408
Edger, Jo., Sutton	1620, 359	„ Tho., Thurlby	1609 i, 408
Edgoose, Jo., Pinchbeck	1630, 454	„ Wm., Thurlby	1604 i, 64
Edgson, Tho., Billingham	1628 ii, 119	„ Wm., Wiberton	1621 ii, 206
Edison, Tho., Alvingham	1629, 107	„ Wm., Thurlby	1639, 737
Edlin, Rd., Denton	1612, 747	Elfine, Rd., Covenham	1615, 279
Edrich als. Colson, Al., Weston		Elfleet, Fra., Boston	1630, 398
	1609 i, 1	Elie, see Ely.	
Edridge, Su., Asperden	1645-6, 688	Elkins, Tho., Stamford	1610, 133
Edwards, Alice, Moulton	1633, 48	Ellen, Rd., Pinchbeck	1621 i, 47
„ And., Bag Enderby	1611 i, 1	See also Elling.	
„ Ann, Bag Enderby	1631, 219	Ellerby, Edw., Ulceby	1613, 106
„ Aug., Algarkirk	1610, 245	„ Hel., Belchford	1621 ii, 192
„ Fra., Bag Enderby	1647-8, 161	„ Rob., Belchford	1638, 269
„ Hy., Stickford	1607 i, 45	„ Tho., Belchford	1621 ii, 43
„ Joell, Quadring	1638, 478	„ Tho., Ulceby	1639, 677
„ Jo., Frampton	1645-6, 15	„ Wm., Belchford	1610, 538
„ Jo., Raithby	1649, 68	„ Wm., Belchford	1621 ii, 175
„ Nich., Moulton	1614 i, 119	„ Wm., Ulceby	1640, 478
„ Nich., Fosdyke	1640, 50	Ellers, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1640, 37
„ Raphaell, Bicker	1630-1, 496	Elling, Rog., Pinchbeck	1615, 691
„ Rd., Dyke	1622 ii, 257	See also Ellen.	
„ Rd., Bourn	1650, 61	Ellington, Eliz., Deeping	1620, 452
„ Rob., Barkston	1641, 265	„ Matt., Deeping	1613, 465
„ Wm., Dean	1622 i, 193	„ Wm., Croyland	1647-8, 680
Edwyn, Hy., Walton	1618 i, 65	Ellingworth, Dor., Boston	1647-8, 74
*Egeoke, Hy., gent., Ropsley	1606, 80	„ Edm., Linwood	1627, 491
Eger, see Eager.		„ Tho., Ferriby	1601 i, 64
Egglesstone, Jo., Fulstow	1615, 108	„ Wm., E. Halton	1637, 283
„ Rd. (1628), Louth	D, 28	Elliott, Rob., Sutterton	1604 ii, 123
Eglot, Wm., Nocton	1614 i, 376	„ Rob., Sutton	1632, 99
*Elam, Rd., minister, Corby		„ Wm., W. Keal	1615, 260
	1618 ii, 142	See also Illiott.	
Eland, Gabriel, Edenham	1622 i, 145	Ellis, Allen, Leake	1617 i, 317
„ Ealand, Hugh, Minting		„ Bart., Saltfleetby	1609 i, 385
	1617 ii, 114	„ Edw., Riby	1649, 42
„ Jas., Fulnethy	1633, 73	„ Fra., Hougham	1609 i, 85
„ Ealand, Jo., Legbourn	1650, 4	„ Jas., Barrow	1622 i, 117
„ Rd., Haltham	1652, 10	„ Jo., Souldrop	1608 i, 16
„ Wm., Sturton	1614 ii, 35	„ Jo., Yarburgh	1610, 153

Ellis, Jo., Westborough	1617 ii, 109	Elson, Wm., Fulbeck	1606, 216
„ Jo., Gunwarby	1641, 537	Elston, Allen, N. Ormsby	1634 i, 200
„ Rd., Tetney	1639, 61	„ Ann, Gt. Limber	1637, 51
„ Tho., Grantham	1627, 553	„ Rd., E. Torrington	1631, 232
„ Tho., Stragglethorpe	1630-1, 215	„ Rob., Linwood	1606, 423
„ Tho., Swineshead	1640, 240	„ Rob., Lincoln	1645-6, 671
„ Wm., Glamford Briggs	1609 i, 242	„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1633, 429
„ Wm., Thornton	1616, 38	Elsworth, Marg'y, Grantham	1608 i, 110
„ Wm., Lincoln	1622 ii, 216	„ Tho., Spittlegate	1607 ii, 239
„ Wm., Grantham	1638, 502	Elvidge, Ann, Spalding	1638, 508
„ Wm., Swineshead	1639, 433	„ Jo., Spalding	1624-5, 265
Ellwood, <i>see</i> Elwood.		„ Matt., Killingholme	1647-8, 126
Elme, <i>see</i> Elmes.		„ Rd., Belchford	1640, 568
Elmer, Hy., Gosberton	1613, 600	Elvin, Marmaduke, Willoughby	1638, 387
„ Hugh, Spalding	1649, 116	„ Rob., Friskney	1630-1, 66
„ Tho., Bullington	1613, 120	„ Tho., Friskney	1604 i, 39
Elmes, Jo., Sutton	1612, 370	Elvish, Eliz., Holton	1609 i, 141
„ Jo., Stamford	1622 ii, 240	„ Geo., Holton le Clay	1628 ii, 45
„ Elme, Nich., Sutton	1620, 213	„ Rd., Humberstone	1634 i, 173
„ Elme, Pet., Tydd St. Mary	1617 ii, 61	„ Rob., Clee	1611 ii, 23
„ Rd., Sutton St. Mary	1632, 352	„ Rob., Covenham St. Mary	1631, 78
„ Rob., Sutton	1611 i, 41	Elwand, Mary, Theddlethorp	1613, 519
„ Wm., Sutton	1622 ii, 108	„ St. Helen	1613, 519
„ Elme, Wm., Long Sutton	1649, 15	Elward, Ann, Mumby	1634 ii, 131
Elmett, Jo., Roxholme	1627, 505	„ Ant., Frampton	1609 i, 57
„ Wm., Sutton	1647-8, 782	„ Jo., Billingham	1621 ii, 118
Elmore, Ann, Kirkby	1628 i, 177	„ Jo., Frampton	1639, 559
„ Pet., Spalding	1632, 432	„ Jo., Stallingbro'	1650, 229
Elman, Jo., Skendleby	1630, 13	„ Rd., Gedney	1604 ii, 6
Elpline, Chris., Sibsey	1635 ii, 3	„ Wm., Quadring	1615, 315
Elrid, Eliz., Thurlby	1634 ii, 291	Elwood, Ag., Bicker	1626, 58
Elsame, Ann, Barkstone	1604 ii, 222	„ Al., Gretford	1616, 169
„ Ann, Steeping	1628 i, 211	„ Ann	1652, 384
„ Rd., Panton	1617 i, 414	„ Annas, Gt. Coates	1627, 9
Elsdale, Jo., Mumby	1614 i, 251	„ Hy., Fosdyke	1612, 202
„ Rd., Partney	1607 ii, 170	„ Rd., Bicker	1611 ii, 172
„ Rob., Miningsby	1613, 45	„ Rog., Kirton	1647-8, 459
„ Tho., Brinkhill	1645-6, 520	„ Wm., Killingholme	1649, 290
Elsdon, Tho., Keddington	1617 ii, 146	*Ely, Elie, Ann, wid., Mareham	1616, 456
Else, Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1650, 257	„ Elie, Chris., Covenham	1626, 592
Elsey, Elsie, Marg., Stamford	1604 ii, 203	„ St. Bartholomew	1624-5, 125
„ Rob., Horbling	1601 i, 201	„ Elie, Jo., Carlton	1632, 223
„ Wm., Kirton	1604 i, 72	„ Eley, Jo., Moulton	1634 i, 207
Elsham, Jo., N. Stoke	1634 ii, 318	„ Elie, Jo., Covenham St. Mary	1634 ii, 48
„ Rob., Lincoln	1624, 299	„ Elly, Tho., Bellew	1639, 454
„ Wm., Little Steeping	1628 i, 17	Emblinge, Jo., Grimsby	1618 ii, 336
Elsom, Hugh, Bitchfield	1650, 246	„ Jo., Benniworth	1640, 544
Elson, Geo., Barrowby	1637, 430	„ Emlyn, Lyon, Hemingby	1616, 226
„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1652, 157	Embrough, Wm., Goxhill	1624, 174
„ Jo., Grantham	1615, 527	Eme, Ann, Thorpe	1641, 424
„ Jo., Grantham	1637, 646	„ Tho., Friskney	1620, 181
„ Jo., Frampton	1652, 127	Emensden, Eliz., Gt. Grimsby	1643-4, 404
„ Reb., Ewerby	1613, 502		
„ Rd., Quadring	1612, 552		
„ Rd., Wolsthorp	1621 i, 64		
„ Tho., Coningsby	1623-4, 148		
„ Tho., Coningsby	1624, 184		

Emerson, Alx., Brigg	1630-1, 276	Enterduse, Jelion, Kempston	1621 ii, 20
„ Alice, Gayton	1620, 378	Epsworth, Edw., Stallingbro'	1630, 87
„ Alice, Gayton	1642, 306	Epton, Al., Bourne	1642, 4
„ Ann, Addlethorpe	1618 i, 136	„ Fra., Bourn	1641, 145
„ Ann, Brigg	1632, 152	„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1635 i, 355
„ Geo., Brigg	1601 i, 23	„ Rob., Deeping	1639, 537
„ Geo., E. Rasen	1629, 314	Epwell, Eliz., Burton Coggles	1652, 388
„ Isaac, Algarkirk	1630-1, 14	Erat, Adam, Appleby	1628 i, 87
„ Jo., Howsam	1614 i, 159	„ Errat, Rob., E. Butterwick	1614 i, 99
„ Jo., Wootton	1614 ii, 12	Erle, Wm., Harpswell	1628 i, 201
„ Jo., Bonby	1624, 397	„ See also Earle.	
„ Jo., Worletby	1643-4, 608	Errington, Anne, Fulstow	1609 i, 360
„ Jonas, Gayton	1634 ii, 327	„ Geo., Gayton	1601 i, 120
„ Marg., Grasby	1630-1, 542	„ Rph., Fulstow	1609 i, 128
Emerton, Tho., Upper Toynton	1613, 499	Esdale, Ann, Mumby	1623-4, 65
Emingson, Rd., Helpringham	1617 i, 167	„ Ann, Mumby	1624, 209
Emlyn, see Emblinge.		Eshe, —, wid., Sturton	1643-4, 72
Emmitt, Ell., Garnthorpe	1649, 570	„ Jo., Immingham	1617 i, 323
Emmyth, Jo., master of Free School, Boston	1613, 456	Eshton, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1643-4, 290
Emonson, Chas., Lincoln	1613, 63	„ Rob., Branston	1601 ii, 63
„ Emanson, Tho., Lincoln	1615, 434	Esington, Rob., Pointon	1615, 124
„ Tho., Thurlby	1621 i, 9	Eslington, Rd., Huttoft	1635 i, 198
„ Tho., Lincoln	1621 i, 228	„ Rob., Huttoft	1640, 473
„ Emanson, Wm., Lincoln	1616, 413	Esplin, Jo., Sibsey	1639, 402
„ Emanson, Wm. (1638), Beckingham	B, 41	„ Wm., Sibsey	1639, 382
Empringham, Leon., Barton	1621 ii, 209	Estborne, Tristram, Lincoln	1627, 509
„ Raphael, Beesby	1615, 112	Esterby, see Easterby.	
Empson, Eliz., E. Kirkby	1641, 328	Etherington, Jo., Abye grange	1637, 459
„ Jo., Sausthorpe	1636, 7	„ Prudence, Aby	1639, 336
„ Wm., Aswardby	1624-5, 148	„ Rog., Appley	1650, 232
Emson, Jo., Swineshead	1630-1, 228	„ Wm., Owersby	1610, 312
„ Wm., E. Kirkby	1618 ii, 91	„ Wm., Legsby	1614 ii, 105
Enderby, Eliz., Bourn	1634 ii, 222	„ Wm., Langton	1645-6, 132
„ Gilb., Kirton	1618 ii, 98	Eton, Jo., Thurlby	1636, 367
„ Jas., Blankney	1632, 110	Ettie, Rd., Fosdyke	1627, 566
„ Jo., Welton	1620, 227	Etting, Jo., Ingolmells	1611 i, 259
„ Jo., Awthorpe	1634 ii, 76	Eure, Ewre, Edw., Washinbro'	1630, 380
„ Miles, Welton	1630, 569	* „ Pet., knt., Washingbro'	1612, 126
„ Rd., Coningsby	1611 i, 94	Evans, Pet., Cowbit	1645-6, 616
„ Tho., Heighington	1614 i, 460	„ als. Thurston, Wm., Stickney	1620, 182
* „ Tho., gent., St. Benedict's, Lincoln	1617 ii, 5	„ Wm., Bail of Lincoln	1624-5, 427
„ Tho., Awthorpe	1620, 495	Evenwood, Sar., S. Kyme	1604 ii, 228
„ Tho., Kirton	1630, 252	Everett, Everitt, Jillian, Welby	1635 i, 248
Endermell, Jo., Swaton	1638, 131	„ Edw., Londonthorpe	1633, 132
Engall, Jo., Torksey	1601 ii, 27	„ Edw., Brigg	1640, 269
England, Mary, Barton	1627, 42	„ Eliz., Navenby	1613, 513
„ Wm., Barton	1621 i, 135	„ Eliz., Goulceby	1639, 699
„ Wm., Elsham	1624-5, 105	„ Hy., Willoughby	1611 i, 58
„ Wm., Stallingburgh	1624-5, 509	„ Jo., Ingolsby	1608 ii, 239
English, Edw., Goxhill	1647-8, 949	„ Jo., Sandy	1624-5, 538
„ Fra., Ulceby	1612, 464	„ Miles, Heckington	1607 ii, 96
„ Wm., Spalding	1606, 149	„ Nich., Sudbrough	1639, 164
„ Wm., Scamblesby	1613, 417	„ Rd., Welby	1610, 152
Enn, Wm., Thorpe [St. Pet.]	1630-1, 227	„ Evered, Rob., Ashwell	1622 i, 179

- Everett, Tho., Navenby** 1604 i, 57
 „ **Everat, Tho., Wigtoft** 1628 i, 67
 „ **Tho., Pickworth** 1643-4, 668
 „ **Tho., Welby** 1652, 109
 „ **Wm., Welby** 1613, 66
 „ **Wm., Welby** 1620, 59
 „ **Everatt, Wm., Goulceby** 1639, 235
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1641, 245
Everingham, Edw., Deeping 1634 ii, 217
 „ **Fra., Barton** 1620, 383
 „ **Pet., Quadring** 1610, 263
 „ **Wm., Hale** 1641, 290
Everington, Hel., Caisthorp 1611 i, 6
 „ **Tho., Bratof** 1607 ii, 67
***Evers, Wm., clerk, Boultham** 1617 i, 246
Eves, Wm., Barrowby 1633, 101
Evington, Maurice, Spalding 1631, 322
 „ **Nich., Spalding** 1630-1, 208
 „ **Rph., Bucknall** 1628 ii, 258
*** „ Rd., gent., Halstead in**
 par. of Stixwold 1612, 736
Evison, Ann, Ashby 1618 i, 159
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorpe** 1609 i, 88
 „ **Grace, Bag Enderby** 1636, 250
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1627, 270
 „ **Marg., Sommerby** 1634 ii, 13
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1613, 306
 „ **Tho., Driby** 1630, 503
 „ **Tho., Bag Enderby** 1635 i, 52
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1641, 457
 „ **Tho., Sausthorpe** 1643-4, 534
 „ **Wm., N. Kyme** 1636, 2
Ewen, Ann, Fleet 1622 ii, 250
 „ **Ewyn, Rd., Fleet** 1617 i, 320
Ewerby, Edw., Stallingbro' 1617 i, 340
 „ **Marg., Stallingbro'** 1617 i, 339
Exton, Tho., Harlaxton 1613, 15
 „ **Tho., S. Witham** 1617 i, 241
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1621 ii, 200
- Fabian, Tho., Wrawby** 1617 i, 279
Facer, Tho., Wiberton 1626, 44
Facon, Geo., Fulbeck 1636, 307
Failes, Alx., Steeping 1622 ii, 142
Faine, see Fane.
Fairbairne, see Fairburn.
Fairbank, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain 1631, 18
 „ **Sam., Grimoldby** 1614 ii, 2
Fairbarne, see Fairburn.
Fairbrother, Jo., Bourn 1621 i, 237
Fairburn, Fairbairne, Edm.,
E. Halton 1624, 4
 „ **Marg., Horncastle** 1630-1, 70
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1623-4, 110
- Fairburn, Fairebarne, Tho.,**
Belchford 1642, 247
 „ **Fairbarne, Wm., Riby** 1611 ii, 51
Fairchild, Fayrechilde, Jo., Thurlby 1634 ii, 303
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1647-8, 392
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1635 i, 411
Faireweather, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1649, 582
Fairfax, Farefax, Jo., Langtoft 1615, 586
Falding, Fauldinge, Jo., Thornton 1635 i, 409
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1622 ii, 254
 „ **Fauding, Rob., Wootton** 1632, 437
Faldingworth, Chas., Stickney 1620, 34
 „ **Ell., Boston** 1640, 189
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1620, 435
Falkner, Faulkner, Edw., Sibsey 1620, 448
 „ **Faukner, Eliz., Quadring** 1615, 238
 „ **Fawkner, Fra., Quadring** 1649, 527
 „ **Faulkner, Hy., Sibsey** 1649, 491
 „ **Hugh, Ashby Puerorum** 1633, 211
 „ **Faulkner, Jo., Skirbeck** 1649, 225
 „ **Faulkner, Mary, Bollingbroke** 1652, 396
 „ **Fawkner, Nich., Quadring** 1610, 95
 „ **Fawkner, Rd., Lenton** 1629, 284
 „ **Fauckner, Rd., Quadring** 1636, 258
 „ **Fawkner, Rob., Manby** 1610, 3
 „ **Faukner, Sim., Quadring** 1612, 435
 „ **Fauckner, Tho., Holbeach** 1636, 20
 „ **Tho., Ludborough** 1641, 396
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1647-8, 983
 „ **Fawkner, Tho., Quadring** 1651, 302
 „ **Fakener, Wm., Moulton** 1624, 245
 „ **Faulkner, Wm., Bicker** 1627, 584
 „ **Falconer, Wm., Evedon** 1640, 378
Fall, Chris., Bourn 1610, 98
 See also **Fawl.**
Falstrop, Amb., Tevelby 1606, 193
Fancotes, Rd., Gunwarby 1623-4, 2
 „ **Rd., Gonerby** 1624, 176
 „ **Rd., Gunwarby** 1641, 367
 „ **Tho., Sedgebrook** 1609 i, 379
Fane, Fayne, Ag., Foston 1623-4, 127
 „ **Faine, Joh'a, Wood**
Enderby 1614 i, 4
 „ **Rob., Ulceby** 1645-6, 47

- Fane, Faine, Rob., Wood Enderby** 1647-8, 694
See also Fawne.
- Fanell, Jenet, Washingbro'** 1611 i, 332
 „ **Fannill, Mich., Wainfleet**
 All Saints 1640, 464
Fanner, Tho., Asterby 1643-4, 35
Fanthorp, Eliz., Fulstow 1626, 339
 „ **Wm., Fulstow** 1611 i, 172
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1637, 3
Faram, Wm., Legsby 1624, 165
Fardall, Jo., Frithbank 1626, 531
Fareborne, Tho., Horncastle 1624, 384
Farer, see Farrer.
- Farforth, Tho., Belchford** 1609 i, 45
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1613, 232
Farmer, Edw., Sibdsen 1622 i, 200
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1624, 322
 „ **Sabian, Fleet** 1638, 818
 „ **Sim., Wainfleet** 1606, 331
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1634 ii, 172
Farmery, Ca., Lincoln 1630, 109
 „ **Jo., Springthorpe** 1611 ii, 25
Farnfield, Ka., Fulbeck 1626, 453
Farnham, Wm., gent., Quarne,
 co. Leic. 1624-5, 91
Farre, Wm., Sutton St. James 1652, 5
Farrer, Farrah, Ag., Ashby 1636, 390
 „ **Farer, Chris., Bigby** 1624-5, 63
 „ **Eliz., N. Somercotes** 1616, 473
 „ **Nich., Tidd St. Mary** 1640, 562
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1608 ii, 112
 „ **Rob., Butterwick** 1612, 538
Farrow, Alex., Immingham 1601 i, 209
 „ **Al., Boston** 1627, 547
 „ **Brid., Stickney** 1633, 108
 „ **Chris., Immingham** 1617 i, 527
 „ **Eliz.** 1642, 303
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1612, 506
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1638-40, 54
 „ **Jo., Tidd St. Mary** 1639, 704
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1647-8, 711
 „ **Farroe, Rob., Lissington**
 1614 ii, 226
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1632, 238
 „ **Tho., Rasen** 1601 ii, 36
 „ **Tho., Immingham** 1611 i, 177
 „ **Wm., Snelland** 1624, 58
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1626, 243
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1631, 36
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1637, 354
 „ **Wm., Snelland** 1638, 233
Farthacke, Wm., Kirkby 1633, 388
Farthinge, Geo., Brigg 1643-4, 610
Farwell, Joan, Boston 1641, 655
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1637, 241
Fauding, Fauldinge, see Falding.
Faulkner, see Falkner.
- Faunt, Ben., Coningsby** 1634 i, 134
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1641, 392
- Faunt, Tho., N. Willingham**
 1613, 136
 „ **Wm., E. Barkwith** 1638-40, 55
Favell, Anne, Washingbro' 1609 i, 317
 „ **Hum., Washingbro'** 1609 i, 340
 „ **Jo., Heighington** 1615, 227
 „ **St., Branston** 1611 ii, 253
 „ **Fawvell, Wm., Washingbro'**
 1601 ii, 28
 „ **Fauvell, Wm., Washingborrow**
 1639, 179
Fawcett, Alice, Horncastle 1631, 121
 „ **Chas., Manthorpe** 1607 i, 29
 „ **Fra., Stixwold** 1621 ii, 216
 „ **Jas., Bamber** 1621 i, 174
 „ **Nich., Horncastle** 1631, 318
 „ **Oswald, Walesby** 1624, 31
 „ **Rob., Boothby Pag.** 1626, 606
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1627, 627
 „ **St., Horncastle** 1628 i, 93
 „ **Tho., Manthorpe** 1607 ii, 273
 „ **Tho., Market Deeping** 1630, 464
 „ **Fawcitt, Tho., Bamber** 1637, 621
Fawde, Tho., Ulceby 1626, 608
Fawer, Wm., Cockington 1641, 312
Fawkner, see Falkner.
- Fawl, Wm., Butterwick** 1604 ii, 110
See also Fall.
- Fawne, Joan, S. Willingham** 1630, 288
Fawthorpe, Wm., Stamford 1626, 629
Fayne, see Fane.
- Fearan, Ann, Grantham** 1624-5, 314
Feasant, Beat., Deeping 1621 ii, 176
 „ **Fesant, Wm., Market Deeping**
 1618 i, 169
Feate, Ca., Claxby 1624, 69
 „ **Hy., Normanby** 1613, 89
Fed, Jo., Hemingby 1633, 400
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1637, 389
Feetam, Rob., Healing 1601 i, 130
 „ **Featam, Tho., Kirmington**
 1637, 442
Feirnes, And., Kirton in Holland
 1647-8, 933
- Fell, Ben., Leake** 1616, 562
 „ **Jas., Bourn** 1645-6, 5
 „ **Jo., Leak** 1650, 391
 „ **Rd., Binbrooke** 1634 i, 120
 „ **Tho., Tydd St. Mary** 1614 ii, 82
Fenby, Jo., Croft 1640, 186
 „ **Tho., Ewearby** 1630-1, 439
Fenden, Allen [Heydour] 1637, 267
Fendike, Rd., gent., Leverton
 1618 ii, 111
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1628 ii, 143
Fenn, Fen, Greg., Sutton 1612, 473
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1601 i, 47
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1630, 147
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1649, 53
 „ **Mark, Lincoln** 1630-1, 217

Fenn, Fen, Reuben, Halton Holgate 1632, 275
 „ Fen, Tho., Fleet 1608 ii, 196
 „ Fen, Tho., Bicker 1612, 621
 „ Tho., Maultby 1643-4, 261
 „ Wm., Market Deeping 1635 i, 95
 „ Wm., Aby 1638, 739
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1639, 434
Fenner, Rob., Greenfield 1635 ii, 68
Fenwicke, Jo., Muckton 1624, 106
 „ Jo., Beddington 1633, 199
 „ Rob., Alkborough 1604 i, 87
 „ Wm., Addlethorpe 1608 i, 7
Feran, Tho., Grantham 1621 ii, 9
Ferian, Wm., Ickleford, Herts. 1601 ii, 69
Fernside, Grace, Gt. Hale 1633, 149
 „ Firmiside, Jo., Gt. Hale 1642, 363
 „ Tho., Hale 1614 i, 58
Ferrah, Rd., Ashby 1616, 243
Ferrie, Hy., Barton 1624, 422
 „ St., Hagworthingham 1621 ii, 77
Ferris, Tho. (to be bur. at Elsham) 1633, 135
Fesant, *see* Feasant.
Fetherstone, Ant., Moulton 1620, 63
 „ Aug., Stragglethorp 1607 ii, 82
 „ Jo., Brandon 1640, 362
 „ Lionel, Stamford 1614 ii, 164
 „ Marg., Metherringham 1616, 357
 „ Pet., Mareham 1618 ii, 376
 „ Rd., Kirkby 1630, 236
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1614 i, 104
 „ Rob., Potter Hanworth 1614 ii, 19
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1621 ii, 92
 „ Tho., Potter Hanworth 1609 i, 84
 „ Tho., Market Deeping 1629, 293
Fewell, Tho., Washingbro' 1606, 484
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1651, 85
Fewsdale, Ka., Wibberton 1637, 576
 „ Wm., Wibberton 1635 ii, 44
Fewster, Tho., Lincoln 1643-4, 360
Fidden, Wm., Walcot 1618 ii, 450
Fiddle, Jo., Goxhill 1642, 339
 „ Fidle, Tho., Somerby 1606, 397
Fiddler, Rd., Bennington 1642, 99
Fidlinge, Hy. (1646), Luddington D, 29
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1642, 27
 „ Tim., Awthorp 1627, 189
Field, Jane, Wibberton 1639, 849
 „ Lucy, Shefford 1608 i, 17
 „ Rob., Studham 1621 ii, 228
 „ Rob., Northoresby 1634 i, 184
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1639, 727
 „ Wm., Benington 1606, 125
 „ Wm., Wibberton 1624, 500
Fielder, Geo., Skirbeck 1606, 34
Fieldhouse, Jo. 1630, 591
Fielding, Chas., Grantham 1612, 237

Fielding, Feildine, Rd., Gosberkirk 1637, 138
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1604 ii, 261
 „ Feilden, Tho., Woolsthorpe 1641, 294
Fields, Ann, Stallingbro' 1631, 286
 „ Eliza, Laceby 1627, 210
 „ Feylds, Jo., Orby 1629, 174
 „ Rd., Grimsby 1632, 247
 „ Rob., Ludburgh 1606, 186
 „ Tho., Mareham-le-Fen 1652, 227
Fieldsend, Chas., Grantham 1612, 331
 „ Chris., Wolsthorp 1627, 92
 „ Edw., Washingboro' 1647-8, 172
 „ Tho., Woolsthorpe 1634 ii, 197
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1620, 511
Figg, Matt., Croyland 1639, 202
 „ Figge, Rd., Croyland 1620, 27
Fillingham, Eliz., Brigg 1634 ii, 312
 „ Rog., Waddington 1607 i, 25
Finne, Fynne, Isab., Wrangle 1627, 551
 „ Fynn, Tho., Leak 1638, 799
Finige, Rob., Wrawby 1616, 87
Finny, Joan, Bigby 1626, 63
Finre, Gervase, Frampton 1647-8, 187
Firmiside, *see* Fernside.
Fish, Ca., Bardney 1645-6, 621
 „ Fra., Cadney 1638, 438
 „ Jas., Aslackby 1609 i, 422
 „ Jo., Donington 1621 ii, 13
 „ Jo., Sotby 1630-1, 200
 „ Jo., Bardney 1630-1, 254
 „ Jo., Bardney 1645-6, 416
 „ Rob., Bicker 1614 i, 380
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1650, 202
 „ Fyshe, Wm. (1609), W. Kinnall 1641, 295
 „ Wm., Miningsby 1630, 520
Fisher, Alice, Pickworth 1609 i, 400
 „ Alice, Freeston 1617 i, 468
 „ Alice, Boston 1641, 701
 „ Ann, Boston 1638-40, 56
 „ Barb., Stamford 1649, 598
 „ Chris., Grantham 1623-4, 155
 „ Edw., Langtoft 1610, 228
 „ Edw., Grimsthorp 1628 ii, 204
 „ Edw., Grantham 1630, 613
 „ Geo., S. Ormesby 1614 i, 20
 „ Geo. (1628), N. Carlton D, 30
 „ Geo., Haddington 1641, 555
 „ Hy., Dogdyke, par. of Billingham 1614 i, 295
 „ Hy., Dogdyke 1616, 785
 „ Hugh, N. Kyme 1616, 769
 „ Isab., Gedney 1629, 131
 „ Isab., Wigtofte 1651, 81
 „ Joan, Bourn 1629, 81
 „ Joan, Gedney 1635 ii, 153
 „ Jo., Boston 1610, 306

Fisher, Jo., Wigtoft	1616, 561	Flaire, Jef., Bourne	1637, 218
„ Jo., Kyme	1621 ii, 158	Flayne, Jo., Burwell	1638, 403
„ Jo., Crowland	1621 ii, 199	Fleare, Annie, Hanworth	1624-5, 13
„ Jo.	1633, 108	„ Ant., Cranwell	1627, 81
„ Jo., Kirton	1634 i, 15	„ Jo., Rowston	1637, 343
„ Jo., Ingoldby	1634 ii, 154	„ Jo., Norton Disney	1638, 734
„ Marg., Moulton	1637, 573	„ Rd., Leasingham	1630, 284
„ Marg., Moulton	1639, 504	Flearie, Geo., Toddington	1624-5, 487
„ Matt., N. Somercoates	1639, 49	Flecke, Rob., Goulceby	1639, 692
„ Miles (1631), Caistor D, 31 & 32		Fleete, Al., Holbeach	1630-1, 382
„ Pet., Gedney	1613, 575	„ Godf., Holbeach	1612, 444
„ Pet., Sutton	1616, 253	„ Jo., Holbeach	1627, 573
„ Pet., Fleet	1630, 386	„ Flett, Wm., Holbeach	1647-8, 53
„ Pet., Potterhanworth	1633, 338	Fleminge, Hy., Ashby	1610, 387
„ Rd., Sutton	1617 i, 502	„ Wm., Wragby	1634 ii, 25
„ Rd., Foston	1634 ii, 212	Fleshborne, Miles, Skidbrook	1614 i, 397
„ Rob., Kirkby	1622 i, 91	Fleshburne, Isab., Skidbrook	1620, 243
„ Rob., Bourn	1631, 320	Fletcher, Chas., Markby	1613, 415
„ Rob., Foston	1636, 34	„ Eliz., Pinchbeck	1633, 1
„ Rob., Harmston	1641, 219	„ Eliz., Spalding	1652, 343
„ Rob., Swineshead	1651, 395	„ Hy., Ewerby	1636, 93
„ Sim., Kirkby	1624, 150	„ Jo., Creeton	1612, 137
„ Su., Potterhanworth	1639, 680	„ Jo., Belchford	1612, 175
„ Tho., Hough	1606, 223	„ Jo., Bourn	1617 i, 60
„ Tho., Belton	1610, 236	„ Jo., Dorrington	1626, 220
„ Tho., Gedney	1611 ii, 35	„ Jo., Waddington	1629, 4
„ Tho., Kirton	1612, 602	„ Jo., Belchford	1641, 33
„ Tho., Hougham	1615, 620	„ Miles, Belchford	1618 ii, 498
„ Tho., Grantham	1647-8, 767	„ Ph., Baston	1630-1, 16
„ Wm., Ripplingale	1608 ii, 131	„ Rob., Tetford	1627, 7
„ Wm., Fleet	1612, 344	„ Tho., Somercotes	1609 i, 87
„ Wm., Sutton	1612, 454	„ Tho., Kelsey	1618 ii, 378
„ Wm., Pickworth	1616, 574	„ Tho., Belchford	1622 ii, 174
„ Wm., Spalding	1620, 28	„ Wm., Friskney	1608 i, 10
„ Wm., Quadring	1620, 167	„ Wm., Friskney	1615, 70
„ Wm., Threckingham	1622 i, 42	„ Wm., Creeton	1637, 234
„ Wm., Aisthorpe	1622 i, 56	„ Wm., Bourn	1645-6, 258
„ Wm., Bourn	1633, 395	Flintham, Eliz., Long Leadenham	1637, 331
„ Wm., Leake	1634 ii, 142	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1611 i, 255
„ Wm., Gedney Fen	1636, 436	Flintoft, Jo., Wrangle	1609 i, 39
„ Wm., Foston	1638, 26	„ Leon., Wainfleet	1608 i, 6
„ Wm., Washingborough	1643-4, 192	„ Tho., Benington	1607 ii, 129
Fishwick, Rd., Thornton	1611 ii, 1	„ Tho., Fishtoft	1633, 4
Fiswicke, Fra., N. Somercotes	1616, 501	Flinton, Ben., Metheringham	1628 ii, 47
„ Wm., N. Somercotes	1610, 437	„ Eliz., Boston	1632, 409
Fitchet, Jo., Eagle	1622 ii, 181	„ Wm., Gosberton	1634 ii, 50
Fitton, Ben., Marston	1642, 413	Flood, Jo., Fulstow	1630-1, 553
„ Isab., Marston	1610, 325	„ Fludd, Rd.	1623-4, 76
„ Rob., Marston	1607 ii, 27	„ Fludd, Rd., Benington	1624, 243
Fitzhugh, Nich., gent., Willdian,		Flower, Edw., Stamford	1628 i, 138
co. Bed.	1627, 643	„ Jane, Lincoln	1627, 324
Fitzwilliam, Ann, Lincoln	1630, 200	„ Rog., Garwick	1626, 469
„ Ann (1630), Mitcham, co. Surrey,		„ Wm., Waltham	1624-5, 179
N. Kelsey and Clixby D, 9		Flowers, Edw., Quadring	1642, 100
* „ Aug., clerk and gent.,		„ Geo., Donington	1629, 291
Claxby-Pluckacre	1611 i, 55	„ Rob., Kirton	1643-4, 571
„ Tho., Toynnton	1618 ii, 264	„ Wm., Swineshead	1604 ii, 228
Flack, Wm., Frampton	1641, 334	„ Wm., Gedney	1611 ii, 24

Fludd, see Flood.
Fodie, Jas., Stoney Stratford, Bucks 1631, 353
Foe, Edw., W. Deeping 1628 ii, 160
Folgean, Tho., Honington 1612, 542
Folgiat, Jo., Howel 1608 ii, 123
Foliet, Ag., Ruskington 1612, 411
Folkingham, Rob., Heckington 1638, 3
 " Tho., Helpringham 1614 i, 28
Follet, Wm., Ruskington 1607 ii, 60
Food, Rob., Stickney 1641, 240
 " Wm., W. Deeping 1626, 556
Fookes, Rd., Gedney 1612, 445
Footed, Wm., Halton 1620, 382
Forbesse, Marg., Beningworth 1621 ii, 166
Force, Jo., Donington 1610, 534
Ford, Lawr., Bicker 1643-4, 304
Foreby, Tho., Kelsey 1611 i, 294
Forman, Ann, Wibberton 1633, 5
 " Ant., Frampton 1635 i, 414
 " Chris., Swineshead 1615, 306
 " Chris., Frampton 1630, 186
 " Cissilie, Tothill 1643-4, 473
 " Fra., Gedney 1630-1, 432
 " Geo., Wibberton 1616, 479
 " Geo., Wibberton 1624-5, 110
 " Jane, Swineshead 1643-4, 390
 " Jenet, Keddington 1632, 381
 " Jo., Awthorpe 1616, 85
 " Jo., Dunston 1616, 502
 " Jo. (1638), Leake B, 45
 " Mary, Langton 1637, 706
 " Mich., Glamford Briggs 1629, 27
 " Nich., Deeping St. James 1629, 359
 " Reuben, Tattershall 1613, 530
 " Rd., Brothertoft 1617 ii, 56
 " Rd., Hagworthingham 1622 ii, 31
 " Rd., Scopwick 1624-5, 8
 " Rd., Biscathorp 1630, 368
 " Rd., E. Kirkby 1640, 572
 " Rd., Fleet 1642, 333
 " Rob., Branston 1617 i, 507
 " Rob., Keddington 1628 i, 278
 " Rob., Metheringham 1633, 222
 " Rob., Marton 1641, 445
 " Rob., Covenham 1649, 563
 " Su., Grantham 1643-4, 657
 " Tho., Wispington 1604 ii, 22
 " Wm., Winthorpe 1607 ii, 115
 " Wm., Sproxton 1621 ii, 232
 " Wm., Gedney 1638, 517
Fornis, Jo., Saltfleetby 1638, 13
Forster, see Foster.
Fosse, Rob., Washingboro' 1645-6, 252
Fossett, Fossit, Geo., Market Deeping 1638-40, 57
 " Rob., Swineshead 1650, 78

Fossey, Geo., Bidwell 1608 i, 56
Foster, Ag., W. Rasen 1616, 559
 " Alice, Corby 1617 i, 533
 " Ann, Horsington 1638-40, 58
 " Anne, Holbeach 1609 i, 1
 " Anne, Gt. Hale 1626, 485
 " Bart., Garthorpe 1601 i, 211
 " Chas., Kealby 1636, 403
 " Chris., Ludford 1617 i, 74
 " Chris., Gt. Limber 1650, 161
 " Edm., Walcot 1612, 140
 " Edw., Gt. Hale 1610, 205
 " Edw., Sutton 1610, 430
 " Edw., Stallingboro' 1634 i, 186
 " Edw., Horbling 1640, 288
 " Eliz., Huttoft 1630-1, 371
 " Ell., Brigend, in par. of Horbling 1626, 111
 " Ell., Winthorp 1628 ii, 17
 " Geo., Durrington 1645-6, 680
 " Hamond, Digby 1628 ii, 216
 " Hy., W. Rasen 1606, 325
 " Hy., Spalding 1622 ii, 257
 " Hy., Thurlleigh 1624-5, 196
 " Isab., Swaton 1612, 404
 " Forster, Jas., Walcot 1621 i, 187
 " Jo., Gayton 1608 i, 28
 " Jo., Heighington 1610, 120
 " Jo., Holbeach 1624, 343
 " Jo., Usselby 1626, 432
 " Jo., Huttoft 1630, 523
 " Jo., Gretton 1631, 153
 " Jo., Sutton St. Edmund 1632, 399
 " Jo., Holbeach 1634 i, 21
 " Jo., Bratoft 1641, 179
 " Jo., E. Keal 1643-4, 343
 " Marg., Horbling 1601 i, 115
 " Marg., Goxhill 1632, 253
 " Matt., Barnoldby 1628 i, 220
 " Matt., Frampton 1651, 285
 " Miles, Gt. Hale 1607 ii, 122
 " Nath., Wigtoft 1614 i, 365
 " Rph., Morton 1611 ii, 6
 " Rph., Kirmington 1636, 425
 " Rd., Dowsby 1611 i, 21
 " Rd., Sutton 1612, 140
 " Rd., Goxhill 1612, 495
 " Rd., W. Rasen 1618 i, 119
 " Rd., Surfleet 1624, 302
 " Rd., Kirmington 1631, 256
 " Rd., Bratoft 1636, 43
 " Rd., Bratoft 1636, 225
 " Rd., Bratoft 1642, 417
 " Rob., N. Stoke 1612, 19
 " Rob., Hale 1612, 478
 " Rob., Ulceby 1649, 511
 " Sam., Tallington 1631, 46
 " Sim., Gedney 1607 i, 188
 " Su., Digby 1634 ii, 7
 " Su., Kirtton 1636, 69

Foster, Tho., Binbrook	1611 i, 180
" Tho., Sutton	1614 i, 352
" Tho., Dowsby	1616, 711
" Tho., Claxby	1621 ii, 3
" Fowster, Tho. [Grantham]	1639, 96
" Vin., Gedney	1612, 292
" Wal., Horbling	1617 i, 156
" Wm., Halton	1604 i, 40
" Wm., Miningsby	1608 i, 75
" Wm., Swineshead	1610, 436
" Wm., Swaton	1610, 526
" Wm., Burton	1614 i, 202
" Wm., Ewerby	1614 ii, 101
" Wm., Market Deeping	1616, 406
" Wm., Holbeach	1623-4, 99
" Wm., Holbeach	1624, 167
" Wm., Sutton	1630-1, 454
" Wm., Firsby	1643-4, 374

See also **Fewster.**

Foston, Hum., Tealby	1616, 305
" Marg., Tealby	1620, 44
" Nich., Ulceby	1638, 252
Fotherby, Chris., Coningsby	1609 i, 9
" Emma, Swineshead	1627, 571
* " Geo., gent., Wrawby	1614 i, 66
" Geo., Brigg	1642, 252
" Jas., Tealby	1609 i, 53
" Jo., Gt. Cotes	1613, 356
" Jo., Boston	1645-6, 605
" Rd., Tealby	1643-4, 129
" Rob., Aunsby	1636, 304
" Rog., Wrawby	1618 ii, 107
" Tho., Saxby	1632, 311
" Tho., Tealby	1634 i, 104

Foule, see Fowler.

Fouler, see Fowler.

Fountain, Edw., S. Stoke	1617 ii, 53
" Jef., Woolsthorpe	1650, 210
" Jo., Killingholme	1607 i, 65
" Rd., Easton	1641, 199
Fountaines, Tho., Levington	1613, 116
" Fountance, Wm., Swineshead	1624, 87

See also **Funtance.**

Fowell, Rob., Tumbly	1606, 307
Fowkes, Tho., Gedney	1606, 350
Fowle, Foule, Jo., Kirton	1610, 348
" Jo., Kirton	1632, 354
" Tho., Kirton	1601 i, 137
" Tho., Kirton	1608 ii, 46
" Wm., Kirton	1616, 330
" Wm., Butterwick	1629, 106
Fowler, Al., Hougham	1615, 668
" Ann, Nocton	1614 i, 272
" Eliz., Surfleet	1649, 82
" Fra., Spalding	1616, 109
" Geo., Horbling	1649, 234
" Hy., Bonby	1613, 68
" Fouler, Jo., Kelsey	1611 i, 163

Fowler, Jo., Thurlby	1626, 357
" Miles, Gosberton	1630-1, 555
" Rob., Helpringham	1607 ii, 186
" Rob., Nocton	1614 i, 16
" Rob., Spalding	1615, 228
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1626, 671
" Rob., Habrough	1652, 113
" Rog., Gosberton	1638, 56
" Tho., Hough	1608 i, 14
" Tho., Sawcethorpe	1626, 100

Fowster, see Foster.

Fox, Ann (1638), Ireby	D, 34
" Chris., Fleet	1613, 147
" Foxe, Discretion, Boston	1643-4, 680
" Foxe, Edw., Huttoft	1630, 362
" Geo., Whaplode	1633, 52
" Grace, Fishtoft	1616, 322
" Foxe, Isaac, Coningsby	1624-5, 30

" Jo., Keddington	1617 ii, 46
" Foxe, Jo., Bourn	1621 i, 134
" Foxe, Jo. [to be bur. at Legbourne]	1639, 40
" Marg., Sutterton	1612, 17
" Mary, Witherne	1607 ii, 240
" Foxe, Rd., Bratoft	1630-1, 4
" Foxe, Rd., Markby	1634 ii, 236
" Foxe, Rd., Sutton	1641, 377
" Foxe, Rd., Slothby	1647-8, 730
" Rob., Irnham	1638, 791
" Foxe, Rob., Beesby	1641, 660
" Seth, Sutton	1608 ii, 100
" Foxe, Tho., Legsby	1606, 183
" Foxe, Tho., Spalding	1616, 103
" Foxe, Tho., Withern	1641, 569
" Tho., Asfordby	1645-6, 412
" Wm., Boston	1609 i, 244
" Wm., Clapole	1609 i, 273
* " Wm., gent., Sutterton	1610, 506
" Wm. (1638), Brothertoft	B, 46
Foxley, Matt., Boston	1627, 291
" Reb., wid., city of Lincoln	1631, 156

Foxon, Abigall, Branston 1645-6, 686

Fracz, Isaac, Bourn	1613, 39
" Isab., Bourn	1620, 479
" Jo., Manthorpe	1635 i, 91
" Theod., Bourn	1630, 347
" Tho., Witham	1612, 13
" Wm., Bourn	1630-1, 266

Fragiam, Wm., Moulton 1615, 224

France a/s. Hewson, Mary, Lincoln 1640, 346

Francis, Aaron, Sutton St. James	1645-6, 171
" Al., Lincoln	1615, 109
" Amy, Hacconby	1618 i, 40
" Hel., Grayingham	1629, 19
" Jo., N. Thoresby	1606, 154

- Francis, Jo., Willoughby 1607 ii, 120
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1609 i, 412
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1610, 366
 „ Jo., Barrow 1614 ii, 20
 „ Jo., Carlton 1617 i, 330
 „ Jo., Laceby 1621 i, 223
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1628 i, 194
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1637, 355
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1643-4, 478
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1647-8, 354
 „ Nich., Wrangle 1624, 70
 „ Rd., Donington 1615, 363
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1652, 399
 „ Rob., Spalding 1639, 366
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1642, 479
 „ Tho., Moulton 1608 ii, 109
 „ Tho., Donington 1618 i, 147
 „ Tho., Quadring 1630, 526
 „ Tho., Spalding 1638, 31
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1640, 557
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1641, 543
 „ Tho., Spalding 1643-4, 137
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1650, 433
- Franke, Franc, Jef., Whaplode 1634 ii, 173
 „ Jo., Eaton 1621 ii, 65
 „ Laur., Whaplode 1611 i, 362
 „ Marg., Bourn 1632, 174
 „ Tho., Morton 1618 ii, 394
 „ Franck, Wm., Wimeswold 1607 i, 47
 „ Wm., Farlsthorp 1613, 469
- Frankish, Eliz., Hacconby 1608 ii, 67
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1631, 122
 „ Wm., Willingham 1606, 52
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1610, 437
 „ Frankeish, Wm., Nettleton 1647-8, 420
- Frankland, Jo., Kirton 1608 ii, 69
 „ Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland 1643-4, 622
 „ Tho., Kirton 1647-8, 757
 „ Wm., Kirton 1613, 162
- Franklin, Ann, Lincoln 1620, 427
 „ Nich., W. Barkwith 1641, 581
 „ Tho., Skegness 1649, 557
- Freake, Jo., Lincoln 1610, 392
- Freand, Jo., Ludford 1630-1, 166
See also Frend.
- Freborow, Rog., Walcot 1627, 353
- Freckington, Freckinton, Wm., S. Kyme 1623-4, 53
 „ Wm., Kyme 1624, 101
- Freckley, Jeremy, Tevelby 1628 ii, 168
- Fredlington, Jo., Covenham 1611 i, 208
- Freeman, Dor., W. Keal 1617 i, 83
 „ Edm., Long Ormsby 1650, 98
 „ Edw., Holbeach 1647-8, 943
 „ Eliz., Moulton 1643-4, 108
 „ Geo., Witham 1612, 47
- Freeman, Hy., Weston 1630-1, 123
 „ Jas., Gedney 1632, 210
 „ Jo., Anwick 1616, 437
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1624-5, 552
 „ Jo., Claythorpe 1637, 377
 „ Rd., Wainfleet 1631, 217
 „ Row., Pinchbeck 1621 i, 31
 „ Freman, Tho., Weston 1604 ii, 165
 „ Tho., Claypole 1622 i, 50
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1650, 71
 „ Freman, Wm., Gedney 1604 ii, 107
 „ Wm., Kirton 1615, 321
 „ Freman, Wm., Holbeach 1627, 225
 „ Wm., Anderby 1647-8, 988
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1651, 387
 „ Wm., Bicker 1652, 241
- Freer, Allen, clerk, Mumby 1614 ii, 42
 „ Frear, Amos, Bardney 1640, 156
 „ Dan., Panton 1620, 235
 „ Jas., Welton 1652, 186
 „ Freare, Jo., Middle Rasen 1615, 230
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1647-8, 84
 „ Rob., Mumby 1604 i, 38
- Freeston, Frieston, Ann, Deeping 1627, 354
 „ Edm., Winthorp 1612, 140
 „ Frieston, Hy., Friskney 1608 ii, 183
 „ Jo., Hougham 1617 i, 456
 „ Jo., Boston 1626, 180
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1627, 571
 „ Rob., Thimbleby 1638, 358
 „ Freiston, Rob., Friskney 1647-8, 239
 „ Freiston, Su., Baston 1622 ii, 88
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1622 i, 155
- Frend, Rd., Scawby 1626, 398
See also Freand.
- Frescures, Frescures, Ag., wid., Lutton 1614 ii, 41
 „ Peares, Lutton 1611 i, 164
- Freshney, Edw. [to be bur. at Langton] 1635 i, 357
 „ Rd., E. Barkwith 1628 ii, 167
 „ Tho., Colsterworth 1611 i, 349
 „ Tho., Market Stainton 1640, 617
 „ Tho., E. Torrington 1647-8, 805
 „ Wm., Stewton 1604 i, 92
- Fressell, Rob., Revesby 1612, 135
- Freyer, *see Fryer.*
- Fribish, Eliz., Folkingham 1610, 590
- Fribus, Jo., Freeston 1616, 245
 „ Rd., Freeston 1616, 392
 „ Fribuze, Rd., Boston 1635 ii, 43
 „ Wm., Leverton 1616, 247
- Fridle, Eliz. (1640), N. Thoresby 1638-40, 59

- Fridle, Jo., N. Thoresby** 1610, 275
Fridleton, Jo., Waltham 1613, 10
Fridlington, Wm., Barrowby 1643-4, 606
Frier, see Fryer.
Frisby, Tho., Marston 1626, 76
Friskey, Geo., Marsh Chapel 1632, 35
Friskney, Rd., Bennington 1645-6, 168
Frissell, see Phrissell.
Frith, Edm., Fleet 1606, 107
 " **Sim., Grantham** 1640, 25
Frodgen, Jo., Sutton 1652, 286
Frodgwell, Jo., Lincoln 1642, 119
Frodingham, Mary, Quadring 1617 ii, 33
 " **Rob., Quadring** 1610, 198
Frodsham, Ag., Gedney Fen 1626, 7
 " **Ag., Gedney** 1626, 441
 " **Matt., Gedney** 1613, 575
Frogett, Jo., E. Keal 1637, 2
 " **Tho., E. Keal** 1637, 21
Frogham, see Phrogham.
Froste, Rd., Hale 1624-5, 49
Frothingham, Jo., Awborn 1628 ii, 174
Frow, Eliz., Riby 1630-1, 523
 " **Geo., Riby** 1615, 121
 " **Isab., Cadney** 1636, 445
 " **Tho., Riby** 1615, 572
 " **Tho., Cadney** 1618 ii, 494
 " **Tho., Riby** 1643-4, 203
 " **Froe, Wm., Cadney** 1609 i, 51
 " **Wm., Riby** 1609 i, 281
 " **Wm., Cadney** 1612, 105
Fry, Geo., Barton 1632, 287
Fryer, Freyer, Brid., Barkwith 1641, 39
 " **Frier, Jo., Bellow** 1613, 278
 " **Frier, Nich., Leak** 1637, 387
 " **Tho., Walesby** 1608 ii, 42
 " **Frier, Tho., Stoke** 1614 i, 173
 " **Frier, Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1638, 813
 " **Tho., Sibsey** 1642, 11
Fulbecke, Anderson, Skellingthorpe 1635 i, 30
 " **Geo., Gt. Steeping** 1645-6, 56
 " **Rob., Bloxholme** 1649, 215
 " **Tho., Skellingthorpe** 1631, 247
 " **Tho., Quadring** 1645-6, 572
 " **Wm., Quadring** 1637, 388
Fulforth, Jas., Skellingthorp 1624-5, 81
Fulgrave, Wm., Doddington 1604 ii, 147
Fulke, Sam., Barton 1622 i, 180
Full, Wm., Sibsey 1630, 228
Fullalove, Jo., Belton 1641, 60
Fullalowe, Fulallowe, Mich., Manthorpe 1638, 388
 " **Fullilowe, Tho., Rowston** 1628 i, 178
Fuller, Jo., Grantham 1642, 222
 " **Ka., Tointon** 1628 i, 64
Funge, Eliz. 1631, 378
- Funtance, Funstans, Fra., Belton** 1607 ii, 4
 " **Funtons, Jo., Welby** 1607 ii, 211
 " **Jo., Brancewell** 1626, 84
 " **Rd.** 1638-40, 60
 " **Tho., Grantham** 1626, 713
 " **Tho. (1638), Whaplode** D, 35
 See also Fountaines.
Furley, Jo., Ockeley 1631, 387
Furlonge, Jo., Lincoln 1633, 20
Furnace, Tho., Barton-on-Humber 1643-4, 136
Furnclay, Tho., Swineshead 1638, 296
Furnilawe, Tho., Sutterton 1635 i, 92
Furry, Jo., Salmonby 1621 i, 55
 " **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1608 ii, 28
Fussy, Tho., Habrough 1617 i, 371
- Gabitas, Jo., N. Thoresby** 1613, 500
Gace, Tho., Welby 1606, 491
Gackling, Nich., Burnell 1630-1, 244
Gadsby, Mary, Kegworth 1635 ii, 66
 " **Pet., Pinchbeck** 1624-5, 472
Gage, Maurice, Swineshead 1647-8, 311
 " **Tho., Washingboro'** 1645-6, 455
Gagg, Marg., Willoughby 1645-6, 57
Gainsborough, Mary, Caythorpe 1638, 231
Gainsborowe, Jo., Frampton 1647-8, 916
Gainsbrough, Wm., Covenham 1647-8, 824
Gaits, Tho., Fulstow 1609 i, 35
Gale, Geo., Husborne Crawley 1635 ii, 151
 " **Jo., Stamford** 1627, 612
 " **Jo., Stamford** 1630-1, 408
 " **Gaile, Leon., Bolingbroke** 1610, 571
 " **Gayle, Rob., Corby** 1610, 423
 " **Wm., Asgarby** 1632, 443
Galloway, Tho., Bourn 1629, 348
 " **Wm., Creeton** 1609 i, 410
Gamble, Jo., Swaton 1614 i, 65
 " **Jo., Croyland** 1641, 600
 " **Jo., Swainton** 1645-6, 65
 " **Mary, Swaton** 1606, 372
 " **Rob., Morton** 1621 i, 33
 " **Tho., Cawthorpe** 1604 ii, 68
 " **Tho., Sibsey** 1608 ii, 195
 " **Tho., Benington** 1630, 83
 " **Wm., Wymondham** 1631, 400
Game, Wm., Tharfield 1608 i, 97
Gamell, Mary, Coningsby 1616, 231
Gammocke, Edw., Boston 1622 i, 126
 " **Gannocke, Edw., Boston** 1633, 114
 " **Gannocke, Jo., Stickney** 1639, 431

- Gammocke, Jo., Sibsey** 1647-8, 830
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1627, 493
See also Camocke, Cannock.
Gamon, Geo., Mumby 1624, 157
 „ **Geo., Aslackby** 1626, 653
Ganby, Jo., W. Barkwith 1640, 582
Gange, Wm., Wiberton 1612, 269
Gann, Dan., Sutterton 1650, 70
 „ **Jo., Barholme** 1628 i, 22
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1630-1, 381
 „ **Marg., Corby** 1618 ii, 397
 „ **Marg., Stowe** 1634 ii, 164
 „ **Ganne, Wm., Spalding** 1613, 399
Gannocke, see Gammocke.
Garbreys, Geo., Barton 1628 ii, 243
 „ **Jo., clerk, Staine** 1606, 112
Gardner, Ab., Steeping 1652, 187
 „ *als. Garner, Edw.,* **Quadrang**
 1616, 234
 „ **Gardiner, Geo., Partney**
 1620, 157
 „ **Gardiner, Hugh, W. Rasen**
 1608 ii, 83
 „ **Jeffrey, Gt. Missenden** 1631, 383
 „ **Gardiner, Solomon,**
Gt. Grimsby 1638-40, 61
 „ **Gardiner, Tho., gent.,**
S. Willingham 1615, 281
Garfett, Jas., Bassingham 1620, 350
Garford, Hy., Swaton 1649, 232
 „ **Wm., Uffington** 1618 ii, 255
 „ **Wm., Kilworth** 1621 ii, 59
Gargreave, Jo., Boston 1633, 303
Garland, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1639, 535
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1629, 371
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1642, 362
 „ **Tho., Osbournby** 1637, 181
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1615, 699
 „ **Wm., Aswardby** 1649, 47
Garlicke, Chris., Addlethorp 1620, 96
Garlie, Tho., Legsby 1651, 376
Garner, Al., Tointon 1641, 90
 „ *als. Gardner, Edw.,* **Quadrang**
 1616, 234
 „ **Eliz., Tydd** 1609 i, 184
 „ **Hy., Pinchbeck** 1631, 115
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1601 i, 181
 „ **Jo., Mavis Enderby** 1617 i, 493
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1626, 676
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1632, 453
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1609 i, 109
 „ **Rd., Firaby** 1632, 65
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1612, 238
 „ **Rob., Surfleet** 1612, 417
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1622 ii, 16
 „ **Sim., Lutton** 1630, 264
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1620, 223
Garnet, Geo., Nettleton 1611 ii, 154
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1611 ii, 166
Garnham, Tho., Keddington 1620, 15
- Garrack, Leon., Wiberton** 1601 i, 229
Garrad, Jas., Frampton 1618 i, 166
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1611 i, 288
 „ **Wal., Rauceby** 1618 ii, 279
Garrell, Tho., Gt. Hale 1630-1, 190
Garretson, Tho., Glamford Briggs
 1628 ii, 74
Garrett, Garrat, Geo., Quadrang
 1627, 556
 „ **Jo., Ewerby** 1635 i, 236
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1640, 236
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1650, 383
 „ **Mich., Swineshead** 1628 i, 193
 „ **Rph., Asgarby** 1617 i, 235
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1609 i, 376
 „ **Garratt, Rob., Gedney** 1620, 399
 „ **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1647-8, 759
 „ **Garrat, Tho., Heighington**
 1620, 123
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1649, 190
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1611 i, 8
 „ **Wm., Burton Pedwardine**
 1634 ii, 177
 „ **Wm., Burton Pedwardine**
 1647-8, 831
Garset, Al., Lincoln 1621 i, 192
Garston, Rd., Bassingham 1614 ii, 100
Garth, Chas., Holton Beckering
 1637, 545
 „ **Emma, Swineshead** 1613, 544
 „ **Hel., Donington** 1612, 545
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1613, 543
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1604 i, 45
Gartham, Jo., E. Halton 1626, 466
 „ **Jo., Grasby** 1630-1, 474
Gartholme, Al., E. Halton 1635 ii, 107
 „ **Anne, Killingholme** 1611 i, 195
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1632, 290
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1611 i, 218
Garthwaite, Miles, parson of
Fulbeck 1616, 208
Garton, Mary, Roxby 1617 ii, 186
 „ **Wm., Tealby** 1604 ii, 7
***Gartside, Ad., parson of St. Peter-**
at-Arches, Lincoln 1604 i, 2
 „ **Jas., clerk, Witham** 1617 i, 75
Garvis, Rob., Bourn 1615, 255
Garwell, Tho., Gt. Hale 1630, 629
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1617 ii, 127
Garwine, Wm., Heighington
 1616, 174
 „ **Wm., Heighington** 1652, 79
Gascoygne, see Gaskoigne.
Gaselie, Al., Stixwold 1615, 64
Gash, Wm., Langham 1641, 453
Gashie (or Jassie), John, Grimoldby
 1649, 19
Gaske, Jo., Irby 1628 ii, 158
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1630, 231
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1618 i, 93

Gaskin, Rd., Ulceby	1642, 48	Gelson, Hum., Sutterton	1611 i, 191
Gaskoine, Fra., Wiberton	1607 ii, 226	„ Joan, Kirton	1618 ii, 482
Gateward, St., Canwick	1604 ii, 70	„ Jo., Kirton	1624-5, 458
Gateworth, Mart., Lincoln	1643-4, 448	„ Jo., Frampton	1626, 322
Gatherne, see Gawtherne.		„ Jo., Kirton	1638, 794
Gatward, Al.	1610, 544	„ Rd., Walmsgate	1615, 628
Gaule, Edm., Partney	1629, 220	Genison, Wm., Elsham	1606, 181
„ Geo., Spilsby	1634 ii, 64	Genkinson, see Jenkinson.	
Gaunte, Mich., Pinchbeck	1624, 17	Gennings, see Jennings.	
„ Rd., Skidbrook	1634 ii, 153	Gentle, Alx., Swineshead	1626, 534
„ Rog., Grimoldby	1624, 107	„ Ar., Cockerington	1616, 412
„ Su., Lincoln	1626, 214	„ Chas., Yarburgh	1647-8, 991
„ Tho., Lincoln	1621 i, 144	„ Chris., Kyme	1620, 120
Gauntlett, Tho., Withern	1629, 388	„ Chris., Hemingby	1628 ii, 42
Gawdge, Tho., Fishtoft	1635 i, 275	„ Geo., S. Kyme	1608 i, 34
Gawtherne, Joan, Horbling	1631, 118	„ Geo., Fotherby	1628 ii, 263
„ Gatherne, Jo., Crowle	1617 i, 461	„ Hel., Yarburgh	1622 ii, 140
„ Jo., Horbling	1632, 302	„ Jo., Washinburgh	1624, 425
„ Rd., Horbling	1609 i, 427	„ Jo., Martin	1640, 471
„ Wm., Swaby	1609 i, 401	„ Rd., Wold Newton	1617 i, 273
Gawtree, Ann, Barton	1651, 16	„ Rob., Ewerby	1633, 159
Gaydon, Marg'y, Tumbly	1615, 132	„ St., Heighington	1617 i, 92
„ Wm., Tumbly	1610, 45	„ Su., Yarburgh	1647-8, 945
Gayton, Jo., Saltfleetby	1630, 419	„ Tho., Burwell	1647-8, 202
„ Rob., Threckingham	1631, 23	„ Wm., Yarborough	1615, 76
Gedley, Rd., Benington	1617 i, 431	George, Ar., Mareham	1608 ii, 66
Gedney, Al., Cockerington	1638, 668	„ Rd., Boston	1621 ii, 104
„ Al., Fosdike	1642, 26	„ Rob., Stoke	1618 ii, 241
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1643-4, 114	„ Wm., S. Stoke	1629, 156
* „ Rd., esq., Bag Enderby		Geringe, Hy., Heighington	1639, 662
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1614 i, 114	German, Jo., Deeping	1624, 490
„ Tho., Fosdike	1641, 674	„ Mich., Biscathorpe	1604 ii, 242
„ Wm., Ancaster	1624, 43	Gernweke, Fra., Welton	1629, 29
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 55	Gerratt, Wm., S. Raucely	1637, 46
Gee, Eliz., Pointon	1622 i, 119	Gersbrough, Jo., Dalderby	1620, 467
„ Jas., Boston	1640, 24	Gersby, Geresby, St., Thornton	
„ Wm., Poynton	1613, 383	„ Wm., Willoughby	1618 i, 123
„ Wm., S. Witham	1651, 377	<i>See also Girsby, Gresby, Griesby.</i>	
Geele, Isab., Quarrington	1606, 218	Gerson, Fra., Ashby	1615, 337
„ Jo., Quarrington	1601 i, 6	Gerswell, Marg., Northholme	
Gefferson, see Jefferson.			1614 i, 290
Geffrey, see Jeffery.		Gerwicke, Joan, Welton	1630, 568
Geinson, Wm., E. Halton	1618 ii, 68	Ghest, see Guest.	
Gelder, Ann, Osgarby	1617 ii, 120	Gibbon, Allen, Utterby	1620, 8
„ Edw., Barrow	1647-8, 223	„ Ann, Stixwould	1645-6, 521
„ Jennet, Glentworth	1628 i, 260	„ Ant., Tealby	1610, 462
„ Tho., Stanfleet	1613, 160	„ Ant., Tealby	1649, 564
Gell, Jo., Leverton	1628 i, 163	„ Dan., Fotherby	1606, 219
„ Marg'y, Barrow	1630, 289	„ Edw., Killingholme	1639, 166
„ Mich., Gosberton	1647-8, 703	„ Edw., Stixwould	1641, 473
„ Rd., Corby	1604 ii, 207	„ Jo., Grantham	1615, 358
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1614 i, 309	„ Jo., Tealby	1638, 109
„ Rob., Ropsley	1630, 422	„ Jo., Wragby	1640, 252
„ Tho., Wrangle	1611 i, 108	„ Jonathan, Pinchbeck	1639, 288
„ Tho., Ropsley	1617 i, 229	„ Matt., Claypole	1643-4, 619
„ Wm., Barrow	1631, 267	„ Rob., Claypole	1616, 737
Gelson, Ant.	1637, 510	„ Sam., N. Willingham	1630-1, 521
„ Chris., Nocton	1617 i, 113	„ Vin., Benniworth	1649, 322
„ Fra., S. Stoke	1607 i, 164	„ Wm., Utterby	1621 i, 3

Gibbon, Wm., Utterby	1630-1, 461	Gilbert, Jo., Spalding	1639, 39
Gibbons, Tho., Calceby	1613, 132	„ Mary, Sibsey	1628 ii, 164
Gibson, Al., Kirton	1606, 146	„ Mich., Benington	1620, 13
„ Al., Wolsthorp	1626, 260	„ Mich., Bennington	1636, 229
„ Ann, Wolsthorp	1622 ii, 15	„ Rd., Doddington	1606, 451
„ Ant., Belleau	1610, 250	„ Rob., Benington	1604 i, 123
„ Chris., Middle Rasen	1609 i, 41	„ Rob., Kirton	1609 i, 207
„ Chris., S. Ferriby	1638-40, 62	„ St., Swineshead	1642, 84
„ Dennis, Grantham	1630-1, 218	„ Tho., Heckington	1617 i, 488
„ Edw., Thurlby	1640, 491	„ Tho., Algarkirk	1633, 321
„ Edw., Awbourn	1650, 168	„ Tho., Claypole	1634 ii, 188
„ Fra., Braceby	1604 i, 105	„ Gilberd, Wm., Carlby	1616, 543
„ Fra., S. Ormsby	1632, 361	„ Wm., Butterwick	1645-6, 613
„ Hy., Uffington	1638, 400	„ <i>als. Note</i> , Wm., Brant	
„ Jas., Frampton	1652, 76	Broughton	1650, 304
„ Joan, Crowland	1604 ii, 36	Gilberthorpe, Rob., Moulton	1617 i, 314
„ Jo., Thorp	1612, 270	<i>See also Gilbardthorp.</i>	
„ Jo., Billingburgh	1612, 724	Gilby, Anne, Waltham	1617 i, 32
„ Jo., Butterwick	1620, 480	„ Edw., Mablethorpe	1601 i, 98
„ Jo., Carlton	1624-5, 277	„ Geo., Anderby	1637, 416
„ Jo., Uffington	1636, 179	„ Wm., Newton	1616, 531
„ Laur., S. Ormsby	1616, 271	„ Wm., Navenby	1641, 597
„ Mary, N. Coates	1622 i, 138	Gildar, Mary, Westborrow	1638, 541
„ Nich., Uffington	1630-1, 1	„ Gilder, Rd., Alesby	1641, 512
„ Reb., Boothby	1641, 283	Gilden, Eliz., Bicker	1621 ii, 112
„ Rd., Saxby	1631, 406	„ Tho., Edenham	1609 i, 412
„ Rd., Kirton	1635 i, 416	„ Wm., Donington	1647-8, 13
„ Rd., Stapleford	1637, 472	Gilding, Ann, Aswarby	1629, 160
„ Rd., Carlton Moorland	1652, 93	„ Ant., Aswarby	1624-5, 423
„ Rob., Aslackby	1610, 591	„ Ca., Osbournby	1609 i, 432
„ Rob., Evedon	1628 ii, 219	„ Fra., Kirkby Lathorpe	1650, 206
„ Rob., Greatford	1638-40, 63	„ Geo., Howel	1620, 208
„ Sam., Surfleet	1627, 570	„ Geo., Evedon	1647-8, 841
„ Sar., Bardney	1618 i, 149	„ Jo., Kirkby Lathorp	1626, 246
„ Theophilus, Stamford	1617 i, 535	„ Tho., Dorrington	1617 i, 437
„ Tho., Limber	1610, 41	Giles, Ar., Swineshead	1636, 424
„ Tho., Kettesby	1615, 50	„ Aug., Ropsley	1636, 105
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1616, 27	„ Lawr., Swineshead	1631, 1
„ Tho., Woolsthorpe	1616, 442	„ Mary, Swineshead	1638-40, 71
„ Tho., Pickworth	1622 i, 128	„ Rd., Swaton	1624-5, 74
„ Tho., Middle Rasen	1632, 301	„ Rd., Goxhill	1627, 240, 245
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1651, 186	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1639, 101
„ Wm., Thornton	1604 i, 115	„ Rob., Ropsley	1607 i, 181
„ Wm., Frampton	1611 i, 112	„ Wm., Helpringham	1616, 297
„ Wm., Carlton Scroop	1611 ii, 197	Gill, Edw., Boston	1643-4, 346
„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1614 i, 3	„ Jo., Fosdyke	1611 ii, 113
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1616, 150	„ Jo., Tealby	1637, 633
„ Wm., Leake	1617 i, 453	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1618 i, 139
„ Wm., Bardney	1618 ii, 294 & 455	„ Tho., Potterhanworth	1632, 225
„ Wm., Wiberton	1621 i, 98	„ Tho., Potterhanworth	1651, 331
„ Wm., Elsham	1627, 609	„ Wm., Blankney	1616, 476
„ Wm., Newton	1641, 112	„ Wm., Kelsey	1621 ii, 66
Gifford, Jo., Sutton St. James	1632, 52	„ Wm., Alvingham	1637, 631
Giggles, Giggles, Ann, Sotby	1634 i, 112	Gillam, Jo., Freeston	1620, 76
„ Tho., Sotby	1624, 289	Gillian, Gillion, Jenet, Huttoft	
Gilbardthorp, Jo., Algarkirk	1617 ii, 78		1608 ii, 228
<i>See also Gilberthorpe.</i>		„ Jo., Welbourn	1635 i, 387
Gilbert, Ann, Claypole	1638-40, 64	„ Ph., Brancewell	1637, 139
„ Chris., Evedon	1642, 420	„ Tho., Welbourn	1630-1, 5
„ Jo., Benington	1618 ii, 257	„ Wm., Roxholme	1639, 491

Gilliot , Anne, Thornton	1611 i, 258	Gleane , Rd., Croft	1637; 255
" Bart , E. Torrington	1616, 173	Gledges , Gleges, Marg'y, Kirton	1638-40, 66
" Gilliat , Eliz., W. Torrington	1618 ii, 366	" Tho. , Kirton	1638, 282
" Ell , Walcot	1618 i, 161	<i>See also Gleggs.</i>	
" Fra. , E. Torrington	1626, 504	Glegg , Mary, Mkt. Rasen	1647-8, 204
" Jenet , Wrawby	1608 ii, 4	Gleggs , Glegs, Jo., Kirton	1627, 613
" Jo. , W. Torrington	1612, 433	" Leon , Kirton	1639, 415
" Gilliat , Mart., Winthorpe	1618 ii, 168	" Rd. , Kirton	1637, 508
" Gilliatt , Nich., W. Torrington	1614 i, 387	<i>See also Gledges.</i>	
" Gilliate , Tho., Wootton	1630-1, 403	Glen , Dor., Holbeach	1631, 52
" Wm. , Walcot	1610, 356	" Edw. , Leake	1624-5, 290
" Gillytt , Wm., W. Torrington	1642, 459	" Rd. , Witham	1604 i, 30
" Wm. , Barnetby	1650, 430	" Rd. , S. Witham	1615, 693
Gillowe , Wm., Lincoln	1615, 398	" Rd. , Leasingham	1630-1, 341
Gilman , Rph., Carlton	1632, 175	" Glenn , Rd., S. Witham	1637, 695
" Rd. , Swinderby	1615, 347	" Rob. (1638). Bourne	B, 61
" Rd. , Waddington	1633, 421	" Wm. , clerk, Evedon	1609 i, 210
Gilson , Chris., Frithbank	1624-5, 94	Glentworth , Edw., Fulstow	1639, 65
" Hy. , Donington	1607 i, 58	" Hy. , Fulstow	1632, 106
Giltento , Pet., Butterwick	1632, 140	Gleppes , Hy., Sutton	1615, 91
" Rd. , Butterwick	1649, 473	" Hy. , Gedney	1630-1, 176
Ginkinson , <i>see</i> Jenkinson .		" Rd. , Sutton	1615, 360
Ginsinge , Rob., Alford	1629, 393	" Tho. , Gedney	1607 i, 125
Girdler , Ell., Grantham	1610, 442	Glethero , Rd., Humberstone	1610, 309
" Hel. , Grantham	1609 i, 377	Glewe , Laur., Goulceby	1607 ii, 238
Girsby , Rob., Kirkstead	1641, 282	" Glew , Rd., Crowle	1614 i, 108
<i>See also Gersby, Gresby, Griesby.</i>		Glinford , Jo., Surfleet	1612, 380
Gisipe , Jo., Boston	1626, 670	Glossop , Dor., Leake	1618 ii, 357
Gladell , Fra., Fulstow	1638-40, 65	" Tho. , Leake	1617 i, 420
Gladwin , Jas., Leake	1607 ii, 123	Glover , Ad., Lincoln	1643-4, 158
" Gledwyn , Jo., Swineshead	1615, 63	" And. , Hougham	1617 ii, 196
" Jo. , N. Coates	1627, 195, 436	" Edm. , Barkston	1636, 189
" Jo. , Wigtoft	1642, 52	" Hy. , Sewstern	1614 i, 198
" Rob. , Leake	1630-1, 92	" Jo. , Grainthorpe	1628 ii, 212
" Rog. , Ruskington	1614 ii, 48	" Rd. , Fulstow	1601 i, 110
" Sam. , Wigtoft	1611 i, 123	" Rd. , Westby	1610, 517
" Sim. , Frieston	1621 ii, 184	" Rd. , Bytham	1627, 589
" Wm. , Ruskington	1607 ii, 95	" Tho. , Goxhill	1645-6, 143
" Wm. , Swineshead	1624-5, 245	" Tho. , Goxhill	1649, 18
Glazier , Ant., Welbourn	1611 ii, 187	" Wm. , Kirkby Green	1626, 222
" Rd. , Kirkby	1601 i, 61	" Wm. , Pinchbeck	1629, 277
" Rd. , Kirkby	1630-1, 140	" Wm. , Torksey	1643-4, 306
" Tho. , Sutton	1615, 231	Glutton , Hy., Holbeach	1607 ii, 30
" Glazier , Tho., Kirkby Green	1652, 128	Goake , <i>see</i> Gouke .	
Glaskin , Gabriel, Dembleby	1649, 178	Goate , Wm., Sibsey	1630-1, 498
Glatton , Al.	1610, 594	Goche , Barnaby, D.C.L., Excester	1626, 445
Gleane , Beatrix, Spalding	1607 ii, 53	Goddard , Rob., Bonby	1611 i, 266
" Chris. , Boston	1627, 161	" Rob. , Baston	1615, 32
" Fra. , Willoughby	1607 ii, 110	" Wm. , Belvoir	1626, 364
" Gleen , Isab., Willoughby	1609 i, 263	Goddin , Rd., Fletton	1624-5, 492
" Jo. , Weston	1607 ii, 321	<i>See also Goodin.</i>	
" Jo. , Willoughby	1634 ii, 53	Godfrey , Jo., Halton	1621 i, 84
		" Nich. , Weston	1622 i, 20
		" Rd. , Beauchampton	1631, 368
		" Tho. , Grantham	1639, 78
		Godsalf , Tho., Fenton	1607 ii, 83
		Godsaw , Wm., Deeping	1622 ii, 199
		Godsay , Hy., N. Scarle	1631, 192

Godsay, Wm., N. Scarle 1631, 223
Godson, Bart., Quadring 1604 ii, 52
 " Giles, Anwicke 1616, 249
 " Jo., Leak 1635 ii, 33
 " Rd., Freeston 1607 i, 156
 See also Goodson.
Goger, Wm., Alderkirk 1637, 686
Gold, Hy. (1638), Kirkby B, 63
Golden, Rob., Metheringham 1609 i, 81
Goldinge, Chris., Stickney 1621 ii, 203
 " Gouldinge, Fra., Stickney 1632, 374
 " Geo., Dunston 1620, 367
 " Goulding, Hy., Stickney 1641, 527
 " Goulding, Jo., S. Stoke 1623-4, 144
 " Gouldinge, Jo., S. Stoke 1624, 217
 " Gouldinge, Jo., Benington 1649, 175
 " Rd., Mablethorpe 1634 ii, 44
 " Rob., Metheringham 1628 ii, 83
 " Goulding, Rob., Dunston 1638, 169
 " Goulding, Sim., Dunston 1601 i, 173
 " Goulding, St., Sutton St. Mary 1645-6, 552
 " Tho., Nocton 1610, 386
Goldwell, Jo., Bicker 1611 ii, 104
Gollison, Hel., S. Stoke 1650, 208
Gollon, Geo., Burgh 1622 ii, 4
Gonell, Tho., N. Somercotes 1614 i, 103
Gonnas, Fra., clerk, Ulceby 1617 ii, 90
Good, Ca., Elsthorpe 1617 i, 230
 " Edw., Howsham 1601 i, 96
 " Hy., Weston 1615, 337
 " *als.* Hunter, Jenet, Thornton 1609 i, 348
 " Jo., Hacconby 1607 ii, 81
 " Jos., Welbourn 1636, 183
 " Marg'y, Wrawby 1651, 253
 " Mary, Brigg 1634 i, 25
 " Rd., Edenham 1610, 251
 " Rob., Wrawby 1643-4, 609
 " Sam., Potterhanworth 1642, 433
Goodall, Hy., Wiberton 1629, 202
 " Jo., Westby 1626, 713
 " Lewis, Moulton 1649, 394
 " Pet., Weston 1616, 453
 " Gooddaile, Rob., Wrawby 1604 ii, 113
 " Goodhall, Tho., Bolingbroke 1627, 564
 " Tho., Ruckland 1634 i, 179
 " Tho., Horncastle 1634 ii, 89

Goodard, *see* Goddard.
Goodbarne, Jo., Foston 1620, 333
 " Tho., Foston 1652, 179
 " Wm., jun., Foston 1626, 394
Gooderson, Libbeus, Halton Hologate 1621 i, 130
 " Rd., Wainfleet 1628 ii, 29
 " Rob., Tathwell 1614 i, 367
 " Tho., Bratoft 1614 i, 360
Goodge, Ann, Pinchbeck 1629, 282
Goodham, Pet., Aisthorp 1629, 372
***Goodhand**, Ann, wid., Binbrook 1617 i, 192
 " Jud., Langton 1639, 29
 " Rd., Grainthorpe 1645-6, 142
 " Wm., gent., Binbrook 1617 ii, 251
Goodin, Ann, Pinchbeck 1622 ii, 189
 See also Goddin.
Goodlake, Jo., Stallingbro' 1629, 30
Goodman, Tho., Wooton 1624-5, 116
Goodnap, Wm., S. Ormsby 1606, 375
Goodricke, Edon, N. Somercotes 1628 ii, 72
 " Edw., esq., E. Kirkby 1615, 391
 " Eliz., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 72
 " Fra., Leverton 1610, 472
 " Jas., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 989
 " Jo., N. Somercotes 1614 ii, 103
 " Jo., Wrangle 1629, 274
 " Pet., Wrangle 1621 ii, 95
 " Gooddericke, Rob., N. Somercotes 1627, 198
 " Rob., Leak 1638, 788
 " Tho., Fleet 1652, 45
 " Wm., Wrangle 1639, 120
Goodson, Ann, Grantham 1638-40, 67
 " Wm., Grantham 1630-1, 549
 " Wm., Grantham 1634 ii, 179
 See also Godson.
Goodwin, Ann, Pinchbeck 1613, 52
 " Ann, Pinchbeck 1614 i, 378
 " Ann, Claxby 1630-1, 486
 " Edm., Stamford 1614 ii, 167
 " Jo., Thoresby 1607 i, 163
 " Jo., Grimoldby 1628 i, 276
 " Nich., Mablethorpe 1612, 18
 " Rd., Weston 1640, 503
 " Tho., Woodthorpe 1617 i, 467
 " Tho., Mablethorp 1622 ii, 17
 " Tho., Claxby 1630-1, 355
 " Tho., Raithby 1639, 133
 " Wm., Wyberton 1649, 370
Goodyear, Jo., Spalding 1614 i, 404
 " Jo., Willoughby 1616, 350
 " Jo., Slothby 1637, 191
 " Jo., Heckington 1637, 666
 " Mart., Slothby 1643-4, 36
 " Su., Heckington 1638, 401
Goodyon, Geo., Stickford 1639, 555
Gooke, *see* Gouke.

Goose, Jo., Little Carlton	1637, 390	Grangell, Wm.	1630, 533
„ Rob., Maltby	1609 i, 42	Granger, Jo., Thornton	1610, 547
„ Tho., Beasby	1647-8, 124	„ Grainger, Jo., Thornton	1647-8, 915
„ Wm., Lincoln	1617 i, 14	„ Grainger, Marg., Wailesby	1615, 63
„ Wm., Ashby	1643-4, 279	„ Grainger, Mary, Aby	1617 i, 450
„ Wm., Saleby	1652, 13	„ Rob., Croft	1617 i, 180
Gooseman, Dor., Stallingbro'	1615, 71	„ Tho., Horbling	1627, 494
„ Rob., Immingham	1612, 99	„ Grainger, Tho., Blankney	1638, 732
Goshawke, Jo., Benington	1611 i, 104	„ Wm., Halton Holgate	1630, 34
Gosling, Al., Leverton	1639, 447	„ Wm., Helpringham	1636, 212
„ Edw., Swineshead	1639, 12	Grant, Al., Braceburgh	1601 i, 192
„ Geo., Sibsey	1609 i, 169	„ Ann, Aslackby	1631, 43
„ Geo., Bardney	1634 ii, 300	„ Gabriel, Allington	1650, 284
„ Jane, Moorby	1637, 22	„ Hy., Whaplode	1601 ii, 103
„ Jo., Bennington	1633, 178	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1630, 595
„ Goslin, Marg. (1638), Langton	B, 62	„ Jo., Gretford	1631, 343
„ Pet., Kirton Holme	1650, 370	„ Jo., Spalding	1635 ii, 30
„ Rob., Hammeringham	1611 i, 171	„ Jo., Wilsford	1637, 73
„ Rog., Ashby	1637, 178	„ Jo., Sutton	1639, 150
„ Tho., Langton	1624-5, 66	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1647-8, 545
„ Wm., Moorby	1633, 402	„ Jo., Skidbrooke	1647-8, 572
„ Wm., Leverton	1639, 135	„ Mich., Barrowby	1628 i, 287
Gosse, Edm., Brantbroughton	1627, 156	„ Sim., Whaplode	1615, 227
„ Eliz., Brant Broughton	1643-4, 39	„ Tho., Allington	1617 ii, 144
„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1639, 498	Grantham, Ant., Humberstone	1642, 208
„ Tho., Brant Broughton	1630-1, 61	„ Chris., Tealby	1643-4, 418
„ Tristin, Brant Broughton	1611 i, 6	„ Eliz., Barrow	1637, 535
„ Wm., alderman of Lincoln D.	39	* „ Fra., esq., Langton-by- Wragby	1613, 427
Gostilawe, Rob., Frampton	1651, 182	„ Giles, Claxby	1642, 268
Gotte, Jo., Gt. Hale	1630-1, 489	„ Jane, Goltho	1627, 293
„ Rob., Holbeach	1618 ii, 87	„ Magdalen, Grantham	1616, 656
„ Wm., Skinnand	1617 i, 436	„ Nich., Nettleton	1649, 433
„ Wm., Hale	1620, 349	„ Rd., Barrow	1633, 43
Gough, Fra., Wrangle	1615, 46	„ Rob., Lincoln	1618 ii, 29
Gouke, Goake, Eliz., Horncastle	1631, 88	„ Rob., Barrow	1633, 31
„ Gooke, Jas., Horncastle	1628 ii, 41	„ Rob., Stallingboro'	1650, 404
„ Chris., Stainfield	1645-6, 454	* „ Tho., gent., Heckington	1604 ii, 214
Gouldall, Rd., Bicker	1616, 491	„ Tho., Goltho	1630, 487
Goulding, see Goldinge.		„ Tho., Weston	1637, 188
Goulson, Jo., Cowbit	1613, 457	„ Wm., Killingholme	1611 i, 357
„ Joshua, Folkingham	1610, 442	„ Grantam, Wm., Nettleton	1621 ii, 79
Gowerton, Ellis, Denton	1616, 329	Granthorne, Jo., Horbling	1618 i, 36
„ Geo., Denton	1632, 121	Grason, see Grayson.	
Gowsell, Gousell, Rd., Goxhill	1616, 310	Grave, Al., W. Keal	1606, 113
„ Tho., Wragholme	1614 i, 399	„ Ant., Kirton	1624-5, 420
„ Tho., Thoresby	1621 ii, 48	„ Fra., Thornton	1624-5, 405
„ Wm., Wragholme	1618 ii, 11	„ Hum., Frampton	1618 ii, 402
Goxhill, Eliz., Goxhill	1617 i, 459	„ Jo., W. Keal	1607 ii, 132
„ Rob., Goxhill	1628 ii, 103	„ Rob., Thornton	1632, 188
Goy, Su., Mareham	1618 ii, 445	„ Wm., Kirton	1610, 231
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1616, 179	Graveley, Ell., Immingham	1640, 159
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1638, 119	„ Jo., Imingham	1652, 291
Graine, Tho., Stamford	1622 ii, 134	Graves, Chris., Blankney	1627, 605
Graines, Graynes, Tho., Blankney	1632, 426	„ Geo., Whaplode	1608 ii, 157

Graves, Hum., Kirton	1640, 467	Grebby, Alx., Leake	1615, 677
" Jo., Cumberworth	1651, 380	" Rd., Skirbeck	1626, 684
" Marg., Fishtoft	1652, 231	" Rd., Armtree	1628 ii, 289
" Rd., Fishtoft	1624, 73	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1628 i, 18
" Rob., Bicker	1652, 86	" Wm., Hogsthorpe	1645-6, 603
" Tho., Trusthorp	1623-4, 82	Greenall, Jas., Grantham	1642, 391
" Tho., Trusthorp	1624, 197	" Jo., Heckington	1637, 688
" Tho., Frampton	1647-8, 283	" Rd., Horncastle	1628 ii, 208
" Wm., Kirkton	1623-4, 58	" Greenhall, Rob., Sibsey	1652, 303
" Wm., Kirton	1624, 251	" Wm., Kirkby	1616, 46
" Wm., Kirton	1639, 609	Greenbank, Ar., Basingthorp	1613, 367
Gray, Ab., Edenham	1604 i, 87	" Rd., Crowle	1601 ii, 34
" Alx., Ludford Magna	1605, 64	Greenbury, Cuthbert, Aslackby	1650, 276
" Alx., Coningsby	1609 i, 99	Greene, Adlard, Kirton	1626, 410
" And., Freeston	1622 ii, 261	" Ag., Ranby	1611 ii, 61
" Ar., Gayton	1613, 523	" Ann, Boston	1607 i, 192
" Ca., Conesby	1610, 49	" Ann, Willoughby	1614 i, 250
" Christian, Swineshead	1607 ii, 246	" Ann, Rothwell	1634 ii, 316
" Chris., Anderby	1618 ii, 59	" Ann, Nettleton	1647-8, 2
" Eliza, Freeston	1626, 181	" Grene, Ant., Denton	1630-1, 49
" Elsay, Rippingale	1624, 48	" Ant., Helpringham	1647-8, 946
" Geo., Wigtoft	1640, 238	" Chas., Immingham	1640, 202 & 203
" Huing, Bourn	1647-8, 31	" Chris., Freeston	1620, 415
" Jo., Coningsby	1601 ii, 54	" Chris., Leverton	1626, 56
" Jo., Ludford	1609 i, 305	" Dav., Donington	1633, 191
" Jo., W. Keal	1611 i, 96	" Edm., Metheringham	1637, 298
" Jo., Croft	1612, 600	" Eliz., Wood Enderby	1639, 201
" Jo., Barton	1624, 291	" Fra., Wibberton	1637, 429
" Jo., Boston	1630-1, 118	" Fra., Timberland	1640, 423
" Grey, Lawr., Wilsthorpe	1645-6, 477	" Fra., Gosberton	1645-6, 591
" Grey, Mary, Ludburgh	1604 ii, 202	" Grene, Geo., Denton	1610, 598
" Mary, Halloughton	1624-5, 305	" Geo., Nettleton	1632, 397
" Nich., Pinchbeck	1613, 94	" Geo., sen., Cockrington	1652, 143
" Nich., Spalding	1632, 344	" Hy., Stapleford	1604 i, 36
" Rd., W. Keal	1639, 26	" Hy., clerk, Calkwell	1608 i, 76
" Rd., Mumby Chapel	1642, 300	" Hy., Boston	1635 i, 377
" Rob., Holbeach	1632, 59	" Hy., Cockrington	1637, 125
" Rob., Linwood	1643-4, 656	" Hugh, Mareham	1620, 256
" Rog., Wigtoft	1643-4, 411	" Jas., Willoughty	1613, 333
" Sim., Spalding	1624, 483	" Jas., Cockerington	1630, 35
" Tho., Fosdyke	1612, 38	" <i>als.</i> Breadshawe, Jane	1633, 225
" Tho., Caythorp	1629, 70	" Jenet, Ludford	1624, 155
" Urs., Anderby	1618 ii, 492	" Joan, Spalding	1624, 391
" Wm., Fulbeck	1607 ii, 275	" Jo., Northcoats	1601 ii, 97
" Wm., W. Keal	1609 i, 50	" Jo., Donington	1607 i, 73
" Wm., Benington	1618 ii, 61	" Jo., Gedney	1611 ii, 95
" Wm., Snelland	1618 ii, 407	" Jo., Gedney	1612, 156
" Wm., Winthorpe	1638, 133	" Jo., Fulstow	1613, 110
Graynes, see Graines.		" Jo., Candlesby	1618 ii, 434
Grayson, Geo., Carlton	1635 i, 364	" Jo., Hareby	1620, 183
" Grason, Tho., Stamford	1622 i, 74	" Jo., Laceby	1626, 610
Graystocke, Rph., Scarle	1631, 176	" Jo., Cockerington	1627, 525
Greathead, Grethead, Ann, Sutton	1629, 256	" Jo., Whaplode	1628 i, 52, 36
" Rob., Sutton	1621 ii, 18	" Grene, Jo., Frieston	1630-1, 451
Greaves, Chris., Spalding	1639, 309	" Jo., Rothwell	1632, 475
" Jo., Spalding	1634 i, 125	" Jo., Helpringham	1634 i, 35
" Tho., Spalding	1617 i, 354	" Jo., Ruskington	1637, 17

Greene, Jo., Braceby	1637, 471	Greene, Wal., Barrow	1604 ii, 122
" Jo., Stroxtton	1638, 543	" Grene, wid.	1623-4, 130
" Jo., Irby	1641, 516	" Wm., Kelstern	1601 i, 116
" Jo., Driby	1642, 212	" Wm., Algarkirk	1606, 160
" Jo., Immingham	1645-6, 113	" Wm., Rippingale	1607 ii, 45
" Jo., Butterwick	1647-8, 458	" Wm., Coningsby	1613, 5
" Jo., Leverton	1647-8, 906	" Wm., Rippingale	1616, 146
" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1649, 522	" Wm., Laceby	1616, 398
" Lucy, Surfleet	1609 i, 13	" Wm., Frodingham	1617 ii, 44
" Mabell, Stainfield	1627, 188	" Wm., Husborne-Crawley	1624-5, 238
" Mary, Goxhill	1651, 315	" Wm., Algarkirk	1626, 547
" Mich., Dembleby	1637, 111	" Wm., Denton	1629, 306
" Nich., Gretton	1631, 329	" Wm., Barton	1630, 100
" Rd., Bardney	1606, 394	" Wm., Rothwell	1636, 116
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1609 i, 333	" Wm., Boston	1641, 332
" Grene, Rd., Gedney	1610, 530	" Wm., Cockington St. Leon.	1645-6, 408
" Rd., Bottesford	1614 i, 259	" Wm., Low Acrehouse	1647-8, 227
" Rd., Yarborough	1616, 283	" Wm., Leverton	1647-8, 402
" Rd., Covenham	1618 ii, 290	" Wm., Forthington	1650, 196
" <i>a/s.</i> Bretshaw, Rd., Welton	1620, 122	Greenfield, Wm., Kirkby	1641, 414
" Rd., Asterby	1621 i, 1	Greenleafe, Hy., Walcot	1629, 1
" Rd., Algarkirk	1627, 196	" Tho., Walcot	1613, 19
" Rd., Croft	1633, 53	Greenough, Ol., Navenby	1641, 698
" Rd., Bennington	1635 i, 145	Greenwood, Anne, Tealby	1607 ii, 127
" Rd., Bennington	1635 i, 146	" Eliz., Gosberton	1612, 540
" Rd., Dunsby	1638, 722	" Miles, Grantham	1637, 699
" Rd. (1638), Leake	B, 60	" Rd., Conesby	1608 ii, 262
" Rd., Ludford Ma.	1643-4, 394	Greese, Chris., Spalding	1611 ii, 146
" Rob., Cockerington	1604 ii, 215	Greetham, Chris., Spittleby	1630-1, 477
" Rob., Welton	1607 ii, 14	" Gretham, Geo., Tetney	1626, 635
" Rob., N. Kyme	1614 ii, 139	" Jenet, Tetney	1627, 117
" Grene, Rob., Ulceby	1618 ii, 354	Greeton, Edw., Alford	1628 ii, 59
" Rob., Helpringham	1621 ii, 48	Gregby, Jo., Leverton	1608 ii, 209
" Rob., Helpringham	1621 ii, 201	" Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1606, 143
" Rob., Lincoln	1622 ii, 35	Gregg, Chris., Awbourn	1642, 345
" Rob., E. Halton	1629, 58, 71	" Hamlett, Sotby	1641, 223
" Rob., Denton	1629, 175	" Hel., Langtoft	1641, 178
" Rob., Bardney	1629, 394	" Jo., Dunsby	1614 i, 27
" Rob., Barkston	1630, 45	" Jo., Harmston	1632, 460
" Grene, Rob., Belleau	1630, 136	" Rd., Osbournby	1645-6, 288
" Rob., Rand	1647-8, 338	" Rob., Gosberkirk	1601 ii, 8
" Rob., Doddington	1652, 181	" Rob., vicar of Langtoft	1613, 167
" Rog., Frampton	1606, 387	* Rob., gent., Harmston	1613, 252
" Seth, Bardney	1635 i, 149	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1652, 204
" Tho., Bedford	1601 ii, 114	" Theoph., Fulletby	1640, 182
" Tho., N. Kelsey	1604 i, 107	" Tho., Hykeham	1611 i, 143
" Tho., Lincoln	1604 ii, 191	" Tho., Moulton	1632, 277
" Tho., Algarkirk	1607 ii, 60	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1651, 184
" Tho., Carlton	1610, 280	" Wm., Hacconby	1609 i, 403
" Tho., Goxhill	1614 ii, 121	" Wm., Langtoft	1637, 414
" Tho., Boston	1618 ii, 429	Greggs, St., Barton	1616, 730
" Tho., Rothwell	1621 ii, 82	Gregory, Leon., Tilton	1613, 560
" Tho., Gosberton	1624-5, 267	" Rob., Legbourn	1633, 212
" Grene, Tho., Tetney	1626, 76	" Tho., Spalding	1612, 150
" Tho., Wilksby	1632, 116	" Tho., Spalding	1630-1, 424
" Tho., Belchford	1632, 451	" Wm., Spalding	1637, 103
" Tho., Helpringham	1633, 330	Gregsenne, Ann, Greasby	1645-6, 540
" Tho., Hougham	1643-4, 164	Gregson, Ann	1640, 469
" Tho., Little Limber	1647-8, 715		

- Gregson, Jo., Girsby** 1638, 329
 „ **Tho., Greasby** 1651, 35
Gresby, Wm., Kirton 1636, 292
See also Gersby, Girsby, Griesby.
Gresham, Geo., Wrangle 1613, 454
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1610, 74
 „ **Tho., Braceborough** 1613, 227
 „ **Tho., Benniworth** 1627, 239
Gresswell, Caleb, Boultham 1631, 345
 „ **Miles, Bicker** 1643-4, 690
 „ **Rph., Swineshead** 1624-5, 76
 „ **Rd., Rowston** 1621 i, 222
 „ **Tho., Leasingham** 1638-40, 68
 „ **Tho., Eagle** 1639, 236
 „ **Wm., Navenby** 1624, 514
 „ **Wm., Bassingham** 1630, 370
Gretie, Tho., Boston 1612, 443
Grew, Tho., Bedford 1624-5, 205
Griesby, Wm., Whaplode 1608 ii, 132
Griffin, Jas., Sutton St. Edm. 1652, 367
 „ **Mary** 1637, 689
Griffith *als.* Griffin, Tho., rector
 of N. Scarle 1612, 74
Grigge, Tho., Langtoft 1606, 318
Grimald, Wm., Horncastle 1643-4, 457
Grimbleby, Eliz., Clee 1613, 17
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1608 ii, 55
 „ **Grimbelbie, Jo., Gt. Limber** 1640, 59
Grime, *see* Gryme.
Grimley, Hv., Moulton 1632, 62
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1617 i, 270
Grimsbrough, Wm., Cawthorpe
 1630-1, 242
Grimsby, Anne, Thoresway 1616, 534
 „ **Edw., Horkstow** 1617 i, 153
 „ **Tho., Thoresway** 1616, 528
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1628 ii, 154
Grimshawe, Al., Swineshead 1611 i, 86
 „ **Geo., Swinsted** 1610, 126
Grimstone, Mart., Louth 1639, 836
Grindall, Ell., Holbeach 1617 i, 227
 „ **Rd., Kiddington** 1649, 517
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1612, 684
Grisley, Jo., S. Kyme 1606, 388
Grix, Jo., clerk, Ropsley 1647-8, 525
Grobbe, Anne, Grantham 1606, 300
Grobe, Fra., Donington 1650, 259
 „ **Rob., N. Hykeham** 1615, 714
See also Grubb.
Groby, Wm., [? Bicker] 1634 i, 59
Grococke, Tho., Rippingale 1639, 24
 „ **Wm., Knipton** 1635 ii, 82
Grome, *see* Groome.
Gromitt, Gromet, Edw., Edenham
 1620, 288
 „ **Grumitt, Geo., Harmthorpe**
 1649, 90
 „ **Grymet, Hugh, Boston** 1612, 190
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1633, 216
Gromitt, Rd., Alford 1645-6, 105
 „ **Grunmett, Sam., Manthorpe**
 1639, 796
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1645-6, 127
 „ **Gromett, Wm., Edenham**
 1629, 132
 „ **Grummitt, Wm., Edenham**
 1634 i, 119
 „ **Wm., Harmthorpe** 1641, 614
 „ **Grummett, Wm., Maltby**
 1650, 315
Groome, Ant., Bitchfield 1640, 604
 „ **Grome, Hel., Kirton** 1604 ii, 155
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1624, 435
 „ **Laur., Whaplode** 1612, 498
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1649, 520
 „ **Grome, Rob., Saltfleetby**
 1610, 176
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1624, 184
Grove, Tho., Bicker 1613, 2
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1614 i, 276
Grover, Wm., Gunby 1652, 185
Groves, Jas., Grantham 1617 i, 259
Grubb, Gabriel, Grantham 1610, 570
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1612, 372
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1614 i, 340
See also Grobe.
Grummett, *see* Gromitt.
Gryme, Grime, Ag., Swineshead
 1612, 535
 „ **Leon., Digby** 1604 ii, 71
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1639, 448
 „ **Rd., Heckington** 1641, 292
 „ **Rob. (1630), Barkston** E, 1
 „ **Theo., Boston** 1601 i, 114
 „ **Tho., Stainfield** 1611 i, 78
Grymet, *see* Gromitt.
Gudgam, St., Ewerby 1614 i, 174
Guest, Fra., Wrangle 1649, 26
 „ **Gheste, Tho., Bambrough**
 1626, 234
***Guevara, Geo.** 1604 ii, 109
*** „ Guevera, Jo., esq., Stenigot**
 1607 i, 119
 „ **Wm., Grimsby** 1628 i, 255
Gull, Geo., Burton 1641, 244
 „ **Rob., Burton** 1609 i, 3
 „ **Tho., Anwick** 1626, 198
Gullison, Rob., Harlaxton 1649, 386
Gulliver, Chris., Ashby 1616, 411
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1604 ii, 281
Gulsby, Jo., Burgh-on-Bain 1623-4, 154
Gulson, Jo., Benington 1609 i, 219
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1622 ii, 160
 „ **Row., Mkt. Rasen** 1645-6, 604
Gunby, Edw., Lit. Steeping 1651, 301
 „ **Wm., Barkston** 1647-8, 956
Gunn, Gune, Jo., Spalding 1608 i, 8
 „ **Jo., Grayingham** 1628 i, 181
 „ **Laur., Hykeham** 1617 i, 94

- Gunn, Rd., Sutton** 1634 ii, 289
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1618 ii, 233
Gunney, Chris., Gt. Carlton 1640, 93
Gunnill, Nich., Wigtoft 1652, 75
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes** 1650, 225
Gunnis, Rd., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 413
Gunny, Jo., Yarburgh 1610, 115
Gunrose, Sim., S. Ormsby 1618 ii, 483
Gunson, Eliz., Wainfleet 1620, 39
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1611 i, 79
Gurrell, Gurrill, Ant., Gedney
 „ 1630-1, 504
 „ **Ca., Gosberton** 1641, 486
 „ **Luke, Sutterton** 1638, 295
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1613, 205
Guss, Gusse, Edw., Winthorpe
 „ 1645-6, 544
 „ **Eliz., Spalding** 1638, 591
 „ **Gusse, Rob., Spalding** 1637, 575
 „ **Gusse, Tho., Winthorpe**
 „ 1609 i, 357
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1613, 330
Gustard, Amb., Bassingthorpe
 „ 1629, 155
 „ **Chris., Threckingham** 1632, 329
 „ **Rob., Threckingham** 1909 i, 222
 „ **Rob., Durrington** 1624, 312
 „ **Tho., Harmthorpe** 1651, 332
Guttonson, Ant., N. Willingham
 „ 1652, 145
 „ **Eliz., Winthorpe** 1637, 693
 „ **Geo., Friskney** 1638-40, 69
 „ **Jo., Beckering** 1609 i, 289
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1624-5, 84
 „ **Matt., Lissington** 1641, 61
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1613, 340
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1614 ii, 121
 „ **Tho., Kirkby** 1639, 822
Guy, Jo., Freeston 1608 ii, 156
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1642, 279
 „ **Mart., Brinkhill** 1642, 161
 „ **Rph., Boston** 1638-40, 70
 „ **Rd., Cowbit** 1651, 196
 „ **Sim., Butterwick** 1645-6, 110
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1643-4, 175
Gyles, see Giles.

Habbin, see Hobbin.
Habergam, Magd., Fullethby 1612, 569
Habergine, Jo., Holton Beck.
 „ 1641, 136
Haberson, Tho., Legsby 1633, 393
Habringham, Rob., Fullethby 1614 i, 75
Hackett, Ag., Stevenby 1606, 79
 „ **Galfrey, Great Hale** 1612, 376
 „ **Hy., E. Thorpe** 1630-1, 32
 „ **Rd., Stevenby** 1630-1, 131
 „ **Tho., Stevenby** 1628 i, 191
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1630-1, 113

Hackman, Hakeman, Fra.,
 „ **Crowland** 1624, 498
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1627, 567
Hackworth, Chris., Potter
 „ **Hanworth** 1614 ii, 259
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1636, 362
Haddock, Rd., Nocton 1614 ii, 230
Haddon, Jos., Keesby 1617 ii, 122
Hadley, Tho., Wigtoft 1611 ii, 81
Hadney, Jo., Lincoln 1647-8, 771
 „ **Mary, Lincoln** 1652, 123
Hages, Wm., Coningsby 1628 ii, 120
Hagg, Hel., N. Thoresby 1642, 191
 „ **Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel**
 „ 1620, 510
Haggar, Al., Kirton 1610, 533
 „ **Hagar, Matt., Gedney** 1618 ii, 476
 „ **Rob., Wiberton** 1629, 167
 „ **Hager, Tho., Thurlby** 1617 ii, 153
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1618 ii, 91
 „ **Wm., Gayton** 1635 ii, 120
Haggard, Everitt, Sutton S. Mary
 „ 1647-8, 51
 „ *See also Huggerd, Hugget.*
Haggas, Jo., Wrangle 1612, 492
 „ **Mary, Benington** 1624-5, 233
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1615, 378
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1604 ii, 279
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1627, 521
Hagworthingham, Pet., N. Somercotes 1632, 479
Haile, see Hayle.
Hales, see Hales, Hayles.
Hailsby, Hy., Dogdyke 1626, 256
Haine, Haynes, see Hayne, Haynes.
Hainsworth, Rob., Bytham 1611 i, 281
 „ **Sim., Wigtoft** 1615, 401
 „ **Sim., Wigtoft** 1649, 420
Hainton, Fra., Benniworth 1609 i, 64
 „ **Hy., Newton** 1639, 478
 „ **Jo., Osgarby** 1601 i, 97
 „ **Haynton, Jo. (1639), Lincoln**
 „ 1638-40, 77
 „ **Tho., Benniworth** 1609 i, 86
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1620, 9
Hairby, see Harby.
Haire, see Hare.
Haise, Tho., Beltoft 1617 ii, 148
 „ *See also Haze.*
Hakes, Jo. 1630, 567
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1614 ii, 138
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1613, 671
Hale, Giles, Ellington 1609 ii, 19
 „ **Rd., Gt. Carlton** 1610, 566
Hales, Jo., Wainfleet 1616, 761
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1617 ii, 35
 „ **Mk., Thorpe** 1647-8, 876
 „ **Rob., Carlton Moorland** 1641, 18
 „ **Wm., Stapleford** 1613, 33
 „ *See also Hayles.*

Halgarth, Jo., Beelsby	1624-5, 67	Hall, Jo., S. Kyme	1626, 1
Halington, Jo., Washingborough		„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1627, 559
	1633, 21	„ Jo., Lincoln	1631, 112
Hall, Aaron, Sutton	1615, 664	„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1633, 76
„ Ag., Stamford	1612, 533	„ Jo., Halton Holgate	1634 i, 3
„ Alice, Boothby	1630, 221	„ Jo., Wibberton	1635 i, 27
„ Alice, Cadney	1636, 232	„ Jo., Edlington	1639, 500
„ Alice, Langton	1640, 136	„ Jo., Sloothby	1643-4, 318
„ Alice, E. Kirkby	1647-8, 849	„ Jonathan, Quadring	1640, 217
„ Allan, Keelby	1601 i, 186	„ Jos., Rasen	1634 ii, 324
„ Amb., Boston	1609 i, 63	„ Laur., Kelsey	1615, 226
„ Ann, Barton	1617 i, 98	„ Nich., Gt. Hale	1633, 57
„ Ann, Grantham	1630, 47	„ Rd., Croft	1617 ii, 151
„ Ant., Stamford	1614 i, 391	„ Rd., Stamford	1618 ii, 85
„ Ant., Donington	1630-1, 414	„ Rd., Parnall	1622 i, 194
„ Aug., Dunston	1616, 3	„ Rd., Gedney	1626, 227
„ Ca., Croyland	1611 i, 322	„ Rd., Halton Holgate	1651, 56
„ Ca., Kelsey	1630, 314	„ Rob., Holbeach'	1601 i, 18
„ Cecil, gent., Boothby	1643-4, 691	„ Rob., W. Keal	1611 i, 273
„ Chris., Kelsey	1618 i, 130	„ Rob., Evedon	1616, 527
„ Chris., Anderby	1620, 71	„ Rob., Lound	1621 ii, 94
„ Dan., Evedon	1627, 604	„ Rob., Spalding	1627, 234
„ Dav., Stainfield	1613, 379	„ Rog., Timberland	1636, 147
„ Edm., Boston	1638-40, 72	* „ Sam., vicar of Donington	
„ Edw., Snelland	1641, 95	„ in Holland	1612, 523
„ Ell., Gosberton	1637, 533	„ Sim., Pinchbeck	1637, 393
„ Fra., Friskney	1614 i, 428	„ St., Friskney	1614 i, 394
„ Fra., Burgh	1626, 607	„ Tho., Burgh	1601 i, 93
„ Gamaliel, Billingsboro'	1639, 102	„ Tho., Boston	1614 i, 113
„ Geo., Coldbrook	1608 i, 58	* „ Tho., gent., Donington in	
„ Geo., Donington	1621 ii, 217	„ Holland	1615, 267
„ Geo., Frampton	1630, 572	„ Tho., Swineshead	1627, 59
„ Geo., Middle Rasen	1632, 182	„ Tho., Lincoln	1630, 132
„ Geo., Algarkirk	1647-8, 260	„ Tho., Kealby	1630-1, 306
„ Geo., Biscathorpe	1649, 202	„ Tho., Swineshead	1647-8, 388
„ Hamond, Friskney	1617 ii, 110	„ Tho., Candlesby	1647-8, 449
„ Hy., gent., Pinchbeck	1613, 237	„ Wal., Newport	1622 i, 185
„ Hy., Brant Broughton	1614 i, 245	„ Wm., Sutton	1607 ii, 208
„ Hy., Crowland	1621 i, 178	„ Wm., N. Reston	1608 ii, 133
„ Hy., Gretford	1624-5, 307	„ Wm., Horkstow	1611 i, 73
„ Hugh, Barton	1612, 520	„ Wm., Holbeach	1613, 131
„ Hugh, Killingholme	1628 i, 147	„ Wm., Goltho	1615, 144
„ Jas., Normanby	1620, 16	„ Wm., Sutton	1615, 439
„ Jas., Raithby	1651, 74	„ Wm., Barrow	1627, 492
„ Jane, Sleaford	1635 i, 56	„ Wm., Crowland	1627, 597
„ Jane, Panton	1650, 49	„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1636, 273
„ Jo., Stamford	1604 i, 100	„ Wm., Grimsby	1636, 368
„ Jo., Billinghamay	1606, 153	„ Wm., Thimbleby	1637, 374
„ Jo., Ferriby	1609 i, 48	„ Wm.	1640, 493
„ Jo., Kirkby	1609 i, 59	Hallalie, Fra., Asterby	1616, 420
„ Jo., Braunston	1610, 374	Hallam, Wm., Denton	1620, 82
„ Jo., W. Keal	1611 i, 29	Hallams, Rob., Grantham	1652, 240
„ Jo., Addlethorpe	1611 ii, 170	Hallaway, Jo., Coxle	1624-5, 194
„ Jo., Withern	1612, 238	Hallefield, Marg., Stainton	
„ Jo., Salmonby	1612, 431		1607 ii, 70
„ Jo., Chapel Hill	1612, 505	Halley, Jo., Langton	1617 i, 235
„ Jo., Moulton	1614 i, 49	„ Jo., Irby	1621 i, 170
„ Jo., Caddington	1614 i, 230	„ Jo., Kelsey	1622 i, 35
„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1616, 279	„ Rob., Binbrook	1613, 521
„ Jo., Bracebridge	1621 ii, 27	Halliday, Fra., Lincoln	1610, 439

Halliday <i>als.</i> Houghton , Joan, Boston 1624, 51	Hamond , Rob., Gt. Marlow 1631, 370
" Jo., Revesby 1612, 222	" Tho., N. Kyme 1610, 214
" Jo., Huttoft 1612, 529	" Tho., Wiberton 1611 ii, 149
" Mart., Morton 1620, 403	" Tho., Wiberton 1626, 328
" Mary, Roughton 1642, 460	" Tho., Straggelthorp 1629, 222
" Wm., Tydd 1620, 458	" Tho., Claypole 1649, 2
Hallington , Edw., Grimsby 1620, 139	" Wm., Wrangle 1617 i, 276
Halliwell , Jas., Barton 1609 i, 158	" Wm., Pirton 1624-5, 276
" Jo., Wilsford 1628 ii, 14	" Wm., Frampton 1631, 137
Hallowell , Wm., Welbourn 1620, 1	" Wm., Harmston 1651, 82
Halpenny , Rob., Dorrington 1626, 523	Hampton , Fra., Boston 1631, 91
Halsey , Jo., Gaddesdon 1607 i, 46	Hanby , Allen, clerk, Navenby 1607 ii, 192
Halton , Mary, Gt. Carlton 1634 ii, 43	" Rd., Osbournby 1642, 144
Hamans , Geo., Quadring 1645-6, 338	<i>See also Hamby.</i>
Hambleton , Hy., Morton 1620, 380	Hand , Alice, Thurlby 1638, 135
Hamby , Edw., Tathwell 1626, 340	" Rog., Thurlby 1637, 216
" Sar., Tointon 1650, 17	" Wm., Sedgebrook 1610, 307
" Wm., Tathwell 1626, 687	" Wm., N. Witham 1638, 117
<i>See also Hanby.</i>	" Wm., N. Stoke 1638, 159
Hamersley , Hammersley, Joan, Ashby 1645-6, 394	Handell , Jo., Swineshead 1639, 303
" Jo., Belchford 1641, 74	" Tho., Swineshead 1630-1, 219
" Rd., S. Ormsby 1651, 237	Handley , Amy, Kirton 1637, 520
" Rob., Bamburgh 1604 ii, 256	" Chris., Coleby 1616, 265
" Tho., Belchford 1606, 373	" Edm., Norton Disney 1622 ii, 34
Hames , Wm., Forthington 1647-8, 891	" Hy., Immingham 1628 ii, 55
Hamman , Ag., Leake 1632, 372	" Jas., Boston 1611 ii, 63
Hammers , Jas., Pinchbeck 1615, 78	" Jo., Donington 1611 i, 283
" Rd., Spalding 1639, 720	" Jo., Leake 1616, 539
" Tho., Huttoft 1636, 126	" Jo., Kirton 1632, 418
Hammerstone , Wm., Skellingthorp 1624-5, 7	" Jo., Kirton 1639, 339
Hammerton , Ann, Horncastle 1628 i, 12	" Rd., Osbournby 1636, 140
" Nich., Pinchbeck 1614 i, 313	" Tho., Kirton 1632, 442
" Nich., Pinchbecke 1641, 97	" Wm., Stapleford 1629, 349
" Tho., Horncastle 1628 ii, 246	Handson , <i>see</i> Hanson .
" Tho., Horncastle 1634 i, 36	Hanforth , Tho., Eagle 1624, 200
" Wm., Horncastle 1635 i, 333	Hanger , Jo., Kingerton 1624-5, 537
Hamon , Hammon, Edman, Swaton 1649, 104	Hankin , Ant., Donington in Holland 1647-8, 659
" Jo., Lutton 1616, 763	" Jo., Holteach 1649, 552
" Nich., Boston 1608 ii, 33	" Hanckin, Tho., Whaplode 1635 ii, 4
" Rob., Moulton 1620, 162	Hanley , Barb., Alford 1618 i, 109
" Tho., Bourn 1622 ii, 70	" Barb., Burgh 1618 ii, 423
" Tho. [to be bur. at E. Ravendale] 1629, 390	" Jo., Osbournby 1615, 519
" Wm., Tetney 1627, 255	" Tho., Whaplode 1618 ii, 158
Hamond , Ag., Waddington 1618 ii, 424	Hanner , Jo. (1638), Boston B, 117
" Geo., Lincoln 1618 i, 67	Hanna , Chris., Winterton 1617 ii, 183
" Isab., Waddington 1633, 202	" Hannah, Tho. 1635 i, 367
" Jo., Harmston 1610, 1	Hannadonne , Tho., Waddington 1642, 210
" Jo., Tointon 1629, 75	Hannam , Fra., Boston 1630, 74
" Jo., Goxhill 1634 ii, 286	Hannay , Jo., Nettleton 1630, 302
" Mart., Stickney 1638, 280	" Hanney, Mary, Ulceby 1649, 278
" Randall, Skirbeck 1610, 597	" Hanney, Wm., Ulceby 1640, 476
" Rd., Hartford 1608 i, 91	Hansard , lady Anne, Gayton 1643-4, 282
" Rd., Goxhill 1609 i, 134	* " Hanserd, Eliz., wid., Binbrook 1616, 99
" Rd., Waddington 1626, 54	
" Rob., Stainton 1607 i, 152	

Hansard, Hanser, Jo., Usselby
 1622 i, 127
 „ Marg., Langton 1643-4, 314
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1647-8, 277
 „ Watters, Maltby 1645-6, 610
Hanscombe, Matt., Hitchin 1624-5, 400
 „ Rob., Chappell St. Thomas
 1624-5, 273
Hanser, *see* **Hansard**.
Hansley *als.* **Ansley**, Rob.,
 Grimsby 1616, 710
Hanson, Alx., Branston 1631, 391
 „ Alice, Bichfield 1616, 524
 „ Cecil, Grantham 1607 ii, 196
 „ Godf., Appley 1649, 182
 „ Jas., Stroxtan 1630-1, 425
 „ Jo., Croft 1616, 430
 „ Jo., Osgarby 1616, 599
 „ Handson, Jo., Nassington,
 1618 i, 142
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1624, 200
 „ Jo., Croft 1634 ii, 213
 „ Jo., Ashby 1637, 190
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1638-40, 73
 „ Mary, Grantham 1616, 566
 „ Rd., Digby 1614 i, 68
 „ Rd., Long Benington 1634 i, 147
 „ Rob., Skendleby 1613, 60
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1614 ii, 127
 „ Rob., Cabourne 1630, 412
 „ Solomon, Wainfleet 1607 ii, 150
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1620, 191
 „ Tho., Maltby 1630-1, 410
 „ Wal., Clapole 1614, i, 246
 „ Wm., Fotherby 1611 i, 340
 „ Wm., Fotherby 1631, 32
 „ Wm., Boston 1647-8, 725
Harber, Eliz., Sutterton 1652, 64
 „ Jo., Washingbro' 1631, 265
Harbert, Grace, Coleby 1617 ii, 17
 „ Hy., Washingburgh 1622 ii, 31
 „ Tho., Leighton 1624-5, 535
 „ Tho., Coleby 1639, 319
 „ Herbert, Tho., Langton
 1647-8, 323
 „ Wm., sen., schoolmaster,
 Coleby 1641, 217
Harby, Hareby, Ag., Raithby 1606, 259
 „ Hareby, Alice, Thurlby 1620, 10
 „ Hareby, Ann, Thurlby 1618 ii, 436
 „ Hareby, Anne, Norton Disney
 1643-4, 520
 „ Bart., Evedon 1630-1, 143
 „ Beat., Thurlby 1643-4, 326
 „ Brian, Thurlby 1626, 3
 „ Brian, Thurlby 1649, 476
 „ Dan., Evedon 1630, 638
 „ Dan., Evedon 1635 i, 307
 „ Edw., Bourn 1630, 237
 „ Edw., Bourn 1632, 379

Harby, Hareby, Edw., Bourn
 1638, 118
 „ Hareby, Eliz., Folkingham
 1645-6, 374.
 „ Hairby, Hel., Raithby 1620, 184
 „ Hy. 1645-6, 432
 „ Harebie, Hugh, Thurlby
 1611 ii, 83
 „ Jas., Sutterton 1610, 541
 „ Hareby, Jas., Dunsby 1650, 137
 „ Jo., Frampton 1608 ii, 71
 „ Hareby, Marg. [to be bur.
 at Raithby] 1634 ii, 295
 „ Harebie, Mart., Somercotes
 1620, 41
 „ Harebie, Nich., Thurlby
 1615, 154
 „ Rd., Bourn 1612, 567
 „ Hareby, Rd., Miningsby
 1613, 647
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1637, 415
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 99
 „ Hareby, Rob., Raithby 1606, 190
 „ Rob., Moulton 1610, 460
 „ Hareby, Rob., Morton 1616, 244
 „ Hareby, Rob., Miningsby
 1633, 75
 „ Hairby, Rob., Raithby
 1645-6, 305
 „ Hareby, Tho., Croft 1616, 820
 „ Hairby, Tho., Mavis Enderby
 1617 ii, 147
 „ Harebie, Tho., Mavis Enderby
 1620, 502
 „ Haireby, Tho., Mavis Enderby
 1630, 128
 „ Hareby, Tho., Bourn 1638, 29
 „ Harebie, Wm., Raithby 1606, 38
 „ Harbie, Wm., Ratheby 1624, 434
 „ Wm., Billingsboro' 1639, 845
 „ Hareby, Wm., Thurlby 1641, 110
 „ Hareby, Wm., Langtoft 1652, 391
Hard, Geo., Skidbrook 1621 i, 219
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1617 i, 484
Hardell, Rd., Bt. Broughton 1637, 709
Hardnay, Rob., Worleby 1631, 140
Hardsman, Fra., Tealby 1632, 377
Hardwick, Hardwicke, Hy., Dyke
 1621 ii, 17
 „ Hardwicke, Rob., Bourn
 1620, 196
 „ Hardwicke, Wm., Swineshead
 1631, 135
 „ Hardwicke, Wm., Dike
 1643-4, 226
See also **Harwicke**.
Hardy, Ag., Thornton 1633, 83
 „ Ben., Sommercoates 1630-1, 273
 „ Chris., Bassingham 1633, 272
 „ Deborah, Stamford 1645-6, 443

- Hardy, Edw., Irby** 1631, 189
 „ **Eliz., Swineshead** 1642, 54
 „ **Hy., Holton Beckering** 1637, 28
 „ **Isab., Garnthorp** 1628 ii, 163
 „ **Isab., Thornton Curtis** 1652, 159
 „ **Jas., Garnthorp** 1628 ii, 214
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1604 ii, 283
 „ **Jo., Garnthorp** 1611 i, 177
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1611 i, 203
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1611 ii, 67
 „ **Jo., Miningsby** 1612, 540
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1624-5, 32
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1626, 722
 „ **Jo., Thornton Curtis** 1631, 266
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1633, 432
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1650, 415
 „ **Jo., Thornton Curtis** 1650, 419
 „ **Marg., Stubton** 1641, 429
 „ **Raphel, Thornton Curtis** 1632, 193
 „ **Reynald, Marston** 1622 ii, 75
 „ **Rd., W. Keal** 1611 ii, 115
 „ **Rd., Timberland** 1618 ii, 435
 „ **Rd., Somercotes** 1624-5, 82
 „ **Rd., Skidbrook** 1647-8, 83
 „ **Rd.** 1647-8, 930
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1649, 503
 „ **Rob., Ludney** 1617 i, 528
 „ **Rob., Thimoldby** 1629, 95
 „ **Rob. (1629), Hagworthingham** D, 41
 „ **Rob., Hagworthingham** 1629, 225
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1640, 3
 „ **Rob., Benniworth** 1641, 338
 „ **Tho., Garnthorp** 1606, 87
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1624-5, 316
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1637, 433
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1638, 338
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1641, 269
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1652, 301
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes** 1608 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Toynton** 1618 ii, 454
 „ **Wm., Grainthorp** 1624, 203
 „ **Wm., Thornton Curtis** 1630-1, 65
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1630-1, 395
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1638, 124
 „ **Wm., Saltfleet haven** 1647-8, 713
 „ **Wm., Stixwoud** 1647-8, 1001
Hare, Alice, Billingboro' 1634 i, 69
 „ **Alice, Billingborough** 1634 ii, 132
 „ **Haire, Chris., Boston** 1630, 198
 „ **Edw., Ludburgh** 1614 i, 357
 „ **Haire, Edw., Billingboro** 1650, 27
 „ **Geffrey, Gretford** 1649, 86
 „ **Geo., Belton** 1624-5, 10
 „ **Jo., Lushby** 1635 ii, 42
 „ **Lyon, Alford** 1624-5, 171
 „ **Rph., Lit. Bytham** 1613, 112
 „ **Rph., Lit. Bytham** 1651, 106
Hare, Haire, Rob., Lincoln 1643-4, 67
 „ **Sim., Gonerby** 1624, 380
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1647-8, 917
 „ **Wm., Brattleby** 1621 ii, 215
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1638, 639
 „ **Wm., Manthorpe** 1649, 85
 „ *See also Harr.*
Harebottle, Hy., Baston 1634 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1645-6, 596
Hareby, see Harby.
Harford, Rob., Withern 1643-4, 533
 „ *See also Hartford.*
Harforth, Tho., Eagle 1623-4, 81
Hargate, Rob., Moulton 1614 i, 4
Hargrave, Haregrave, Geo., Wilksby 1643-4, 310
 „ **Hel., Legbourn** 1609 i, 33
 „ **Wm., Beasby** 1611 i, 180
 „ *See also Hartgrave.*
Hargreave, Rph., Blankney 1635 i, 359
Harker, Chris., Skirbeck 1640, 6
 „ **Fra., Frith Bank** 1604 ii, 141
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1647-8, 576
Harland, Tho., E. Kirkby 1614 i, 405
Harle, Bart., Horsington 1637, 402
 „ **Rd., Benniworth** 1638-40, 74
Harley, Rob., Colsterworth 1630, 611
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1647-8, 1030
Harlin, Hy., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 529
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1617 i, 109
Harme, Matt., Holbeach 1634 ii, 132
Harmston, Ag., Gonerby 1615, 351
 „ **Ann, Grantham** 1622 ii, 128
 „ **Eliz., Belton** 1617 i, 400
 „ **Gilb., Doddington** 1614 ii, 197
 „ **Jo., Caythorp** 1622 ii, 93
 „ **Jo., Caythorp** 1628 ii, 245
 „ **Rob., Leasingham** 1630, 365
 „ **St., Belton** 1610, 111
 „ **Tho., Caythorp** 1630, 196
Harnis, Harnes, Alx., Leverton 1614 ii, 22
 „ **Anne, Swineshead** 1631, 64
 „ **Harnesse, Jo., Theddlethorp** 1613, 658
 „ **Harnesse, Jo., Swineshead** 1614 i, 193
 „ **Harnes, Rd., Trusthorpe** 1608 ii, 16
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1639, 464
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1633, 117
 „ **Harnesse, Tho., Laceby** 1637, 167
 „ **Harnesse, Wm., Sutton** 1613, 438
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1639, 216
Harod a/s. Harwood, Rob., Gosberkirk 1615, 675
Harpe, Su., Barholme 1618 i, 50
Harper, Jo., Dalderby 1622 i, 174
 „ **Tho., Bedford** 1601 ii, 114

Harpham, Ann, Marsh Chapel	1618 ii, 121
„ Harpam, Dor., Orby	1616, 102
„ Jas., Bratoft	1643-4, 376
„ Jo., Maltby	1630-1, 409
„ Harpam, Mary, Maltby	1614 i, 88
„ Rob., Bardney	1624, 431
* „ Wal., gent., Marsh Chapel	1607 ii, 306
Harpley, Hum., Sutton	1622 ii, 162
„ Rob., Spalding	1621 ii, 41
„ Wm., Sutton St. Edmunds	1638, 261
Harr, Anne, Gunby	1643-4, 81
„ Dor., Steeping	1614 i, 217
„ Harre, Jo., Thorpe	1647-8, 883
„ Nich., Gunby	1609 i, 369
„ Rd., Thorpe next Wainfleet	1637, 686
„ St., Brothertoft	1614 i, 237
„ Tho., Gunby	1618 ii, 493
<i>See also Harre.</i>	
Harrabin, Rob., Dunston	1640, 581
Harriman, Harreman, Brid.,	
Quadrang	1606, 167
„ Geo., Gosberkirk	1645-6, 503
„ Wm., Quadrang	1629, 111
„ Wm., Quadrang	1634 ii, 103
„ Wm., Ingolsby	1640, 329
Harrines, Tho., Bennington	1641, 450
Harringe, Tho., Kirton	1630, 159
<i>See also Herring.</i>	
Harrington, Hy., Deeping	1641, 365
„ Marg., Skidbrook	1635 i, 6
„ Rd., Horncastle	1616, 747
„ Sapcott, Lincoln	1630, 106
„ Tho. (1638), E. Kirkby	B, 85
Harris, Chris., Whaplode	1611 i, 286
„ Eliz., Whaplode	1611 i, 42
„ Giles, Londonthorpe	1614 ii, 114
„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1606, 295
„ Jo., Bicker	1608 ii, 270
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1617 i, 170
„ Harries, Jo., Kirton	1647-8, 326
„ Leon., Witham	1612, 110
„ Rob., Donington	1609 i, 362
„ Rob., Boston	1637, 600
„ Rob., Kirton	1639, 379
„ Rob., Bicker	1647-8, 998
<i>See also Herres.</i>	
Harrison, Alice, Wigtoft	1601 ii, 27
„ Alice, Edlington	1638, 680
„ Amb., Spalding	1624, 49
„ And., N. Elkington	1632, 371
„ Ann, N. Willingham	1632, 285
„ Ann, Bourne	1649, 111
„ Ant., Barton	1626, 167
„ Dor., Grainthorpe	1633, 190
„ Edw., Gosberton	1610, 166
„ Edw., Fleet	1639, 134

Harrison, Edw., Kirton	1647-8, 778
„ Geo., Algarkirk	1610, 196
„ Geo., Willingham	1621 ii, 69
„ Geo., Saltfleetby	1622 ii, 260
„ Geo., Grantham	1641, 232
„ Gerratt, Tumbly	1626, 732
„ Godf., Gonerby	1615, 164
„ Greg., Welton	1639, 432
„ Hamond, Croft	1641, 129
„ Hy., Agmondsham	1621 ii, 62
„ Hugh, Stamford	1614 ii, 137
„ Isab., Mareham	1616, 180
„ Isab., Swineshead	1618 ii, 13
„ Jas., Horsington	1616, 753
„ Jas., Coningsby	1626, 492
„ Jas., Kirton	1639, 6
„ Jenet, Holton	1610, 28
„ Joan, Bicker	1611 i, 178
„ Jo., Donington	1607 ii, 40
„ Jo., Hemingby	1611 ii, 62
„ Jo., Thornton Curtis	1613, 96
„ Jo., Ealand	1614 i, 6
„ Jo., Fulletby	1614 i, 174
„ Jo., Wrangle	1614 i, 473
„ Jo., Hacconby	1618 i, 138
„ Jo., E. Randall	1620, 195
„ Jo., Goxhill	1626, 85
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1628 ii, 198
„ Jo., Goxhill	1629, 42
„ Jo., Frampton	1630, 199
„ Jo., Somercoates	1630-1, 243
„ Jo., E. Keal	1632, 442
„ Jo.	1634 i, 10
„ Jo., Spilsby	1637, 196
„ Jo., Coningsby	1638, 376
„ Jo., W. Keal	1647-8, 447
„ Magdalen, Belchford	1643-4, 350
„ Marg., Thornton Curtis	1613, 500
„ Marg., Pinchbeck	1614 i, 96
„ Mary [to be bur. at Barrowby]	1633, 102
„ Matt., Huttoft	1636, 450
„ Mich., Weston	1622 i, 76
„ Nath., Waddingworth	1638, 72
„ Nich., Hacconby	1626, 320
„ Rph., Osgarby	1608 i, 118
„ Rd., Whaplode	1601 i, 179
„ Rd., Thornton	1601 i, 193
„ Rd., Lincoln	1606, 439
„ Rd., Algarkirk	1608 ii, 40
„ Rd., Helpringham	1613, 165
„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1613, 471
„ Rd., Swaby	1621 ii, 43
„ Rd., Thornton	1632, 398
„ Rd., Heckington	1634 i, 14
„ Rd., Branston	1638, 247
„ Rd., Woodhall	1640, 486
„ Rd., Billingboro	1640, 489
„ Rd., Dedham	1643-4, 339

Harrison, Rd., Holbeach	1645-6, 445	Hartburn, Hartborne, Tho., Hatton	1628 ii, 157
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1652, 319	„ Hartborne, Wm., Benniworth	1626, 221
„ Rob., Gosberkirk	1609 i, 25	Hartford, Geo., Ingoldsby	1613, 405
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1612, 434	See also Harford.	
„ Rob., Aswarby	1612, 539	Hartgrave, Paynell, Wilksby	1636, 97
„ Rob., Swineshead	1613, 212	See also Hargrave.	
„ Rob., Claxby	1627, 370	Harting, Wm., parson of Healing	1609 i, 331
„ Rob., Waltham	1629, 44	Hartley, Alice (1626), Louth	D, 42
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1631, 16	„ Ant., clerk, Bracebridge	1616, 258
„ Rob., Alford	1634 ii, 96	„ Chris., Farforth	1617 ii, 119
„ Rob., Skendleby	1634 ii, 294	„ Edw., Farforth	1627, 204
„ Rob., Wragby	1636, 353	„ Fra., Wigtoft	1645-6, 158
„ Rob., Mareham	1639, 5	„ Jo., Addlethorp	1612, 171
„ Rob., Belchford	1639, 50	„ Marg., Oxcomb	1630, 507
„ Rob., Stainton	1640, 424	„ Mary, Blankney	1649, 587
„ Rob., Buslingthorpe	1643-4, 291	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1643-4, 658 & 659
„ Rob., Goxhill	1652, 234	Hartup, Milcent, Kirton	1613, 381
„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1608 ii, 28	„ St., Algarkirk	1652, 74
„ Sim., Little Hale	1601 ii, 62	„ Wm., Kirton	1612, 208
„ Tho., Threckingham	1611 i, 211	Harvey, Alice, Boston	1634 i, 165
„ Tho., Theddlethorpe	1615, 653	„ Ca., Bicker	1645-6, 309
„ Tho., Spittlegate	1618 i, 43	„ Geo., Ashwell	1618 i, 8
„ Tho., Sedgbrook	1624, 256	„ Hy., Surfleet	1647-8, 803
„ Tho., Kirton	1624-5, 410	„ Jo., Holbeach	1618 ii, 134
„ Tho., Croft	1626, 1	„ Jo., Spalding	1624, 99
„ Tho., Wragby	1627, 351	„ Leon., Durrington	1635 ii, 108
„ Tho., West Halton	1628 i, 231	„ Marg., Willoughby	1622 i, 63
„ Tho., Freckingham	1633, 126	„ Marg., Hawthorp	1622 ii, 39
„ Tho., Claxby	1637, 312	„ Mich., Foston	1611 ii, 255
„ Tho.	1638-40, 75	„ Rd., Spalding	1633, 226
„ Tho., Surfleet	1645-6, 594	„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1651, 146
„ Tho., Utterby	1649, 524	„ Rob., Long Benington	1612, 147
„ Wm., Coningsby	1604 i, 106	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 311
„ Wm., Belchford	1610, 599	„ Rob., Wilsford	1639, 594
„ Wm., Barton	1611 i, 75	„ Rob., Stapleford	1652, 150
„ Wm., Mablethorp	1611 ii, 202	„ Tho., Kirton	1629, 120
„ Wm., Haxey	1611 ii, 238	„ Tho., Kirton in Holland	1632, 333
„ Wm., Friskney	1612, 426	„ Wm., Silk Willoughby	1617 i, 438
„ Wm., Gayton	1616, 688	„ Wm., Wilsford	1637, 340
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1618 ii, 200	Harwicke, Alice, Linwood	1637, 39
„ Wm., Ratheby	1624, 100	„ Gilb., Linwood	1634 i, 159
„ Wm., Gosberkirk	1628 i, 182	„ Pet., Worleby	1627, 478 & 485
„ Wm., N. Willingham	1630, 384	See also Hardwick.	
„ Wm., Bourne	1630-1, 211	Harwood, Edw., Coningsby	1615, 298
„ Wm., Marnham, co. Nott.	1638, 612	„ Edw., Bicker	1641, 203
„ Wm., Stapleford	1639, 701	„ Geo., Thurlby	1604 ii, 257
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1640, 474	„ Giles, Thurlby	1626, 305
„ Wm., Bourne	1647-8, 698	„ Hel., Thurlby	1645-6, 657
See also Herrison.		„ Jo., Skirbeck	1620, 504
Harroway, Wm., Barton	1639, 108	„ Marg., Thurlby	1610, 367
Harrye, Rob., Wilsford	1606, 483	„ Matt. [to be bur. at Boston]	1634 ii, 113
„ Harye, Wm., Stamford	1634 ii, 36	„ Mich., Swinderby	1607 i, 94
Harston, Rd., Lincoln	1633, 247	„ Rd., Gosberton	1608 ii, 117
„ Tho., Grantham	1634 i, 11	„ a/s. Harod, Rob., Gosberkirk	1615, 675
Harsway, Edw., Nocton	1639, 682		
Hart, Ant., Wrangle	1621 i, 151		
„ Harte, Edw., Holton	1601 ii, 49		
„ Rd., Asfordby	1622 i, 173		
Hartburn, Fra., Hatton	1617 ii, 3		

Harwood, Rob., Kirton 1632, 463
 „ **Rob., Hacconby** 1636, 30
 „ **Solomon, Deeping** 1621 i, 207
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1620, 80
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1627, 71
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1634 ii, 277
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1641, 164
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1645-6, 427
Hasedale, Ca., Carlton 1611 ii, 243
Haselay, Edw., Cockerington 1610, 103
Haseldine, Geo., Cathorpe 1631, 138
Hasell, Edw., Swaton 1633, 14
 „ **Wm., Lusby** 1611 ii, 117
Haskard, Jo., Grantham 1610, 187
Haslame, Geo., Clerkenwell 1601 i, 52
Haslewood, Ann, Kirkby 1639, 57
Hassen, Tho., Gresby 1628 ii, 277
Hastings, Eliz., Coningsby 1649, 206
 „ **Jo., Hannay** 1638-40, 76
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1650, 13
 „ **Rd., Alford** 1601 i, 15
 * „ **Rob., gent., Billesby** 1616, 214
 „ **Rob., Quarrington** 1620, 353
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1635 ii, 32
 „ **Wm., Quarrington** 1615, 199
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1637, 450
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1639, 571
Hastwhat, Tho., Burton Coggles 1632, 455
See also Hustwaite.
Hatcher, Jo., Carlyby 1640, 408
Hatcliff, Ann, Gt. Grimsby 1623-4, 141
 „ **Ann, Grimsby** 1624, 180
 * „ **Dav., clerk, Thoresway** 1615, 627
 „ **Dor., Ravendale** 1638, 384
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1621 ii, 71
 „ **Wm., W. Randall** 1631, 231
Hatfield, Chris., Coleby 1636, 396
 „ **Clare, Welton** 1635 i, 103
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1606, 95
 „ **Reg., Tathwell** 1643-4, 316
 „ **Rd., Ludborough** 1627, 14
 „ **Rob., Northorp** 1624-5, 473
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1629, 3
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1624, 209
Hather, Wm., Wilsford 1647-8, 543
Hathers, Jo., Cowbit 1606, 148
Hathney, Cuthbert, Ivinghoe 1608 i, 17
Hatoft, Rd., Ferriby 1631, 145
Haugham, Tho., Boston 1645-6, 78
Haughton, Haughton, Willoughby 1640, 506
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1645-6, 329
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1612, 557
See also Hawton, Houghton, Howton.
Haustead, Jo., Marston 1649, 177
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1650, 450
Have, Jo., Alvingham 1620, 485
Haver, Jeff., Stamford 1614 ii, 37

Havey, Anne, Wigtoft 1634 i, 153
 „ **Havie, Philemon, Swineshead** 1636, 265
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1634 i, 151
Haw, Julian, Broughton 1609 ii, 2 & 4
 „ **Hawe, Rob., Frampton** 1647-8, 259
See also Howe.
Haward, Mart., Leake 1616, 17
 „ **Rd., Addlethorpe** 1645-6, 366
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1609 i, 372
 „ **Tho., Roughton** 1632, 229
See also Howard.
Hawdell, Tho., Whaplode 1608 ii, 71
Hawdon, Hugh, Gt. Hale 1645-6, 558
 „ **Hawdin, Jo., Freiston** 1611 i, 350
 „ **Hawden, Jo., Fishtoft** 1615, 192
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1626, 675
 „ **Hawden, Pet., Miningsby** 1645-6, 328
 „ **Hawden, Tho., Fishtoft** 1616, 708
Hawes, Jo., N. Stoke 1613, 503
 „ **Mich., Aubourn** 1601 ii, 86
 „ **Rob., N. Stoke** 1617 i, 255
 „ **Rob., Awborn** 1624-5, 297
 „ **Tho., N. Kyme** 1640, 390
Hawford, Alice, Medbourn 1635 ii, 87
Hawine, Rob., Navenby 1618 ii, 328
Hawkins, Ant., Houghton 1622 i, 203
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1612, 115
 „ **Tho., Houghton** 1624-5, 87
Hawkred, Ant., Boston 1628 i, 46
Hawksworth, Wm., Caistor 1614 i, 367
Hawley, Chris., N. Thoresby 1645-6, 362
 „ **Clem., Alford** 1645-6, 324
 „ **Eliz., Fosdike** 1633, 63
 „ **Fra., Alford** 1626, 654
 „ **Geo., Edenham** 1610, 574
 „ **Rd., Fosdyke** 1620, 344
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1622 ii, 246
 „ **Tho., Rasen** 1628 i, 10
 „ **Wm., Lit. Carlton** 1643-4, 244
Hawnby, Edw., Holton 1615, 148
 „ **Tho., Waith** 1620, 472
See also Hornby.
Hawood, Edm., Barnoldby 1612, 128
 „ **Rd., Forthington** 1611 i, 340
See also Heywood.
Haworth, Rob., Upton 1615, 340
Hawse, Rob., Aubourn 1607 ii, 193
Hawson, Ant., Worletby 1607 ii, 210
 „ **Fra., Farlthorpe** 1643-4, 75
 „ **Geo., Worletby** 1615, 382
 „ **Geo., Stickford** 1617 i, 365
 „ **Geo., Kirton Holme** 1647-8, 976
 „ **Ka., Kirton Holme** 1650, 154
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1650, 342
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1615, 226
See also Howson.

Hawstead, *see* Haustead.

Hawton, Hy., Cockerington 1626, 597

" Tho., Epworth 1643-4, 74

See also Houghton, Houghton,
Howton.

Hayes, Ell., Bourn 1613, 439

" Jo., Swineshead 1628 i, 180

" Mary, Heckingham 1636, 37

" Rob., Bolingbroke 1615, 542

" Tho., Heckingham 1636, 36

" Wm., Gt. Gretford 1637, 714

See also Haise, Haze.

Hayet, Jo., Bourn 1612, 576

Hayle, Rob., Corby 1601 i, 164

Hayles, Hailes, Alx., Steeping
1622 ii, 142

" Alice, S. Hykeham 1615, 242

" Hailes, Edm., Waddington

1642, 341

" Hailes, Geo., Navenby 1637, 297

" Jo., Lit. Steeping 1604 ii, 121

" Hailes, Jo., S. Hykeham

1615, 146

" Wm., Wainfleet 1630-1, 377

See also Hales.

Hayne, Ag., Foston 1624, 98

" Alice, Goxhill 1649, 5

" Haine, Jo., E. Halton

1621 ii, 131

" Jo., Barkwith 1622 ii, 28

" Heyne, Rob., Asfordby

1622 i, 172

" Haine, Wm., E. Halton 1616, 609

Haynes, Ant., N. Thoresby 1618 i, 117

" Haines, Jo., Aswarby 1621 i, 119

" Heines, Rd., Moulton 1613, 187

" Tho., Folkingham 1616, 236

See also Heanes.

Haynesworth, *see* Heansworth.

Haystrop, Wm., Hogsthorp 1614 i, 305

Hayton, Sim., Sibsey 1645-6, 230

Haywell, Gilb., Brigg 1643-4, 620

Haze, Jo., Swineshead 1613, 171

See also Haise.

Hazeldine, *see* Heseldine.

Head, Dor., Thornton 1609 i, 282

" Matt, Colsterworth 1622 ii, 68

Headley, Ann, Bag Enderby 1620, 228

" Brian, Freeston 1607 ii, 126

Headon, Geo., W. Rasen 1647-8, 900

" Joan, Heighington 1612, 225

" Jo., N. Kyme 1613, 163

" Rd., Luddington 1614 i, 8

" St., W. Rasen 1635 ii, 86

Health, Brid., N. Willingham

1630-1, 358

Healy, Dor., Whaplode 1616, 35

" Rob., Kettleby 1639, 119

" Tho., Whaplode 1611 i, 287

" Hely, Wm., W. Deeping 1613, 450

Heanes, Wm., Baston 1649, 233

Heansworth, Rob., Bytham 1627, 80

" St., Gt. Bytham 1645-6, 531

Heapes, Rd., Quadring 1609 i, 308

Heard, Jo., Kirtan 1612, 280

Heardie, Jas., Cawthorp 1613, 11

Heardsman, Tho., Gt. Hale

1624-5, 466

Heardson, Wm., Uffington 1613, 158

Hearinge, Jo., Ludford 1616, 558

Heasell, Rob., Roughton 1614 i, 445

Heath, Hy., Wigtoft 1623-4, 24

" Hy., Doddington 1624, 326

" Rob., Coningsby 1623-4, 59

Heaton, Alice, Cockerington Mary

1640, 431

" Edw., Grimsby 1649, 347

" Jas., Gt. Cotes 1610, 226

" Jas., Limber 1631, 109

" Solomon, Cockington 1633, 315

Hebblewayte, Rd., Canwick 1631, 303

" Heblewayte, Rob., Becking-

ham 1626, 655

Heblethwaite, Rob., Fiskerton

1611 ii, 49

Heblewhite, Geo., Lincoln 1640, 255

Heckabottom, Jo., Grimsby 1634 ii, 53

Heckerston, Galfrey, Somerby

1607 ii, 119

Hegar, Jane, Fleet 1604 ii, 244

Heiffeld, Hy., Edenham 1628 ii, 186

Heigham, Ann, Hogsthorp 1624, 114

Heild, Hy., Fosdike 1652, 89

" Rog., Coningsby 1617 ii, 171

Heines, *see* Haynes.

Hele, Rob., Lit. Hale 1628 ii, 138

Helme, Rd., Carlton 1617 i, 273

Helvish, Tho., Algarkirk 1613, 208

" Tho., Clee 1630-1, 459

Hely, *see* Healey.

Hempsall, Bart., Hallington

1607 ii, 116

" Geo., Swineshead 1624-5, 169

" Jo., Hallington 1617 i, 332

" St., Hallington 1617 ii, 80

" Tho., Thoresthorp 1612, 248

Hemsley, Jo., Algarkirk 1620, 254

" Hemesley, Tho., Tydd

1607 ii, 109

*Heneage, Ad., Donington 1617 ii, 228

" Henage, Elias, Horncastle

1626, 387

" Marg., Horncastle 1620, 180

Henson, Jo., E. Kirkby 1649, 446

Henthorn, Edw., Nocton Abbey

1626, 647

Hependale, Rd., Skirbeck 1623-4, 125

" Rd., Skirbeck 1624, 219

Heppenstall, Edw., Holbeach

1649, 492

- Herbert, see Harbert.**
Herdman, Geo., Gt. Hale 1621 ii, 81
Herenden, Edw., E. Kirkby 1629, 64
Herenshaw, Jo., Billingham 1613, 338
Hergott, Wm., Whaplode 1628 ii, 96
Hernsey, Rob., Yarborough 1636, 21
Herres, Nich., Spalding 1620, 265
Herring, Hering, Geo., Thorpe
 1631, 254
 " Geo., Thorpe 1647-8, 276
 " Hering, Jo., Donington 1630, 485
 " Hering, Wm., Aubourn 1610, 407
 See also Harringe.
Harrison, Herison, Jo., Amersham
 1621 ii, 56
 " Wm., Cowbit 1620, 32
 See also Harrison.
Herry, Alice, Spalding 1612, 715
 " Wm., Spalding 1607 i, 68
Herson, Godf., Deeping 1622 ii, 164
Heseldine, Hy., Normanton 1615, 528
 " *als. Carter, Isab., Stamford*
 1628 ii, 243
 " Rph., Stamford 1610, 109
 " Hazeldine, Tho., Lincoln 1620, 204
Heslopp, Jo., Cadney 1639, 182
Hessell, Tho., Billingham 1616, 814
Hett, Ann, Folkingham 1624, 300
Heward, Eliz., Lincoln 1638, 54
Hewen, Galfrey, Wragby 1604 ii, 8
Hewer, Chris., Grimoldby 1629, 160
Hewes, Rob., Asterby 1616, 122
 " Wm., N. Kyme 1614 ii, 200
Hewitson, Hewetson, Hy., Keelby
 1616, 31
 " Jo., W. Keal D, 43
 " Hewetson, Rob., Wainfleet 1607 ii, 259
 " Wm., Frithbank 1621 i, 166
 " Wm., Boston 1628 i, 169
 See also Huitson.
Hewitt, Anne, Coningsby 1637, 478
 " Geo., Coningsby 1617 i, 490
 " Jo., Crendon 1618 i, 151
 " Hewett, Rob., N. Rauceby 1629, 152
 " Rob., Lincoln 1643-4, 52
Hewman, Aug., Pinchbeck 1652, 48
Hewson, Ann, Normanby 1618 ii, 481
 " Chris., Waltham 1634 ii, 258
 " Jo., Waltham 1607 ii, 7 & 319
 " Jo., Normanby 1607 ii, 174
 " Heuson, Jo., E. Kirkby 1649, 446
 " *als. France, Mary, Lincoln* 1640, 346
 " Huson, Rob., Horkstow 1610, 568
- Hewson, Tho., Barnoldby** 1604 ii, 53
 " Tho., Waltham 1637, 280
Hey, Rd., Thornton-le-Moor 1628 ii, 284
Heyfield, Geo., Bourn 1607 i, 27
 " Wm., Heckington 1615, 183
Heyne, see Hayne.
Heywerd, Ag., Sutton St. James
 1649, 179
Heywood, Jas., Hatcliffe 1604 ii, 184
 See also Hawood.
Hick, Isab., E. Rasen 1607 ii, 303
Hickes, Bart., Skidbrook 1637, 562
 " Edw., Somercotes 1618 ii, 361
 " Tho., N. Somercotes 1610, 328
Hickson, Ann, Halton 1616, 401
 " Ann, Swineshead 1631, 188
 " Ant., Helpringham 1634 ii, 221
 " Edm., Scopwick 1623-4, 146
 " Edw., Uffington 1620, 66
 " Hy., Sibsey 1606, 50
 " Hy., Ludford 1612, 362
 " Hugh, Swineshead 1630-1, 552
 " Joan, Braceby 1629, 125
 " Jo., Scopwick 1607 ii, 318
 " Jud., Spalding 1618 i, 16
 " Laur., Londonthorp 1622 ii, 254
 " Matt., Ropsley 1614 i, 420
 " Miles, Braceby 1637, 659
 " Rph., Horbling 1601 i, 17
 " Rd., Blankney 1612, 301
 " Rd., Barkston 1643-4, 590
 " Rob., Sudbrook 1617 ii, 198
 " Rob., Barrowby 1624, 351
 " Rob., Dogdyke 1636, 442
 " Rob., Spalding 1641, 524
 " Tho., Barrowby 1626, 345
 " Tho., Londonthorpe 1635 i, 272
 " Tho., Tidd St. Mary 1639, 460
 " Wm., Halton Hoglegate 1611 i, 284
 " Wm., Melton Mowbray 1614 i, 486
Hide, Jas., Billingham 1624, 241
 " Rd., Ropsley 1643-4, 688
Hides, Fra., E. Allington 1611 i, 111
 " Rd., Ropsley 1609 i, 428
 " Rd., Folkingham 1614 i, 346
 " Wm., Greetham 1628 ii, 25
 " Wm., Wigtoft 1652, 324
Hidron, Jo., Fishtoft 1641, 109
 " Rph., Boston 1635 ii, 60
Hidson, Tho., Ingoldsby 1641, 616
Higbed, Cuthbert, Dagnole, Bucks
 1614 i, 370
Higdon, Bart., Baston 1601 i, 40
 " Pet., Stixwold 1615, 52
 " Rob., Boston 1615, 518
 " Tho., Baston 1613, 106
 " Tho., Spalding 1641, 598

Higdon , Wm., Calcethorpe	1629, 138	Hilton , Jo., Trusthorp	1627, 526
Higges , Rog., Christed	1610, 118	Hinchcliffe , Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain	1649, 258
Higgins , Higgans, Brian, Muckton	1627, 197	Hinche , Jo., Wigtoft	1639, 589
" Rd., Bratoft	1620, 291	" Rd., Holbeach	1607 i, 151
Higgon , Rd., Killingholme	1613, 668	" Wm., Wigtoft	1606, 244
Higson , Anne, Asterby	1613, 128	Hinckes , Jo., Bassingthorpe	1614 i, 141
" Jo., Swineshead	1631, 61	Hinckley , Rob., Lit. Bytham	1608 i, 40
" Rob., Pointon	1634 i, 56	" Tho., Swineshead	1616, 22
Hildred , Rd., Carlton	1627, 545	" Wm., Castle Bytham	1613, 489
Hill , Abel, N. Sommercoates		Hinde , Geo., Sixhills	1636, 44
" Ag., Asserby	1630-1, 195	" Jo., Halton	1621 i, 204
" Arber	1643-4, 315	" Jo., Willoughton	1624, 193
" Ar., Donington	1623-4, 150	" Rd., Wrangle	1610, 473
" Chas., S. Somercotes	1640, 184	" Rog., Moulton	1618 i, 25
" Chris., Roughton	1630-1, 501	" Tho., Wrangle	1637, 149
" Dor., Boston	1629, 351	" Wm., Cardington	1622 i, 199
" Edw., Caukwell	1630-1, 465	" Wm., Cumberworth	1637, 45
" Edw., Swineshead	1636, 363	Hindes , Hyndes, Brice, Fulbeck	
" Fra., Syston	1647-8, 590	" Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland	1604 i, 27
" Geo., Penn	1631, 384	" Jo., Fulbeck	1630-1, 15
" Geo., Harlaxton	1643-4, 112	" Jo., Aubourn	1609 i, 387
" Hy., Manthorpe	1601 i, 59	" Herbert, Grimsby	1635 ii, 126
" Jas., Gosberkirk	1616, 23	" Jo., Heckington	1620, 493
" Jas., Caborne	1645-6, 98	Hinkson , Tho., W. Keal	1624, 441
" Jo., E. Rasen	1604 ii, 269	Hinman , Isab., Castle Bytham	
" Jo., Whaplode	1610, 459	" Jo., Castle Bytham	1615, 395
" Jo., Irby	1612, 474	" Rph., Bytham	1632, 427
" Jo., Grantham	1617 ii, 105	" Rob., Surfleet	1606, 228
" Jo., Witham	1620, 30	" Wm., Bytham	1622 ii, 79
" Jo., Leake	1629, 298	Hinshaw , Wm., Tattershall	1617 i, 366
" Jo., Donington	1630, 436	Hinson , Hynson, Wm., Swineshead	
" Jo., Holbeach	1639, 637	" Wm., Wainfleet	1606, 423
" Joshua, S. Somercoates	1639, 739	" Wm., Wainfleet	1615, 47
" Millicent	1635 i, 143	Hippwell , Rph., Wragby	1630, 207
" Randall, Welby	1630, 157	Hird , <i>see</i> Hurd .	
" Rd., Healing	1640, 201	Hirst , <i>see</i> Hurst .	
" Rob., Southwell	1607 ii, 289	Hitchcocke , Jo., Surfleet	1609 i, 406
" Rob., Sutton	1615, 483	" Rob., Stanground	1618 i, 10
" Rob., S. Ormsby	1639, 98	Hitchin , Tho., Donington	1614 ii, 125
" Rob., Barrow	1643-4, 73	Hithell , Fra., Donnington in	
" Sim., Gunby	1637, 257	" Holland	1617 i, 11
" St., Grimsby	1637, 60	Hixhill , Wm., S. Kelsey	
" Tho., Cockerington	1611 ii, 209	" St. Mary	1618 ii, 301
" Tho., Withcall	1615, 502	Hoall , <i>see</i> Hole .	
" Wm., Sutton	1615, 172	Hoare , Tho., Boston	1608 ii, 124
" Wm.	1623-4, 79	Hoaseman , Mary, Folkingham	
" Wm., Boston	1624, 220	" <i>See also</i> Horsman .	
" Wm., Saltfleetby	1624, 370	Hobbin , Chris., Coleby	1611 ii, 21
" Wm., Calsthorpe	1626, 26	" Edith, Coleby	1624-5, 294
" Wm., Boston	1628 ii, 113	Hobcrofte , Joan, Tingwick	1614 i, 88
" Wm., Lutton	1629, 403	Hoberte , Tho., Bassingham	1629, 173
" Wm., Hyhall [to be bur. at		Hobes , Wm.	1610, 384
Roughton]	1630, 34	Hobson , Ag., Alford	1618 i, 160
" Wm., Hundleby	1630-1, 21	" Anne, Fishtoft	1642, 221
" Wm., Edlington	1633, 251	" Ant., Alford	1616, 426
" Wm., Lincoln	1645-6, 374		
" Wm., Bennington	1645-6, 523		
Hilton , Jo., Stamford	1620, 151		

Hobson, Geo., Surfleet	1601 i, 125	Hodgson, Fra., Gayton	1643-4, 341
„ Geo., Fishtoft	1606, 318	„ Geo., Spalding	1606, 201
„ Hamond, Northolme	1615, 108	„ Geo., Wigtoft	1623-4, 48
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1618 i, 127	„ Geo., Wigtoft	1624, 285
„ Jo., Barton	1628 i, 37	„ Hy., Blankney	1604 ii, 40
„ Jo., Friskney	1630, 348	„ Hy., Usselby	1611 ii, 65
„ Rd., Kinthorpe	1617 ii, 169	„ Jas., Fulstow	1613, 119
„ Rose, Whaplode	1624, 202	„ Jas., Wrangle	1626, 317
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1621 ii, 196	„ Jas., Osgarby	1628 ii, 163
„ Wm., Spalding	1639, 340	„ Jo., Hundleby	1601 i, 44
„ Wm., Spalding	1647-8, 737	„ Jo., Mareham	1604 ii, 103
Hobster, Hy., Leake	1632, 177	„ Jo., Somerby	1607 ii, 63
„ Launc., Wainfleet St. Mary	1647-8, 706	„ Jo., Addelethorp	1610, 209
„ Rd., Bennington	1645-6, 375	„ Jo., Spirdlington	1611 ii, 56
„ Wal., Wrangle	1639, 436	* „ Jo., clerk, Dalderby	1614 ii, 201
„ Wm., Leake	1606, 354	„ Jo., E. Halton	1615, 297
„ Wm., Candlesby	1645-6, 62	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1623-4, 49
Hockerstone, Joan, Poynton	1617 i, 12	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1624, 286
„ Jo., Surfleet	1652, 393	„ Jo., E. Halton	1624, 484
„ Mabel, Swaton	1611 ii, 120	„ Jo., Thurlby	1630, 442
Hodde, Jo., Elslowe	1622 i, 187	„ Jo., Swarby	1631, 302
Hodge, Beat., Morton	1614 i, 175	„ Jo., Edlington	1640, 174
„ Chris., Waltham	1634 ii, 258	„ Jo., Sibsey	1652, 229
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1624, 511	„ Mary, Londonthorp	1628 i, 182
„ Marg., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 37	„ Nich., Bolingbroke	1606, 340
Hodges, Brid., Toynton	1614 i, 496	„ Rd., Sutton	1606, 198
„ Jo., Toynton	1614 i, 231	„ Rd., Haltham	1617 i, 53
„ Mary, Spalding	1632, 480	„ Rob., Tathwell	1601 ii, 72
Hodgkin, Jo., Lincoln	1618 ii, 106	„ Rob., Somerby	1609 i, 49
„ Wm., Branston	1628 i, 126	„ Rob., Authorpe	1611 ii, 24
„ Wm., Sibsey	1649, 330	„ Rob., Uterby	1616, 422
See also Hotchkin.		„ Rob., Bracebridge	1630, 620
Hodgkinson, Aug., Grantham	1617 i, 287	„ Rog., clerk, Cople, co. Bed.	1609 ii, 24
„ Chris., Sibsey	1601 ii, 59	„ Tho., Stixwold	1606, 181
„ Chris., Aunsby	1606, 322	„ Tho., Sibsey	1606, 420
„ Rob., Aunsby	1633, 13	„ Tho., Barrow	1611 ii, 52
Hodgshion, see Hodgson.		„ Tho., Cumberworth	1611 ii, 242
Hodgskin, Fra., Pinchbeck	1639, 367	„ Tho., Lit. Coates	1626, 264
„ Tho., Sibsey	1652, 12	„ Tho., Scrivelsby	1627, 98
Hodgson, Alice, Goxhill	1642, 415	„ Tho., Kirmington	1636, 339
„ Anne, Hogsthorpe	1617 i, 446	„ Tho., Bassingham	1636, 366
„ Annas, Lit. Coates	1630, 286	„ Tho., Haltham-on-Baine	1645-6, 70
„ Ben., Addelethorp	1612, 174	„ Tho., Dunsby	1651, 353
„ Cecilia, Thornton Curtis	1630-1, 329	„ Tho., Claxby	1652, 157
„ Clem., clerk, Roughton	1614 i, 449	„ Wm., Hogsthorpe	1606, 258
„ Clem., Partney	1645-6, 54	„ Wm., Coningsby	1607 i, 142
„ Dor., Stainfield	1637, 400	„ Wm., Belchford	1615, 4
„ Edw., E. Halton	1623-4, 50	„ Wm., Sutterton	1617 i, 174
„ Edw., E. Halton	1624, 113	„ Wm., Goxhill	1617 i, 329
„ Edw., S. Ormsby	1633, 169	„ Wm., Blankney	1618 ii, 382
„ Edw., S. Ormsby	1634 ii, 216	„ Wm., Legsby	1634 ii, 222
„ Elr., Kirkstead	1620, 42	„ Wm., Mareham	1641, 27
„ Eliz., Sutton	1614 i, 126	„ Wm., Nether Tointon	1643-4, 49
„ Eliz., Wood Enderby	1641, 394	„ Hodgshion, Wm., Goxhill	1649, 7
„ Emma, Blankney	1612, 510	„ Wm., Trusthorpe	1650, 323
		See also Hodson, Hogson.	
		Hodles, Jo., Barton	1633, 42

Hodson, Chris., Baston	1631, 26	Holland, Chris., Walesby	1630-1, 305
„ Edw., Bracebridge	1630-1, 418	„ Edw., Barrow	1613, 651
„ Jud., Swarby	1635 i, 157	„ Edw., E. Halton	1637, 427
„ Wm., Fulbeck	1640, 57	„ Eliz., Gt. Carlton	1610, 567
„ <i>See also Hodgson, Hogson.</i>		„ Hy., Fosdyke	1628 i, 68
Hoe, Tho., Baston	1617 i, 551	„ Jane, Tointon	1622 ii, 65
Hoell, see Howell.		„ Jo., Wainfleet	1607 ii, 154
Hoffam, Jo., Le Radwell End, p. of		* „ Jo., gent., Hemingby	1608 ii, 131
„ Felmersham, co. Buck.		„ Jo., Winterton	1611 ii, 2
	1607 i, 80	„ Jo., Fenton	1614 ii, 153
Hogg, Ann, Skirbeck	1649, 194	„ Jo., Tointon St. Peter	1634 ii, 223
„ Hog, Chris., Boston	1612, 388	„ Jo., Barrow	1639, 820
„ Rd., Thornton	1628 ii, 47	„ Marg'y (1620), Barrow	D, 44
„ Tho., Wispington	1652, 377	„ Mary, Swinstead	1630, 558
Hoggerson, Laur., Pickworth		„ Mary, Torrington	1639, 232
	1617 i, 134	„ Matt., Donington	1632, 257
„ Rd., Pointon	1616, 238	„ Mich., Benington	1601 i, 6
Hoggerston, Tho., Osbornby		„ Rd., Friskney	1615, 366
	1638-40, 78	„ Rd., Wigtoft	1621 i, 38
Hogson, Pet., Whaplode	1604 ii, 243	„ Rd., Scotter	1628 i, 253
„ <i>See also Hodgson, Hodson.</i>		„ Rd., Wigtoft	1643-4, 111
Hogsum, Rd., Sibsey	1638-40, 79	„ Rob., Benington	1604 ii, 26
Holbeche, Ca., Immingham	1617 i, 201	„ Rob., Bassingthorpe	1636, 142 & 178
„ Jo., Moulton	1626, 596	„ Sam., Stixwold	1628 i, 265 & 266
„ Wm., Immingham	1606, 389	„ St., Toynton St. Peter's	1630-1, 141
Holborne, Jo., Westby	1613, 57	„ Tho., Appleby	1628 i, 228
„ Holburne, Rob., Carlton		„ Wal., Poynton	1610, 317
	1624-5, 280	„ Wm., Donington	1612, 522
Holden, Ag., Welby	1608 i, 34	„ Wm., Cowbit	1613, 309
„ Jo., Brinkhill	1611 i, 30	„ Wm., Ulceby	1630, 508
„ <i>See also Houlden.</i>		„ Wm., Timberland	1636, 431
Holderness, Eliz., Lissington	1633, 434	Hollander, Geo., Wigtoft	1617 ii, 87
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1641, 248	„ Geo., Wigtoft	1624, 162
„ Matt., Osbournby	1604 ii, 35	„ Hollynder, Jo., Kirton	1651, 239
„ Houlderness, Matt., Langtoft		Hollett, Rob., Gosberton	1638, 716
	1615, 395	Holliday, Rob., Wragby	1608 ii, 95
„ Matt., Threckingham	1650, 358	Hollidge, Tho., Coningsby	1638, 793
„ Tho., Aswarby	1607 ii, 250	Hollie, Jo., Fulstow	1615, 10
Holdsworth, Hum., Gayton	1613, 236	Hollingsworth, Mart., Lincoln	1631, 237
„ Houldsworth, Jas., Market		Hollingworth, Aug., Barkston	1616, 567
„ Deeping	1637, 183	„ Dor., Lincoln	1631, 272
„ Houldsworth, Jo., Careby		„ Edw., Lincoln	1616, 707
	1649, 485	„ Geo., Metherringham	1635 i, 273
„ Houldsworth, Rd., Cadeby		„ Hy., Eastwell	1621 ii, 142
	1630, 282	„ Leon., Lincoln	1622 i, 129
„ Holsworth, Rd., Waddington		„ Rd., Boothby	1615, 177
	1633, 115	„ Rob., Stewton	1642, 44
„ Holsworth, Wm., Deeping		„ Val., Claypole	1627, 618
	1624, 190	„ Wm., Helpringham	1601 i, 174
Hole, Edw., Heckington	1615, 473	„ Wm., Bassingthorp	1622 ii, 184
„ Jo., Heckington	1616, 207	Hollins, Anne, Lit. Bytham	1637, 362
„ Rd., Hale	1641, 425	„ Chris., Lit. Bytham	1635 ii, 56
„ Hoale, Wm., Donington		Holliwell, Afice, Crowland	1624, 513
	1604 ii, 176	„ Giles, Spalding	1632, 262
„ Wm., Burwell	1612, 124	„ Holiewell, Mich., Pickworth	1647-8, 12
„ <i>See also Hoole.</i>			
Holfoot, see Hoolfote.			
Holland, Alice, Ingoldmells	1610, 208		
„ Ann, Stixwold	1630, 584		
„ Ant., Swineshead	1629, 415		

Hollome , Tho., Garnthorpe	1610, 352	Holtby , Rd., Somersby	1641, 500
Holme , Jo., Benniworth	1624-5, 447	Holte , Ann, Freeston	1622 ii, 259
Holmes , Ann, Alford	1608 i, 138	„ Ant., Freiston	1612, 240
„ Ann, Clapole	1620, 498	„ Chris., Cowbit	1601 i, 85
„ Ann, Benniworth	1636, 428	„ Hoult, Edee, Barrowby	1638-40, 84
„ Chas., Swineshead	1641, 165	„ Jas., Surfleet	1616, 391
„ Dor., Branston	1624, 15	„ Jane, Helpringham	1606, 407
„ Eliz., Toft	1613, 486	„ Jo., Cowbit	1622 ii, 144
„ Eliz., Gretford	1620, 474	„ Marg., Cowbit	1607 ii, 180
„ Fra., Elsham	1650, 403	„ Hoult, Nich., Manthorp	1626, 270
„ Hy., Claypole	1616, 254	„ Rph., Eaton	1613, 532
„ Hy., Claypole	1651, 7	„ Hoult, Rd., Barrowby	1632, 267
„ Hum., Pinchbeck	1640, 8	„ Rob., Helpringham	1622 i, 60
„ Isab., Holbeach	1608 ii, 181	„ Wm., Spalding	1606, 416
„ Jas., Cowbit	1624, 412	„ Wm., Langton	1622 ii, 40
„ Joan, Ranby	1607 ii, 244	Homes , <i>see</i> Holmes .	
„ Joan, Trusthorpe	1620, 471	Hompton , Chris., Clee	1606, 477
„ Homes, Jo., Ruskington	1611 i, 143	Honilove , Eliz., Wigtoft	1630, 285
„ Jo., Gt. Limber	1615, 87	„ Pet., Bedford	1624-5, 440
„ Jo., Benniworth	1615, 308	Honingham , Tho., Gosberton	1636, 193
„ Jo., Kyme	1622 i, 85	Hooby , Tho., Heckington	1621 i, 75
„ Jo., Elsham	1624-5, 228	Hood , Rd., Kirton	1617 i, 181
„ Jo., Benniworth	1628 i, 7	„ Rob., E. Halton	1636, 341 & 343
„ Jo., Ruskington	1637, 681	„ Wm., Cockerington	1617 i, 264
„ Jo., Waltham	1639, 129	Hooker , Rd., Kirkby	1624-5, 453
„ Jo., Billingboro'	1639, 428	„ Rob., Kirkby Green	1612, 18
„ Jo., Appley	1639, 703	„ Wm., Lincoln	1638, 636
„ Jo., Sutterton	1641, 340	Hoole , Tho., Bicker	1629, 279
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1645-6, 39	<i>See also</i> Hole .	
„ Jo., Benniworth	1647-8, 221	Hoolfote , Wm., Raithby	1641, 239
„ Joseph, Toft	1606, 93	Hooper , Jo., Deeping	1641, 415
„ Mart., N. Reston	1612, 628	Hooton , Ann, Sherrington	1624-5, 23
„ Mary, Saltfleetby	1628 i, 127	„ Nich., Lissington	1647-8, 806
„ Nich., Bytham	1613, 497	„ Rph., Sherrington	1607 i, 143
„ Nich., Stickney	1626, 501	„ Wm., Cranwell	1610, 158
„ Homes, Rd., Willoughby	1606, 35	Hope , Edw., Navenby	1630, 127
„ Rd., Claypole	1634 ii, 70	„ Edw., Navenby	1633, 226
„ Rd., Elsham	1647-8, 143	„ Fra., Folkingham	1636, 354
„ Rob., Asterby	1623-4, 96	„ Jo., gent., Navenby	1616, 506
„ Rob., Asterby	1624, 123	„ Rob., Wiberton	1627, 604
„ Rob. (1638), Skirbeck	D, 45	* „ Wm., gent., Navenby	1607 ii, 8
„ Rob., Gosberton	1642, 9	„ Wm., Lincoln	1622 ii, 104
„ Rob., Swaton	1642, 196 & 328	Hopes , Jef., clerk, Armtree, in	
„ Rog., gent., Hatton	1611 ii, 102	par. of Coningsby	1638, 812
„ St., Sutton	1624, 204	Hopkin , Jane, Tointon	1647-8, 448
„ Homes, Tho., Langton	1601 i, 28	„ Wm., Algarkirk	1606, 402
„ Tho., Ludford	1609 i, 58	Hopkins , Jo., Brocklesby	1613-4, 547
„ Tho., Willoughton	1628 i, 101	Hopkinson , Jo., Leverton	1611 i, 174
„ Tho., Scopwick	1630, 2	„ Jo., Boston	1643-4, 406
„ Wm., Gretford	1607 i, 16	„ Priscilla, Alford	1651, 2
„ Wm., Legsby	1620, 44	„ Tho., Ewerby	1620, 252
„ Wm., Barton	1628 ii, 238	„ Tho., Castle Carlton	1650, 157
„ Wm., Kirton	1630-1, 201	„ Wal., Wigtoft	1652, 3
„ Wm., Claypole	1633, 126	„ Wm., Walcott	1639, 451
„ Wm., Marsh Chappel	1641, 506	Hopper , Jo., Brothertoft	1609 i, 14
Holsworth , <i>see</i> Holdsworth .		„ Pet., Habrough	1629, 391
Holtby , Dor., Claxby	1609 i, 25	„ Tho., Immingham	1617 i, 506
„ Houlty, Jo., Waddingworth	1642, 108	„ Tho., Habrough	1633, 351
		Hopson , Tho., Fishtoft	1626, 139

- Hopster, Jo., Freiston** 1632, 259
Hopward, Ant., S. Reston 1635 ii, 125
Hopwood, Jo., Dunston 1601 ii, 11
 " Marg., Dunston 1618 i, 90
Horberry, Hugh, clerk, S. Hykeham 1615, 582
Horby, Ant., Kealby 1645-6, 681
 " Rd., clerk, Wiberton 1638-40, 80
Horlocke, Geo., Raithby 1606, 257
Hornby, Chris. 1638-40, 81
 " Eliz., Kingerby 1618 ii, 379
 " Hy., Welton 1649, 141
 " Rd., Lincoln 1612, 548
 See also Hawaby.
Horncastle, Jef., Skidbrook 1617 i, 492
Horne, Ann, Pointon 1630, 395
 " Chris., Hanslap 1601 ii, 94
 " Chris., Sutton St. Mary 1618 ii, 124
 " Edw., Poynton 1620, 278
 " Hy., Wigtoft 1631, 65
 " Joan, Sutton 1607 ii, 191
 " Jo., Sutton 1607 ii, 203
 " Miles, Whipsnade 1622 i, 54
 " Phæbie, Houghton 1624-5, 541
 " Rd., Weston 1636, 10
 " Rob., Freckingham 1633, 127
 " Rob., Sutton 1639, 806
 " Tho., Sutton 1641, 421
 " Tho., Tetford 1650, 255
Horner, Aug., Halton 1615, 596
 " Hy., Barrowby 1647-8, 499
 " Jo., Orby 1616, 248
 " Jo. 1629, 199
 " Jo., Orby 1638, 462
 " Rob., Sempringham 1611 ii, 147
 " Sar., Kirton 1647-8, 1029
Hornsey, Chris., Bonby 1614 ii, 39
 " Edm., Lincoln 1630-1, 544
 " Hum., Holbeach 1601 ii, 112
 " Joan, Alford 1612, 184
 " Jo., E. Halton 1609 i, 344
 " Rob., E. Halton 1612, 676
 " Su., Yarborough 1636, 155
 " Tho., Willoughby 1616, 234
Hornson, Wm., Sutterton 1629, 395
Hornwood, St., Fishtoft 1621 ii, 140
Hornwoud, Jo. 1638-40, 82
Horobin, Howrobbyn, Hum., Lincoln 1614 i, 208
 " Hum., Lincoln 1621 ii, 113
Horse, Tho., Foston 1622 ii, 75
Horshard, Rd., Alvingham 1617 i, 292
Horsley, Alice, Humberstone 1608 ii, 58
 " Ann, Sutterton 1624-5, 266
 " Jenet, Humberstone 1607 ii, 128
 " Rd., Humberstone 1604 ii, 150
 " Rob., Humberstone 1632, 417
Horsman, Rd., Coningsby 1617 i, 168
 See also Hoaseman.
Horswold, Wm., Benniworth 1614 ii, 190
Hort, Ann, Wiberton 1630-1, 511
Hotchinson, see Hutchinson.
Hotchkin, Jo., Bourn 1647-8, 292
Houbelon, Dan., Boston 1640, 219
 " Jo., Boston 1609 i, 15
Houckham, Edw., Hundley 1649, 78
Houden, Isab., N. Somercoates 1630-1, 514
Hough, Wm., Folkingham 1632, 125
Hougham, Jo., Fishtoft 1609 i, 111
Houghton, Ell., S. Kelsey 1637, 352
 " Hy., Benington 1612, 224
 " Hy., Faldingworth 1628 i, 281
 " Hy., Nocton Abbey 1631, 252
 " Jas., Lincoln 1632, 434
 " *als.* Halliday, Joan, Boston 1624, 51
 " Rd. (1637), Wrawby D, 47
 " Rob., S. Kelsey 1628 ii, 144
 " Sam., Lincoln 1638-40, 83
 See also Hawton, Howton.
Houlden, Ant., Moulton 1632, 270
 " Eliz., Saxby 1613, 305
 " Galfrey, Donington 1604 ii, 248
 " Marian, Moulton 1626, 15
 " Mart., Driby 1638, 795
 " Rachael, Frieston 1645-6, 555
 " Rd., Fullethby 1614 ii, 15
 " Rob., Frieston 1645-6, 614
 " Wm., Moulton 1622 i, 115
 See also Holden.
Houlderness, see Holderness.
Houldsworth, see Holdsworth.
Houlker, Jas., Skinnard 1629, 32
Houlte, see Holte.
Houlthby, see Holtby.
Houlton, Alice, Worlethby 1612, 685
 " Edw., Lincoln 1636, 153
Houme, Eliz., Elsham 1635 i, 360
Houne, Nich., Kirton 1622 ii, 226
Houseman, Chris., Swineshead 1610, 409
 " Tho., Swineshead 1621 i, 219
 " Howsman, Tho., Swineshead 1638, 756
 " Howsman, Wm., Swineshead 1632, 58
Hovingham (?), see Honingham.
Howard, Wm., Addlethorp 1614 i, 326
 See also Haward.
Howcockes, Tho., clerk, E. Rasen 1610, 270
Howdell, Gilb., Spalding 1618 ii, 338
Howe, How, Hel., Theddlethorpe 1635 i, 154
 " Jo., Lincoln 1613, 204

Howe, Jo., Algarkirk	1627, 595	Howys, Grace, Benington	1604 i, 21
„ Marg., Hitchin	1607 i, 37	Hoyes, Ag., Long Bennington	1632, 223
„ Rob., Wigtoft	1631, 305	„ Hoyse, Edw., Claypole	1630, 441
<i>See also Haw.</i>		„ Eliz., Clapole	1601 i, 208
Howell, Edw., Gt. Hale	1638, 770	„ Hoise, Jo., Clapole	1618 i, 153
„ Joan, Gedney	1632, 102	„ Hoies, Jo., Foston	1627, 29
„ Sim., Gedney	1606, 131	„ Hoyse, Jo., Benington	1630, 366
„ Hoell, Wm., Wexham	1631, 393	„ Rob., Clapole	1612, 601
Hower, Rd., Fleet	1640, 77	„ Rob., the elder, Claypole	1649, 4
Howes, Bart., Baston	1607 i, 50	„ Hoyse, Tho., Westborough	1626, 320
„ Geo., Navenby	1637, 150	„ Wm., Cathorp	1623-4, 26
Howett, Hy., Bitchfield	1611 ii, 152	„ Wm., Caythorp	1624, 338
„ Jas., Manthorpe	1616, 552	„ Wm., Claypole	1634 ii, 225
„ Jef., Ingoldsby	1608 ii, 137	Hoyland, Tho., Miningsby	1632, 429
„ Jo., Gedney	1616, 287	Hoyle, Tho., Bennington	1630-1, 100
„ Jo., Wibberton	1633, 188	„ Wm., Beckingham	1641, 452
„ Marg'y, Bottesford	1610, 298	Hubbard, Adlard, Wainfleet	1616, 18
„ Marg., Bottesford	1611 ii, 54	„ Adlard, Wibberton	1630, 148
„ Mich., Bottesford	1610, 294	„ Ag., Foston	1613, 598
„ Mich., Bottesford	1611 ii, 19	„ Ag., Foston	1640, 273
„ Nich., Sutton	1611 ii, 153	„ Ann, Wibberton	1642, 83
„ Rd., Tevelby	1634 i, 29	„ Ann, Wainfleet	1647-8, 242
„ Rob., Hawthorp	1613, 347	„ Geo., Needlam	1630-1, 483
„ Tho., Panton	1613, 328	„ Hamond, Wainfleet	
„ Tho., Spalding	1615, 264	„ All Saints'	1632, 369
„ Tho., Ingoldsby	1628 ii, 249	„ Hy., Boston	1624, 402
„ Tho., Heckington	1634 i, 144	„ Jo., Foston	1637, 451
„ Wm., Ewerby	1624, 454	„ Tho., Donington	1628 i, 117
Howgates, Nich., Gosberton	1641, 357	„ Tho., E. Keal	1631, 206
Howick, Alison, Osgarby	1610, 367	„ Wm., Foston	1601 i, 35
Howlett, Rd., Sutton	1614 i, 6	Hubblethorne, Tho., S. Elkington	1608 ii, 63
„ Row., Crendon	1604 i, 52	Hucke, Geo., Digby	1608 ii, 110
Howsam, Geo., Middle Rasen	1649, 327	Huckerby, Fra., Woolsthorpe	1614 i, 284
Howsby, Rob., Holbeach	1647-8, 752	Hudd, Ant., Whaplode	1607 ii, 114
Howson, Alice, S. Kelsey	1634 ii, 160	„ Ca., Whaplode	1609 i, 110
„ Ant., Whaplode	1624-5, 132	„ Edw., Spalding	1620, 156
„ Edm., Ruskington	1634 ii, 292	Huddleston, Barb., Walesby	1641, 617
„ Edw., Hougham	1631, 20	„ Chris., Fulbeck	1630, 208
„ Eliz., Waltham	1635 i, 207	„ Edw., Manby	1637, 616
„ Geo., Wigtoft	1621 i, 77	„ Godf., Rowston	1617 ii, 84
„ Isab., Hougham	1606, 53	„ Jas., Digby	1628 ii, 199
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1615, 361	„ Joan, Rowston	1604 ii, 21
„ Jo., Waltham	1618 ii, 501	„ Jo., Dunston	1620, 262
„ Rog., Wigtoft	1645-6, 528	„ Jo., Billsby	1647-8, 381
„ Sim., Scartho	1651, 236	„ Mary, Langton by Wragby	1628 ii, 51
„ Tho., Benington	1604 ii, 174	* „ Ol., tailor, city of Lincoln	1604 i, 18
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1615, 362	„ Rob., Lincoln	1635 i, 72
„ Wm., Hougham	1601 i, 192	„ Tho., Long Leadenham	1641, 528
„ Wm., Swineshead	1637, 16	„ Wm.,	1604 ii, 92
<i>See also Hawson.</i>		„ Wm., Fulbeck	1610, 192
Howton, Edw., Bicker	1613, 73	Hudless, Guy, Brigg	1647-8, 630
„ Edw., Sutton	1614 i, 375	„ Hugh, Ulceby	1613, 14
„ Fra., Cockerington	1630, 10	„ Rob., E. Halton	1624, 175
„ Fra., Cockerington	1639, 450		
„ Geo., Cockerington	1628 ii, 27		
„ Pet., Cockerington	1630, 623		
„ Rob., Holbeach	1618 i, 42		
„ Tho., Waddington	1641, 514		
„ Wm., Waddington	1629, 92		
<i>See also Hawton, Houghton.</i>			

Hudless, Hudles, Rob., Limber
1635 i, 410

See also Hodles.

Hudley, Eliz., Hale 1624, 197
Hudson, Ab., Market Deeping 1609 i, 4

" **Alx., Market Deeping** 1610, 93
" **Alice, Barrow** 1639, 419
" **Ant., Billesby** 1608 ii, 127
" **Chris., Branston** 1620, 4
" **Cuthbert, Tidd** 1628 ii, 97
" **Edw., Deeping** 1604 i, 41
" **Geo., Lincoln** 1614 ii, 70
" **Geo., Witherne** 1617 i, 64
" **Geo., Winthorpe** 1638-40, 85
" **Grace, Horncastle** 1615, 346
" **Hel., Benington** 1622 i, 48
" **Hy., Dowsby** 1614 i, 277
" **Jas., Clee** 1643-4, 563
" **Joan, Candlesby** 1626, 4
" **Jo., Benington** 1614 i, 223
" **Jo., Grainthorpe** 1633, 189
" **Laur., Deeping** 1613, 348
" **Mary, Weelsby** 1640, 439
" **Mary, Binbrook** 1649, 156
" **Rd., Melton** 1601 i, 49
" **Rd., Swineshead** 1620, 466
" **Rob., Elsham** 1608 ii, 5
" **Rob., Mumby** 1611 ii, 104
" **Rob., Clee** 1624, 227
" **St., Barrow** 1612, 669
" **Tho., E. Rasen** 1610, 57
" **Tho., Hammeringham** 1620, 347
" **Wm., Deeping** 1617 i, 325
" **Wm., Horbling** 1618 ii, 368
" **Wm., Sutterton** 1626, 290
" **Wm., Barrow** 1631, 183
" **Wm., Barrow** 1633, 95
" **Wm., Market Deeping** 1643-4, 33
" **Wm., Quadring** 1647-8, 364
" **Zachariah, Deeping** 1638-40, 86

Hueson, Jo., Tetney 1635 ii, 137
Huffe, Wm., Quadring 1637, 516

Hugbody, Alx., Leverton 1643-4, 176
" **Hum., Bicker** 1614 i, 3
" **Jo., Leverton** 1601 i, 214
" **Jo., Donington** 1639, 483
" **Jo., Donington** 1650, 117

Huggerd, Eliz., Lincoln 1633, 35

Hugget, Edw., Yaddlethorp 1611 ii, 37

Huggon, Ag., W. Rasen 1610, 483

" **Ezekiel, Mid. Rasen** 1634 ii, 200

" **Huggin, Mary, Kirkby**
" **Lathorp** 1613, 166

" **Nich., Harrington** 1601 ii, 19

" **Huggen, Rd., Blankney**
" 1613, 584

" **Huggin, Rd., Horsington**
" 1633, 220

" **Tho., Broxlesby** 1645-6, 345

" **Wm., W. Rasen** 1606, 117

Huggon, Huggan, Wm., W. Rasen
1606, 173

" **Hugin, Wm., Whaplode**
" 1618 i, 97

Huglescott, Hy., Blason 1608 i, 5

Huitson, Fra., E. Halton 1624-5, 511

" **Jas., Kinnard Ferry** 1628 i, 219

" **Joan, Sutterton** 1615, 582

" **Jo., W. Keal** 1629, 178

" **Rd., Boston** 1624-5, 14

See also Hewitson.

Hull, Jo., Boston 1624, 134

" **Rob., Gedney** 1628 i, 32

" **Wm., Gedney** 1634 ii, 174

Humberstone, Jud., Metheringham
1645-6, 622

" **Rob., Osgerby** 1637, 240

" **Rob., Boston** 1652, 121

" **Tho., Usselby** 1629, 175

Humble, Allan, Bradley 1608 ii, 43

" **Rd., Waltham** 1612, 557

Humbleton, Theophilus, Fleet 1631, 336

" **Tho., vicar of Timberland**
1613, 124

Hume, Geo., Kirton 1606, 207

" **Rd., Wigtoft** 1609 i, 185

" **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1652, 61

Humfrey, Alx., Timberland 1630, 360

" **Humphrey, Chas., Walton**
1640, 150

" **Edm., Baston** 1604 ii, 206

" **Eliz., Immingham** 1636, 452

" **Jo., Clapole** 1614 i, 143

" **Humphrie, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.**
1640, 70

" **Lawr., Saltfleetby All Saints**
1637, 658

" **Matt., Boston** 1616, 482

" **Nich. (1618)** D, 48

" **Rd., Immingham** 1607 ii, 168

" **Humphrey, Rob., Spalding**
1637, 232

" **Tho., Leadenham** 1606, 40

Humpe, Geo., Gosberkirk 1609 i, 19

" **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1615, 352

" **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1618 ii, 65

Hundleby, Fra., Burgh 1613, 107

" **Hy., Gunby** 1637, 32

" **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1615, 68

Huning, Rog., Boston 1612, 195

Hunn, Hunne, Alice, Freeston
1617 i, 332

" **Dav., Gosberkirk** 1647-8, 600

" **Mary, Algarkirk** 1610, 269

" **Hunne, Nich., Kirton** 1622 ii, 226

" **Rd., Algarkirk** 1610, 284

" **Hunne, Rob., Lutton** 1616, 387

" **Hunne, Rob., Algarkirk**
1616, 449

Hunston, Rose, Barrow 1639, 180

Hunt, Ann, Fosdike	1638, 533	Hurdman, Ann, Withern	1638, 184
" Ann, Baston	1652, 161	" Jas., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 756
" Ant., gent., W. Deeping		" Jo., Trusthorpe	1636, 271
" Bart., Deeping	1606, 307	Hurman, Alice, Swinhop	1645-6, 426
" Chris., Holton Beckering	1638, 170	Hurne, Jo., Crowland	1627, 54
" Dor., Swineshead	1628 i, 172	" Rob., Crowland	1624, 90
" Eliz., Legbourn	1611 i, 52	" Wm., Cowbit	1651, 205
" Gilb., Easton	1621 i, 189	Hurrit, Jo., Thurlby	1601 ii, 22
" Hy., Kirton	1601 ii, 84	Hurst, Alice, Elsham	1632, 195
" Hy., Swineshead	1641, 642	" Dan., Hitchin	1608 i, 50
" Hum., Wigtoft	1626, 304	" Densill, Horsington	1612, 519
" Ka., Market Deeping	1631, 128	" Frances, wid. [to be bur. at Haugham]	1639, 249
" Rd., Rippingale	1620, 290	" Jo., Boston	1640, 27
" Rd., Croft	1633, 109	" Jo., Dorrington	1642, 209
" Rob., Kirton	1611 i, 323	" Pet., Hougham	1639, 762
" Rob., Kirton	1624, 423	" Rd., Kirkby	1616, 122
" Rog., Rippingale	1639, 219	" Rd., Barrowby	1628 ii, 67
" Tho., Stoke	1617 i, 385	" Hirst, Rog., clerk, Worletby	1618 ii, 176
" Wm., Doddington	1609 i, 121	" Sim., Owersby	1626, 523
" Wm., Kirton	1622 i, 166	Hurstcrofte, Eliz., Orby Hill	
" Wm., Westbarrow	1647-8, 339		1645-6, 161
" Wm., Fosdike	1650, 367	" Hurscrofte, Rd., Winthorpe	1639, 115
Hunter, Edw., Ropsley	1621 i, 56	Hurstwaite, Leon., Grimsby	1640, 543
" Ell., Grantham	1635 i, 305	<i>See also Hastwhat, Hustwaite.</i>	
" Fra., Winthorpe	1610, 244	Hurt, Rd., Holton	1612, 258
" Geo., Huttoft	1623-4, 55	" Rob., Holton	1628 i, 80
" Geo., Huttoft	1624, 353	Hurton, Rd., Stainfield	1641, 656
" Hy., Grimsbv	1614 ii, 112	Husband, Geo., Barkwith	1621 i, 188
" Jane, Killingholme	1606, 463	Huson, see Hewson.	
" <i>als. Good, Jenet, Thornton</i>	1609 i, 348	*Hussey, Rob., gent., Honington	1615, 122
" Jo., Thornton	1630, 129	Hust, Jo., Surfleet	1617 i, 274
" Jo., Thornton Curtis	1647-8, 631	Hustwaite, Edw., Miningsby	1620, 396
" Marian, Brothertoft	1638, 147	* " Rob., Burgess of Gt. Grimsby	1615, 716
" Rd., Boothby Pagnell	1637, 563	<i>See also Hastwhat, Hurstwaite.</i>	
" Rd. (1638), Brothertoft	B, 86	Hutchens, Austen, Uffington	1613, 90
" Rog., Heighington	1643-4, 76	Hutchin, Ant., Bourn	1630-1, 104
" Tho., Slothby	1632, 73	" Jo., Wiverby	1624-5, 418
" Tho., Grimsby	1641, 86	Hutchinson, Hotchinson, Alx., Brothertoft	1645-6, 570
" Tho., Brothertoft	1642, 365	" Ann, Grimoldby	1630, 543
" Wm., Wathe	1601 i, 70	" Beat., Halton Hologate	
" Wm., Brothertoft	1601 i, 129		1608 ii, 90
Hunterhow, Jennett, Hammeringham		" Chas., Nocton	1637, 493
	1630, 298	" Chris., Mablethorpe	1609 i, 346
Huntington, Bart., N. Somercotes		* Chris., Scupholme	1616, 185
" Dan., Allington	1640, 387	" Chris., Lincoln	1629, 190
" Hy., Leverton	1627, 17	" Edm., Addlethorpe	1604 ii, 48
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1621 i, 8	" Edw., Fenton	1638-40, 87
Hunton, Edw., Donnington	1624-5, 55	" Eliz., Holbeach	1613, 188
" Jo., Horbling	1610, 162	" Fra., Grimoldby	1627, 179
Huntred, Edw., Bonby	1643-4, 324	" Hy., Wainfleet	1638-40, 88
" Marg., Ulceby	1601 i, 135	" Jet., Marsh Chapel	1628 i, 26
Hurd, Hird, Ag., Willoughton		" Joan, Kirkby	1610, 84
	1617 ii, 42	" Jo., Carlton	1609 i, 127
" Hird, Jo., Lincoln	1643-4, 361	" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1610, 543
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1639, 254		
" Hird, Tho., Willoughton	1611 ii, 146		

Hutchinson, Jo., Mablethorp	1612, 508	Ingle, Hy., Colsterworth	1640, 313
„ Jo., Stubton	1616, 161	„ <i>See also</i> Ingall.	
„ Jo., Alford	1643-4, 251	Ingleby, Grace, Ashby	1626, 125
„ Marg., Stubton	1627, 48	Inglewood, Ar., Hagworthingham	
„ Pet., Keelby	1620, 16	„	1624, 41
„ Rachaell, Swineshead	1645-6, 560	„ Nich., Wragby	1641, 268
„ Hotcheson, Rob., Wiberton		Ingoldsby, Wm., Freeston	1626, 258
„	1601 ii, 57	„ Wm., Frieston	1637, 452
„ Rob., Fleet	1613, 432	„ <i>See also</i> Ingolsby.	
„ Rob., Horncastle	1635 i, 332	Ingollmells, Eliz., Gt. Carlton	1650, 16
„ Sim., Bicker	1628 ii, 221	„ Ingoldniells, Jo.,	
„ Hutcheson, Su., Lit. Hale		„ Sutton	1613, 416
„	1645-6, 615	„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1650, 2
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1609 i, 280	„ Ingoldmells, Rd., Friskney	
„ Tho., Spilsby	1612, 735	„	1615, 248
„ Tho., Wiberton	1627, 21	„ Ingollmells, Tho., Gt. Carlton	
„ Tho., Tointon	1643-4, 263	„	1609 i, 236
„ Tho., Careby	1647-8, 710	„ Wm., Carlton	1635 i, 346
„ Wm., Stickford	1606, 11	„ Ingoldmells, Wm., Gt. Carlton	
„ Wm., Castle Carlton	1612, 317	„	1649, 523
„ Wm., Keddington	1614 i, 124	Ingolls, Hy., Skirbeck	1614 i, 160
„ Wm., Donington	1615, 269	„ Rob., Skirbeck	1618 ii, 317
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1639, 1	Ingolsby, Anne, Freeston	1629, 257
„ Wm., Stubton	1647-8, 795	„ Ant., Fishtoft	1627, 303
Hutton, Ant., Bonby	1643-4, 103	„ Ant., Fishtoft	1632, 331
„ Ca., Frampton	1638, 588	„ <i>See also</i> Ingoldsby.	
„ Chris., Carlton	1601 i, 106	Ingram, Emma, Gosberton	1635 i, 314
„ Edw., Tointon All Saints'		„ Jas., Gt. Carlton	1628 ii, 269
„	1639, 212	„ Jo., Panton	1629, 402
„ Eliz., Carlton	1606, 246	„ Jo., Frampton	1630-1, 154
„ Fra., Brocklesby	1639, 270	„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1634 ii, 99
„ Rob., Hanney	1620, 275	„ Jo., Covenham	1649, 561
„ Rob., Anderby	1636, 238	„ Laur., Holbeach	1614 i, 41
„ Tho., Toynton	1611 ii, 107	„ Martha, Weston	1633, 129
„ Wm., Gedney	1632, 119	„ Nich., Gt. Carlton	1642, 45
Huxworth, Rph., E. Keal	1611 ii, 144	„ Rob., Weston	1620, 260
		„ Rob., Holbeach	1630-1, 177
		„ Rob., Sutton St. Mary	1637, 680
		„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1645-6, 285
Ibetson, Rd., Finchbeck	1613, 667	„ Wm., Whaplode	1613, 384
„ <i>See also</i> Ebatson, Ebbetson.		Inguis, Marg., Hameringham	1650, 51
Ibrye, Alice, Fulstow	1610, 366	„ Tho., Hammeringham	
„ Jo., Marsh Chappel		„	1647-8, 801
„	1642, 146 & 323	Inkersall, Hy., Manthorpe	1614 ii, 219
Idle, Joan, Scopwick	1634 ii, 220	„ Rob., Broughton	1601 i, 204
Idon, Nich., Spalding	1606, 385	Inkerson, Geo., Holbeach	1626, 72
Idson, Jo., Witham	1631, 81	Inman, Amos, Swineshead	1611 ii, 216
„ Rob., Manthorpe	1612, 286	„ Chris., Kirton	1601 i, 139
Iles, Pet., Donington	1652, 209	„ Geo., Frothington	1610, 553
Ilett, Tho., Silk Willoughby		„ Isaac, Pinchbeck	1649, 442
„	1630-1, 440	„ Jo., Osbournby	1622 i, 84
Illriott, Sim., Yarborough	1635 i, 94	„ Rd., Kirkby	1610, 302
„ <i>See also</i> Elliott.		„ Tho., Swineshead	1609 i, 5
Ilyse, Rob., Bourn	1617 ii, 112	„ Tho., Quarrington	1643-4, 655
Incle, Hy., Colsterworth	1640, 313	Inocent, Hy., Lincoln	1632, 24
Ingall, Jo., Torksey	1601 ii, 27	Inold, Eliz., Coningsby	1626, 221
„ Rd., Appley	1639, 147	Insome, Jo., Pinchbeck	1621 i, 121
„ <i>See also</i> Ingle.		Inwell, Troth, Coningsby	1640, 340
Ingerson, Jo., Belton	1604 ii, 277	*Ion, Jo., esq., Barrow	1610, 184
„ Rd., W. Deeping	1630-1, 3	Irby, Edw., Evedon	1632, 476

Ireland, Jo., Market Deeping 1609 i, 126
 „ Jo., Stamford 1615, 314
 „ Irland, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh 1632, 69
 „ Jo., Grantham 1642, 57
 „ Irland, Rd., Tilton, Leics 1613, 446
 „ Rob., Sutton 1610, 429
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1631, 143
Isaack, Brian, Fulbeck 1636, 370
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1629, 167
 „ Rd., Fulbeck 1628 i, 291
Ithell, Hithell, Francis, Donington
 in Holland 1617 i, 11
 „ Leon., clerk, Bratoft 1634 ii, 77
 „ Tho., Donington 1616, 231
Ivers, Rd., Horncastle 1631, 106
Ives, Hy., Kyme 1622 i, 81
 „ Rob., Martin in par. of
 Timberland 1632, 326
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1639, 178
 „ Tho., Digby 1604 i, 109
 „ Tho., Timberland 1645-6, 571
Ivory, Edw., Bourne 1639, 128
 „ Tho., Bourne 1649, 106
Izatt, Nath., Easton 1643-4, 624

Jackling, Geo., Gt. Carlton 1620, 239
 „ Mart., Worletby 1638, 172
 „ Gackling, Nich., Burnell 1630-1, 244
 „ Rd., Stainton-le-Vale 1616, 423
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 27
 „ Jacklyne, Wm., Worletby 1615, 237

Jackson, Alx., S. Kyme 1617 i, 131
 „ Alice, Granthorpe 1610, 79
 „ And., Hannay 1631, 341
 „ Anne, Brant Broughton 1635 i, 196
 „ Ant., Donington 1607 ii, 99
 „ Ant., Dorrington 1620, 220
 „ Ant., Stow Green 1627, 598
 „ Bart., Haltham 1650, 289
 „ Cath., Tallington 1609 ii, 3
 „ Chris., Harrington 1649, 260
 „ Edm., Panton 1636, 305
 „ Edw., alderman of Grimsby 1616, 220
 „ Edw., Wainfleet 1624-5, 406
 „ Edw., Branston 1643-4, 214
 „ Edw., Kealby 1645-6, 620
 „ Eliz., Boston 1617 i, 302
 „ Eliz., Swineshead 1640, 341
 „ Emma, Grimsby 1612, 635
 „ Eustace, E. Halton 1639, 273
 „ Francis, Frampton 1609 i, 258
 „ Francis, Donington 1612, 245

Jackson, Francis, Willoughby le
 Marsh 1618 i, 34
 „ Francis, Frampton 1632, 328
 „ Francis, Aslackby 1643-4, 216
 „ Geo., Frampton 1610, 121
 „ Geo., clerk, W. Keal 1612, 7
 „ Geo., gent., Harlaxton 1624, 329
 „ Geo., Brinckhill 1626, 30
 „ Geo., Tidd St. Mary 1640, 525
 „ Godf., Bracebridge 1611 ii, 54
 „ Hel., Gainsburgh 1611 ii, 112
 „ Hy., Butterwick 1641, 573
 „ Jas., Boston 1633, 39
 „ Joan, Osgarby 1621 ii, 141
 „ Jo., Swaton 1606, 79
 „ Jo., Wragby 1613, 216
 „ Jo., Dry Doddington 1615, 718
 „ Jo., Westborough 1616, 108
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1618 ii, 165
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1627, 305
 „ Jo., Asgarby 1630-1, 197
 „ Jo., E. Barkwith 1647-8, 203
 „ Jo., Sudbrook 1649, 311
 „ Jo., Syston 1651, 385
 „ Judeth, Bourn 1622 ii, 11
 „ Laur., Lutton 1607 i, 190
 „ Laur., Driby 1615, 169
 „ Leon., Hellington 1627, 301
 „ Leon., Moulton 1649, 422
 „ Lidgerd, E. Halton 1640, 403
 „ Marg., Barkwith 1627, 601
 „ Mary, E. Halton 1628 ii, 4 & 10
 „ Matt., Gosherton 1634 ii, 123
 „ Mich., E. Halton 1624-5, 34
 „ Nath., Barton 1647-8, 141
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1634 i, 167
 „ Rd., Horbling 1607 ii, 78
 „ Rd., Gainsboro' 1611 ii, 174
 „ Rd., Westborough 1615, 334
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1632, 202
 „ Rd., Bardney 1633, 118
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1636, 414
 „ Rd., Westborough 1637, 202
 „ Rd., Spalding 1641, 131
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1647-8, 120
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1612, 4
 „ Rob., Huttoft 1613, 201
 „ Rob., Asgarby 1615, 292
 „ Rob., gent., Spalding 1624-5, 21
 „ Rob., Bicker 1624-5, 281
 „ Rob., Uffington 1627, 50
 „ Rob., Boston 1637, 228
 „ Rob., Haltham 1638, 558
 „ Rob., Hatton 1641, 621
 „ Rob., Stickford 1642, 296
 „ Sam., Bicker 1622 i, 94
 „ Sam., Bicker 1649, 463
 „ Sol., Grimsby 1621 i, 200
 „ Tho., Frampton 1604 i, 43
 „ Tho., Bardney 1606, 196

Jackson, Tho., Morton	1607 ii, 245	Jarnill, Jarnell, Wm., Huttoft	1620, 280
" Tho., E. Halton	1609 i, 259	Jarrat, Chas., Pinchbeck	1609 i, 174
" Tho., Morton	1610, 316	" Joan, Pinchbeck	1628 i, 5
" Tho., Sainton in par. of		" Rd., Pinchbeck	1638, 757
Appleby	1616, 405	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1636, 168
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1617 ii, 233	Jarvis, Emma, Spalding	1607 i, 66
" Tho., Holbeach	1618 ii, 242	" Jarvice, Rd., Oseby	D, 49
" Tho., gent., Stamford	1630-1, 422	" Garvis, Rob., Bourn	1615, 255
" Tho., Dowood (Lincs)	1631, 172	Jassie or Gasshe, Jo., clerk,	
" Tho., Bardney	1632, 50	Grimoldby	1649, 19
" Tho., Bucknall	1637, 420	Jauntree, Rd.	1633, 340
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1637, 479	Jawson, Jo., Bilsby	1632, 450
" Tho., Potterhanworth	1641, 71	" Rd., Pinchbeck	1639, 111
" Tho., Frampton	1641, 153	" Tho., Kirton	1621 ii, 102
" Tho., Holbeach	1641, 638	Jaxon, see Jackson.	
" Jaxon, Tho., Ulceby	1645-6, 679	Jayes, Wm., Colmorth, Beds.	
" Wm., N. Willingham	1601 i, 11		1624-5, 189
" Wm., Donington	1608 i, 29	<i>See also Jeyes.</i>	
" Wm., Woodwalton, Hunts		Jease, Davy, Spalding	1601 i, 172
	1609 ii, 18	" Jeas, Hy., Spalding	1641, 295
" Wm., Sapperton	1610, 279	<i>See also Jeyes.</i>	
" Wm., Willoughby	1610, 322	Jebb, Rd., Aslackby	1621 ii, 85
" Wm., rector of E. Keal	1612, 1	" Wal., Deeping	1620, 152
" als. Sampson, Wm.,		Jeckhill, see Jekyll.	
Hemingby	1613, 88	Jefferson, Jo., Stallingbro'	1608 ii, 52
" Wm., Huttoft	1618 ii, 83	" Gefferson, Jo., Stallingbro'	
" Wm., Wiberton	1624-5, 135		1624, 153
" Wm., Hogsthorp	1626, 212	" Jo., Skendleby	1630-1, 408
" Wm., Billingsbro'	1628 ii, 73	" Jo., Surfleet	1637, 88
" Wm., Deeping St. Jas.		" Rd., Little Hale	1616, 576
	1628 ii, 262	" Rob., Immingham	1609 i, 196
" Wm., Thurlby in par. of		Jeffrey, Bart., Skellingthorp	1621 i, 4
Bilsby	1630-1, 409	" Eliz., Gosberkirk	1649, 407
" Wm., Brant Broughton	1632, 474	" Jennet, Hameringham	1626, 718
" Wm., Grimsby	1635 i, 28	" Jo., E. Kirkby	1606, 324
" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1637, 590	" Jeffray, Jo., Heckington	
" Wm., Swaton	1638, 134		1617 i, 295
" Wm., Barton	1647-8, 613	" Jo., Surfleet	1618 ii, 280
" Wm., Stainton	1651, 266	" Jo., Gosberkirk	1642, 85
<i>See also Jexson.</i>		" Jo., Heckington	1650, 336
Jakes, Joan, Bicker	1611 ii, 1	" Jo., Ashbourn	1651, 159
" Jo., Sibsey	1634 ii, 13	" Raphael, Skellingthorpe	1624, 98
" Tho., Glamford Briggs		" Rd., Moulton	1638, 255
	1617 i, 110	" Tho., Quadring	1616, 503
" Jaquis, Thomasin,		" Tho., Hammeringham	1620, 7
Coningsby	1615, 543	" Tho., Hameringham	1643-4, 284
" Jaques, Wm., Coningsby		" Jefferey, Tho., Gosberton	
	1612, 284		1647-8, 295
James, Alice, Boston	1627, 95	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1651, 204
" Cuth., E. Kirkby	1643-4, 549	" Wm., Ruskington	1607 ii, 159
" Isab., Grimsby	1612, 558	" Wm., Frampton	1617 i, 65
" Jo., minister of God's Word,		Jekyll, Jo., Bradley	1638, 359
Skirbeck	1612, 236	" Jeckell, Tho., Coates	1612, 77
" Jo., Asgarby	1645-6, 22	" Jeckhill, Wm., Beniworth	
" Rd., Legbourne	1626, 483		1610, 181
" Rob., Kirton	1641, 170	Jellis, Rob., Bardney	1614 ii, 266
" Tho., Huttoft	1616, 478	Jellous, Eliz., Market Deeping	
Jaques, Jaquis, see Jakes.			1606, 395
Jarmon, Mich., Biscathorpe	1604 ii, 242	" Hel., Market Deeping	1610, 48
Jarnill, Rd., Trusthorpe	1643-4, 377	" Jellos, Pris.	1632, 200

Jellow, Elias, Fleet 1630-1, 159
Jellowes, Hy., Whaplode 1647-8, 748
 „ Jas. (1638), Market Deeping 1638-40, 9
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1628 ii, 189
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1642, 197
 „ Rob., Spalding 1612, 636
 „ Wm., Spalding 1639, 22
Jelson, Ant., Benington 1638, 787
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1612, 442
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1623-4, 36
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1624, 293
See also Jilson.
Jempson, Mary, Elsham 1611 i, 161
 „ Ph., gent., Baston 1637, 578
 „ Rob. Boston 1643-4, 415
 „ Tho., Elsham 1611 i, 145
Jenison, Hel., Elsham 1622 i, 26
 „ Hy., Spalding 1609 i, 18
 „ Tho., Billinghay 1617 ii, 72
Jenkinge, Alice, Gt. Coates 1615, 251
Jenkinson, Ant., Wigtoft 1634 i, 150
 „ Dan., Barrowby 1613, 177
 „ Geo., Witherne 1614 i, 362
 „ Geo., Great Hale 1614 ii, 235
 „ Geo., Frampton 1640, 188
 „ Hel., Barrowby 1616, 109
 * „ Hy., E. Wycam 1609 i, 395
 „ Hy., gent., Welton, near Louth 1643-4, 15
 „ Jas., Langtoft 1616, 268
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1608 i, 136
 „ Ginkinson, Jo., Fishtoft 1627, 433
 „ Mark, Barrowby 1641, 687
 „ Mary, New Sleaford 1633, 233
 „ Ralph, Goxhill 1612, 241
 „ Genkinson, Rd., Deeping 1624, 377
 „ Rob., Dunsby 1641, 77
 „ Tho., Skendleby 1626, 667
 „ Wm., Claxby-next-Willoughby 1613, 437
 „ Wm., Boston 1629, 96
 „ Wm., alderman of Boston 1642, 476
Jennings, Gennings, Rachell, Spalding 1634 ii, 194
 „ Tho., Halton Holgate 1637, 256
 „ Wm., Bourn 1620, 391
Jennys, Jo., Swarby 1604 i, 93
Jesper, Joan, Stickney 1611 i, 30
Jessopp, Alx., Brant Broughton 1630, 355
 „ Ann, Blankney 1631, 45
 „ Anne, Brant Broughton 1635 i, 102
 „ Jesupp, Chris., Cowbit 1623-4, 101
 „ Chris., Cowbit 1624, 293
 „ Eliz., Grantham 1620, 456

Jessopp, Jessup, Ell., N. Willingham 1638-40, 89
 „ Godf., N. Willingham 1638, 4
 „ Hy., Spalding 1635 i, 374
 „ Joan, Donington 1627, 615
 „ Jo., Donington 1608 ii, 82
 „ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1620, 202
 „ Gisipe, Jo., Boston 1626, 670
 „ Margery, wid. 1624-5, 51
 „ Mich., vicar of Middle Rasen 1635 ii, 106
 „ Nich., Gosberkirk 1608 ii, 72
 „ Ralph, Grantham 1620, 251
 „ Rd., Long Benington 1604 ii, 299
 „ Rd., Honington 1626, 685
 „ Rd., Horsington 1631, 154
 „ Jessupp, Rd., Pickworth 1645-6, 137
 „ Rob., Stickney 1614 i, 432
 „ Rob., Coleby 1640, 542
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1604 ii, 300
 „ Tho., Quadring 1615, 268
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1630, 274
 „ Thomasin, Long Sutton 1640, 376
 „ Wm., Quadring 1608 ii, 194
 „ Wm., Grantham 1616, 61
 „ Wm., Blankney 1626, 62
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1634 ii, 201
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1637, 101
 „ Jessup, Wm., Wrangle 1647-8, 257
Jewell, Wm., Armtree in par. of Coningsby 1634 ii, 90
Jewett, Juit, Edw., N. Scarle 1636, 224
 „ Hel., Scarle 1641, 455
 „ Juit, Nazareth, N. Scarle 1636, 365
 „ Rob., Kirton 1647-8, 995
Jexson, Tho., Pinchbeck 1613, 93
See also Jackson.
Jey, Alice, Sutton St. Jas. 1612, 223
 „ Hy., Sutton St. Jas. 1609 i, 403
Jeyes, Rob., Spalding 1638, 451
See also Jayes, Jease.
Jilson, Rob., Gt. Limber 1629, 173
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1647-8, 964
See also Jelson.
Joanes, *see Jones.*
Jobson, Jas., Alesby 1627, 115
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1606, 153
Johns, *see Jones.*
Johnson, Abig., Saleby 1645-6, 138
 „ Agnes, Woodhall 1609 i, 9
 „ Agnes, Potter Hanworth 1609 i, 112
 „ Agnes, Market Deeping 1616, 490

Johnson, Alice, Moulton	1608 ii, 160
" Allen, Leake	1621 i, 190
" Anne, Linwood	1616, 370
" Anne, Lincoln	1635 i, 261
" Anne, N. Hyckham	1641, 80
" Ant., S. Thoresby	1607 ii, 6
" Ant., Newton	1640, 76
" Ar., Billingham	1630-1, 421
" Bart., Friskney	1632, 168
" Cath., Fosdyke	1609 i, 365
" Cath., Bytham	1616, 166
" Cath., Whaplode	1616, 341
" Chris., Waddington	1609 i, 321
" Chris., Coningsby	1611 i, 132
" Chris., Careby	1612, 644
" Chris., Burgh-in-Marsh	1652, 306
" Dan., Horncastle	1636, 439
" Edm., Hawthorpe in par. of Irnham	1632, 66
" Edw., Sotby	1628 ii, 280
" Edw., Lit. Steeping	1633, 65
" Edw., Theddlethorpe	1649, 59
" Jonson, Eliz., Ulceby	1601 ii, 53
" Eliz., Waddington	1616, 481
" Eliz., Huttoft	1618 ii, 358
" Eliz., Whaplode	1643-4, 526
" Emma, Howton by Tetney	1624, 369
" Fortune, Tetney	1609 i, 60
" Francis, Freeston	1624, 348
" Geo., Claxby Pluckacre	1607 i, 108
" Geo., Whaplode	1616, 64
" Geo., Theddlethorp	1628 ii, 185
" Geo., Humberstone	1630-1, 308
" Geo., Nettleton	1639, 252
" Geo., Ingoldmells	1643-4, 215
" Hy., Waddington	1607 ii, 217
" Hy., Gayton	1632, 392
" Herb., Theddlethorp	1613, 650
" Hum., Stallingburgh	1612, 10
" Isaac, Elsham	1632, 192
" Jas., Swineshead	1615, 257
" Jas., Rothwell	1615, 296
" Jas., Bonby	1616, 794
" Jas., Blankney	1626, 108
" Jas., Ruskington	1627, 459
" Jas., Addlethorpe	1645-6, 482
" Jarrad, Haugham	1614 i, 256
" Jeff., Market Deeping	1641, 27
" Joan, Sutton in Holland	1612, 30
" Jonson, Jo., clerk, S. Ormsby	1601 i, 66
" Jonson, Jo., Langtoft	1604 i, 119
" <i>als.</i> Pie, Jo., Whaplode	1607 i, 128
" Jo., E. Keal	1607 i, 193
" Jo., Essenden, Herts	1608 i, 93
* " Jo., clerk, Yarburgh	1609 i, 31

Johnson, Jo., Donington	1613, 50
" Jo., Mumbly	1614 i, 220
" Jo., Beesby	1614 ii, 22
" Jo., Spalding	1615, 625
" Jo., Ingoldmells	1616, 2
" Jo., Tattershall	1616, 270
" Jo., Sibsey	1617 i, 501
" Jo., Bardney	1620, 363
" Jo., Blankney	1622 ii, 87
" Jo., Benington	1624-5, 502
" Jo., Wainfleet	1628 ii, 75
" Jo., Burton Pedwardine	1629, 50
" Jo., Couthorpe in par. of Castle Bytham	1631, 242
" Jo., gent., Algerkirk	1635 ii, 2
" Jo., Holton-le-Clay	1636, 120
" Jo., Burton Coggles	1639, 453
" Jo., Wood Enderby	1639, 702
" Jo., Bag Enderby	1643-4, 135
" Jo., Mavis Enderby	1649, 203
" Jo., Boston	1649, 362
" Jo., Friskney	1649, 594
" Jo., Donington	1650, 256
" Jo., Morton	1651, 59
" Jo., Skirbeck	1651, 340
" Laur., Waddingworth	1630, 9
" Leon., Kettlethorpe	1628 i, 69
" Leon., Holton-le-Cley	1636, 200
" <i>als.</i> Dayles, Lyon, E. Kirkby	1614 ii, 162
" Lyon, Alford	1628 i, 75
" Marg., Boston	1617 ii, 217
" Marg., wid., Ingolmells	1618 ii, 56
" Martin, Boston	1609 i, 82
" Martin, Boston	1617 ii, 219
" Matt., Cockerington	1615, 314
" Jonson, Mich., Digby	1601 i, 34
" Nich., clerk, S. Elkington	1649, 493
" Ralph, Cosen, Leics	1631, 383
" Rd., Ailsby	1606, 258
" Rd., Dogdyke	1609 i, 246
" Rd., Linwood	1610, 538
" Rd., Humberstone	1611 i, 296
" Rd., Clee	1611 ii, 207
" Rd., Grasby	1613, 107
" Rd., Grimsby	1614 i, 362
" Rd., Saltfleetby	1617 ii, 94
" Rd., Kexby	1628 i, 13
" Rd., Bardney	1630, 541
" Rd., Moulton	1632, 200
" Rd., Morton	1641, 76
" Rd., Worletby	1642, 170
" Rd., clerk, Hareby	1645-6, 232
" Rob., Gedney	1610, 210
" Rob., Gedney	1614 i, 117
" Rob., Grantham	1616, 413
" Rob., Hougham	1620, 410
" Rob., Fotherby	1623-4, 80
" Rob., Irby	1624, 207

Johnson, Rob., Fotherby 1624, 210
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1627, 548
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1633, 119
 „ **Rob., Humberstone** 1634 i, 1
 „ **Rob., Freiston** 1634 i, 140
 „ **Rob., Langton by Horncastle**
 1647-8, 721
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1650, 450
 „ **Jonson, Rog., Thurlby** 1604 ii, 247
 „ **Rog., Howton** 1616, 536
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1628 i, 170
 „ **Sim., Wrawby** 1608 ii, 16
 „ **Sim., Grimoldby** 1645-6, 141
 „ **St., Tattershall** 1622 i, 1
 „ **Jonson, Tho., Leake** 1604 ii, 29
 „ **Jonson, Tho., clerk, Cranwell**
 1604 ii, 140
 „ **Tho., Manthorpe** 1609 i, 432
 „ **Tho., Freiston** 1612, 375
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1612, 512
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1613, 99
 „ **Tho., Tointon** 1614 i, 327
 „ **Tho., Steeping** 1614 ii, 181
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1614 ii, 229
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1615, 568
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1621 ii, 22
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1627, 34
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1630, 424
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1630-1, 103
 „ **Tho., Gedney Fen** 1632, 293
 „ **Tho., N. Hyckham** 1635 i, 110
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1639, 523
 „ **Tho., gent., Fishtoft** 1640, 440
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1640, 457
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe**
 1647-8, 483 & 486
 „ **Troth, Horncastle** 1637, 270
 „ **Wm., W. Torrington** 1606, 184
 „ **Wm., Skegness** 1606, 345
 „ **Wm., Ferriby** 1609 i, 329
 „ **Wm., Fulstow** 1610, 283
 „ **Wm., Cadney** 1612, 5
 „ **Wm., S. Thoresby** 1613, 113
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1614 i, 234
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1615, 324
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1616, 84
 „ **Wm., Kinthorpe** 1620, 322
 „ **Wm., Beesby** 1624-5, 239
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1626, 383
 „ *als.* **Crowston, Wm., Nettleton**
 1626, 731
 „ **Wm., Langtoft** 1628 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Haxey** 1628 i, 108
 „ **Wm., Wolsthorpe** 1630, 82
 „ **Wm., Osgarby** 1630, 126
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1630, 250
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1630-1, 475
 „ **Wm., Langworth in par. of**
 Stainton 1634 i, 45
 „ **Wm. (1638)** B, 90

Johnson, Wm., Brant Broughton
 1640, 149
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1641, 487
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1650, 158
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1650, 205
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1652, 20
 „ **Wm., Gedney Hill** 1652, 65
Joice, see Joyce.
Jolland, Chris., Middle Rasen
 1613, 354
 „ **Joan, E. Rasen** 1609 i, 343
 „ **Jollan, Mark, Rasen** 1631, 28
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1604 ii, 255
Jollands, Jo., Algarkirk 1628 i, 184
Jolliffe, Jo., Humberstone 1610, 112
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1618 ii, 453
Jollowes, Pris. 1632, 200
See also Jellous, Jellowes.
Jolly, Jas., Tumbly 1612, 255
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1637, 683
 „ **Marg., Huttoft** 1649, 310
***Jon, Jo., esq., Barrow** 1610, 184
Jones, And., Spalding 1611 i, 22
 „ **Antonia, Spaldwick** 1639, 860
 „ **Edw. (dat. 1611), Luton, Beds**
 F, 10
 „ **Johnes, Francis, Calcote in**
 par. of Legsby 1634 ii, 311
 „ **Johns, Rd., Algarkirk** 1617 ii, 128
 „ **Rob., Stepingley, Beds**
 1631, 399
 „ **Joanes, Silvester, Caddington,**
 Beds 1624-5, 174
 „ **Joanes, Wm., Barford,**
 Beds 1624-5, 198
Jordan, Rog., Barrowby 1643-4, 667
Jorden, Hy., Harlaxton 1607 ii, 6
Jordeyne, Ant., Spittlegate 1615, 525
Jorham, Jo., husbn., Yaxley, Hunts
 (will with inventory, etc.)
 F, 201-204
Joseph, Ant., Stamford 1604 i, 45
 „ **Jo., clerk, Cowbit** 1638, 778
Josson, Wm., Wigtoft 1639, 397
Jowitt, Tho., Marston 1638, 819
Joyce, Dor., Whaplode 1608 ii, 205
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1610, 174
 „ **Joyes, Jo., Walesby** 1629, 60
 „ **Joice, Jo., Whaplode** 1632, 288
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1649, 467
 „ **Joyse, Ka., Walesby** 1643-4, 211
 „ **[? Joye]. Rd., Holbeach** 1637, 129
 „ **Joice, Tho., Donington** 1630, 94
 „ **Joyes, Wm., Walesby** 1615, 255
Joye, see Joyce.
Joyson, Francis, Kirton 1615, 231
Judgson, Chris., Barrow 1610, 345
Jugg, Juggle, And., Pinchbeck
 1630, 206
 „ **Edw., Benington** 1629, 165

Jugg , Eliz., Gedney	1630-1, 347	Keightley , Ellen	1638-40, 91
" Jo., Boston	1633, 180	Keisby , Joan, Stamford	1604 i, 127
" Jo., Stickney	1636, 444	" Jo., Spalding	1615, 415
" Jo., Gedney	1639, 194	" Tho., Stamford	1604 i, 101
Juit , <i>see</i> Jewett .		Kelke , Chris., Rasen	1624, 42
Julian , Alx., Leverton	1611 i, 312	" Edm., Imingham	1642, 2
" Julion, Hy., Leake	1614 i, 323	" Jo., clerk, N. Ormsby	1611 i, 130
" Jo., Leverton	1626, 201	" Rob., Lincoln	1604 ii, 25
" Martin, Butterwick	1627, 25	" Rob., Lincoln	1636, 84
" Rog., Wrangle	1616, 260	" Kilke, Tho., E. Randall	1634 ii, 208
" Rog., Boston	1639, 686	" Tho., Saleby	1638, 723
" Tho., Leverton	1618 ii, 167	Kell , Pet., Swineshead	1643-4, 68
" Ursula, Leake	1616, 114	" Tho., Grantham	1606, 179
" Wm., E. Kirkby	1635 i, 58	Kellam , Agnes, Allington	1636, 32
" Wm., Leverton	1645-6, 683	" Ann, Gunwarby	1640, 312
Kamack , Eliz., Coningsby	1623-4, 17	" Cath., Grantham	1637, 207
<i>See also Camocke.</i>		" Cath., Grantham	1637, 560
Kaster , Tho., Spalding	1639, 103	" Chris., Ropsley	1614 ii, 159
<i>See also Caster.</i>		" Francis, Lincoln	1639, 306
Katherins , Su., Moulton	1627, 596	" Geo., Grantham	1627, 589
Kathrens , Jo., Bratoft	1610, 104	" Mich., Allington	1623-4, 119
Kay , Ant., Holbeach	1624-5, 170	" Mich., Allington	1624, 267
" Edw., Ingoldmells	1630, 637	" Rob., Grantham	1623-4, 32
" Kaye, Ellen, Holbeach	1638, 520	" Rob., Gonerby	1624, 89
" Jos., Tetford	1616, 440	" Rob., Grantham	1624, 303
" Kaye, Sim., Huttoft	1641, 433	" Rob., Grantham	1640, 205
" St., Holbeach	1611 i, 253	" Wm., Grantham	1620, 65
" Wm., gent., Holbeach	1640, 512	Kellett , Eliz., Boston	1636, 279
<i>See also Key.</i>		" Rd., clerk, Carlton-le-Moorland	1610, 461
Keale , Edw., Hogsthorpe	1630-1, 188	" Tho., Boston	1626, 32
" Jane, Upton	1637, 308	" Tho., Silk Willoughby	1638, 623
" Jane, Bardney	1637, 489	" Kellitt, Wm., Threckingham	1637, 367
" Lyon, Mumby	1630, 315	Kelly , Jo., Woolsthorpe	1637, 406
" Pet., Upper Toynton	1610, 235	Kelsey , Alice, Bennington	1638, 281
" Rd., Moreby	1613, 3	" Hy., Bennington	1616, 563
" Rd., Thorp-on-the-Hill	1628 ii, 227	" Hy., Bennington	1642, 183
" Rd., gent., Dalderby	1639, 465	" Joan, Sutterton	1626, 113
" Rd., Welton-in-the-Marsh	1645-6, 61	" Jo., Coningsby	1607 i, 62
" Rob., Moreby	1613, 1	" Celsay, Jo., Skirbeck	1609 i, 26
" Rob., Leverton	1624, 309	" Jo., Burgh	1612, 42
" Rob., Maltby	1628 ii, 60	" <i>a/s.</i> Culcheth, Jo., Lincoln	1612, 267
" Rob., Moreby	1652, 239	" Jo., Barkwith	1622 ii, 159
" Rose, widow, Markby	1637, 269	" Jo., Stickney	1629, 395
" Tho., N. Hykam	1630, 86	" Kelsay, Marg., E. Barkwith	1606, 5
" Tho., Moreby	1634 ii, 326	" Matt., Ashby next Horncastle	1640, 606
" Tho., Moorby	1636, 395 & 458	" Kellsey, Rd., Fishtoft	1634 ii, 320
" Tim., Bardney	1618 ii, 170	" Tho., Newbigg	1601 ii, 94
" Wm., Beisby	1634 ii, 287	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1614 ii, 249
" Keele, Wm., W. Allington	1643-4, 637	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1615, 200
Kean , Rd., Thorp	1609 i, 13	" Wm., Skirbeck	1616, 654
Keatoe , Anne, Stainfield	1634 ii, 162	" Wm., Frierton	1638-40, 92
Keele , <i>see</i> Keale .		Kelvin , Tho., Moulton	1609 i, 221
Keep , Brid., Swineshead	1623-4, 39	Kemp , Geo., Bourn	1617 ii, 91
" Brid., Swineshead	1624, 186	" Jas., Brigsley	1618 ii, 355
" Keepe, Hy., Aubourn	1609 i, 232		

Kemp, Jo., Croyland	1652, 362	Keny, Rob., Stamford	1614 i, 392
„ Lodwick, Croyland	1612, 497	Kepingale, Giles, Sutton	1639, 661
„ Tho., Crowland	1618 ii, 145	Keppest, Kippest, Jo. (pr. 1606),	
„ Wm., Hungerton, Leics	1624-5, 2	Dyvilho in par. of Eaton	
„ Wm., Cowbit	1630-1, 105	Socon, Beds	F, 123
Kempley, Jo., Harmston	1629, 20	„ Jo., Develow in par. of	
Kemps, Wm., Covenham St. Bart.		Eaton Socon, Beds	
	1607 ii, 93		1631, 365
Kench, Wm., Boston	1611 i, 46	Kerby, see Kirkby.	
Kendall, Alice, Hawthorne	1633, 332	Kerchin, Mary, Market Deeping	
„ Ant., Donington	1606, 101		1615, 526
„ Cath., Grimoldby	1617 i, 238	„ Rd., Wigtoft	1628 ii, 203
„ Kendell, Cath., Lincoln	1637, 649	<i>See also Kirchian.</i>	
„ Edm., Wildmorebank	1628 ii, 3	Kerchiver, Jo., Wiberton	1601 i, 201
„ Emon, Somercotes	1627, 76	„ Rd., Grantham	1627, 429
„ Francis, N. Somercotes	1626, 592	„ Rob., Wiberton	1647-8, 312
„ Geo., Kirton	1604 ii, 134	„ Kerchever, Tho., Wibberton	
„ Geo., Skendleby	1640, 33		1634 ii, 62
„ Greg., Theddlethorpe	1611 ii, 142	Kerke, see Kirke.	
„ Hy., Lincoln	1636, 379	Kerlew, Wm., Fosdike	1650, 114
„ Hy., Coonsby, bakerster		Kerman, see Kirmond.	
	1647-8, 704	Kershy, Ann	1638, 14
„ Rph., Langton	1630, 81	<i>See also Kirsey.</i>	
„ Kendall, Risse, Bardney		Kettle, Chris., Huttoft	1607 ii, 320
	1630-1, 284	„ Ketle, Jo., Sibsey	1616, 492
„ Rob., Linwood	1650, 311	„ Ketle, Jo., Sibsey	1618 ii, 133
„ Tho., Grimolby	1607 ii, 190	„ Tho., Sibsey	1609 i, 285
„ Wm., Little Carleton	1617 i, 118	Kettlepenney, see Kittlepenney.	
„ Wm., Gedney	1647-8, 54	Kettlewell, Tho., Clee	1612, 328
<i>See also Kindall.</i>		Ketton, Keton, Jo., Kirton	1606, 288
Kenderick, Dor., Somerby	1612, 429	„ Jo., Frampton	1610, 289
Kenington, Marg., Grainsby		„ Jo., Frampton	1635 i, 382
	1618 ii, 120	„ Jo., Boston	1645-6, 424
„ Wm., Roughton	1610, 334	„ Rob., Frampton	1608 ii, 15
„ Wm., Grainsby	1615, 14	„ Tho., Moulton	1615, 564
„ Wm., clerk, Bonby	1649, 205	„ Wm., Frampton	1647-8, 380
Kensell, Jeff., Algarkirk	1637, 373	Kew, Jo., S. Willingham	1630, 8
„ Rob., Stainfield in par. of		Key, Geo., Gosberton	1638, 686
Hackonby	1616, 448	„ Geo., Wragby	1650, 447
„ Kinsal, Wm., Algarkirk	1639, 490	„ Jas., Toynton All SS.	1608 ii, 62
Kent, And., gent., Langton by		„ Jo., Long Leadenham	
Horncastle	1640, 139		1647-8, 542
„ Elias, gent., Scamblesby		„ Moises, Burgh	1632, 473
	1628 ii, 79a	„ Pet., Stickney	1624, 28
* „ Eliz., Lincoln	1612, 268	„ Rd., Stickney	1608 ii, 92
„ Eliz., Raithby	1620, 357	* „ Keye, Rob., gent., Aleby	
„ Rd., Ludford Mary	1651, 84		1610, 178
„ Rob., Ratheby	1615, 504	„ Rob., Howsham	1634 i, 76
„ Rob., Snelland	1651, 32	„ Rob., E. Rasen	1634 ii, 235
„ St., Lincoln	1617 ii, 188	„ Rob., clerk, Barnoldby	1641, 375
„ Tho. (pr. 1621), Broughton,		„ Rob., Langtoft	1652, 390
Bucks	F, 56	„ Tho., Mumby Chapel	1606, 337
„ Tho., clerk, Donington-on-		* „ Tho., yeo., Leadenham	1616, 145
Bain	1638, 530	„ Tho., Surfleet	1641, 485
„ Tim., clerk, Donington-on-		„ Tichicus, Ashby by Partney	
Bain	1624, 341		1641, 182
„ Wm., Morton	1620, 146	„ Wm., Sutterton	1612, 363
„ Wm., gent., Lincoln	1630-1, 372	„ Wm., Mid. Rasen	1634 ii, 15
„ Wm., Ewerby	1636, 31	<i>See also Kay.</i>	
		Keyes, Jo., Sutton	1630-1, 163

Keyloe , Rd., Stainfield	1615, 663	*King , Edw., esq., Ashby de la	
Keymer , Tho., Heckington	1643-4, 77	Launde	1617 i, 183
Kiam , Tho., Billinghay	1631, 296	" Edw., Kirmington	1622 ii, 161
Kichen, Kicken , <i>see</i> Kitchen .		" Edw., Kirkby cum Osgodby	1647-8, 642
Kidd , Chris., Ingoldmells	1642, 299	" Hy., Donington	1624-5, 71
" Kid, Marg., Benniworth	1611 ii, 32	" Hy., Sixhills	1630-1, 472
" Pet., Salmonby	1616, 430	" Hugh, Barton	1621 i, 211
" Rob., Withcall	1610, 155	" Jo., Holme, Hunts	1609 ii, 11
" Rob., Coningsby	1652, 27	" Jo., Moulton	1616, 487
" Tho., Grantham	1647-8, 800	" Jo., gent., Salmonby	1633, 235
" Kid, Wm., Burwell	1627, 562	" Jo., Dogdike	1640, 10
" Wm., Witherne	1647-8, 837	" Jo., Gt. Coates	1647-8, 914
Kidder , Hugh, Lissington	1638-40, 93	" Lawr., Stallingboro'	1642, 305
Kidgell , Eliz., Eytton, Beds	1631, 389	" Marg., Barton	1624, 409
" Jo., Frampton	1620, 453, & 1621 ii, 124	" Marg., Sutton St. Mary	1652, 363
Kidson , Wm., Fulnetby	1635 ii, 20	" Margery, Coates	1630, 394
Kifford , Jas., Tharfield and Hitchin,		" Mary, Ashby de la Laund	1639, 246
Herts	1621 ii, 58	" Prudence, spinster, Morton	1633, 202
Kiggs , Tho., Burgh	1617 i, 351	" Rd., Stamford	1614 i, 459
Kighley , Alice (pr. 1619), Kirton	D, 50	" Rd., Bloxholme	1633, 54
" Anne, Marsh Chapel	1638-40, 94	" Rd. (pr. 1638), Fishtoft	B, 93
" Chris., Frampton	1616, 315	" Rd., Nettleton	1638, 797
" Hy., Alvingham	1637, 166	" Rd., Stickney	1638-40, 95
" Marg., Frampton	1617 i, 175	" Rob., Gosberton	1612, 256
" Rd., Frampton	1630-1, 495	" Rob., Burton	1616, 112
" Rob., Frampton	1626, 234	" Rob., Faldingworth	1617 i, 335
Kilbie , Rob., Ratcliffe	1611 ii, 260	" Silvester, Harmthorpe	1620, 424
Kilke , <i>see</i> Kelke .		" St., Cawthorpe	1642, 292
Killingham , Chris., Swallow	1622 i, 82	" Tho., Wootton	1606, 39
Killingley , Ed., Allington	1643-4, 596	" Tho., Barton	1606, 443
" Hy., N. Witham	1613, 157	" Tho., Slawston, Leics	1624-5, 247
" Jo., Allington	1624, 205	" Tho., Butterwick	1612, 493
Killingworth , Geo., Pointon	1634 i, 12	" Tho., Sileby, Leics	1624-5, 4
" Jo., Wilshamstead, Beds	1622 i, 187	" Wm., Hitchin, Herts	1601 ii, 66
Kilpacke , Tho., Kibworth Beauchamp,		" Wm., Moulton	1604 i, 60
Leics	1631, 351	" Wm., Kirton	1615, 190
Kilver , Jo., S. Kyme	1616, 686	" Wm., gent., Uffington	1624, 109
Kimber , Pet., Boston	1631, 35	" Wm., Thornton Curtis	1632, 478
" Wm., Boston	1632, 220	" Wm., sen., Wootton	1638-40, 96
Kime , <i>see</i> Kyme .		" Wm., Barton	1647-8, 628
Kimpton , Hy. (pr. 1626), Mapsall,		" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1652, 340
Beds	F, 62	Kingerby , Kingerby, Edw.,	
" Wal. (pr. 1611), Stevenage,		Gt. Sturton	1608 ii, 73
Herts	F, 130	" Hy., Gt. Sturton	1630-1, 363
Kindall , Jo., Revesby	1613, 57	" Jo., Gt. Sturton	1649, 565
<i>See also</i> Kendall .		" Rob., Wainfleet	1613, 279
Kinder , Jo., Westboro'	1609 i, 169	" Tho., Sturton	1618 ii, 67
King , Alice, Moulton	1609 i, 112	" Tho., Manby	1641, 358
" Anne, Birton apud Grantham	1616, 293	" Wm., Gt. Sturton	1628 i, 245
" Ann, Harmethorpe in par. of		Kingsley , Rob., Boston	1651, 160
Morton	1639, 848	Kingston , Alice, Halton Hologate	1617 i, 84
" Ant., Moulton	1639, 550	" Edw., Aylton, Hunts	1631, 102
" Cath., Pantton	1642, 5	" Jo., S. Ormsby	1615, 184
" Chas., Dodington Piggott		* " Jo., esq., Grimsby	1617 ii, 30
	1636, 350	" Rd., Stixwould	1632, 170

Kingston, Wm., Ashby by Partney
1611 i, 5
Kinkby (?), Edw., Billingboro'
1630-1, 531
Kinole, *see* Kynole.
Kinsal, *see* Kensell.
Kinsey, Jo., clerk, Firsby 1615, 529
" Mary, Freeston 1622 ii, 72
Kinton, Kynton, Edw., S. Kyme
1607 ii, 182
" Grace, S. Kyme 1626, 4
Kinwood, Rd., S. Kelsey 1647-8, 812
" Wm., S. Kelsey 1606, 130
Kippas, Jo., Ouston 1618 i, 128
" Kyppus, Tho., Offord Cluny,
Hunts 1609 ii, 28
" Kyppis, Wm., Boston 1636, 296
Kippest, *see* Keppest.
Kirby, *see* Kirkby.
Kirchian, Rob., Coningsby 1632, 413
See also Kerchin.
Kirkbird, Jo., Welton 1630-1, 284
Kirkby, Alice, Coningsby 1616, 664
" Allan, Withcall 1545-6, 231
" Ant., Donington-on-Bain
1604 i, 29
" Edw., Billingbro' 1630-1, 10
" Jo., Moulton 1618 i, 84
" Kerby, Jo., Moulton 1639, 120
" Leon., Wainfleet All Saints
1611 i, 39
" Margery, Brothertoft 1633, 2
" Rd., Moulton 1611 ii, 171
" Rob., Coningsby 1612, 318
" Rob., Immingham 1613, 242
" Kerby, Rob., Moulton
1617 i, 375
" Rob., Kyme 1622 ii, 148
" Kerby, Rob., Long Sutton
1643-4, 530
" Rob., Ashby peurorum
1647-8, 476
" Kirby, Tho., Lutton 1624-5, 97
" Kirckby, Tho., Frieston
1630-1, 120
" Tho., Benniworth 1630-1, 541
" Tho., Canwick 1645-6, 163
" Tho., Orby 1652, 19
" Wm., Canwick 1630, 578
" Kirby, Wm., Whaplode 1647-8
Kirke, —, Stragglethorpe in par. of
Beckingham 1623-4, 92
" Agnes, Crowland 1617 i, 498
" Anne, Leake 1613, 231
" Chris., Toynton 1611 i, 48
" Dan., Newball 1618 ii, 69
" Dor., Sotby 1631, 259 & 299
" Edw., Tealby 1638, 97
" Eliz., Holbeach 1612, 224
" Francis, Marston 1639, 553

Kirke, Joan, Helpringham 1630, 254
" Jo. (pr. 1606), Dodington,
Hunts F, 143
" Jo., Creeton 1611 ii, 196
" Jo., Sotby 1630-1, 301
" Marg., Kingerby 1639, 743
" Margery, Barton-on-Humber
1640, 344
" Nich., Bamburgh 1623-4, 8
" Nich., Bamber 1624, 214
" Ph., Northoresby 1626, 343
" Rd., Westby 1607 i, 51
" Rd., Kirton 1609 i, 397
" Rd., W. Keal 1611 ii, 31
" Rob., Threckingham 1616, 290
" Rob., Bucknall 1617 i, 404
" Rob., Morton 1620, 153
" Rob., Straggelthorp 1624, 265
" Rob., Swinstead 1628 ii, 87
" Rob., Moulton 1645-6, 60
" Tho., Leake 1611 ii, 148
" Tho., Marston 1617 i, 410
" Tho., Barton 1639, 247
" Kerke, Tho., Threckingham
1642, 361
" Wm., Candlesby 1610, 291
" Wm., Croyland 1612, 153
" Wm., Grantham 1612, 401
" Wm., Wainfleet 1614 i, 407
" Wm., Raithby 1633, 209
" Wm., Alford 1640, 155
Kirkgarth, Dorcas, Winttingham
1628 i, 114
Kirkham, Geo., clerk, Bicker 1636, 125
" Wm., Addlethorp 1613, 2
Kirkman, Aug., gent., Hundleby
1630-1, 406
* " Jo., gent., E. Keal 1608 ii, 74
* " Leon., esq., E. Keal 1604 ii, 171
" Tho., Partney 1639, 177
Kirmond, Kirmon, Agnes, N.
Thoresby 1617 i, 447
" Bart., Tetney 1642, 266
" Brian, Healing 1615, 422
" Marg., Tetney 1612, 288
" Kirmon, Rd., N. Thoresby
1610, 122
" Kirman, Rd., Waltham 1615, 345
" Kirman, Rd., Conisholme
1622 ii, 180 & D, 51
" Kerman, Rd., Scartho
1643-4, 206
" Kirman, Rob., Rothwell 1624, 14
" Kirman, Tho., Marsh Chapel
1620, 283
Kirse, Rob., Thealby in par. of
Burton Stather 1617 ii, 184
See also Kershy.
Kirton, Chris., Boston 1636, 236
" Marg., Bassingham 1624, 24

Kirton , Margery, Boston	1636, 454	Kneeland , Edm., Pantton Great	1628 i, 267
„ Rph., Heighington	1647-8, 501	„ Edm., Gt. Pantton	1638, 644
„ Rd., Bassingham	1617 i, 223	Knewstubs , Tho., Osbournby	1628 ii, 796
„ Tho., Leadenham	1618 ii, 185	Knight , Alice, Wiberton	1630, 398
„ Tho., Coleby	1641, 92	„ Cath., Honington	1613, 589
„ Wm., Leadenham	1606, 471	„ Dan.	1629, 63
„ Wm., Surfleet	1609 i, 11	„ Edm., Swinderby	1645-6, 155
„ Wm., Helpringham	1611 i, 97	„ Edw., Brandon	1631, 338
Kitchen , Agnes, Moulton	1616, 181	„ Edw., Stubton	1633, 219
„ Alx., Belton in the Isle of		„ Eliz., Leake	1618 ii, 409
„ Axholme	1614 i, 97	„ Eliz., Bassingham	1638-40, 97
„ als. Steele, Dor., Dalby		„ Hugh, Wibberton	1636, 278
„ Chacombe, Leics	1622 i, 98	„ Jo., Swineshead	1604 i, 97
„ Eliz., Grayingham	1624-5, 107	„ Jo., Ropsley	1618 ii, 275
„ Kitchinge, Eliz., Frithbank		„ Jo., Market Deeping	1624-5, 9
„ Geo., Howsam	1614 i, 247	„ Jo., Sedgbrook	1627, 333
„ Geo., S. Ormsby	1617 i, 504	„ Jo., Kirton	1630, 184
„ Isab., Cadney	1616, 528	„ Jo., Hough	1632, 430
„ Jo., Benniworth	1614 ii, 234	„ Libeas, Owersby	1610, 387
„ Jo., Butterwick	1616, 541	„ Marg., Saxilby	1639, 681
„ Jo., Boston	1622 i, 167	„ Mark, Wiberton	1630, 396
„ Jo., Boothby	1622 ii, 253	„ Rph., Low Toynton	1615, 89
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1630, 56	„ Rd., Reavesby	1608 i, 64
„ Jo., Freiston	1632, 356	„ Rd., Brandon	1639, 320
„ Mary, Gedney	1621 ii, 34	„ Rd., Brandon	1645-6, 281
„ Pet., Frithbank	1624, 64	„ Rob., Swinderby	1610, 450
„ [? Kickē], Rd., Mablethorpe		„ Rob., gent., S. Ferriby	1647-8, 854
„ Rd., Coleby	1616, 401	„ Wm., Colmorth, Beds	1607 i, 94
„ Rd., Lenton	1627, 67	„ Wm., Ropsley	1607 ii, 195
„ Rob., Cadney	1614 ii, 233	„ Wm., clerk (pr. 1611), Lurgar-	
„ Kichin, Rob., Amcoats		„ shale, Bucks	F, 152
„ Kytchen, Sim., Lutton	1628 ii, 168	„ Wm., Brandon	1621 ii, 7
„ Kitching, Tho., Gedney		„ Wm., Swinderby	1627, 11
„ Tho., Beckingham	1609 i, 405	„ Wm., Mareham	1629, 180
„ Kicken, Tho., Sutton	1631, 90	„ Wm., gent., Lincoln	1629, 364
„ Kitching, Tho., Sommerby	1635 ii, 119	„ Wm., Leake	1633, 116
„ Wm., Allington	1637, 42	„ Knite, Wm., Navenby	1634 ii, 128
„ Wm., Frieston	1620, 57	„ Wm., Leake	1647-8, 662
Kitchinman , Jo., Moulton	1630-1, 521	Knightley , Wm., the elder, Dunstable,	
„ Kitchingman, Wm., Boston	1620, 143	„ Beds	F, 78
Kite , Rd., Lincoln	1645-6, 344	Knipe , Knipp, Isab., Wrangle	1624-5, 53
Kittlepenny , Ann, Partney	1635 i, 185	„ Rob., Wrangle	1621 ii, 126
„ Kettlepenny, Rob., Skendleby	1626, 179	„ Knip, Tho., Thornton	1627, 24
„ Tho., Partney	1610, 596	Knitch , Jo., clerk, Wilsthorp	
Kitton , Jo., Spalding	1612, 138	„ Rph., Wigtoft	1614 i, 345 & 489
„ Marg., Spalding	1640, 389	Knite , see Knight	1634 ii, 116
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1612, 138	Knott , Hy., Grantham	1641, 115
Knapp , Francis, gt., Boston	1640, 347	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1623-4, 10
„ Hy., Leak	1638, 724	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1624, 334
„ Jo., Leak	1645-6, 23	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1628 i, 257
Kneeland , Alx., Hough	1606, 312	„ Rob., Kirton	1620, 306
„ Augustine, Straglethorpe		„ Rob., Carlton in Moreland	1632, 428
	1632, 224	„ Tho., Algarkirk	1601 i, 147
		„ Tho., Potton, Beds	1609 ii, 20
		„ Tho., Stickney	1638, 671

Knott, Tho., Braceby 1647-8, 775
 „ Wm., Gunarby 1641, 324
Knowles, Cath., Halton Holgate 1635 i, 220
 „ Edm., Halton Hologate 1621 ii, 1
 „ Isab., Bollingbroke 1635 i, 8
 „ Joan, Bardney 1628 ii, 287
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1617 i, 489
 „ Jo., Bardney 1651, 94
 „ Rob., Fulsthorp 1614 i, 415
 „ Tho., Bardney 1624-5, 252
 „ Wm., Bardney 1614 ii, 129
Knysmythe, Rd., alderman of Lincoln 1629, 242
Kyme, Alice, Hareby 1634 i, 195
 „ Ant., Potter Hanworth 1604 ii, 162
 „ Kime, Ant., Timberland 1614 ii, 27
 „ Kime, Chris., Mareham 1615, 583
 * „ Edm., gent., Surfleet 1610, 290
 * „ Eliz., gentlewoman, Boston 1601 i, 127
 „ Jo., Timberland 1623-4, 68
 „ Kime, Jo., Timberland 1624, 193
 „ Kime, Jo., Blankney 1627, 74
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1633, 178
 „ Jo., Frieston 1641, 204
 „ Kime, Jonas, Hameringham 1652, 139
 „ *als.* **Wright**, Libeus, Stickford 1610, 595
 „ Rog. 1634 ii, 207
 „ Kime *als.* **Woodward**, Wm., Wibberton 1637, 687
 „ Wm. (pr. 1638), Stickford B, 92
 „ Wm., Salmonby 1650, 457
See also Kiam.
Kynole, Francis, Bolingbroke 1652, 294
Kynton, *see* Kinton.
Kyppus, *see* Kippas.

Laborne, Jo., Grantham 1604 ii, 120
Laceby, Hy., Humberston 1610, 307
 „ Jo., Howell in par. of Clew 1609 i, 288
 „ Jo., Clew 1613, 235
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1621 i, 34
 „ Wm., clerk, Utterby 1631, 340
Lackforth, Sus., Moulton 1618 ii, 302
Lackson, Rob., Helpringham 1630-1, 484
 * **Lacon**, Christobel, wid., Biscathorpe 1611 i, 196
 * „ Edw., gent., Tetney 1615, 150
 „ Francis, Gt. Coates 1635 i, 106
 „ Laycon, Geo., Coningsby 1645-6, 623

* **Lacon**, Herb., gent., Humberstone 1607 ii, 277
 „ Jo., gent., Tetney 1635 i, 42
 „ Mary, Tetney 1624, 392 & D, 52
 „ Tho., minister, Waith 1618 i, 3
 „ Tho., Tetney 1650, 195
 „ Wm., Tealby 1649, 139
Lacy, Lacie, Alx., Helpringham 1642, 418
 „ Edm., Bicker 1633, 107
 „ Geo., E. Rasen 1630, 139
 „ Lacie, Hy., Braceburgh 1615, 25
 * „ Rob., esq., Washingbro' 1613, 215
 „ Lacie, Tho., Gainsburgh 1611 ii, 259
 „ Lacie, Tho., Fosdike 1641, 114
 „ Lacie, Tim., Rippingale 1634 ii, 152
 * „ Wm., esq., Deeping St. Jas. 1612, 303
 „ Wm., Bicker 1630, 197
Ladiman, Edw., Partney 1652, 297
Ladley *als.* Phillips, Jo., Farlsthorp 1615, 289
Laine, Ant. 1642, 185
 „ Edw., Moulton 1638, 624
 „ Francis, Brandon 1638-40, 98
 „ Jo., Moulton 1608 ii, 144
 „ Layne, Rd., Walcot 1617 ii, 37
 „ Layne, Tho., Horncastle 1635 i, 319
 „ Layne, Wm., Welbourn 1601 i, 59
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1618 ii, 112
See also Lane.
Laines, Jo., Legbourn 1614 i, 300, 353
Laire, Hy., Coningsby 1620, 48
Laistropp, Anne, Kirton 1642, 187
 „ Laistropp, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1642, 47
Lake, Joan, Huttoft 1624-5, 50
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1615, 216
Lakes, Anne, Tetney 1627, 321
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1615, 368
 „ Jo., Tetney 1621 ii, 226
 „ Rd., Tetney 1626, 572
Lamb, Chris., Alford 1635 ii, 124
 „ Dan., Braceby 1650, 67
 „ Hy., Claypole 1613, 169
 „ Jo., Frampton 1616, 786
 „ Jo., Moulton 1624-5, 26
 „ Jo., Blankney 1635 i, 418
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1636, 217
 „ Jo., Ashby de la Laund 1651, 208
 „ Kath., Sutton St. Jas. 1621 ii, 182
 „ Marg., Ewerby 1617 i, 317
 „ Nich., gent., Stamford 1610, 424
 „ Nich., Gedney 1640, 218

- Lamb, Rd., Sutton St. Mary** 1616, 551
 " Rd., S. Ferriby 1617 ii, 110
 " Rd., Welburne 1631, 297
 " Rd., Metheringham 1638, 332
 " Rd., Bardney 1641, 221
 " Rob., Frampton 1612, 327
 " Rob., Ewerby 1620, 372
 " Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1612, 536
 " Tho., Hough 1623-4, 122
 " Tho., Hougham 1624, 244
 " Wm., Harmston 1641, 13
See also Lame.
Lambard, Chris., Sutterton 1643-4, 19
Lambert, Agnes, Deeping St. Jas.
 " 1626, 315
 " Anne, Freeston 1628 ii, 5
 " Chris., Swinstead 1630-1, 492
 " Edm., Thurlby 1606, 115
 " Edw., Tallington 1636, 414
 " Geo., Heckington 1615, 51
 " Jo., Cadney 1607 i, 185
 " Jo., Crowland 1618 ii, 298
 " Jo., S. Witham 1640, 420
 " Marg., Asterby 1617 ii, 44
 " Reuben, gent., Belvoir, Leics
 " 1631, 167
 " Rob., Walcot 1611 i, 59
 " St., Spalding 1608 ii, 60
 " St., Swineshead 1647-8, 541
 " Lamberd, Wm. (pr. 1611),
 " Niddingworth, Hunts F, 24
 " Wm., Tallington 1613, 32
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1627, 47
 " Wm. (pr. 1638), Heckington B, 104
Lame, Jo., Leadenham 1608 ii, 68
Lamiman, see Lamyman.
Laminge, Francis, Stainfield
 " 1634 i, 113
 " Geo., Healing 1618 ii, 335
 " Jas., Stainton le Hole 1643-4, 416
 " Jo., Bradley 1611 ii, 55
 " Jo., Normanby 1613, 201
 " Jo., Bardney 1621 i, 85
 " Jo., Dogdyke 1628 i, 290
 " Jo. (pr. 1638), Cabourn B, 105
 " Jo., Bardney 1651, 33
 " Laur., Lissington 1610, 243
 " Laur., Towse in par. of Ludford
 " Magna 1627, 289
 " Marg., Healing 1621 ii, 15
 " Mary, Lissington 1618 ii, 148
 " Rob., Walesby 1634 ii, 288
 " Rob., Normanby by Claxby
 " 1643-4, 501
 " Tho., Doddington 1610, 394
 " Tho., Middle Rasen 1632, 273
 " Wm., Walesby 1604 ii, 31
 " Wm., Middle Rasen 1616, 121
 " Wm., Lissington 1618 ii, 110
See also Leming.
- Lamkin, Ant., Rasen** 1618 ii, 500
 " Jas., E. Rasen 1650, 75
 " Jef., Kirton 1628 ii, 129
Lamley, Emma, Navenby 1607 i, 77
 " Francis, gent., Horbling
 " 1620, 405
Lampson, Chris., Wigtoft 1615, 254
 " Wm., Bardney 1638-40, 99
Lamson, Dor., Hagworthingham
 " 1634 ii, 303
 " Rd., Pickworth 1616, 306
 " Tho., alderman of Grimsby
 " 1630-1, 272
 " Tho., Walcott 1641, 539
 " Wm., Pickworth 1606, 357
 " Wm., Alderchurch 1650, 120
Lamyman, Alice, Covenham 1612, 530
 " Lamman, Hy., Fulstow
 " 1614 i, 134
 " Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1636, 58
Lancaster, Jo., Boston 1618 ii, 93
 " Longcaster, Rob., Mumby
 " 1632-40, 103
 " Langcaster, Rob., Boston
 " 1652, 263
Lane, Ant., Moulton 1649, 395
 " Edw., Barkston 1640, 281
 " Hy., Tattershall 1651, 390
 " Isab., Metheringham 1607 ii, 51
 " Joan, Hough 1607 i, 56
 " Jo., Swineshead 1630, 392
 " Jo., Holbeach 1640, 555
 " Marg., Moulton 1639, 643
 " Matt., Tattershall 1630-1, 394
 " Rd., Fulbeck 1636, 458
 " Rd., Stubton 1641, 250
 " Rob., Moulton 1613, 477
 " Wal. (pr. 1638), Marston D, 53
 " Wm., Marston 1601 i, 72
 " Wm., Kirkby Green 1617 ii, 102
See also Laine.
Lanes, Wm., Eagle 1636, 420
Lang, Rd., clerk, Leadenham
 " 1607 ii, 38
 " Wm., clerk, Coleby 1614 ii, 92
Langar, Tho., Pinchbeck 1609 i, 56
Langfield, Jo., Thimbleby 1630-1, 330
Langham, — 1638-40, 100
 " Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1638, 604
 " Rob., Sutton St. Mary 1633, 362
Langley, Ann, Barnoldby 1628 i, 143
 " Dor., Lincoln 1624, 398
 " Geo. (pr. 1638), Tetford B, 103
 " Grantham, Lincoln 1649, 585
 " Herb., Beesby 1617 i, 530
 " Jas., Sandy, Beds 1627, 638
 " Jane, wid., Walton Hill
 " 1647-8, 340
 " Jo., Scartho 1636, 391
 " Jo., gent., Lincoln 1643-4, 321

- Langley**, Rob., Boston 1647-8, 975
 „ Tho., clerk, Irby 1622 i, 93
 „ Tho., Barnoldby 1628 i, 116
Langrack, Edm., Wiberton 1612, 517
 „ Edm., Wiberton 1630, 146
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1630-1, 93
Langton, Jo., Pinchbeck 1613, 311
 * „ Jo., knt., Langton 1616, 700
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1649, 525
 „ Nich., Boultham 1640, 135
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1637, 494
 „ Tho., Boston 1645-6, 329
Langwith, Dor., Brant Broughton 1628 i, 21
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1641, 699
 „ Kath., Brant Broughton 1628 ii, 192
 „ Rph., Stubton 1632, 186
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1635 ii, 69
Langworth, Rd., Broughton 1620, 194
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1620, 443
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1624-5, 241
Lansdale, Ant., Walcot 1613, 382
 „ Chris., Aubourn 1615, 239
 „ Isab., Walcot 1604 ii, 110
 „ Matt., Lincoln 1630, 93
Larks, Jo., Leake 1601 i, 84
Lasenby, *see* **Lazenby**.
Latham, Hum., Wrawby 1636, 451
 „ Rob., gent., Grimsby 1624, 58
 „ Latham, Tho., gent., Kirkby Bellairs, Leics 1631, 299
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1632, 149
Lathorpe, Chas., Candlesby 1649, 536
 „ Lathrop, Edw., Firsby 1628 ii, 117
 „ Mich., Candlesby 1604 ii, 44
 „ Lathrop, Rob., Bag Enderby 1628 ii, 222
 „ Lathropp, Sar., Candlesby 1640, 200
 „ Laythorpe, Tho., Friskney 1633, 170
 „ Lathropp, Wm., Greetham 1616, 42
 „ Lathrop, Wm., Greetham 1627, 434
 „ Lathurpe, Wm., Fulletby 1637, 421
Lathwett, Wm., clerk, Anderby 1620, 303
 „ Wm., clerk, Belchford 1637, 548
Laton, Jo., Boston 1642, 396
Laughlin, Tho., Spalding 1637, 233
Laughton, Alice, Quadring 1645-6, 229
 „ Bridgit, Bassingham 1645-6, 693
 „ Cecily, wid., Walcot 1647-8, 572
 „ Isab., Lincoln 1637, 557
 „ Jo., Owston 1617 ii, 106
Laughton, Jo., gent., Walcot 1647-8, 244
 „ Mary, Lincoln 1642, 240
 „ Rob., Quadring 1645-6, 229
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1620, 5
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1628 i, 176
See also **Loughton**.
Lauder, Jo., Owersby 1645-6, 448
 „ Lawnder, Nich., Osgarby in par. of Kirkby 1616, 107
 „ Tho., Bleasby 1608 ii, 138
 „ Tho., Fulbeck 1624, 194
Launders, Amb., Scopwick 1638, 684
 „ Tho., Fulbeck 1623-4, 149
Laurence, *see* **Lawrence**.
Laurington, Rob., Cawthorpe 1638-40, 101
Laverock, Tho., Huttoft 1613, 155
Lawcocke, Lauckocke, Greg., Lincoln 1632, 252
 „ Isab., Tealby 1637, 123
 „ Lawcock, Wm., Tealby 1636, 139
Lawe, Agnes, Swaton 1610, 406
 „ Alx., Digby 1610, 60
 „ Law, Edm., Scremby 1614 i, 325
 „ Ezekiel, Edenham 1622 ii, 141
 „ Law, Geo., gent., Welbourne 1630, 389
 „ Jane, Digby 1628 i, 274
 „ Jane, Waddingworth 1620, 309
 „ Law, Jo., Swaton 1609 i, 402
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1626, 49
 „ Law, Jo., Leak 1638, 91
 „ Law, Rd., Benington 1611 i, 98
 „ Rob., Digby 1629, 58
 „ Law, Sim., Beckingham 1606, 385
 „ Wm., Waddingworth 1617 i, 395
 „ Wm., Stubton 1643-4, 591
Lawes, Edw., Freeston 1614 ii, 54
 „ Lawys, Edw., Butterwick 1626, 611
 „ Lawis, Isab., Freeston 1616, 535
 „ Jas., Lincoln 1643-4, 83
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1613, 326
 „ Lawis, Jo., Butterwick 1632, 214
 „ Lawys, Matt., Freiston 1613, 553
 „ Mich., Lincoln 1636, 359
 „ Tho., Benington 1624, 57 & 62
 „ Wm., Freiston 1632, 97
Lawis, *see* **Lawes**.
Lawkland, Rd., Grantham 1608 ii, 37
Lawley, Jo., clerk 1607 ii, 134
Lawrence, Audrey, Gedney Fen 1610, 477
 „ Lauranc, Barnard, Tattershall 1638, 738
 „ Bart., gent., E. Keal 1626, 499
 „ Laurence, Edw., Stickford 1620, 37

Lawrence, Lorrans, Edw., Kirton	1624-5, 128	Lawson, Rob., Grantham	1643-4, 70
" Eliz., Calceby	1635 i, 249	" Rob., Digby	1651, 335
" Leorance, Eliz., Mumby		" Rog., Lincoln	1636, 157
Chappel	1649, 71	" Sim., Spalding	1604 ii, 201
" Laurence, Ellen, Crowland		" Sim., Winthorpe	1620, 231
1623-4, 78		" Tho., Immingham	1610, 256
" Gilb., Leadenham	1630-1, 213	" Tho., Wainfleet	1615, 212
" Hel., Crowland	1624, 223	" Tho., Newton-next-Toft	
" Hy., Morton	1639, 569	1618 ii, 341	
" Jo., Bonby	1611 i, 256	" Wm., Carlbby	1620, 119
" Laurence, Jo., Awthorp		" Wm., Salmonby	1624-5, 44
1617 ii, 113		" Wm., Toft-next-Newton	1639, 68
" Laurance, Jo., Aston,		" Wm., Boston	1647-8, 919
Herts	1622 i, 202	Lawton, Jas., Grantham	1608 i, 35
" Jo., Bonby	1629, 136	Lawys, see Lawes.	
" Jo., Saxby	1635 i, 327	Laxon, Hy., Bicker	1621 i, 128
" Jo., Addelethorpe	1647-8, 829	" Marg., Bicker	1626, 71
" Leon., Spilsby	1629, 79	" Rob., Kirton	1614 ii, 21
" Lorence, Rph., Hagnaby		Laxton, Nich., Spalding	1610, 593
1606, 132		" Rob., N. Thoresby	1642, 106
" Laurance, Rph., Sutton		" Wm., Barholme	1638-40, 102
St. Mary	1630, 189	" Wm., Bicker	1641, 593
" Lorange, Rd., Kirton	1640, 303	Laycocke, Brian, Coningsby	1616, 460
" Rd., Saxby	1647-8, 222	" Pet., Coningsby	1639, 420
" Lorence, Rob., Toymton	1606, 235	Laycon, see Lacon.	
" Laurence, Rob., Crowland		Layfield, Ant., Aswarby	1615, 385
1616, 608		" Eliz., Aswarby	1641, 45
" Rob., Bonby	1630-1, 404	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1631, 86
" Rob., Donington	1647-8, 701	Layfoote, Marg., E. Keal	1624, 97
" Rob., W. Keal	1647-8, 899	Layne, see Laine.	
" Sim., Alvingham	1647-8, 745	Laythorpe, see Lathorpe.	
" Su., Legbourn	1652, 190	Lazenby, Lasenby, Dav., Leake	
" Lorraine, Tho., Kirkby Green		1632, 131	
1601 i, 214		" Rob., Manby	1607 i, 109
" Tho. (pr. 1628), Amphthill,		Lea, Jo., clerk, Braceboro'	
Beds	F, 51	1645-6, 310 & 312	
" Wm., Hatfield, Herts		<i>See also Leay, Lee, Leigh, Ley.</i>	
1624-5, 317		Leaband, see Leband.	
" Wm., Kirton	1626, 519	Leache, Ann, Holton	1622 ii, 70
Lawrie, Wm., Grimsby	1630, 174	" Dav.	1639, 42
<i>See also Lory.</i>		" Geo., Holton-le-Cley	1627, 409
Lawrington, Rob., Cawthorpe		" Hy., clerk, Biscathorpe	1626, 110
1638-40, 101		" Hy., Donington-on-Bain	
Lawrinson, Zach., Corby	1634 ii, 162	1635 i, 328	
Lawson, Alice, Grantham	1630-1, 62	" Jo., Fulletby	1645-6, 125
" Anne, Toft	1647-8, 1025	" Martha, Coningsby	1643-4, 101
" Edw., Whaplode	1610, 273	" Rob.	1623-4, 59
" Edw., Thimbleby	1631, 205	" Rob., Newham in par. of	
" Guy, Anderby	1632, 303	Coningsby	1624, 252
" Hel., Immingham	1612, 45	" Rob., Lincoln	1643-4, 519
" Hugh, Leak	1641, 380	" Leech, Rob., Scarthro	1651, 201
" Jo., Immingham	1616, 267	* " Leich, Tho., Langton by	
" Rd., Kettesby	1635 ii, 122	Wragby	1611 i, 81
" Rd., Leak	1642, 124	" Tho., Holton	1615, 15
" Rob., Halton Hologate		" Tho., clerk, Girsby	1637, 294 & 295
1617 ii, 123		" Win., Huggendon, Bucks	
" Rob., Swinstead	1618 ii, 63	1631, 359	
" Rob., Weston	1636, 115	" Wm., Weston	1638, 762
" Rob., Immingham	1637, 664	" Wm., Swineshead	1640, 379
		Leachman, Eleanor, Lincoln	1611 i, 45

- Leachman, Leechman, Rd.,**
 Harrington 1618 ii, 459
 „ Rob., Hoolley (to be bur. at Kirby) 1630-1, 510
 „ Tho., Barton 1613, 563
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1632, 70
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1640, 100
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1606, 110
- Leadall, Adleston, Coningsby**
 1617 i, 108
 „ Hugh, Kime 1638, 789
 „ Leedall, Jas., Stamford 1601 i, 206
 „ Jo., Awsthorp in par. of Ewerby 1643-4, 231
 „ Leedall, Tho., Boston 1601 i, 89
 „ Ledall, Wm., Kirkby Green 1630, 358
See also Liddall.
- Leadbeter, Jo., Quadring** 1617 i, 44
 „ Rob., Crowland 1652, 58
 „ Ledbeater, Tho., Asterby 1636, 381
- Leadley, Leadly, Edw., Lincoln**
 1649, 348
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1629, 181
 „ Ledley, Wm., Bracebridge 1630-1, 396
- Leake, Agnes, Leake** 1626, 557
 „ Amb., Kirkby-la-Thorpe 1635 i, 403
 „ Hannah, Ruskington 1651, 379
 „ Jo., Kirkby-la-Thorpe 1613, 485 & 526
 „ Jo., Spilsby 1616, 47
 „ Rd., Leverton 1622 i, 35
 „ Rob., Billingham 1617 i, 129
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1634 ii, 37
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1630-1, 283
 „ Wm., Kirkby-la-Thorpe 1607 i, 76
- Lealand, see Leland.**
- Leaneinge, Wm., Barnetby** 1641, 428
- Leary, Ant., Holton-super-Bain**
 1637, 703
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1647-8, 390
 „ Hel., Haddington 1612, 95
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1621 i, 229
 „ Luke (pr. 1628), Dunholme D. 55
 „ Rd., Skellingthorp 1608 i, 61
 „ Rd., Haltham 1624-5, 95
 „ Rd., Willingham 1624-5, 98
 „ Rd., Boston 1636, 260
 „ Rd., Leak 1641, 684
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1614 i, 293
 „ Wm. (pr. 1627), Dunholme D. 54
- Leassing, Wm.** 1635 i, 369
- Leaton, Tho., Bourn** 1617 i, 481
- Leavens, Jo., Holbeach** 1614 i, 190
- Leaves, Agnes, Pinchbeck** 1643-4, 679
 „ Hy., Sutton St. Mary 1652, 255
- Leaves, Jo., Fleet** 1607 ii, 180
 „ Jo., Weston 1649, 113
 „ Rob., Weston 1634 ii, 18
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1613, 321
- Leavesley (? Levsley), Eliz.,**
 Harmston 1647-8, 781
 „ Levsly, Geo., Denton 1643-4, 650
 „ Jo., Leake 1616, 602
 „ Leevesley, Maud, Denton 1617 ii, 124
 „ Rob., Belton, Leics 1631, 409
 „ Leevesley, Rob., Spittlegate 1639, 621
- Leay, Jo., Sapcote, Leics**
 1624-5, 248
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1647-8, 910
- Leband, Geo., Mortoh** 1611 i, 257
 „ Rd., Bourn 1624-5, 503
 „ Leaband, Tho., Harmesthorpe in par. of Morton 1635 i, 402
 „ Wm., Morton 1627, 461
- Lecke, Ant., Sutton-in-the-Marsh**
 1637, 445
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1620, 203
 „ Matt., Holbeach 1639, 414
 „ Tho., Swallow 1615, 201
 „ Wm., Swallow 1621 i, 175
- Ledall, see Leadall.**
- Ledbeater, see Leadbeter.**
- Leden, Chris., Fishtoft** 1607 i, 1
- Ledger, Ledgitt, see Legeard.**
- Ledis, Rob., Skendleby** 1621 i, 104
- Ledley, see Leadley.**
- Lednam, Jo., Eagle** 1624-5, 43
 „ Rob., Whisby 1610, 156
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1611 i, 5
- Lee, Alice (to be bur. at Swinford)**
 1631, 349
 „ Ant., Ewerby 1615, 23
 „ Ant., Reasby 1617 i, 335
 „ Audrey, Stainton 1618 ii, 308
 „ Chas., Wigtoft 1635 i, 276
 „ Chris., Gunarby 1647-8, 586
 „ Edw., Friskney 1638, 230
 „ Eliz., Swineshead 1611 ii, 173
 „ Francis, Ardlethorpe 1616, 821
 „ Geo., Gt. Hale 1613, 320
 „ Hum., Brumby 1628 i, 103
 „ Jas., Spilsby 1613, 58
 „ Joacim, Horncastle 1627, 238
 „ Jo., Fleet 1645-6, 343
 „ Marg., Cublington, Bucks 1614 i, 39
 „ Nich., Lacey 1617 ii, 104
 „ Rd., Reesby 1614 i, 158
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1615, 593
 „ Rd., Boston 1634 ii, 122
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1630, 597
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1606, 283

- Lee, Tho., Skirbeck** 1609 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1615, 256
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1615, 259
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1609 i, 76
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1610, 11
 „ **Wm., Gonerby** 1622 ii, 155
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1643-4, 504
 „ **Winifred, Mareham** 1607 ii, 117
See also **Lea, Leay, Leigh, Ley.**
Leeche, see Leache.
Leechman, see Leachman.
Leedall, see Leadall.
Leedam, Jo., Stixwold 1612, 204
Leedes, Leedis, Jas., Skendleby 1616, 384
 „ **Rob., gent., Wintringham** 1624-5, 17
Leedham, Edw., Kelsey 1627, 15
Leefe, Leiffe, Jane, Stamford 1617 i, 545
 „ **Jo., gent., Obthorpe** 1618 ii, 350
 „ **Rob., Bourne** 1650, 296
Leeman, Leon., Helpringham 1626, 360
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1609 i, 7
Leeming, Anne, Grantham 1637, 710
 „ **Chas., Barnoldby** 1611 ii, 5
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1611 i, 98
 „ **Rd., Croft** 1629, 405
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1640, 574
 „ **Wal., gent., Grantham** 1634 ii, 6
Lees, Jas., Blankney 1610, 30
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1640, 120
Leesinge, Wm., Market Rasen 1639, 322
Leeson, Wm., Denton 1650, 286
Leevly, Hy., Swaton 1636, 33
Leavesley, see Leavesley.
Legard, Leidgerd, Edm., Goxhill 1617 i, 172
 „ **Ledgitt, Isab., S. Kelsey** 1647-8, 188
 „ **Jo., Holton-le-Beckering** 1631, 74
 „ **Lidgerd, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1635 i, 306
 „ **Leigard, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1645-6, 675
 „ **Ledgerde, Sim., Stallingborough** 1626, 264
 „ **Lidgett, Sim., Claxby** 1638, 829
Leggit als. Austin, Jo., Lincoln 1641, 503
Leich, see Leache.
Leidgerd, Leigard, see Legeard.
Leiffe, see Leefe.
Leigh, Alx., Ulceby 1638, 343
 „ **Magdalen, Legby** 1609 i, 183
 „ **Marg., Okeley, Beds** 1607 i, 38
 „ **Pet., gent., W. Torrington** 1628 ii, 231
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1642, 416
Leigh, Wm., gent., Legsby 1652, 2
See also **Lea, Leay, Lee, Ley.**
Leightley, Lightley, Ann, Burgh 1627, 450
 „ **Goddard, Cadney** 1609 i, 47
Leivesley, see Leavesley.
Leland, Edm., Wigtoft 1630-1, 449
 „ **Lealand, Wm. (pr. 1622), Scredington** D, 66
Lellam, Wm., Leake 1626, 143
Lely, see Lilley.
Leman, Lemon, Anna, Quadring 1615, 74
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1640, 314
Leming, And., Clee 1601 i, 109
 „ **Jo., Yarborough** 1632, 20
 „ **Lemin, Tho., Keddington** 1628 i, 145
See also **Laminge, Leomin.**
Lenton, Alice, Holbeach 1630-1, 193
 „ **Jo., Burton Coggles** 1645-6, 68
 „ **Tho., Burton Coggles** 1604 i, 121
 „ **Tho., Cawthorpe in par. of Bourne** 1618 i, 23
 „ **Wm., Cawthorpe** 1609 i, 126
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1615, 435
Lentyn, Jo., Kirton 1621 i, 203
Leoman, Jo., Gosberton 1640, 519
Leomin, Tho., Ailsby 1638, 542
Leonard, Lenard, Jas., Lincoln 1628 i, 295
 „ **Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby** 1622 i, 86
Leorance, see Lawrence.
Lepington, Tho., Kirkby Green 1613, 345
Lepper, Tho., Sutterton 1626, 321
Lesson, Tho., Hougham 1649, 80
Letters, Tho., Ewerby 1610, 35
Lettinge, Chris., Bicker 1628 i, 185
 „ **Lettyn, Geo., Doddington in par. of Westborough** 1606, 104
Leusly, see Leavesley.
Levercoke, Eliz., St. Mary in Bedford 1631, 386
Leverton, Rd., Stickney 1614 i, 176
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1616, 615
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1615, 536
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1616, 408
Levsly, see Leavesley.
Lewicke, Wm., Baston 1628 i, 189
Lewin, Geo., Spalding 1613, 396
 „ **Lewen, Jo., Barkby, Leics** 1604 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1612, 509
Lewis, Hy., Lutton 1611 i, 247
 „ **Lewes, Sar., Spalding** 1629, 151
Ley, Ambrose, Fosdyke 1604 ii, 230
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1626, 47
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1611 ii, 8
See also **Lea, Leay, Lee, Leigh.**

- Liardie**, Wm., Panton 1611 i, 346
Libberton, Wm., Ludford Ma. 1645-6, 282
- Licence**, *see* **Lycence**.
Licett, Anne, Thurlby 1634 ii, 288
 „ Jas., Thurlby 1626, 261
Lickley, Edw., Burgh 1617 i, 434
Liddall, Luke, Somerby 1622 ii, 141
Lidgerd, **Lidgett**, *see* **Legeard**.
Light, Tho., Marston 1610, 303
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1617 i, 379
Lightfoot, Edw., Bourn 1638, 233
 „ Eliz., Bourn 1617 i, 497
 „ Jas., Bourn 1618 ii, 122
 „ Jo., Bourn 1607 i, 4
 „ Jo., Freeston 1620, 19
 „ Jo., Bourne 1631, 337
 „ Matt., Bourne 1649, 404
 „ Rd., Little Gonerby 1607 ii, 11
 „ Tho., Winterton 1614 i, 36
 „ Tho., Bourn 1623-4, 111
 „ Tho., Dyke 1624, 385
 „ Tho., Dyke in par. of Bourne 1643-4, 413
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1608 ii, 22
 „ Wm., Stamford 1630-1, 196
Lighthead, Alice, Leake 1633, 88
Lightley, *see* **Leightley**.
Lighton, Eliz., Thurlby 1628 i, 274
 „ Rob., Tathwell 1620, 408
Lile, Jo., Fishtoft 1642, 86
Lilford, Edw., Hagworthingham 1601 i, 102
Lilforth, Hel., Hagworthingham 1601 ii, 105
- Lill**, Chris., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 225
 „ Geo., Welton by Louth 1617 i, 513
 „ Matt., Croft 1614 i, 76
 „ Rd., Asterby 1647-8, 717
 „ Rob., Donington-on-Bain 1652, 264
 „ Tho., Boston 1608 ii, 121
 „ Tho., Irby 1626, 716
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1616, 395
 „ Lyll, Wm., Raithby 1617 i, 245
Lilly, Edw., Leake 1624-5, 136
 „ Edw., Broxholme 1628 i, 244
 „ Eme, Kyme 1640, 23
 „ (? Lely), Hy., Ashwell, Herts 1618 i, 11
 „ Pet., clerk, curate of Owersby 1651, 374
 „ Rd., Morton in par. of Gainsborough 1611 ii, 59
 „ Rd., N. Willingham 1624-5, 98
 „ Rob., Metherringham 1641, 59
 „ Tho., Digby 1610, 255
 „ Wm., gent., Hykam 1624, 499
- Lilly**, Wm., N. Willingham 1649, 295
Lig, *see* **Linne**.
Lincoln, Bart., Dalderby 1632, 217
 „ Eustace, W. Keal 1640, 21
 „ Geo., Muckton 1601 ii, 54
 „ Jo., Lit. Carlton 1620, 468
 „ Rd., N. Somercotes 1630, 535
 „ Rd., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 981
 „ Tho., W. Keal 1615, 505
 „ Tho., Barholme 1618 i, 52
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1626, 82
Lindsey, Linsey, Chris., Carlton 1630, 369
 „ Linesay, Eliz., Claypole 1640, 357
 „ Lynzey, Gilb., Quadring 1615, 95
 „ Linsey, Jo., Wolsthorp 1622 i, 11
 „ Jo., Moulton 1629, 103
 „ Linsay, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1630, 526
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1616, 163
Lingard, Lyngad, Eliz., Alford 1617 i, 303
 „ Francis (pr. 1646), Louth E, 14
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1611 i, 32
 „ Sar., Swineshead 1612, 333
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1639, 477
Lingars, Francis, Wyville 1614 ii, 178
Lings, Linges, Edw., Kelsey 1627, 397
 „ Jo., S. Kelsey 1639, 799
 „ Tho., Kelsey 1624, 97
Lingwood, Amb., Swineshead 1641, 700
Linley, Rob., Birthorpe 1622 i, 167
Linne, Lin, Jo., Beckingham 1645-6, 551
 „ Lynne, Lidia, Moulton 1641, 87
 „ Lynne, Rob., Beckingham 1606, 380
 „ Lin, Tho., Beckingham 1635 i, 182
 „ Wm., Leverton 1618 ii, 152
 „ Linn, Wm., Beckingham 1639, 780
- See also* **Lumme**, **Lunn**, **Lym**, **Lyne**.
Linsay, **Linsey**, *see* **Lindsey**.
Linton, Bart., Whaplode 1616, 52
Linwood, Alx., Hough 1612, 203
 „ Wm., Westborough 1617 i, 165
 „ Wm., Gedney 1639, 657
Lipton, Jo., S. Willingham 1606, 330
Lison, *see* **Lyson**.
Lister, Litster, Amb., Sibsey 1610, 536
 „ Edw., Grantham 1638, 226
 „ Litster, Geo., Deeping St. Jas. 1636, 190
 „ Hy., Sutton St. Jas. 1611 ii, 147
 „ Litster, Jo., Stubton 1618 ii, 114
 „ Jo., Legbourn 1632, 363
 „ Jo., Sedgebrook 1647-8, 992
 „ Rd., Bicker 1622 i, 95

Lister, Litster, Rd., Skirbeck 1647-8, 460
 Litler, Ann, Partney 1649, 67
 „ Hy., Donington 1618 i, 85
 „ Leon., Thurlby 1626, 448
 „ Tho., Stamford 1611 ii, 107
 Litster, *see* Lister.
 Littedike, *see* Littedike.
 Little, Geo., Donington 1620, 450
 „ Littell, Jo., Billingboro' 1642, 436
 „ Litle, Mich., Nettleham 1611 ii, 7
 „ Tho., Donington in Holland 1636, 377
 * Littleburie, Litilburie, Geo., esq., Somersby 1612, 405
 * „ Jo., esq., Hagworthingham 1612, 466
 Littedike, Littedike, Rd., Foston 1624, 15
 „ Wm., Foston 1615, 639
 „ Wm., Foston 1647-8, 799
 Littleoar, Alx., Lissington 1642, 438
 „ Littleore, Tho., Legsby 1647-8, 681
 Littlesaire, Tho., Timberland 1630-1, 322
 Littleton, Paul, Spalding 1613, 622
 Liveley, Geo., Swaton 1613, 23
 „ Tho., Swaton 1613, 452
 Livesey, Ant., Harmston 1638, 101
 „ Tho., Claypole 1635 i, 86
 Lloyd, *see* Loyd.
 Lobley, Geo., Tumbly 1634 i, 149
 Locke, Wal., Broxholme 1628 i, 144
 Lockers, Jo., Heckington 1624, 322
 Lockett, Kellam, S. Witham 1627, 96
 „ Rob., Spalding 1626, 57
 Locking, Tho., Tetney 1631, 46
 Lockington, Wm., Dogdyke 1604 ii, 80
 Lockton, Eliz., eldest dau. of Wm. Lockton, esq., Swineshead Abbey 1647-8, 406
 „ Helena, Welbourn 1618 ii, 209
 „ Hum., Welbourn 1617 i, 245
 * „ Jo., knt., Swineshead 1611 ii, 138
 „ Locton, Jo., Frampton 1647-8, 401
 „ Rd., Boston 1623-4, 57
 „ Rd., Boston 1624, 354
 „ Wm., Brothertoft in par. of Swineshead 1608 ii, 48
 Lockwood, Adam, Tathwell 1608 ii, 83
 „ Agnes, Halton 1606, 118
 „ Jo., Stickford 1612, 261
 Locton, *see* Lockton.
 Lodd, Tho., Frampton 1647-8, 279
 „ Wm., Quadring 1601 ii, 119
 Lodge, Chris., Kirton 1615, 537
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1642, 53

Lodge, Tho., mercer, Donington in Holland 1634 ii, 246
 „ Vincent, Kirton 1627, 567
 Lodington, Eliz., Howsham 1604 ii, 29
 „ Tho., Pointon 1643-4, 431
 „ Loddington, Wm., gent., E. Kirkby 1643-4, 689
See also Luddington.
 Loft, Jas., Wiberton 1609 i, 114
 „ Marg., Stickney 1617 i, 404
 „ Rd., Stickney 1616, 383
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1652, 169
 „ Wm., Belchford 1631, 181
 Loke, Jo., Fosdyke 1608 ii, 20
See also Looke, Luke.
 Lolley, Edm., clerk, Bourn 1633, 378 & D, 56
 Long, Francis, Leadenham 1615, 588
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1610, 275
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1626, 296
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Edm. 1606, 65
 „ Tho., Horkstow 1612, 707
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1616, 324
 Longcaster, *see* Lancaster.
 Longden, Edw., gent., Thurlby in par. of Bilsby 1647-8, 512
 „ Wm., Sutton-in-Marsh 1651, 328
 Longland, Jane, Fulbeck 1607 i, 96
 „ Joan, Ingoldsby 1633, 160
 „ Jo., Welby 1612, 541
 „ Jo., Welby 1649, 176
 „ Mary, Welby 1613, 508
 „ Rd., Howell 1621 ii, 201
 „ Rd., Lit. Hale 1645-6, 50
 „ Tho., Ingolsby 1630, 249
 „ Tho., Welby 1631, 158
 Longley, Wm., Willingham by Stow 1611 ii, 102
 Longman, Wal., Alderkirk 1632, 481
 Longstaffe, Ar., Horsington 1649, 147
 „ Jas., Horsington 1642, 58
 Longthorne, Tho., Huttoft 1615, 438
 Longworth, Jas., S. Kyme 1618 ii, 195
 Lonsdall, Eliz., Butterwick 1652, 321
 „ Lownsdale, Tho., Butterwick 1633, 301
 Looke, Jo., Algarkirk 1620, 337
See also Loke, Luke.
 Lord, Edm., gent., Owersby 1626, 389
 „ Hy., Grimsby 1604 ii, 124
 „ Hy., clerk, Gt. Steeping 1618 ii, 144
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1643-4, 132
 „ Rph., Grantham 1632, 96
 „ Rph., gent., Haugham 1636, 248
 „ Rob., clerk, Grimsby 1617 i, 529
 Lorence, Lorraine, Lorrans, *see* Lawrence.
 Lory, Edw., Lit. Coates 1629, 60
See also Lawrie, Lowrie.

- Lose**, Jo., Hardmead, Bucks 1627, 641
Loughton, Jas., Bassingham 1628 i, 77
 „ Jo., Fosdyke 1608 ii, 101
 „ Loughton, Jo., Bassingham 1639, 80
See also Laughton.
Lound, Alice, Spalding 1638, 506
 „ Edw., Stickford 1623-4, 71
 „ Edw., Stickford 1624, 386
 „ Francis, Corby 1635 i, 205
 „ Hy., Huttoft 1618 i, 110
 „ Hy., Market Deeping 1647-8, 688
 „ Hugh, Stixford 1630-1, 508
 „ Isab., Stickford 1632, 304
 „ Jo., Mareham le Fen 1640, 2
 „ Rd., Stragglethorp 1624, 23
 „ Tho., Spalding 1630-1, 320
 „ Tho., Bratof 1640, 204
Lourie, *see Lowrie.*
Louth, Geo., Belton 1626, 665
 „ Jo., Stickney 1613, 139
 „ Lionel, Donington in Holland 1614 ii, 126
 „ Lowth, Wm., Stickney 1639, 764
Love, Agnes, Walesworth in par. of
 Hitchin, Herts 1601 ii, 79
 „ Cassander, Grantham 1629, 266
 „ Hy., Kirton 1617 ii, 114
 „ Jo., Donington 1606, 127
 „ Jo. (pr. 1606), Needingworth, Hunts F, 141
 „ Rob., Donington 1607 ii, 9
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1638-40, 104
 „ Rose, Donington 1630, 238
 „ Tho., Donington 1604 ii, 17
 „ Tho., Bicker 1616, 697
 „ Tho., Leckhamsted, Bucks 1624-5, 248
Lovedale, Rd., Syston 1626, 658
Loveday, Thoby, Stamford 1624, 44
Loveden, Dor., Lutton 1624, 357
Lovell, Geo., Stickney 1615, 111
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1607 ii, 55
 „ Hy., Aslackby 1647-8, 310
 „ Jo., Stickney 1639, 570
 „ Nathan, Stickney 1630-1, 94
 „ Rd., Stickney 1608 i, 123
Lovett, Lovet, Ellen, Blankney 1604 ii, 163
 „ Jo., Spittlegate 1630-1, 343
 „ Lovitt, Rob., Foston 1643-4, 635
 „ Lovet, St., Hollywell 1618 i, 102
 „ Lovet, Tho., Foston 1617 i, 130
Lowden, Jo., Edlington 1628 ii, 132
Lowder, Jo., Croft 1639, 238
 „ Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary 1641, 281
Lowe, Low, Eliz., Benington 1623-4, 69
 „ Eliz., Benington 1624, 189
Lowe, Low, Hy., Swaton 1611 ii, 16
 „ Kath., Clee 1626, 554
 „ Low, Nich., Stallingborough 1612, 13
 „ Ol., Humberston 1651, 19
 „ Low, Philip, Fulstow 1614 ii, 161
 „ Rd., Barton 1647-8, 612
 „ Rob., Clee 1607 ii, 243
 „ Low, Rob., Uffington 1611 i, 11
 „ Low, Wm., Clee 1609 i, 255
 „ Wm., Clee 1610, 436
Lowes, Edw., Cockerington 1624-5, 50
 „ Lowis, Geo., Ingoldmells 1647-8, 889
 „ Isab., Wrangle 1624-5, 93
 „ Lowys, Rd., Farlthorpe 1617 i, 553
 „ Lowis, Rd., Wainfleet 1652, 296
See also Lawes.
Lowlam, Jo., Worletby 1615, 237
Lownsdale, *see Lonsdall.*
Lowrie, Jo., Somercotes 1620, 454
 „ Loury, Jo., Scarthro 1638, 704
See also Lawrie, Lory.
Lowson, Edm., gent., Addlethorpe 1630-1, 162
 „ Frances, wid., Addlethorpe 1639, 786
 „ Geo., Wainfleet 1630-1, 187
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1608 i, 23
 „ Sus., Holbeach 1615, 700
 „ Tho., Wainfleet St. Mary 1639, 826
 „ Tho., gent., Scrembly 1643-4, 98
Lowth, *see Louth.*
Lowyn, Tho., Welwyn, Herts 1608 i, 92
Loyd, Rd. 1623-4, 76
Lubnam, Rob., Gedney 1610, 425
Lucas, Geo., Tetney 1621 i, 29
Luddington, Edw., Howsham 1649, 440
 „ Greg., Lincoln 1609 i, 195
 „ Ludington, St., clerk, Leadenham 1626, 588
 „ Ludington, Tho., Kynie 1618 i, 114
See also Lodington.
Ludlam, Jo., Lincoln 1634 i, 216 ; ii, 67
Ludnam, Agnes, Spalding 1612, 465
Luke, Nich., gent., Begwary in par. of Eaton Socon, Beds 1622 i, 178
 „ Rose, Tattershall 1634 i, 122
 „ Wal., gent., Goodwick in par. of Eaton, Beds 1609 ii, 6 & 279
See also Loke, Look.

- Lumbley**, Agnes, Grainthorpe 1614 i, 304
- Lumme**, Agnes, Caythorpe 1639, 591
- " Tho., Caythorpe 1639, 233
- Lund**, Dor., Barrow 1634 ii, 65
- Lunn**, Lun, Eliz., Benington 1611 i, 91
- " Hel., Bulby 1616, 445
- " Hugh, Freeston 1629, 358
- " Rd., Hertford 1608 i, 38
- " Lunne, Rd., Dunsby 1630, 239
- " Tho., Freeston in par. of Caythorpe 1601 ii, 3
- " Tho., Bulby in par. of Irnham 1609 i, 145
- See also Linne.*
- Lupton**, Gabriel, Algarkirk 1604 i, 57
- " Lawr., Trusthorpe 1638, 336
- " Rd., Marsh Chappel 1640, 210
- " Tho., Trusthorpe 1639, 524
- " Tho., S. Stoke 1647-8, 589
- Lusby**, Lusbe, Edw., Tattershall 1637, 482
- " Jo., Boston 1601 i, 82
- " Rd., Fulstow 1610, 242
- " Rob., Stallingbro' 1609 i, 70
- " Tho., Humberstone 1630, 178
- " Tho., Humberstone 1634 i, 174
- " Wm., Stallingboro' 1650, 417
- Lusher**, Rob., Spalding 1607 i, 191
- Lutye**, Jo., Sedgebrooke 1630, 567
- Lycence**, Licence, Cassandra, Bratoft 1617 i, 42
- " License, Isab., Great Coates 1613, 161
- " License *als.* Lison, Rd., Baumber 1615, 5
- " Rob., Lincoln 1638, 452
- " Wm., Gt. Coates 1651, 18
- Lyell**, Giles, Alford 1630-1, 257
- Lym**, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1612, 245
- " Leon., Leake 1636, 394
- " Wm., Leake 1638, 153
- See also Linne, Lunn.*
- Lynam**, Barnard, Boston 1617 i, 343
- " Tho., Lincoln 1622 i, 27; ii, 13
- Lyne**, Mary, Colsterworth 1617 i, 327
- " Mich., Whaplode 1641, 243
- " Rd., S. Witham 1641, 6
- " Line, Rob., Swineshead 1637, 716
- " Wm., Colsterworth 1608 i, 12
- See also Linne.*
- Lyngad**, *see* Lingard.
- Lynne**, *see* Linne.
- Lynzey**, *see* Lindsey.
- Lyon**, Jo., Leake 1647-8, 422
- " Tho., Hanworth 1607 i, 154
- " Tho., Dorrington 1629, 241
- Lyson**, Jo., N. Thoresby 1623-4, 140
- " Jo., N. Thoresby 1624, 124
- Lyson**, Lison, Jo., Beesby 1628 i, 142
- " Lison *als.* License, Rd., Baumber 1615, 5
- " Lison, Rob., Fulstow 1608 ii, 124
- " Lison, Tho., Cockrington 1637, 64
- " Lison, Wal., Fulstow 1615, 262
- " Wm., Cockrington 1649, 583
- Mabbot**, Mabbutt, Anne, Fulbeck 1637, 677
- " Jo., Leadenham 1618 i, 99
- " Jo., Claypole 1650, 369
- " Marg., Fulbeck 1636, 383
- " Tho., Long Leadenham 1649, 307
- Mabinson**, Eliz., Ruskington 1609 i, 30
- " Jas., Ruskington 1641, 329
- Mableson**, Edw., Swineshead 1643-4, 1
- " Geo., Kirton 1638, 544
- " Hy., Brothertoft 1635 i, 316
- " Jo., Brothertoft 1647-8, 693
- " Tho., Brothertoft 1630-1, 313
- " Tho., Sibsey 1630-1, 497
- " Wm., gent., Swineshead 1633, 40
- Mabson**, Wm., Irnham 1613, 453
- Maburn**, Maborne, Jo., Westburgh 1615, 139
- " Rd., Brant Broughton 1611 i, 94
- Macey**, Wm., Friskney 1639, 785
- Macham**, Geo., Boston 1649, 419
- " Rd., Lincoln 1643-4, 355
- See also Matcham.*
- Machener**, Alx., Scopwick 1624, 33
- Machin**, Machen, Jo., N. Rauceby 1630, 22
- " Machine, Wm. 1623-4, 88
- " Wm., Leasingham 1624, 274
- See also Makin.*
- Mackrill**, Ant., Holbeach 1642, 307
- " Eliz., Gedney 1618 ii, 151
- " Geo., Holbeach 1604 ii, 249
- " Mackrell, Jo., Whaplode 1618 ii, 470
- " Mackerill, Rd., Alvingham 1615, 282
- " Makerill, Rob., Holbeach 1615, 386
- " Makerill, Rob., Gedney 1615, 412
- " Mackrell, Tho., Holbeach 1634 i, 32
- " Tho. (pr. 1638), Fulstow B, 115
- " Mackerill, Wm., Holbeach 1617 ii, 85
- " Wm., Holbeach 1642, 308

- Mackrill**, Wm., Holbeach 1647-8, 724
Macris, Makris, Geo., gent.,
 Donnington 1630, 495
 „ **Macrys**, Isab., Horncastle 1618 ii, 383
 „ **Jo.**, Pinchbeck 1621 ii, 121
 „ **Tho.**, Donington 1621 ii, 151
Madders, Chris., Mumby 1615, 396
Maddie, Jo., Buckden, Hunts 1609 ii, 5
***Maddison**, Anne, wid., Alford 1616, 504
 „ **Ar.**, Benington 1618 ii, 372
 „ **Ell.**, Witherne 1610, 135
 „ **Geo.**, Withern 1647-8, 123
 „ **Madison**, Isab., Withern 1621 ii, 32
 „ **Mary**, Leake 1626, 697
 „ **Madeson**, Mary, Gt. Hale 1643-4, 643
*** „ Madison**, Nich., clerk, Witherne 1607 ii, 13
 „ **Rob.**, Armtry in par. of Coningsby 1620, 130
 „ **Rob.**, Wispington 1639, 401
 „ **Rob.**, Wood Enderby 1647-8, 947
 „ **Tho.**, Witherne 1610, 535
 „ **Maddyson**, Tho., sen., gent., Trusthorpe 1637, 115
 „ **Madison**, Tho., Gt. Hale 1641, 193
 „ **Tho.**, Woodall 1649, 154
 „ **Wm.**, Thornton 1645-6, 71
Maelton, Ann, Rasen 1641, 576
Maer, *see* **Maire**.
Mafeild, *see* **Mayfield**.
Mager, Chris., Coningsby 1627, 102
Mageson, Rd., Cowbit 1604 i, 60
Magget, Jo., North Reston 1612, 159
Magnes, Wm., Tallington 1608 ii, 24
Maiden, Tho., Aswarby 1638, 319
Maidens, Faith, Brinkhill 1613, 552
 „ **Maydens**, Jo., Brinkhill 1610, 217
 „ **Maydens**, Jo., Aswardby 1632, 234
Maidenwell, Isab., Croxton 1613, 284
 „ **Madenwell**, Rob., Irby 1629, 166
 „ **Tho.**, Sotby 1640, 171
 „ **Wm.**, Croxton 1613, 283
See also **Maydewell**.
Maile, Jane, Sutton St. Mary 1616, 762
 „ **Jo.**, Lutton 1613, 297
Maine, Rob., Holbeach 1634 i, 209
Maire, Mair, Chris., Mareham-on-the-Hill 1611 ii, 239
 „ **Clare**, Steeping 1613, 524
 „ **Maer**, Tho., Asserby 1641, 622
Major (? Mawr), Isaac, gent., Pinchbeck 1642, 337
 „ **Jo.**, Houlton 1628 ii, 278
Major, Wm., Ludford Magna 1643-4, 260
Makender, Ann, Aubourn 1639, 321
 „ **Ant.**, Aubourn 1639, 80
 „ **Artemes**, Auburn 1623-4, 72
 „ **Artemes**, Awborn 1624, 383
 „ **Jacob**, Aubourn 1606, 260
 „ **Jo.**, Awborn 1624-5, 417
Makepeace, Hy., Sutton St. Edmund 1629, 108
 „ **Rd.** (pr. at Boston) 1641, 446
Makern, Jo., Bulby 1611 ii, 110
Makerness, Cath., Spalding 1630, 307
 „ **Jo.**, Rippingale 1607 i, 70
 „ **Rd.**, Toft 1622 ii, 202
 „ **Tho.**, Elsthorpe 1616, 611
 „ **Makernes**, Tho., Rippingale 1628 i, 113
 „ **Makernes**, Wm., Irnham 1606, 10
 „ **Makernes**, Wm., Spalding 1624-5, 456
Makin, Albion, Keelby 1628 ii, 238
 „ **Jo.**, Billingham 1601 ii, 47
 „ **Maken**, Josian, wid., Clee 1615, 236
 „ **Tho.**, Horsington 1608 ii, 147
See also **Machin**.
Making, Ant., Ruskington 1614 i, 168
Makins, Wm., Sutton St. Mary 1642, 82
Makrill, *see* **Mackrill**.
Makris, *see* **Macris**.
Malin, *see* **Malyn**.
Malkinson, Maulkison, Dor., W. Rasen 1624-5, 226
 „ **Sim.**, Fishtoft 1639, 405
 „ **Wm.**, Rasen 1612, 123
Malland, Hum., Beckingham 1630, 612
Mallerye, Rob., Waddington 1632, 75
Mallett, Mary, Swanburne, Bucks 1624-5, 490
Mallison, Jo., Ulceby 1606, 451
 „ **Nich.**, Swaton 1640, 540
Malliver, Tho., Leake 1615, 191
Mallum, Wm., Hundleby 1630-1, 355
Malsburie, Matt., Deeping St. Jas. 1617 ii, 10
Maltby, Maultby, And., Skendleby 1631, 25
 „ **Chris.**, Anderby 1620, 420
 „ **Maultby**, Dor., Hemingby 1622 ii, 112
 „ **Eliz.**, Willingham 1606, 114
 „ **Maultby**, Ellen, Thimbleby 1639, 34
 „ **Maultbie a/s. Neave**, Francis, Somerby 1620, 91
 „ **Maultby**, Hy., Kirkby Green 1621 i, 117

- Maltby**, Maultbie, Hum., Thimbleby 1631, 1
 „ Maultby, Isab., Eagle 1626, 544
 „ Jane, Potter Hanworth 1611 i, 3
 „ Jane, Billingborough 1614 i, 52
 „ Jo., Quadring 1607 ii, 102
 „ Jo., Belchford 1612, 390
 „ Maultby, Jo., Killingholme 1642, 335
 „ Jo., Fleet 1649, 124
 „ Rph., Hemingby 1613, 221
 „ Maulteby, Rd., Caulkwell 1640, 504
 „ Rob., Belchford 1615, 247
 „ Rob., Horbling 1626, 450
 „ Maultby, Rob., Hemingby 1651, 21
 „ Tho., Frampton 1614 i, 141
 „ Maultby, Tho., Wintringham 1624-5, 240
 „ Tho., Boston 1645-6, 139
 „ Maultby, Tho., Kirton 1647-8, 415
 „ Maultby, Wm., Stickney 1622 ii, 94
 „ Maultby, Wm., Goulceby 1643-4, 421
- Maltman**, Hy., Surfleet 1608 ii, 9
- Malton**, Maulton, Enoch, Lincoln 1643-4, 22
 „ Jane, Lincoln 1645-6, 104
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1604 i, 10
 „ Marg., Barnetby 1610, 56
 „ Ph., W. Barkwith 1613, 125
 „ Maulton, Rd., Barnetby 1643-4, 213
- See also Maelton.*
- Malyn**, Ant., gent., Swineshead 1620, 313
- Man**, *see* **Manne**.
- *Manby**, Ann, wid., Driby 1612, 448
 „ Hy., Kingsmore in par. of Coningsby 1620, 77
 „ Jo., Withern 1618 i, 134
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1630, 616
 „ Rob., Wragby 1645-6, 319
 „ Tho., Benington 1630, 326
 „ Tho., Grimoldby 1636, 247
 „ Tho. 1645-6, 489
- Manchester**, Geo., Woolthorpe 1649, 326
- See also Muncaster, Munchaster.*
- Mancknall**, Wm., Boston 1631, 218
- Manson**, Rd., Scawby 1637, 328
- Manerd**, Edw., Wymondley, Herts 1622 i, 190
- Manne**, Ann, spinster, Wigtoft 1629, 12 & E, 16
 „ Bart., gent., W. Deeping 1610, 62
- Manne**, Bart., Helpringham 1613, 191
 „ Man, Hugh, Ewerby 1618 ii, 443
 „ Man, Jo., Wigtoft 1627, 271
 „ Rd., Bicker 1634 ii, 109
 „ Man, Rob., Belton in Isle of Axholme 1614 i, 18
 „ Man, Wm., Donington 1610, 294
 „ Man, Wm., Gainsburgh 1611 ii, 48
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1613, 133
 „ Man, Wm., Gosberton 1631, 189
 „ Wm., Gedney 1635 i, 343
- Manner**, Geo., Croft 1632, 363
 „ Mannor, Jo., Muckton 1601 i, 65
- Manners**, Hy., Cawthorpe 1651, 96
- Manninge**, Chris., Stamford 1626, 222
 „ Maninge, Hum., Sutton St. Edm. 1629, 93
 „ Maninge, Rd., Sutton St. Edm. 1652, 7
- Mansell**, Wm., clerk, Wigtoft 1649, 193
- Mansfield**, Edw., Rothwell 1634 i, 141
- Manson**, Rd., Pinchbeck 1612, 152
- Mansworth**, Wm., Pointon 1630-1, 216
- Manton**, Jo., S. Stoke 1616, 655
 „ Jo., Rippingale 1628 ii, 89
 „ Jo., Colsterworth 1636, 226
 „ Jo., Whaplode Drove 1637, 448
- Mapleson**, Wm., Sibsey 1609 i, 61
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1636, 56
- Mapletofte**, Ar., Somerby 1643-4, 138
 „ Edm., Hougham 1613, 104
 „ Edw., Barkston 1620, 86
 „ Eliz., Lit. Humby 1633, 326
 „ Emmitt, Barkston 1607 ii, 258
 „ Hugh, clerk, N. Thoresby 1622 ii, 228
 „ Marg., N. Thoresby 1651, 241
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1623-4, 74
 „ Wm., clerk, Pickworth 1624, 366
- Marcall**, Markell, Alice, Carlton le Moorland 1631, 114
 „ Mary, Brant Broughton 1627, 49
 „ Markall, Mary, Fishtoft 1642, 3
 „ Markell, Pet., Coningsby 1639, 577
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1606, 444
 „ Markcall, Tho., Carlton in Moorland 1634 ii, 273
 „ (?), Tho., Donington in Holland 1634 ii, 328
- March**, *see* **Marsh**.
- Marchall**, *see* **Marshall**.
- Marchan**, Tho., Linwood 1647-8, 820
- Marchant**, Wm., Tid St. Mary 1636, 11
- Marcigill**, Jo., Lincoln 1611 ii, 188 & 213
- Marfleet**, Marflet, Eliz., Barrow 1611 ii, 58

- Marfleet**, Geo., Fulstow 1635 i, 342
 „ Marflet, Hum., Pantoni 1616, 75
Margery, Elizeus *als.* Ellis, Algarkirk 1608 ii, 113
 „ Marjory, Jo., Potter Hanworth 1609 i, 36
 „ Rd., Fosdike 1633, 266
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1630-1, 415
Marginson, Tho., Upper Tointon, Spilsby 1637, 589
Margison, Tho., Hagworthingham 1614 ii, 128
Marholme, Rd., Wrangle 1647-8, 465
 „ Marolme, Wm., Leake 1640, 242
Maring, Tho., Belleau 1610, 318
Markall, *see* Marcall.
Markby, Isab., Huttoft 1627, 160
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1652, 11
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1611 i, 49
Markham, Ann, Boston 1624, 344
 „ Anne, Boston 1623-4, 27
 * „ Ant., knt., Sydebrook 1604 ii, 50
 „ Augustin, Thorp near Wainfleet 1608 ii, 29
 „ Edw., Wold Newton 1620, 145
 „ Francis, Claxby 1637, 154
 „ Hamond, Saxby 1633, 132
 „ Jas., Swallow 1613, 588
 „ Jane, Linford Magna, Bucks 1611 ii, 270
 „ Jesse, Irby 1617 i, 45
 * „ Jo., esq., Seidbrook 1607 ii, 256
 „ Jo., Elsham 1633, 29
 „ Magdalen (pr. at Louth) 1637, 204
 „ Marg., Elsham 1630, 622
 „ Nich., Elsham 1615, 253
 „ Rd., Briggsley 1616, 474
 „ Rd., Wootton 1630-1, 441
 „ Rob., Elsham 1621 ii, 53
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1649, 332
 „ Sim., Wootton 1629, 317
 „ Tho., Elsham 1629, 409
 „ Tho., Gt. Coates 1635 i, 330
 „ Wm., Irby 1636, 380
Markim, Rd., Surcott, Bucks 1631, 361
Marley, Marg., Frampton 1626, 652
 „ Maudlin, Mumby Chappel 1640, 185
Marlow, Geo., Wiberton 1610, 361
Marolme, *see* Marholme.
Marre, Joan, Washingburgh 1621 i, 6
 „ Jo., Hanworth 1620, 285
 „ Marr, Tho., Lincoln 1630, 556
 „ Marr, Wm., S. Hykeham 1639, 45
Marrett, Marratt, Agnes, Allington 1642, 141
 „ Chris., Gonerby 1621 i, 101
Marrett, Geo., Easton, Leics 1612, 81
 „ Marrit, Gilb., Easton 1616, 581
 „ Hy., Denton 1624-5, 147
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth 1635 i, 125
 „ Nich., Holbeach 1612, 377
 „ Marret, Rd., Dorrington 1615, 313
 „ Marratt, Rd., Pinchbeck 1652, 203
 „ Rob., Durrington 1634 i, 123
 „ Rog., Gonerby 1606, 474
 „ Marratt, Wm., Gonerby 1607 ii, 214
 „ Marratt, Wm., Bytham 1615, 592
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1616, 76
 „ Marritt, Wm., Allington 1627, 205
Marriott, Mariatt, Jo., Gedney 1627, 427
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1632, 84
Marris, Anne, Martin near Horncastle 1634 i, 72
 „ Ant., N. Willingham 1640, 373
 „ Francis, Horncastle 1631, 311
 „ Rob., clerk, Rothwell 1645-6, 131
 „ Tho., Barrow 1614 i, 296
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1649, 510a
 „ Tho., Greasby 1651, 29
Marrowe, Edw., gent., Grantham 1615, 610
 „ Eliz. 1617 i, 25
 „ Joan, Frampton 1609 i, 208
Marsh, Marche, Alice, Dowsesby 1604 i, 46
 „ Alice, Lit. Bytham 1638, 316
 „ Mershe, Edm., gent., Manby 1617 i, 327
 „ Hy., Burthorpe in par. of Sempringham 1632, 324
 „ Hum., clerk, Lit. Bytham 1635 i, 147
 „ Hum., Frampton 1647-8, 461
 „ Rd., Dowsby 1637, 326
 „ March, Wm., (? Wispington) 1624, 236
 „ March, Wm., Holbeach 1638, 334
Marshall, Adam, Whaplode 1621 i, 94
 „ Ann, Swaton 1610, 165
 „ Aug., gent., Brandon 1616, 333
 „ Chas., Kirmington 1645-6, 63
 „ Chris., Alford 1620, 286
 „ Chris., Skegness 1632, 419
 „ Edw., Edlington 1606, 346
 „ Edw., Bicker 1612, 542
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1606, 157
 „ Eliz., Hough 1606, 224
 „ Eliz., Gosberkirk 1618 ii, 149
 „ Eliz., Alford 1634 ii, 186

Marshall, Eliz., Holbeach	1641, 183	Marsingale, Francis, Appley	1612, 165
„ Eliz., Ormsby	1647-8, 853	„ Marshingale, Rd., Lincoln	1637, 465
„ Ell., Lincoln	1649, 506	Marson, Anne, Stainby	1635 i, 373
„ Frances, Gt. Coates	1632, 284	„ Jo., Quadring	1647-8, 263
„ Francis, vicar of Cockerington		„ Tho., Stevenby	1630, 42
„ St. Leonard	1616, 548	Martial, Rob., W. Ashby	1629, 122
„ Geo., Billinghay	1630, 11	Martin, Ann, Immingham	1620, 45
„ Gilb., Freeston	1627, 540	„ Anne, Partney	1636, 417
„ Greg., Tealby	1633, 87	„ Chris., Digby	1621 ii, 214
* „ Hamlet, clerk, Stainton		„ Edm., Bourn	1618 ii, 95
„ by Langworth	1612, 291	„ Eliz., Bourn	1612, 130
„ Hy., Silk Willoughby	1641, 370	„ Erasmus, Deeping St. Jas.	1612, 294
„ Hy., S. Willingham	1641, 454	„ Hy., Brant Broughton	1617 i, 263
„ Joan, Bloxholme	1643-4, 233	„ Jane, N. Coates	1647-8, 789
„ Jo., Mareham le fen	1630-1, 447	„ Joan, wid., Fulstow	1637, 647
„ Jo., town's clerk, Wainfleet	1634 i, 204 ; ii, 82	„ Jo., Beckering	1608 ii, 14
„ Jo., Boston	1639, 538	„ Jo., Tetney	1621 i, 73
„ Marg., Mareham le Fen	1640, 51	„ Jo., Grantham	1630, 289
„ Margery, Brandon	1638, 759	„ Jo., Lit. Hale	1637, 688
„ Marmaduke, W. Rasen	1650, 307	„ Jo., Harmston	1645-6, 449
„ Mary, Brandon	1601 i, 34	„ Leon., Holton	1618 ii, 489
„ Mary, Rasen	1627, 542	„ Nich., Rasen	1612, 502
„ Matt., Wrangle	1629, 315	„ Nich., clerk, Kirkby Green	1627, 541
„ Miles, Marston	1620, 323	„ Nich., Lincoln	1643-4, 345
„ Nath., Owersby	1610, 181	„ Pet., Leake	1615, 36
„ Rd., W. Laughton	1606, 253	„ Pet., Donington	1633, 408
„ Rd., Welby	1628 ii, 131	„ Ph., Mid. Rasen	1643-4, 414 & 443
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1633, 80	„ Marten, Rd., Caddington, Beds	1604 i, 25
„ Rd., Grantham	1641, 238	„ Rd., Sutton in Holland	1614 i, 140
„ Rob., Lincoln	1610, 175	„ Rd., Denton	1616, 170
„ Rob., Beesby	1620, 445	„ Rd., Laughton	1617 ii, 122
„ Rob., Toft	1622 i, 87	„ Rob., Holton Beckering	1610, 99
„ Rob., Ashby next Horncastle	1629, 122	„ Rob., N. Coates	1616, 119
„ Rob., Boston	1640, 388	„ Rob., Sleaford	1624, 368
„ Sam., Gt. Sturton	1634 ii, 307	„ Rob., Gt. Grimsby	1638, 415
„ St., Goxhill	1611 ii, 122	„ St., Hemelhamsted, Herts	1624-5, 203
„ Sym., Bassingham	1624-5, 25	„ Tho., Gedney Fen	1652, 212
„ Tho., Barrowby	1620, 87	„ Wm., Immingham	1607 ii, 224
„ Tho., Hoole in par. of Clee	1629, 67, & E, 17	„ Wm., Howton-le-Cley	1616, 469
„ Tho., N. Crawley, Bucks	1631, 367	„ Wm., Norton Disney	1618 ii, 108
„ Tho., Holbeach	1634 ii, 231	„ Wm., Torrington	1622 ii, 227
„ Tho., Aunsby	1636, 383	„ Wm., Hemingby	1639, 250
„ Tho., Boston	1639, 784	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1643-4, 389
„ Wm., Freeston	1606, 109	Martindale, Jo., Laceby	1614 i, 203
„ Wm., Brandon	1607 i, 78	„ Martingdale, Jo., Bucknall	1647-8, 633
„ Wm., Gt. Sturton	1611 i, 282	„ Rd., Kirton	1615, 593
„ Wm., Spalding	1612, 575	„ Tho., Horsington	1613, 362
„ Wm., Billinghay	1621 ii, 196	„ Martingdale, Tho., Coningsby	1643-4, 554
„ Wm., Langton by Horncastle	1626, 648	„ Martingdale, Wm., gent., Kirton	1649, 470
„ Marchall, Wm., Tidd		Marton, Jo., Harmston	1621 i, 44
„ St. Mary	1630, 304		
„ Wm., gent., Leak	1630-1, 308		
„ Wm., Leak	1639, 305		
„ Wm., Kirmington	1650, 162		
<i>See also Martiall.</i>			

Marton, Wm., Fulstow 1629, 374
Marwicke, Alx., Lincoln 1645-6, 460
 „ **Ant., N. Coates** 1628 ii, 178
 „ **Cath., Killingholme** 1638, 156
 „ **Dorcas, Lincoln** 1649, 181
 „ **Edw., Killingholme** 1635 i, 259
 „ **Mary, Killingholme** 1643-4, 311
Marwood, Edw., Lincoln 1629, 31
Masey, see Massey.
Maskall, Dav., Spalding 1610, 596
Mason, Agnes, Deeping St. Jas. 1621 ii, 221
 „ **Alx., Deeping St. Jas.** 1616, 26
 „ **And., Barrow** 1626, 456
 „ **Ann, Saleby** 1628 i, 91
 „ **Barb., Grimsby** 1620, 10
 „ **Bennet, Leake** 1627, 367
 „ **Chris., Newham** 1614 ii, 211
 „ **Chris., Thurlby** 1630-1, 114
 „ **Edw., Waddington** 1609 i, 198
 „ **Eliz., Addlethorp** 1611 ii, 167
 „ **Eliz., Canwick** 1614 ii, 69
 „ **Eliz., Moulton** 1628 i, 23
 „ **Eliz., Borrow** 1630-1, 525
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1650, 401
 „ **Geo., Washingbro'** 1615, 280
 „ **Geo.** 1631, 190
 „ **Gilb., Canwick** 1621 ii, 73
 „ **Hugh, Goxhill** 1647-8, 611
 „ **Jas. (pr. at Boston)** 1614 i, 477
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1606, 429
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1607 ii, 124
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1612, 202
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1612, 522
 „ **Jo., Garthorpe, Leics** 1624-5, 173
 „ **Mayson, Jo., Moulton** 1632, 157
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1633, 167
 „ **Jo., Grainthorpe** 1639, 399
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1649, 283
 „ **Lion, Beelsby** 1636, 119
 „ **Marg., Alford** 1610, 309
 „ **Marg., Mavis Enderby** 1617 i, 438
 „ **Marg., Mareham le fen** 1628 ii, 49
 „ **Mart., Alford** 1608 i, 124
 „ **Mart., Alford** 1609 i, 434
 „ **Mary, Fleet** 1626, 702
 „ **Miles, Legbourn** 1615, 590
 „ **Pet., Bradley** 1612, 407
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1608 ii, 220
 „ **Rd., Huttoft** 1609 i, 240
 „ **Rd., Coningsby** 1611 i, 248
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1613, 192
 „ **Rd., Fleet** 1617 i, 520
 „ **Rd., Cabourn** 1624-5, 104
 „ **Rd., Wolsthorp** 1626, 314
 „ **Rd., Edenham** 1626, 317
 „ **Rd., Spittlegate** 1628 ii, 267
 „ **Rd., Washingborough** 1636, 144

Mason, Rd., Wigtoft 1639, 482
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1643-4, 437
 „ **Rob., Newton** 1607 ii, 241
 „ **Rob., Sibsev** 1614 ii, 79
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1622 ii, 30
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1626, 211
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1628 i, 128
 „ **Rob., alderman of Lincoln** 1629, 362
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1630, 50
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1647-8, 1002
 „ **St., gent., Lincoln** 1629, 207
 „ **St. (dat. 1638), Hanworth B.** 100
 „ **Tho., Hanworth** 1604 ii, 61
 „ **Tho., Freeston** 1604 ii, 280
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1606, 432
 „ **Tho., Potterhanworth** 1639, 586
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1604 ii, 285
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1610, 532
 „ **Wm., Addlethorpe** 1611 ii, 55
 „ **Wm., Addlethorp** 1613, 62
 „ **Wm., S. Kelsey** 1614 i, 271
 „ *als.* **Castledine, Wm., Coleby** 1616, 564
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1626, 425
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1632, 153
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1636, 257
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1636, 409
 „ **Wm., Sutton-in-Marsh** 1637, 378
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1645-6, 262
Massam, Barnard, Lissington 1613, 130
 „ **Massome, Hugh, Barton** 1620, 492
 „ **Massom, Jo., Bicker** 1622 ii, 77
 „ **Matt., Spalding** 1639, 641
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1618 ii, 131
 „ **Massom, Rog., Whaplode** 1612, 91
 „ **Masam, Wm.** 1637, 278
See also Maysam.
Massard, Nich., Somerby 1634 ii, 284
 „ **Rd., Haceby** 1609 i, 63
 „ **Masserd, Tho., Welby** 1629, 376
Massey, Francis, Sutton in par. 1640, 438
 „ **Geo., Woodall** 1642, 463
 „ **Geo., Woodall** 1643-4, 78
 „ **Masey, Rd., Burgh-in-Marsh** 1640, 622
 „ **Rob., W. Deeping** 1612, 526
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1647-8, 463
 „ **Tho., W. Deeping** 1601 i, 163
 „ **Wm., Sutton in par. of** 1606, 136
 Beckingham 1633, 752
 „ **Wm., Edlington** 1633, 752
***Massingberd, Aug., gent.,** 1614 ii, 133
 Sutton
 * „ **Hy., gent., Bratoft** 1616, 290
 * „ **Lionel, gent., E. Keal** 1609 i, 296

Massingberd, Nath., gent., Thorpe 1629, 329
 " Tho., esq., Gunby 1636, 170
 * " Wm., yeo., Kirton in Holland 1606, 440
Masters, Ar., Stamford 1615, 67
Mastin, Jo., Moulton 1636, 374
Matcham, Jo., Barrowe 1649, 505
See also Macham.
Mathers, Jas., Goltho 1613, 304
 " Joan, Moulton 1628 ii, 55e
Mathie, Geo., Wibberton 1636, 261
Matkin, Eliz., Folkingham 1642, 8
 " Jo., Folkingham 1641, 685
 " Marg., Grantham 1635 i, 376
 " Theo., Folkingham 1647-8, 558
 " Theo., Spilsby 1652, 305
 " Tho., Grantham 1630, 337
 " Wm., Grantham 1621 ii, 122
Matley, Wm., Saltfleetby
 St. Clements 1608 ii, 106
Matlocke, Rd., Beckingham 1647-8, 1028
Matson, Jo., Frampton 1608 ii, 10
 " Jo., Frampton 1643-4, 62
 " Leon., Witherne 1630-1, 346
Matter, Tho., Sutterby 1617 i, 444
Matthew, Mathew, Agnes, Bourn 1611 ii, 12
 " Anne, Timberland 1635 i, 388
 " Ann, Kirton 1639, 220
 " Bart., Kirton 1627, 252
 " Mathew, Francis, Kirkby 1601 i, 25
 " Mathew, Joan, widow, Kirkby 1601 i, 55
 " Jo., Morton 1626, 74
 " Jo., Horbling 1626, 715
 " Marg., Burton Pedwardine 1612, 103
 " Marg., Kirton 1649, 464
 " Oliver 1627, 640
 " Mathew, Rog., Bourn 1609 i, 399
 " Mathew, Tho., Timberland 1632, 96
 " Wm., Sutton-in-the-Marsh 1615, 626
Maucknell, Alice (dat. 1640),
 Linwood D, 57
 " Maucknall, Wm., Boston 1631, 218
Maudson, Rd., Scawby 1637, 328
Mauer, *see* Mawer.
Maugham, Benedict, S. Ormsby 1617 ii, 191
Maulam, *see* Mawlam.
Maulkison, *see* Malkinson.
Maultby, *see* Maltby.
Maulton, *see* Malton.
Maunce, Jo., Winthorpe 1608 i, 28

Maure, Ant., Covenham St. Bart. 1608 ii, 232
 " Eliz., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 948
 " Jo., Goxhill 1608 ii, 239
 " Wm., Covenham St. Bart. 1607 i, 110
See also Moore, More.
Mauson, Rd., Pinchbeck 1612, 152
Maw, Edm., Epworth 1637, 300
 " Mawe, Mary, Kealby 1636, 278
 " Mawe, Rd., Thornton 1628 ii, 116
Mawbrie, *see* Mowbray.
Mawer, Alice, Fulstow 1635 i, 356
 " Mauer, Anne, Bilsby 1645-6, 546
 " Ant., Keddington 1608 ii, 108
 " Ant., Stickney 1637, 5
 " Aug., Thurlby in par. of
 Bilsby 1609 i, 122
 " Aug., Willoughby-in-the-
 Marsh 1616, 653
 " Edw., Lit. Steeping 1626, 664
 " Edw., Whaplode 1638, 758
 " Edw., Thornton by
 Horncastle 1639, 338
 " Ell., Welton 1607 ii, 172
 " Ell., Langton by Partney 1610, 391
 " Geo., Burgh 1610, 134
 " Geo., Brough 1617 i, 372
 " Mawr (? Major), Isaack, gent.,
 Pinchbeck 1642, 337
 " Isab., Anderby 1628 i, 89
 " Jane, Burgh 1617 ii, 227
 " Jo., Boston 1637, 697
 " Marg., Woodthorp 1608 ii, 85
 " Marg., Trusthorpe 1638, 433
 " Marg., Thornton near
 Horncastle 1639, 827
 " Pet., Frieston 1610, 149
 " Pet., Wibberton 1633, 115
 " Rd., Freiston 1632, 355
 " Rd., Caythorpe 1645-6, 682
 " Rob., Cawthorpe 1641, 636
 " Tho., Burgh 1618 ii, 484
 " Tho., W. Keal 1624-5, 465
 " Tho., Trusthorpe 1627, 561
 " Wm., Covenham 1624-5, 70
 " Wm., Alford 1628 ii, 183
 " Wm., Wragholme 1645-6, 606
Mawger, Agnes, Osgarby 1627, 66
 " Joshua, Swineshead 1624, 318
 " Rob., Fulstow 1616, 718
 " Sim., Wigtoft 1609 i, 34
 " Tho., Osgarby 1627, 65
Mawhood, Eliz., Harlaxton 1609 i, 150
Mawkinson, Tho., W. Rasen 1611 i, 352
Mawlam, Wm., Boston 1614 ii, 37
 " Maulam, Tho., Sibsey 1620, 308

Mawmell, And., Rasen 1621 ii, 43
 „ Jo., Ashby cum Fenby 1601 i, 13
 „ Tho., Fotherby 1601 i, 103
Mawmis, Wm., Leak 1640, 241
Mawnby, Wm., Swineshead 1624, 234
Mawns, Adlard, Leake 1650, 100
 „ Wm., Leak 1643-4, 182
Mawson, Jo., Burgh 1624, 38
See also Mauson.
Maxey, Agnes, Wymondham, Leics. 1624-5, 215
 „ Hy., Swinstead 1647-8, 497
 „ Rd., gent., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1640, 622
 „ Rd., Edenham 1645-6, 490
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1618 ii, 223
Maxime, Edw., Brandon 1638, 820
Maxole, Alice, Hogsthorpe 1631, 343
May, Eliz., Salsthorpe (? Calcethorpe; to be bur. at Roughton) 1643-4, 235
 „ Grace, Lutton 1613, 395
 „ Harry, Swineshead 1617 i, 7
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1633, 177
 „ Joane, Lutton 1630-1, 340
 „ Miles (pr. 1638), Gedney D, 119
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1630, 505
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1632, 209
 „ Wm., Gedney 1632, 63
Maydens, *see Maidens.*
Maydewell, Wm., Threckingham 1638, 337
Mayes, Rob., Horncastle 1640, 495
 „ Susan (pr. 1610), St. Neots, Hunts F, 47
Mayfield, Mafeild, Jo., Milthorpe in par. of Aslackby 1622 ii, 86
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1651, 278
Mayhew, Mayheu, Edw., Kirkby Green 1616, 30
 „ Sim., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 309
 „ Mehew, Tho., Covington, Hunts 1601 ii, 90
 „ Tho., Boston 1635 i, 232
Mayne, Rd., Thimbleby 1624-5, 300
Maynerd, Edmond (pr. 1610), Much Wymondeley, Herts F, 18
 „ Maynard, Tho., Bedford 1624-5, 199
Maypole, Rob., Sutton 1611 i, 165
Maysam, Hy. (dated 1638), W. Rasen D, 59
Mayson, Jo., Moulton 1632, 157
Mead, Rd., Irby 1635 ii, 97
Mealbanke, Tho., Norton Disney 1626, 623
Meane, Chris., Holbeach Drove 1606, 16
***Meares**, Meres, Ant., esq., Lincoln 1617 ii, 65

Meares, Mears, Edw., Lit. Paunton 1647-8, 875
 „ Meeres, Francis, Sempringham 1635 i, 26
 „ Mears, Geo., gent., Markby 1638, 344
 „ Mears, Jo., Ludford 1638, 361
 „ Rd. 1642, 439
 „ Rob., Spalding 1629, 142; D, 60
See also Myers.
Mearinge, Wm., Lincoln 1624-5, 181
Mease, Jo., Wainfleet 1636, 240
Medcalfe, Geo., Northorpe in the par. of Donington in Holland 1624, 21
 „ Jo., Wragholme in the par. of Garthorpe 1610, 424 & 435
See also Metcalf.
Medley, Hugh, Wootton 1614 ii, 117
 „ Medlay, Ann, Harmston 1611 ii, 68
 „ Jo., Limber 1613, 662
 „ Jo., Heckington 1647-8, 29
 „ Leon., East Halton 1606, 376
Medowes, Rob., gent., Stamford 1622 ii, 117
 „ Meddows, Tho., Whaplode 1639, 696
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1622 i, 165
See also Midowes.
Medwin, Jo., Gt. Marlow, Bucks 1631, 402
Mee, Humfrey, Shelton, Beds. 1614 i, 164
Meers, *see Meares.*
Meeson, Geo., Grantham 1604 ii, 100
Mehew, *see Mayhew.*
Megson, Meggeson, Aug., Orby 1633, 152
 „ Francis, Orby 1616, 149
 „ Laur., Kirton 1621 i, 191
 „ Rob., Freeston 1629, 301
 „ Tho., Leake 1629, 357
 „ Tho., Langton by Horncastle 1630-1, 133
Melburne, Melbourne, Edw., Withcall 1624, 363
 „ Jo., West Keal 1606, 12
 „ Pet., Muckton 1630, 6
 „ Melborne, Rd., Walcot 1610, 140
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1626, 265
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1629, 179; D, 61
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1636, 295
Mell, Anne, Friskney 1637, 710
 „ Hy., Friskney 1616, 576
 „ Joan, Friskney 1615, 170
 „ Jo., Friskney 1606, 419
 „ Jo., Kirk 1614 ii, 78
 „ Jo., Frampton 1639, 484
 „ Marg., Frampton 1647-8, 464

Mell, Sam., Stickney 1620, 97
 „ **Silvester, Leake** 1647-8, 484
 „ **Silvester, Sibsey** 1652, 327
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1629, 325
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1643-4, 439
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1610, 6
Mellers, Geo., Sibsey 1626, 686
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1620, 12
Melles, Sam., Leak 1640, 364
Melsabe, Jo., Kirton 1634 ii, 275
Melson, Alx., Habrough 1632, 183
 „ **Chas., Lit. Steeping** 1647-8, 434
 „ **Edw., Boston** 1638, 780
Melsonby, Sim., Swineshead 1638, 93
Melton, Alice, Sixhills 1633, 270
 „ **Ann, Awthorpe** 1649, 345
 „ **Brid., Goulceby** 1643-4, 392
 „ **Edw., N. Somercoates** 1630-1, 461
 „ **Eliz., Barrow** 1639, 230
 „ **Giles, Claxby** 1612, 359
 „ **Hugh, Bolingbroke** 1609 i, 181
 „ **Jared, Claxby** 1627, 259
 „ **Jas., Barrow** 1631, 272
 „ **Jas., Kirton** 1649, 244
 „ **Jo., Ludford Parva** 1612, 332
 „ **Mary, Welton by Louth** 1634 i, 202
 „ **Mary, Welton by Louth** 1643-4, 476
 „ **Miles, Swineshead** 1630, 167
 „ **Ph., Tathwell** 1631, 238
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1615, 558
 „ **Wm., Welton by Louth** 1634 ii, 245
 „ **Wm., Holton le Moor** 1649, 166
Mennard, Rob., Holbeach 1611 ii, 106
Merekin, Hugh, Trusthorpe 1601 i, 71
 „ **Merrykine, Wm., Alford** 1630-1, 349
Meres, see Meares.
Merioll, Jo., Leverton 1618 ii, 345
Merrild, Merild, Alice, Leverton 1626, 87
 „ **Sibil, Leak** 1640, 345
 „ **Mereild, Tho., Leake** 1633, 185
Merriley, Tho., Anderby 1612, 409
Merrill, Dan., Farlsthorne 1647-8, 241
 „ **Francis, Bag Enderby** 1647-8, 157
 „ **Hy., Cople, Beds** 1624-5, 441
 „ **Jo. (pr. 1606), Wrestlingworth, Beds** F, 122
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1640, 452
 „ **Wm.** 1623-4, 103
 „ **Wm., Oxcombe** 1624, 290
Merrykine, see Merekin.
Mershe, see Marsh.
Mesham, Rob., Pinchbeck 1622 i, 71
Messam, Rog., Whaplode 1632, 475

Messenger, Tho., Mareham le fen 1634 i, 180
Metcalf, Abr., alderman of Lincoln 1604 ii, 32
 „ **Agnes, Croft** 1607 ii, 280
 „ **Alx., clerk, Moulton** 1630-1, 238
 „ **Alice, Lincoln** 1606, 20
 „ **Anne, Gosberkirk** 1615, 66
 „ **Ant., Whaplode** 1617 i, 175
 „ **Cath., N. Coats** 1620, 417
 „ **Chris., clerk, Gayton le Marsh** 1612, 654
 „ **Chris., Heighington** 1627, 48
 „ **Edw., Wigtoft** 1630, 55
 „ **Hy., Gosberkirk** 1611 i, 355
 „ **Hy., Welham, Leics** 1624-5, 247
 „ **Jas., Bellowe** 1604 ii, 24
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1604 ii, 210
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1626, 18
 „ **Rd., Blankney** 1610, 37
 „ **Rog., clerk, Mavis Enderby** 1606, 94
 „ **Tho., Ashby by Partney** 1615, 427
 „ *als.* **Walker, Tho., N. Coates** 1616, 473
See also Medcalfe.
Metforth, Edw., Holton Beckering 1645-6, 263
Metham, Chas., esq., Rasen 1630-1, 68
 „ **Geo., esq., Langwith in the par. of Coningsby** 1630, 291
 „ **Rob., esq., Bullington** 1645-6, 166
Metheringham, Dyonys, Frieston in the par. of Caythorpe 1638, 24
 „ **Jo., Caythorpe** 1637, 128
 „ **Rd., Freeston in the par. of Caythorpe** 1607 ii, 213
 „ **Rob., Cathorp** 1612, 659
 „ **Tho., Frieston in the par. of Caythorpe** 1641, 422
Mewson, Jo., Candlesby 1609 i, 51
Michael, Hy., Ashby by Partney 1615, 574
Michell, Chris., Bicker 1626, 481
 „ **Michell, Edw., Bennington** 1647-8, 744
 „ **Hy., N. Searle** 1626, 454
 „ **Mychell, Jo., Mablethorp** 1610, 427
 „ **Michaell, Marg., Sibsey** 1636, 4
 „ **Michill, Mary, Barrow** 1650, 47
 „ **Nath., Donington in Holland** 1640, 239
 „ **Pet., Swinecoats in par. of Sibsey** 1621 i, 88
 „ **Rob., Gt. Carlton** 1647-8, 986

- Michell, Michael, Tho., Winterton** 1620, 366
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe** 1630-1, 262
See also Mighill, Mitchell.
- Micheson, Jo., Ludford Magna** 1643-4, 4
- Micholson, Jo., N. Elkington** 1606, 183
 „ **Michilson, Tho., Swinhop** 1645-6, 106
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1606, 396
 „ **Michelson, Wm., Edlington** 1613, 528
 „ **Michaelson, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1641, 266
- Micklethwaite, Ant., Ussleby** 1641, 84
 „ **Wm., gent., Ludford** 1641, 623
- Middlebrook, Brian, Harmston** 1652, 112
 „ **Isab., Harmston** 1607 i, 72
 „ **Mydlebroke, Joan, Harmston** 1626, 451
 „ **Mydlebrook, Jo., Waddington** 1616, 822
 „ **Judith, Harmston** 1640, 237
 „ **Marmaduke, Harmston** 1610, 565
 „ **Martin, Swineshead** 1641, 659
 „ **Rd., Little Panton** 1633, 163
 „ **Sam., Harrowby** 1649, 309
 „ **St., Harmston** 1634 ii, 321
 „ **Tho., N. Witham** 1624, 257
 „ **Tho. (pr. 1638, to be bur. at Washingborough)** D, 116
- Middleton, Ann, Grimolby** 1620, 256
 „ **Cath., Frampton** 1637, 230
 „ **Mydleton, Edw., Blaston, Leics** 1624-5, 3
 „ **Hy., Frampton** 1649, 192
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1610, 426
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1624-5, 431
 „ **Jo., Maultby** 1639, 48
 „ **Jo., W. Barkwith** 1641, 237
 „ **Marg.** 1650, 387
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1647-8, 559
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1640, 55
 „ **Tho., S. Willingham** 1651, 44
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1613, 5
- Middlewoode, Dor., Barton-on-Humber** 1637, 350
- Midlecote, Tho., knt., Boston** 1626, 153
- Midowes, Rob., Mareham le fen** 1643-4, 407
See also Medowes.
- Mighill, Chris., clerk, Tottle** 1627, 369
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1607 i, 187
See also Michell, Mitchell.
- Miles, Ann, Normanby by Claxby** 1615, 287
 „ **Hy., Legbourn** 1633, 386
 „ **Martin, clerk, S. Kyme** 1620, 60
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1614 ii, 153
- Miles, Tho., Utterby** 1616, 88
 „ **Wm., clerk, S. Elkington** 1607 ii, 44
 „ **Wm., Rothwell** 1649, 303
- Milgatt, Jo., Mumby Chapel** 1637, 413
- Mill, Francis, Carlton Scroop** 1607 ii, 82
- Miller, Jo., Gt. Carlton** 1635 ii, 147
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1626, 421
 „ **Rob., Crowland** 1640, 529
 „ **Rob., Swinderby** 1642, 250
- Millett, Awncll, Cawthorpe** 1638, 573
 „ **Hy., Surfleet** 1626, 321
- Millington, Hugh, Thornton Curtis** 1604 ii, 192
 „ **Jo., clerk, Belchford** 1638, 814
 „ **Rob., Minting** 1630-1, 325
- Mills, Alice, Grantham** 1630, 43
 „ **Cubias, Somercotes** 1601 i, 145
 „ **Milles, Hy., Bigby** 1630-1, 21
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1645-6, 376
 „ **Rob., Hanslapp, Bucks** 1631, 400
 „ **Milles, Tho., Spalding** 1601 i, 138
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1618 i, 44
 „ **Milles, Ursula, Marsh Chapel** 1616, 343
 „ **Milles, Wm., Gt. Ponton** 1610, 403
 „ **Wm., Aversholme, Leics** 1631, 63
- Milner, Amos, Immingham** 1610, 313
 „ **Ellen, Swafeld** 1618 ii, 320
 „ **Geo., Walton-on-the-Wolds, Leics** 1618 i, 6
 „ **Geo., Thornton Curtis** 1624-5, 516
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1613, 22
 „ **Millner, Hy., Wickenby** 1635 i, 419
 „ **Jo. (dat. 1607), Haydour** D, 62
 „ **Jo., Gunnerby** 1647-8, 538
 „ **Millner, Jo., Bassingham** 1651, 67
 „ **Marg., Barrowby** 1617 i, 119
 „ **Mary, Coningsby** 1628 i, 230
 „ **Reg., Ashby [? West]** 1612, 702
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1613, 289
 „ **Rd., Normanton** 1618 ii, 97
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1609 i, 424
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1629, 278
 „ **Wm., Goltho** 1624, 160
 „ **Wm., Gunnerby** 1626, 484
 „ **Millner, Wm., S. Witham** 1652, 87
- Milnes, Hel., Tetney** 1620, 142
 „ **Hy., Kirkby-on-Bane** 1613, 93
 „ **Pet., Wragby** 1641, 49
 „ **Rd., Gunthorp** 1601 ii, 35
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1624, 470
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1607 ii, 302
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1620, 141
 „ **Tho., Thornton Curtis** 1629, 216

- Milson**, Agnes. Haburgh 1620, 23
 „ Alice, Killingholme 1626, 45
 „ Alison, Haburgh 1609 i, 233
 „ Millson, Anne, Laceyby 1630, 434 & 557
 „ Chris., Haceyby 1607 ii, 68
 „ Edw., Donington 1622 ii, 206
 „ Millson, Edw., Killingholme 1643-4, 328
 „ Edw., Laceyby 1645-6, 556
 „ Geo., Habrough 1617 i, 369
 „ Jarvis, Killingholme 1621 i, 28
 „ Jas., Irby 1627, 110 & 120
 „ Jas., Killingholme 1643-4, 552
 „ Joan, Killingholme 1630, 24
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1617 ii, 163
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1617 i, 383
 „ Millson, St., Ulceby 1641, 420
 „ Tho., Haburgh 1606, 251
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1627, 392
 „ Tho., sen., Laceyby 1628 ii, 55a
 „ Tho., Habrough 1631, 167
 „ Tim., Laceyby 1645-6, 251
 „ Wm., Ulceby 1609 i, 285
 „ Wm., Immingham 1633, 347
 „ Wm., Stallingborough 1636, 151
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1649, 279
- Milward**, Alice, Market Deeping 1615, 380
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1633, 199
- Minnett**, Dor., Worlethby 1636, 355
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 101
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 442
- Minster**, Mynster, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1615, 93
- Minting**, Alice, Boston 1620, 244
 „ Alice, Boston 1622 ii, 150 & 177
 „ Ant., Steeping 1639, 281
 „ Mintin, Jo., Freeston 1607 ii, 108
- Mintoe**, Myntoe, Rob., Wragby 1615, 705
- Mitchell**, Agnes, Wintringham 1628 ii, 206
 „ Alice, Thorp by Wainfleet 1630, 504
 „ Ant., Wigtoft 1630, 101
 „ Erasmus, Mumby 1630, 78
 „ Kath., Swineshead 1631, 90
 „ Matt., Spalding 1633, 158
 „ Matt., Blankney 1640, 169
 „ Rd., gent., Sutterton 1631, 300
 „ Rd., Waith 1637, 440
 „ Rob., Kirton 1632, 143
 „ Mitchell, Rob., Stanigot 1645-6, 650
 „ Sus., Kirton 1608 ii, 263
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1613, 518
 „ Tho., Ludborough 1640, 91
 „ Wm., Frieston 1612, 203
 „ Wm., Yarburgh 1621 i, 76
- Mitchell**, Wm., alderman of Lincoln 1624, 13
 „ Wm., Freeston 1624-5, 269
 „ Wm., Barkston 1639, 94
See also Michell, Mighill.
- Mitchelson**, Jo., Edenham 1624-5, 43 & 308
- Mitchinson**, Wm., Thimoldby 1630, 70
- Mitton**, Francis, Marston 1615, 40
 „ Geo., Westborough 1616, 49
 „ Mitin, Hel., Claxby 1612, 499
 „ Mitten, Mark, Dry Doddington 1608 ii, 96
 „ Rd., Westborrow 1643-4, 675
 „ Tho., Westborough 1612, 143
- Moakes**, Tho., Alderkirk 1652, 326
- Moises**, *see* **Moyes**.
- Monday**, *see* **Mundy**.
- Money**, Eliz., Lound 1635 ii, 58
 „ Eliz., Donington in Holland 1647-8, 407
 „ Hy., Swinstead 1630-1, 245
 „ Jas., Donington 1645-6, 564
 „ Wm., Witham 1630, 87
- Monk**, Muncke, Adam (pr. 1638), Swineshead B, 118
 „ Cath., Falkingham 1617 ii, 182
 „ Muncke, Rd., Leverton 1649, 312
 „ Moncke, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1631, 262
 „ Tho., Bouthorpe (in par. of Sempringham) 1639, 685
- Monks**, Hy., Claypole 1612, 675
 „ Rd., E. Langworth in the par. of Stainton 1639, 462
 „ Monckes, Tho., Barrowby 1649, 173
- Monsfelde**, Fabon, Billingsboro' 1637, 364
- Montgomerye**, *see* **Mountgomerye**.
- Moody**, Agnes, Huttoft 1608 ii, 139
 „ Agnes, Berkhamstead, Herts 1609 ii, 8
 „ And., Partney 1643-4, 159
 „ Cath., Hogsthorp 1630, 105
 „ Geo., Fulnetby 1616, 38
 „ Hugh, clerk, Briggsley 1604 ii, 224
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1638, 74
 „ Jane, Boston 1639, 800
 „ Jo., Kirton 1612, 108
 „ Jo., wid., Skirbeck 1616, 817
 „ Jo., Swarby 1637, 329
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1647-8, 598
 „ Marg., Yarborough 1638, 518
 „ Rph., Spilsby 1629, 311
 „ Randall, Tathwell 1626, 242
 „ Rd., Stickford 1630-1, 345
 „ Rob., Toft by Newton 1612, 627
 „ Rob., minister, Partney 1632, 2

Moody, Tho., Ormsby 1621 ii, 26
 „ Tho., Hogsthorp 1628 ii, 209
 „ Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1636, 327
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1613, 71

Moore, Anne, gentlewoman, Benington 1645-6, 660
 „ Edw., Cowbit 1632, 175
 „ Hy., Beesby 1609 i, 52
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1641, 423
 „ Rd., N. Scarle 1618 ii, 501
 „ Rd., Scartho 1624, 133
 „ Rd., Market Deeping 1639, 148
 „ Rob., Ingoldmells 1613, 6
 „ Rob., gent., Ripplingale 1638, 832
 „ Tho., Lutton 1616, 97
 „ Tho., Waltham 1632, 280
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1624, 75
 „ Wm., Market Deeping (will and renunciation of Jane, the relict) 1641, 81 & 637
See also **Maure**, **More**.

Morcot, Wm. (pr. 1628), Chilton, Bucks F, 49

More, Adam, Bassingham 1612, 579
 „ Alx., esq., Grantham 1649, 236
 „ Alice, Bassingham 1612, 580
 „ Edw., Syston 1608 ii, 180
 „ Edw., Bourn 1632, 271
 „ Edw., Coningsby 1647-8, 437
 „ Francis, Marston 1636, 356
 „ Giles, Helpringham 1620, 476
 „ Jas., Grantham 1638, 557
 „ Jane, Barkston 1617 i, 205
 „ Joan (wife of Rob. Moore, clerk, of Deeping St. Jas.), Tattershall 1627, 387
 „ Jo., Cawthorpe 1617 ii, 28
 „ Jo., Beilsby 1634 ii, 56
 „ Nich., Butterwick 1627, 57
 „ Rd., Caythorpe 1610, 87
 „ Rob. (dat. 1622), Orby D, 64
 „ Rob., Orby 1627, 131
 „ Solomon, Beesby 1612, 33
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1615, 298
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1623-4, 13
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1624, 336
 „ Wm., Gedney 1604 i, 99
 „ Wm., Syston 1608 ii, 95
 „ Wm., Stamford 1609 i, 425
 „ Wm., Scarle 1639, 41

See also **Maure**, **Moore**.

Morecroft, Bart., Metherringham 1630, 383
 „ Jo., Leasingham 1617 i, 257
 „ Tho., Swanburn, Bucks 1624-5, 233
Morefoote, Adlard, Freeston 1601 i, 4
 Alx., W. Keal 1617 ii, 72

Morefoote, Alice, Freeston 1606, 118
 „ Jo., Frieston 1650, 69
 „ Marg., gentlewoman, Freeston 1620, 330

„ **Morfoote**, Mary, spinster, Frieston 1650, 129
 „ Rd., Freeston 1617 i, 88
 „ Sim., Freiston 1611 i, 254
Moreland, Blase, Greetham 1601 ii, 37
Morgan, Geo., Sibsey 1604 i, 80
 „ Geo., Sibsey 1647-8, 760
 „ Pet., Thorestroppe (pr. at Horncastle) 1636, 449

„ Rob., Sibsey 1649, 261
Morham, Cath., Wainfleet 1608 ii, 216

Morley, Ant., Spalding 1609 i, 413
 „ Christian, Claxby 1601 i, 138
 „ Edw., Bucknall 1609 i, 352
 „ Jo., Ellington, Hunts 1609 ii, 11
 „ Jo., Westburgh 1620, 110
 „ Morly, Jo., Bucknall 1626, 223
 „ Rd., Frampton 1610, 193
 „ Sim., Crowland 1630, 338
 „ Tho., clerk, the Holmes in the par. of Heckington 1615, 312

„ Tho., Heckington 1638, 40
Morrella, Jo., Screvelsby 1638, 198

Morricke, Edw., Sutton (in Holland) 1632, 93
 „ Wm., Rowston 1614 ii, 25
 „ Wm., Little Bytham 1633, 37
See also **Morwicke**.

Morrin, Edw., Pinchbeck 1630, 417
Morris, Alx., Helpringham 1618 i, 137

„ **Morrice**, Ant., Frithbank 1616, 616
 „ Dav., Heckington 1630, 54
 „ **Morrice**, Edw., Syston 1616, 275
 „ Edw., Fishtoft 1628 ii, 1
 „ Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill 1629, 53
 „ **Morrice**, Edw., Syston 1647-8, 585

„ Hy., Baston 1622 ii, 255
 „ Isab., Hough 1635 i, 14
 „ Jo., Frieston 1609 i, 67
 „ Jo., Dowsby 1613, 121
 „ **Morrice**, Jo., Ripplingale 1616, 163
 „ **Morrice**, Jo., Helpringham 1616, 416

„ Jo., Hough 1627, 127
 „ Jo., Hotton, Leics 1631, 398
 „ Jo., Horbling 1639, 418
 „ Jo., Spalding 1645-6, 176
 „ **Morrice**, Jo., Barrowby 1651, 20
 „ Marg., Frisby, Leics 1621 ii, 60
 „ **Morrice**, Reg., Lincoln 1604 ii, 161

„ Rd., Grantham 1615, 524
 „ Rd., Gelston in the par. of Hough-on-the-Hill 1626, 267

Morris , Rd., Swaton	1639, 416	Mountgomerye , Sherington (pr. 1627), Sherington, Bucks	F, 63
" Rd., Hough	1642, 103	Mouſe , Rob., Baldock apud Hitchin	1614 i, 388
" Tho., Bitchfield	1617 ii, 170	Mowbray , Eliz., Holton	1647-8, 753
" Tho., Syston	1637, 113	" Jo., Bardney	1614 ii, 198
" Wm., Syston	1611 ii, 241	" Jo., Swineshead	1615, 319
" Wm., Swaton	1613, 60	" Jo., Boston	1638, 251
" Wm., Swallow	1624-5, 165	" Tho., Lincoln	1631, 268
Morrison , Geo., Sibsey	1638, 297	" Mawbrie, Wm., Bardney	1636, 422
" Wm., Quadring	1647-8, 105	" Wm., Bardney	1637, 313
Morritt , Rd., Denton	1630, 126	Mower , Tho., Fulstow	1630-1, 83
Morton , Anne, Old Weston, Hunts	1609 ii, 5	Mowlsberrie , Grace, Deeping	1626, 236
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1627, 288	Moy , Jo., Market Deeping	1606, 409
" Jo., Lincoln	1635 i, 15	" Moye, Tho., Wigtoft	1641, 566
" Nich., Conington, Hunts	1641, 431	Moynes , Rob., Donington	1607 i, 176
" Rob., Sutton-in-the-Marsh	1612, 662	Moyses , Matt., Barrow	1631, 191
" Wm., Weston, Hunts	1609 ii, 14	" Moises, Mich., Maltby	1613, 505
" Wm., Markby	1630, 359	" Nich., Gosberton	1628 ii, 33
" Wm., clerk, Oxcomb	1638, 700	" Pet. (? Houlton)	1629, 35 ; D, 65
Morwicke or Murricke , Jo., yeo., N. Rauceby	1629, 209, & E, 18	" Sim., Gedney	1628 i, 209
" Rob., Dunston	1632, 244	" Tho., Boston	1608 i, 22
<i>See also Morricke.</i>		" Wm., Horbling	1607 ii, 121
Morwyn , Mary, Skegness	1612, 464	Muckhill , Rd., Swineshead	1627, 622
Moseley , Nich., Quadring	1606, 106	" Muckell, Tho., Swineshead	1630, 624
Moses , <i>see</i> Moyses .		" Muckill, Wm., Swineshead	1617 i, 30
Mosey , Eliz., Riby	1607 i, 36	" Wm., Swineshead	1630, 519
" Wm., Mumby Chapel	1608 ii, 229	Muckholte , Isab., Swineshead	1630-1, 26
Mosse , Jo. (pr. 1611), Hilton in par. of Fenny Stanton, Hunts	F, 25	" Marg., Swineshead	1630, 1
Motley , Joell, Saltfleetby	1637, 155	Mudd , Brian, Skidbrook	1609 i, 261
" Marg., Mareham-le-Fen	1638, 215	" Geo., Skidbrooke	1635 i, 209
" Rob., Saltfleetby	1630, 135	" Mud, Jo., Theddlethorp	1613, 97
" Tho., Mareham	1630-1, 24	" Mud, Rob., Trusthorp	1627, 410
" Wm., Dogdike	1640, 422	" Tho., Fishtoft	1604 i, 6
Mottram , Jo., Addelthorp	1629, 344	Muggel , Wm., Wrangle	1617 i, 504
" Mary, Addlethorp	1627, 320	Mumby , Alice	1639, 452
" Rd., Addlethorp	1626, 438	" Anne, Elsham	1647-8, 855
* " Tho., gent., Addlethorpe	1616, 188	" Eustace, Killingholme	1624-5, 73
Moulbie , Jo., Wyckham	1649, 165	" Francis, Killingholme	1640, 41 & 42
Moule , Jo., Swineshead	1613, 410	" Isab., N. Thoresby	1650, 462
Moulton , Francis, Moulton	1639, 301	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1606, 4
" Marg., Frampton	1649, 252	" Jo., Spalding	1616, 554
" Rd., Donington	1649, 490	" Mary, Killingholme	1624-5, 73
" Wm., Welbourn	1616, 281	" Nath., Gt. Grimsby	1651, 17
" Wm., Easton	1620, 518	" Rob., Wainfleet	1616, 583
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1639, 660	" Rob., N. Thoresby	1623-4, 139
" Wm., Burton Coggles	1641, 356	" Rob., Thoresby	1624, 129
Mountaine , Edw., Skellingthorpe	1645-6, 38	" Tho., clerk, Wyham	1608 ii, 133
" Hy., Humberston	1647-8, 786	" Tho., Stallingborough	1615, 250
" Mountaigne, Joan, wid., Humberston	1613, 603	" Tho., Stallingborough	1636, 315
" Rd., Humberstone	1630-1, 307	" Tristrin, N. Thoresby	1612, 447
Mountford , Hugh, Bicker	1630, 51	" Wm., Swaby	1614 i, 382
		" Wm., Elsham	1636, 423

Mumford, Tho., Spilsby 1614 i, 166
Muncastell, Wm., Coningsby 1650, 278
Muncaster, Nath. (to be bur. at
 Holton Beckering) 1641, 484
Munchaster, Chris., Alford 1630-1, 258
See also Manchester.
Mundy, Mondy, Hy., Grimsby
 1623-4, 133
 „ Hy., Ormsby 1624, 287
 „ Munday, Hy., Stallingburgh
 1627, 29
 „ Munday, Hy., Goxhill 1650, 431
 „ Mundaye, Jo., Kirkby
 Underwood 1633, 203
 „ Mary, Stallingburgh 1630, 594
Munk, *see Monk.*
Muntaines, Wm., Wiberton 1650, 308
Muntance, Edw., Alderkirk 1632, 107
Murden, Ann, wid., Stamford
 1635 ii, 20
 „ Ellen (pr. 1611), Dunstable,
 Beds F, 21
Murfett, Wm., Kelsey 1624, 155
Murfin, Tho., Boston 1608 ii, 169
 „ Tho., Kirton 1642, 263
Murgatroit, Rob., Spalding 1608 ii, 70
Murley, Chris., Fleet Fen 1606, 327
 „ Rd., Fleet Fen 1606, 489
Murnill, Jo., Freeston 1629, 154
Murricke, *see Morwicke.*
Mursett, Rob., S. Kelsey 1615, 494
Musgrave, Ann, Coningsby 1634 i, 217
 „ Edm., Coningsby 1632, 133
 „ Wm. (dat. 1622), Atterby D, 66
Mussendine, Jo., Boston 1611 i, 35
 „ Jo., Waltham 1634 ii, 121
Musson, Alice, Thurlby 1617 ii, 61
 „ Chris., Scopwick 1615, 638
 „ Edw., Castle Bytham 1650, 87
 „ Francis, Irnham 1618 ii, 472
 „ Tho., Swafeld 1613, 43
 „ Tho., Stroxtun 1626, 468
 „ Tho., Welton-in-the-Marsh
 1634 ii, 28
 „ Muson, Wm., Saleby 1626, 24
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1637, 505
Mustard, Cuth., Sutterton 1608 ii, 247
Musten, Isab., Spittlegate 1635 ii, 96
 „ Muston, Tho., Grantham
 1643-4, 607
Myers, Myres, Edw., Sudbrook
 1606, 96
 „ Isab., Sedgebrook 1607 i, 11
 „ Myres, Jasper, Boothby 1610, 589
 „ Myres, Jesper, Walcot 1629, 219
 „ Myres, Jo., Barkston
 1629, 31 & E, 19
 „ Tho., Grantham 1636, 16
See also Meares.
Myles, *see Miles.*

Mylson, *see Milson.*
Mynster, *see Minster.*
Myntoe, *see Mintoe.*
Mytton, *see Mitton.*
Nailor, *see Nayler.*
Nasmith, *see Knysmythe.*
Nassington, Jo., Pinchbeck 1639, 445
Natbie, Hum., N. Scarle 1628 ii, 276
Naul, Tho., Donington 1601 ii, 107
Nayler, Francis, Keelby 1615, 370
 „ Hel., E. Rasen 1643-4, 483
 „ Jo., Orby 1617 ii, 1 & 2
 „ Naylor, Jo., Tothill 1630-1, 256
 „ Jo., Couthorpe 1630-1, 538
 „ Nailor, Jo., Orby 1649, 70
 „ Matt., gent., Bleasby in
 par. of Legsby 1634 ii, 17
 „ Nailor, Tho., Theddlethorp
 1614 i, 249
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1630, 300
 „ Nailor, Tho., E. Rasen
 1641, 480
 „ Nailor, Wm., clerk, Croxby
 1607 i, 169
Neale, Anne, Barnetby 1637, 161
 „ Geo., Harpedon, Herts
 1611 ii, 271
 „ Geo., gent., Tallington 1613, 181
 „ Geo., gent., Kirkby
 Lathorpe 1651, 355
 „ Hy. (1638), Elsham B, 122
 „ Isab., Barnetby 1637, 162
 „ Jas., Croxton 1641, 545
 „ Nele, Jo., Waddington 1615, 325
 * Margery, wid., Horncastle
 1611 ii, 225
 „ Rob., Thornton by Horncastle
 1630-1, 259
 „ Rob., Thornton 1633, 8
 „ Rose, Croxton 1615, 369
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1610, 451
 „ Tho. (1615), Chawlsende in
 par. of Caddington, Beds F, 67
 „ Tho., Barnetby 1630-1, 524
 „ Wal., Marton in par. of
 Timberland 1621 ii, 18
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1632, 115
 „ Wm., Ashby Puerorum 1640, 98
See also Neil, O'Neale.
Neave, Neive, Anne, Stallingboro'
 1637, 632
 „ Neve, Edw., Stallingboro'
 1636, 251
 „ Edw., Stallingboro' 1650, 421
 „ als. Maultbie, Francis,
 Somerby 1620, 91
 „ Hy., Scrivelsby 1608 ii, 7
 „ Joane, wid., Gedney 1606, 140

Neave, Jo., W. Rasen	1628 ii, 215	Nelson, Rob., Goxhill	1642, 81
„ Neve, Jo., Stallingborough	1636, 404	„ Tho., Tetney	1626, 22
* „ Ph., Gt. Steeping	1613, 417	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1626, 112
„ Rd., Stallingborough	1617 ii, 192	„ Tho., Witham	1627, 219
„ St., Somerby	1618 ii, 14	„ Tho., Barton-on-Humber	1647-8, 138
„ Tho., Gosberton	1601 i, 46	„ Wm., Goxhill	1620, 128
„ Tho., Immingham	1620, 305	„ Wm., Barrowby	1626, 269
„ Tho., Manby	1624, 270	„ Wm., Goxhill	1647-8, 929
„ Widow, W. Rasen	1630, 522	<i>See also Neilson.</i>	
Nedham, see Needham.		Netherwood, Jo., S. Hykeham	1633, 357
Needham, Beetson, Boston	1637, 20	Netlam, Jas., N. Willingham	1618 ii, 82
„ Chris., Waltham	1612, 500	„ Rd., Kingerby	1649, 373
„ Needam, Edw., Threckingham	1642, 448	„ Rob., Kirkby in par. of	Owersby 1613, 206
„ Edw., Driby	1643-4, 160	„ Tho., Ashby cum Fenby	1617 i, 63
* „ Nedham, Hum., gent., Donington-on-Bain	1614 i, 221	„ Tho., E. Rasen	1651, 30
„ Isab., Humberstone	1609 i, 56	Nettleham, Sim., Tealby	1627, 559
„ Nedam, Jas., Bourn	1630, 321	Neve, see Neave.	
„ Rd., Surfleet	1608 ii, 120	Nevill, Alice, wife of Geo. Nevill,	esq., Stapleford 1647-8, 376
„ Rd., Swaton	1610, 372	„ Alice, N. Willingham	1651, 6
„ Rob., Hough	1647-8, 958	„ Hamond, Croft	1649, 510
Needler, Marg., Clee	1632, 91	„ Jo., Coningsby	1637, 386
„ Rob. (to be bur. at		„ Mary, Spridlington	1642, 12 & 484
„ W. Rasen)	1633, 208	„ Nevel, Nich., N. Willingham	1611 i, 91
„ Tho., Itterby in par. of Clee	1630, 524	* „ Neville, Rebecca, wid.,	Scotton 1617 ii, 103
Negall, Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1604 ii, 179	„ Rd., Boston	1642, 56
„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1615, 98	„ Nevell, Tho., Bail of Lincoln	1629, 211 & E, 29
Negoose, Wm., Withern	1630, 138	„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1639, 624
Negus, Geo. (1611), Shelton,	F, 139	„ als. Spereman, Wm., Marlow,	Bucks 1614 i, 127
Neil, Hy., Goxhill	1616, 272	„ Wm., Conisholme	1650, 432
„ Neill, Rd., Thornton Curtis	1615, 65	Newark, Alice, Scartho	1617 ii, 29
<i>See also Neale.</i>		„ Jo., Clee	1649, 509
Neilson, Avis, Goxhill	1609 i, 91	„ Nich., Bradley	1613, 597
„ Rd., Goxhill	1617 i, 169	Newbell, Alice, Haddington	1611 ii, 236
„ Wm., Goxhill	1609 i, 339	„ Rd., Haddington	1611 ii, 220
<i>See also Nelson.</i>		Newbie, Geo., Maltby	1627, 33
Neive, see Neave.		„ Jo., Burgh	1615, 130
Nelsey, Jo., Algarkirk	1616, 644	Newboe, Jo., E. Allington	1643-4, 654
„ Nelcie, Miles, Stickney	1601 ii, 9	Newbold, Rob., Claypole	1628 i, 150
„ Tho., Biscathorp	1628 ii, 249	Newbone, Geo., Drayton apud	Leicester, Leics 1608 i, 95
Nelson, Ca., Spanby	1634 ii, 131	Newborne, Laur., Broughton,	Hunts 1609 ii, 3
„ Chris., Goxhill	1601 i, 285	„ Newborn, Laur., Broughton,	Hunts 1611 ii, 280
„ Cisley, wid., Pertenhall, Beds	1631, 395	Newbot, Rd., Leake	1615, 349
„ Eliz., Goxhill	1649, 6	Newcome, Aug., Caythorpe	1630-1, 551
„ Hy., Goxhill	1614 ii, 116	„ Francis, Waddington	1618 ii, 389
„ Hy., Goxhill	1631, 107		
„ Hy., clerk, Hougham	1640, 451		
„ Jo., clerk, Thornton Curtis	1641, 618		
„ Jo., S. Witham	1650, 216		
„ Matt., Gosberton	1647-8, 137		
„ Pet., Barrow	1610, 230		
„ Rd., Burton	1624-5, 510		

Newcome, Nucome, Hy., Quadring 1649, 219
 „ Jas., Carlton in Moreland 1624-5, 412
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1607 ii, 181
 „ Newcom, Jo., Edenham 1640, 591
 „ Newcombe, Jo., Caythorpe 1649, 441
 „ Mary, Saltfleetby 1627, 529
 „ Rd., Carlton in Moreland 1620, 151
 „ Rd., Caythorpe 1622 ii, 107
 „ Rd., Waddington 1645-6, 458
 „ Vincent, Waddington 1614 ii, 171
 „ Wm., Corby 1609 i, 87
 „ Wm., Saxby 1626, 401
Newcomen, Chas., gent., Saltfleetby 1630, 292
 * „ Edw., Mareham-le-Fen 1614 i, 446
 „ Joan, Saltfleetby All Saints 1637, 266
 „ Jo., esq., Middle Saltfleetby 1621 ii, 150
 * „ Nich., gent., Saltfleetby 1616, 286
 „ Tho., Holton Hologate 1620, 101
Newdick, *see* Nudick.
Newes, *see* Newis.
Newgate, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1618 ii, 82
Newham, Jo., Gosberton 1645-6, 618
 „ Newham, Rog., Surfleet 1626, 651
Newhouse, Wm., Lincoln 1622 ii, 249
Newis, And., Scopwick 1633, 26
 „ Jo., Marston 1616, 28
 „ Newes, Jo., Syston 1632, 120
Newland, Rd., Whaplode 1630, 601
Newlove, Ant., Ewerby 1617 i, 353
 „ Ant., Helpringham 1626, 630
 „ Bridget, Grantham 1614 ii, 158
 „ Edw., Helpringham 1613, 315
Newman, And. 1645-6, 156
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1610, 264
 „ Jo. (1612), Cuddesden, Herts F, 72 & 73
 „ Tho., sen. (1606), St. Neots, Hunts F, 144
Newmarch, Rd., Barrow 1630-1, 517
Newold, Rd. (1611), Bedford F, 159
Newport, Jo., Somercotes St. Peter 1609 i, 271
 „ Wm., Scupholme in par. of Somercotes St. Peter 1616, 138
Newsom, Allan, Wigtoft 1641, 475
 „ Newsan, Jo., Calcethorp 1613, 125

* **Newstead**, Rob., Somercotes 1612, 319
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1620, 169
Newton, Alice, Heckington 1636, 22
 „ Ann, Thorp 1601 i, 62
 „ Chris., Bassingham 1621 i, 12
 „ Chris., S. Somercotes 1649, 588
 „ Francis, Gt. Carlton 1611 i, 148
 „ Geo., Westby 1601 ii, 16
 „ Hum., Grantham 1632, 444
 „ Isab., Sibsey 1624, 265
 „ Isab., Woolsthorpe 1642, 446
 „ Jane, Howell 1651, 275
 „ Joan, Kirton 1617 ii, 138
 „ Jo., Gonerby 1606, 74
 „ Jo., Howell 1614 ii, 187
 „ Jo., Leadenham 1615, 224
 „ Jo., Morton 1620, 423
 „ Jo., Wibberton 1632, 224
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1641, 434
 „ Jo., Hanthorpe in par. of Morton 1651, 352
 „ Kath., Swafeld 1626, 99
 „ Marg., N. Coates 1627, 428
 „ Ph., N. Cotes 1610, 404
 „ Rd., Leake 1606, 164
 „ Rd., clerk, curate of Branstons 1640, 132
 „ Rd., Edenham 1649, 379
 „ Rob., Edenham 1613, 401
 „ Rob., Swafeld 1617 ii, 197
 „ Rob., Leverton 1618 ii, 127
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1622 ii, 196
 „ Rob., Long Lednam 1630, 453
 „ Rob., Morton 1652, 182
 „ Seth, Sibsey 1624, 278
 „ Tho., Stubton 1612, 257
 „ Tho., Mablethorp 1628 ii, 149
 „ Wilfred, clerk, Thornton Curtis 1633, 74
 „ Wm., Morton 1601 i, 156
 „ Wm., Stubton 1609 i, 414
 „ Wm., Barton 1614 i, 129
 „ Wm., Irnham 1614 i, 276
 „ Wm., Denton 1615, 590
 „ Wm., Lenton 1620, 494
 „ Wm., Dalderby 1622 ii, 41
 „ Wm., Toft next Newton 1624, 63
 „ Wm., Harmethorpe in par. of Morton 1631, 344
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1634 ii, 59
 „ Wm., Spalding 1637, 496
See also **Nuton**.
Nicholas, Tho., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 496
Nicholl, Ann, Wrawby 1626, 465
 „ Edm., Brigg 1631, 62
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1615, 11
 „ Tho., Brigg 1631, 253
 „ Wm., Newton next Toft 1620, 164

Nicholls, Ant. , Swafield	1626, 704	Noble, Marg. , Skellingthorp	
" Isab. , Ruskington	1627, 200	"	1624-5, 473
" Jane , Corby	1612, 51	" Rd. , Wymondham, Leics	1641, 200
" Jo. , Billingham	1612 ii, 88	Nodd, Rob. , Sutton	1601 i, 100
" Nicols, Jo. , Somerby	1614 ii, 88	" Tho. , Sutton St. Mary	1615, 244
" Jo. , Boston	1620, 238	" Wm. , Sutton St. Mary	1617 i, 421
" Jo. , Digby	1626, 449	Noddall, Edw. , Boston	1637, 587
" Jo. , Woolston Magna,		" Nodell, Tho. , E. Kirkby	1630-1, 432
Bucks	1635 ii, 74	" Noddle, Tho. , Tattershall	1633, 24
" Jo. , Kirton	1647-8, 997	Nodder, Wm. , E. Langwith	1608 ii, 38
" Nicolls, Rob. , Thurlby	1616, 476	Noe, Rd. , Billingham	1639, 519
" Rob. , Witham	1650, 467	Noke, Tho. , clerk, Leasingham	1613, 509
" Su. , Durrington	1635 i, 134	Noone, Crispin , Moulton	1611 i, 31
" Niccolls, Tho. , Swinstead		" Tho. , Stoughton, Leics	1601 ii, 7
	1638-40, 105	Norburn, Rd. , Sutterton	1613, 661
" Wm. , Friskney	1610, 50	Norcott, Tho. , Broughton in par.	
" Wm. , Ruskington	1624-5, 430	of Berton, Bucks	1624-5, 182
Nicholson, Nicolson, Alice,		Norden, Geo. , Burton Coggles	1642, 227
Spalding	1616, 397	Norfolk, Mich. , Crosby	1614 i, 107
" Alice , Kirmington	1618 ii, 433	<i>See also Northfolke.</i>	
" Edw. , Gt. Carlton	1632, 101	Norley, Edw. (1611), Needingworth,	
" Nicolson, Eliz. , Mablethorpe		Hunts	F, 154
	1617 i, 334	Norman, Jo. , Swineshead	1641, 602
" Geo. , Billingham	1604 ii, 164	" Ph. , Stainfield	1616, 175
" Hy. , E. Kirkby	1627, 93	" Rob. , Barton	1610, 172
" Jas. , Gt. Hale	1630-1, 431	" Tho. , clerk, Butterwick	1606, 221
" Jo. , Lincoln	1611 i, 124	" Tho. , Barrowby	1620, 373
" Jo. , Horkstow	1615, 149	" Tho. , Barrow	1629, 46
" Jo. , Lincoln	1628 ii, 268	" Wm. , Spalding	1616, 787
" Jo. , Pinchbeck	1643-4, 107	Normanton, Anne , Baston	1645-6, 1
" Matt. , Burton	1634 i, 5	" Bart. , Gainsburgh	1604 i, 37
" Rd. , Ingoldsby	1606, 430	" Jeffrey , Baston	1604 i, 48
" Rd. , Barrow	1607 i, 186	" Jo. , Baston	1638-40, 106
" Rd. , Edenham	1624-5, 119	" Mary , Baston	1614 i, 62
" Rob. , Marston	1615, 351	Norris, Jo. , Spalding	1617 i, 412
" Rob. (1638), Thrunscoe	B, 123	" Rd. , clerk, Haseby	1637, 454
" Rob. , Boston	1640, 48	" Rob. , Weston	1630, 455
" Rob. , ? Heighington	1647-8, 726	" Norrys, Tho. , Scotter	1604 i, 95
" Nicolson, Tho. , Stallingsburgh		" Tho. , Denton	1621 i, 102
	1616, 406	" Tho. , Swineshead	1651, 153
" Nicolson, Tho. , Barton		" Tobias , bell-founder, Stamford	1626, 603
	1617 i, 281	North, Chas. , Grimoldby	1627, 528
" Tho. , Wigtoft	1630, 355 & 588	" Eliz. , Legbourn	1640, 46
" Wm. , Ludburgh	1614 i, 306	" Eliz. , Louth	1645-6, 107
" Wm. , Mareham	1618 ii, 5	" Eliz. , Legbourn	1652, 144
" Wm. , Eagle	1637, 450	" Hy. , Barkston	1629, 28 & E, 24
" Wm. , Canwick	1639, 684	" Jas. , Mablethorp	1620, 277
Nidd, see Nydd.		" Jo. , Coningsholme	1612, 527
Nightscales, Jo. , Somerby	1607 ii, 261	" Jo. , Hallington	1627, 595
Nix, Clipsam a/s. , Anne,		" Jo. , Tydd St. Mary	1628 i, 158
Helpringham	1610, 61	" Jo. , Lincoln	1629, 113
" Eliz. , Lincoln	1643-4, 198	" Jo. , Long Bennington	1645-6, 420
" Jo. , Burton Coggles	1613, 31		
" Tho. , Lincoln	1643-4, 162		
Nixon, Nickson, Geo. , Lincoln			
	1635 i, 173		
" Jas. , Sutton St. Jas.	1611 i, 10		
" Wm. , Lincoln	1638, 437		
Noble, Anne , Barrow	1609 i, 341		
" Greg. , S. Kyme	1627, 135		

- North**, Mary, Lincoln 1647-8, 352
 " Pet., Gunas 1628 i, 90
 " Rd., Westby 1607 ii, 98
 " Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1611 ii, 218
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1613, 111
 " Tho., Conisholme 1641, 111
Northan, Rd., Wickenby 1616, 418
 " Wm., vicar of Rowston 1630-1, 179
 " Wm., gent., Wickenby 1640, 601
Northerne, Jo., Ropsley 1631, 71
Northfolke, Hy., Theddlethorpe 1606, 70
 " Wm., Osgodby 1606, 161
See also Norfolk.
Norton, Edw., Stamford 1622 i, 120
 " Edw., W. Deeping 1634 ii, 257
 " Edw., Stamford 1641, 50
 " Geo., Gt. Carlton 1633, 175
 " Hy., Hagworthingham 1618 ii, 446
 " Hy., Hundleby 1636, 435
 " Jo., W. Deeping 1616, 553
 " Jo., Gosberton 1636, 352
 " Jo., Langton by Wragby 1638, 479
 " Marg., Boston 1610, 201
 " Mary, W. Deeping 1647-8, 308
 " Rd., Kirton 1627, 55
 " Rd., E. Kirkby 1628 i, 148
 " Rd., Gosberkirk 1628 ii, 31
 " Rob., W. Deeping 1621 i, 225
 " Su., Burwell 1613, 612
 " Su., Kirton 1639, 168
 " Tho., Grimsthorp 1628 i, 35
 " Wm., Wrangle 1639, 7
Note *als.* Gilbert, Wm., Brant Broughton 1650, 304
Nothery, Tho., Barrow 1630, 299
Nottingham, Edw., Ufford, Northants 1633, 163
 " Nath., gent., Orby 1629, 97
 " Wm., Wibberton 1649, 406
Notton, Rph., Sibsey 1630-1, 383
Nucome, *see* Newcome.
Nudick, Rob., Holbeach 1649, 372
Nunne *als.* Robinson, Eliz., Whaplode 1616, 6
Nunylie, Wm., Thurlby 1604 i, 47
Nurse, Jo., Bag Enderby 1649, 444
Nutkin, *see* Nuttkin.
Nuton, Francis, W. Keal 1640, 297
 " Jo., S. Kyme 1629, 125
See also Newton.
Nutsey, Nutsie, Dan., Humberstone 1645-6, 201
 " Edw., Cleve 1630, 625
 " Hy., Coningsholme 1615, 313
 " Joan, wid., Conisholme 1620, 242
Nutsey, Nutsaie, Jo., Itterby in par. of Cleve 1611 i, 79
Nutt, Edw., Toynton 1630, 64
 " Francis, Bourn 1630-1, 102
 " Hy., Marton in par. of Timberland 1610, 425
 " Nut, Valentine, Skellingthorp 1613, 538
Nuttall, Nath., Horncastle 1629, 420
 " Rph., Horbling 1618 ii, 332
 " Roland, Bourn 1630, 230
Nutting, Isab., Wyberton 1643-4, 565
 " Mary, Frampton 1634 i, 177
Nuttkin, Wm., Edenham 1630-1, 189
Nydd, Wm., Long Benington 1604 ii, 188
Oadam, Oudam, Ar., Boston 1608 ii, 37
 " Geo., Donington 1632, 93
 " Oudam, Rd., Boston 1620, 29
Oakeley, Okeley, Edw., alderman, Lincoln 1635 i, 195
 " Jas., Morton 1647-8, 788
 " Okeley (? Ockley), Jo., Hertford, Herts 1601 ii, 75
Oakes, Edw., Silk Willoughby 1634 i, 65 ; ii, 252
 " Oackes, Jane, Sutterton 1640, 267
 " Jo., Legbourn 1641, 568
 " Okes, Rd., Silk Willoughby 1606, 401
 " Wm., Swineshead 1633, 112
 " Wm., Swineshead 1645-6, 160
Oarie, Matt., Benniworth 1634 i, 204
See also Ourie.
Oates, Otes, Pet., gent., Helpringham 1628 ii, 197
 " Pet., gent., Helpringham 1629, 81
 " Rd. (1605), Sybthorpe in par. of Ellington, Hunts F, 118
 " Rd., Fosdike 1650, 361
Obbin, Su., Aslackby 1642, 163
Obbins, Rob., Quadring 1614 i, 406
Obinson, Jo., W. Keal 1606, 219
 " Obison, Jo., W. Keal 1613, 113
 " Obbinson, Obadiah, Wainfleet All SS. 1642, 105
 " Wm., W. Keal 1630-1, 66
Obery, Obery, Jane, wid., Donington 1608 ii, 32
 " Obery, Jo., Pointon 1613, 514
 " Jo., Pointon 1645-6, 49
 " Tho., Surfleet 1630, 339
 " Wm., Donington 1612, 157
 " Wm., Spalding 1621 i, 120
 " Wm., Swaton 1651, 316
Oby, Nich., S. Somercotes 1626, 128

Oby , Rob., Somercotes St. Peter		Oliver , Rd., Surfleet	1611 i, 20
	1612, 258	" Oliver, Tho., Quadring	1638, 643
" Tho., Alvingham	1650, 436	" Olliver, Wm., Sapperton	
Odell , Rob. (1610), St. Neots,			1626, 416
Hunts	F, 13	" Wm., Evedon	1651, 318
Odling , Alice, Ashby cum Fenby		Ollard , Jo., Holbeach	1640, 556
	1614 ii, 63	Ollett , Tho., Swineshead	1610, 248
" Alice, Barnoldby	1620, 34	Oman , Rob., Pinchbeck	1612, 693
" Odlin, Anne, Barnetby	1616, 502	O'Neale , Geo., gent., Tallington	
" Odlin, Ant., Cockerington			1613, 181
	1630, 548	Onn , Jo., Wigtoft	1630, 166
" Edw., clerk, Whaplode	1606, 22	" Onne, Nich., Wigtoft	1612, 524
" Aby als. , Eliz., Coxwold		Oram , Wm., clerk, Whaplode	
	1631, 284	Drove	1621 ii, 119
" Rd., vicar of Tetney	1632, 185	Orbie , Bart., Addlethorpe	1606, 364
" Rob., Cockerington	1618 ii, 401	Ordinge , Jo., Holbeach	1635 i, 55
" Odlin, Tho., Waltham		Oresby , Jas., Wigtoft	1641, 472
	1628 ii, 249	" Orsbe, Jane, Sibsey	1638, 592
" Oddlin, Wm., Swallow		" Jo., alderman, Boston	1610, 126
	1647-8, 951	" Jo., Fishtoft	1624-5, 31
Ogar , Jane, Gosberkirk	1647-8, 297	" Laur., gent., Anwick	1624, 509
Ogden , <i>see</i> Ougden .		" Nich., gent., Theddlethorpe	
Ogle , Ant., gent., Keddington			1640, 34
	1610, 551	" Rd., gent., Boston	1612, 163
" Francis, Pinchbeck	1634 i, 105	" Orsbie, Rob., Wrangle	
" Rob., S. Kelsey	1651, 202		1622 i, 28
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 779	" Oearsby, Rob., Sibsey	1637, 441
Ogles , <i>see</i> Pawson .		" Rob., Farlsthorne	1643-4, 312
Okeley , <i>see</i> Oakeley .		" Sam., Wrangle	1629, 302
Okerston , Rd., Boston	1640, 374	" Tho., Boston	1611 i, 115
<i>See also</i> Hockerstone , Hoggerson ,		" Tho., clerk, W. Keal	1623-4, 61
Hoggerston .		" Tho., clerk, W. Keal	1624, 240
Okes , <i>see</i> Oakes .		" Owersby, Wm., Frithbank	
Okey , Jo., Holbeach Drove	1606, 399		1604 ii, 302
" Jo., Weston	1613, 287	" Wm., Freeston	1606, 108
" Jo., Cowbit	1634 i, 188	" Wm., gent., Theddlethorp	
" Jo., Cowbit	1640, 484		1615, 160
" Okie, Rd., Whaplode	1630, 324	Orginer , Adam, Spalding	1638, 571
" Tho., Weston	1638, 667	" Tho., Obthorpe in par. of	
" Wm., Gosberton	1638, 285	Thurlby	1616, 311
Oldfield , Ouldfeld, Ant., Branston		" Organor, Tho., Thurlby	
Fen	1630, 302 & D, 74		1643-4, 626
" Jane, Fishtoft	1616, 673	Orial , Hugh, Sibsey	1601 ii, 14
Oldgate , Rob., Market Deeping		Orige , Frances, Beckering	1629, 28
	1615, 619	Orkin , Chris., Sibsey	1622 i, 15
" Ouldfgate, Tho., Deeping		" Jo., Wrangle	1620, 167
	1634 ii, 216	Ormes , Jo., Wigtoft	1628 i, 54
" Wm., Greatford	1633, 53	Ormsby , And., Partney	1641, 369
Oldham , Alice, Boston	1616, 180	" Chris., Winthrop	1611 i, 235
Oliver , Ant., Navenby	1613, 4	* " Hy., gent., Nun Ormsby	
" Edw., Muckton	1647-8, 952		1612, 117
" Geo., Sutton in Holland		Ormshead , Jo., Quadring	1610, 160
	1650, 446	Ornsby , Rd., Cockerington	1650, 3
" Jas. (1612), St. Neots,		Orpud , Rd., Walcot in par. of	
Hunts	F, 34 & 35	Billinghay	1608 i, 117
" Jo., Brauncwell	1606, 81	Orr , Bart., Wigtoft	1632, 49
" Jo., Donington	1617 i, 495	Orrel , Jas., Great Limber	1614 i, 17
" Jo., Leadenham	1649, 146	Orsley , Mary, Sutterton	1608 ii, 271
" Marg., Gt. Paxton, Hunts		<i>See also</i> Horsley .	
	1609 ii, 24	Orson , Agnes, Bicker	1601 ii, 26

- Orson**, Orsyn, Ant., Whaplode 1630, 475
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1649, 472
 „ Hugh, Bicker 1633, 420
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1647-8, 865
 „ Rd., Hougham 1621 i, 19
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1618 ii, 393
Orton, Jo., Butterwick 1613, 287
 „ Jo., Gedney 1639, 197
 „ Marg., Gretford 1606, 199
Osbornby, Rob., Swaton 1632, 291
Osborne, Osburne, Ann, Algarkirk 1639, 58
 „ Osburne, Hy., Fishtoft 1613, 475
 „ Osburne, Jas., Bourn 1610, 485
 „ Osburne, Jas., Bourn 1643-4, 6
 „ Osburne, Jo., Weston 1607 ii, 260
 „ Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1615, 225
 „ Osburne, Jo., Uffington 1622 ii, 58
 „ Matt., Faldingworth 1617 ii, 134
 „ Osburne, Pet., Gosberton 1635 ii, 49
 „ Osburne, Tho., Bourn 1607 i, 7
 „ Osburn, Wm., Walcot 1607 ii, 209
 „ Osburne, Wm., Weston 1624, 361
 „ Osburn, Wm., gent., Braceborough 1630-1, 267
 „ Osbourne, Wm. 1638-40, 108
Osell, Wm., Clapole 1613, 460
Osgarby, Agnes, Osgarby 1624, 161
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1643-4, 307
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1609 i, 345
 „ Rd., Owersby 1615, 243
 „ Rob., Kingerby 1601 i, 221
 „ Tho., Osgarby 1615, 175
 „ Tho., gent., Tetney 1629, 59
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1620, 206
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1621 ii, 2
Osgodby, Jane, Lincoln 1640, 254
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1638, 196
Oslin, Dionysis, Freeston 1608 i, 96
 „ Edw., Sutterton 1629, 267
 „ Osling, Jo., Frieston 1609 i, 140
 „ Tho., Frieston 1650, 151
Osmond, Tho., Willoughton, Beds 1624-5, 258
Osmotherley, Jo., clerk, Hogsthorp 1626, 105
Osney, Eliz., N. Willingham 1628 i, 216
 „ Geo., gent., Legsby 1631, 93
 „ Matthias, gent., Fulnetby 1638, 64
Ostler, Geo., Marsh Chappel 1641, 366
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1606, 476
- Ostler**, Rob., S. Thoresby 1620, 169
 „ Tho., Ashby Puerorum 1630-1, 255
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Edm. 1639, 381
Ostley, Reg., Beesby 1615, 200
Oston, Osten, Chris., Swineshead 1651, 341
 „ Rph., Tallington 1608 i, 3
 „ Rob., Tallington 1647-8, 770
 „ Su., Tallington 1649, 450
Oswald, Francis, Haltham 1615, 492
 „ Rob., Rasen 1601 i, 94
Otby, Rd., Bradley 1639, 386
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1623-4, 70
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1624, 174
Otter, Rob., Kirton 1641, 314
 „ Wm., Kirton 1624-5, 166
 „ Wm., Addlethorpe 1636, 246
Otye, Jo., Sawtrey, Hunts 1609 ii, 18
Oudam, *see* Oadam.
Ougden, Edw., Holbeach 1652, 49
Oughty, Gilb., Gedney 1630, 30
Oulsbie, Jo., Brough 1624, 291
See also Ulsbie.
Ourie, Matt., Beniworth 1634 i, 204
See also Oarie.
Overey, Geo., Roughton 1638, 412
 „ Overaie, Jo., Coningsby 1612, 285
 „ Nich., Binbrook 1607 ii, 282
 „ Overay, Rd., Freeston 1615, 39
 „ Overaie, Susannah, Coningsby 1612, 497
Overley, Wm., Donington 1611 ii, 212
Overton, Anne, Swallow 1628 ii, 289
 „ Geo., Ludford Magna 1640, 434
 „ Jo., Withcall 1641, 397
 „ Rd., Brinkhill 1620, 185
 „ Rd., Swallow 1628 i, 221
 „ Rd., Brinle 1632, 440
 „ Rob., Withcall 1610, 249
 „ Rob., Crowland 1614 i, 191
 „ Tho., Withcall 1649, 152
Owersby, *see* Oresby.
Owlinge, Jo., Allington 1649, 361
Owsman, Ar., Bolingbroke 1609 i, 10
Owston, Jo., W. Keal 1642, 59
Oxby, Oxbie, Edm., Bracebridge 1627, 489
 „ Jo., Canwick 1632, 148
Oxenford, Alx., Coningsby 1612, 733
Oxley, Jo., Rasen 1620, 173
Oxman, Abraham, Grantham 1606, 386
 „ Jasper, Lenton 1616, 412
 „ Rd., Westby 1612, 717
Oylett (*or* Ulyet), Chris., Fleet 1647-8, 932

- Pachett, see Patchett.**
- Packe, Adlard, Moulton** 1628 i, 305
- „ **Alice, Cowbit** 1616, 4
- „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1638, 446
- „ **Pack, Jo., Gosberton** 1638, 585
- „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1608 i, 53
- Packenham, Dame Jane, late wife**
of **Tho. Godfrey, esq.,**
Grantham 1641, 713
- Packharnes, Jo., Frieston** 1621 ii, 128
- „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1621 ii, 173
- „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1630-1, 406
- „ **Su., Sibsey** 1622 ii, 78
- „ **Packharnis, Wm., Butterwick**
1645-6, 598
- Pacy, Ann, Lincoln** 1604 i, 17
- „ **Anne, Aubourn** 1637, 310
- „ **Edw., Carlton in Moorland**
1627, 319
- „ **Jo., Wilsford** 1615, 126
- „ **Jo., Carlton in Moorland**
1630, 517
- „ **Tho., Sudbrook** 1610, 97
- „ **Tho., Skinnand** 1629, 26 & E, 31
- „ **Wm., Conesby** 1610, 324
- „ **Pacey, Wm., Wellingore**
1645-6, 440
- Paddinson, Tho., Legbourn** 1637, 65
- „ **Wm., Mumby** 1614 i, 366
- Paddison, Anne, Yarburgh** 1612, 668
- „ **Chris., Cockerington** 1617 ii, 161
- „ **Geo., Cockerington**
St. Leonard 1613, 126
- „ **Hy., Cockerington** 1633, 69
- „ **Jas., Appley** 1642, 135
- „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1639, 396
- „ **Mary, Cockerington** 1617 i, 271
- „ **Matt., Cockerington** 1620, 300
- „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1618 ii, 261
- „ **Tho., Normanby** 1630-1, 498
- „ **Wm., E. Kirkby** 1617 i, 39
- „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1629, 148
- „ **Wm., Mumby** 1632, 460
- Padley, Alice, Frampton** 1606, 414
- „ **Hy., Bratof** 1634 i, 203
- „ **Jane, Billingham** 1615, 377
- „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1618 ii, 254
- „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1633, 339
- „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1645-6, 500
- „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1618 ii, 267
- „ **Wm., Frampton** 1643-4, 165
- Page, And., Spalding** 1636, 94
- „ **Anne, Gayton** 1650, 322
- „ **Augustin, Grantham** 1613, 238
- „ **Edm., gent., Digby** 1611 ii, 9
- „ **Geo., Gayton** 1645-6, 536
- „ **Geo., Harlaxton** 1650, 285
- „ **Gyles, Braceborro'** 1643-4, 651
- „ **Hy., gent., Dunston** 1620, 102
- „ **Isab., Winthorpe** 1610, 51
- Page, Jane, Sutterton** 1615, 320
- „ **Jo., Winceby** 1628 i, 167
- „ **Padg, Jo., Ewerby** 1649, 530
- „ **Rd., Barton** 1642, 149
- „ **Rob., Barton** 1627, 373
- „ **Rob., Barton-on-Humber**
1645-6, 202
- „ **Pagge, Su., Tumby** 1630, 78
- „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1634 ii, 274
- „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1641, 236
- „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1645-6, 463
- Paget, Padget, Jas., Holbeach**
1601 i, 117
- „ **Padgitt, Jas., Kirmington**
1642, 61
- „ **Jo., Donington-on-Bain**
1607 ii, 148
- „ **Jo., Canwick** 1612, 646
- „ **Paggett, Jo., Limber** 1634 i, 25
- „ **Pagatt, Rd., Rippingale**
1626, 665
- „ **Rd., Ancaster** 1630, 10
- „ **Tho., Panton** 1624-5, 409
- See also Patchett, Peggitt.*
- Paine, Allan, Hagnaby** 1618 i, 83
- „ **Jo. (1609), Offord Cluney,**
Hunts F, 127 & 150
- „ **Rd., Hannah** 1651, 149
- „ **Tho., clerk, Hannay** 1647-8, 682
- Painson, Geo., Leak** 1635 ii, 17
- „ **Isaac, Leake** 1621 ii, 127
- „ **Tho., Leake** 1635 i, 370
- Painter, Rd., Plungar, Leics** 1601 ii, 49
- Painton, Nich., Swineshead** 1638, 697
- Paitwin, Jane, E. Torrington**
1641, 311
- Palen, Jas., Boston** 1617 i, 390
- Paley, Anne, Potterhanworth** 1643-4, 5
- „ **Payley, Chris., Lincoln**
1637, 434 & E, 33
- „ **Rog., sen., Potterhanworth**
1642, 251
- „ **Pailey, Tho., Washinboro'**
1633, 206
- „ **Wm., Heighington** 1621 ii, 139
- Palfreyman, Ar., gent., Withern**
1626, 22
- „ **Dor., Theddlethorp** 1633, 423
- „ **Rd., gent., Dalderby** 1632, 305
- „ **Rob., gent., Lusby** 1626, 537
- „ **Rob., Lushby** 1647-8, 156
- * „ **Palframan, Tho., Swaby**
1611 i, 160
- „ **Paulfreman, Tho., Swaby**
1640, 295
- Palladay, Jo., Gt. Limber** 1649, 474
- Pallistor, Jo., Carlton** 1620, 239
- Palmer, Ann, N. Willingham** 1624, 65
- „ **Ann, Horringdale, Leics**
1624-5, 6

Palmer, Anne, Biscathorp 1629, 245
 * „ **Cath.**, Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1615, 449
 „ **Chris.**, Dalderby 1628 i, 266
 „ **Chris.**, gent., Burgh 1645-6, 304
 „ **Geo.**, Brinkley 1630, 421
 „ **Isab.**, Beckingham 1650, 241
 „ **Jo.**, Garnthorp 1601 i, 43
 „ **Jo.**, N. Mymes, Herts 1604 i, 91
 „ **Jo.**, Humberstone 1617 i, 91
 „ **Jo.**, Harmthorp 1627, 352
 „ **Pawmer, Jo.**, Aslackby 1632, 393
 „ **Jo.**, Lit. Steeping 1633, 110
 „ **Jo.**, Dalderby 1638, 155
 „ **Pallmer, Jo.**, Quadring 1638-40, 108
 „ **Jo.**, Saleby 1643-4, 18
 „ **Jo.**, Sutterton 1645-6, 499
 „ **Laur.**, Lit. Steeping 1623-4, 7 B
 „ **Laur.**, Steeping 1624, 215
 „ **Leon.**, Stamford 1611 ii, 126
 „ **Marg.**, Legbourn 1645-6, 524
 „ **Rd.**, Roughton 1610, 349
 „ **Rd.**, clerk, precentor of the cathedral church of York, Blankney 1633, 93
 „ **Rob.**, Brough-in-the-Marsh 1616, 432
 „ **St.**, N. Thoresby 1623-4, 14
 „ **Tho.**, Beckingham 1618 ii, 327
 „ **Wm.**, Whaplode 1609 i, 404
 * „ **Wm.**, gent., Louth 1611 i, 126 & 129
 * „ **Wm.**, Swaby 1615, 82
 „ **Wm.**, Wilhamstead, Beds 1624-5, 439
 „ **Pallmer, Wm.**, Toynton 1630-1, 373
 „ **Wm.**, E. Halton 1634 ii, 226
Pamer, St., Thoresby 1624, 233
 „ **Pamar, Wm.**, Steeping 1624, 153
Pamphilon, Hy., Deeping 1624-5, 144
Panke, Panck, Francis, Lound in par. of Witham 1613, 36 & 101
 „ **Francis**, Wytham 1630, 96
 „ **Francis**, Grantham 1640, 176
 „ **Francis**, Surfleet 1652, 101
 „ **Geo.**, Northorpe 1617 i, 85
 „ **Geo.** (1638), Bourn B, 135
 „ **Jane**, Witham 1616, 738
 „ **Rob.**, Lincoln 1630, 483
 „ **Rob.**, Deeping 1639, 479
 „ **Panck, Rob.**, Baston 1640, 72
 „ **Wm.**, Dunsby 1639, 253
 „ **Pancke, Wm.**, Thurlby 1640, 138
Pankridge, see Pauckridge.
Pannell, Ann, Blyton 1611 ii, 20
Pannott, Rd., Goxhill 1626, 17
 „ **Paynott, Rd.**, Goxhill 1641, 499

Pannott, Tho., parish clerk, Goxhill 1635 i, 229
 „ **Paynott, Wm.**, Thornton Curtis 1628 ii, 157
Panson, Jeremie, Surfleet 1624-5, 444
Panton, Augustin, Thimbleby 1611 i, 134
 „ **Francis**, Stickney 1638, 214
 „ **Hugh**, Rothwell 1615, 148
 „ **Jas.**, S. Elkington 1622 i, 156
 „ **Jas.**, Bardney 1641, 376
 „ **Jo.**, Frampton 1607 ii, 97
 „ **Jo.**, Leake 1608 ii, 40
 „ **Jo.**, S. Kyme 1615, 373
 „ **Jo.**, Binbrook 1643-4, 379
 „ **Joseph**, Stickney 1615, 215
 „ **Paunton, Nich.**, Swineshead 1638, 697
 „ **Rd.**, Thimbleby 1624-5, 77
 „ **Wm.**, Markby 1612, 97
See also Painton.
Pantry, Jo., Fosdyke 1601 i, 116
 „ **Pantree, Tho.**, Algarkirk 1608 ii, 38
Pape, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1637, 260
 „ **Wm.**, Skendleby 1640, 620
Parish, Alice, Hawnby in par. of Hannay 1618 i, 122
 „ **Edw.**, Huttoft 1617 ii, 121
 „ **Esther**, Fishtoft 1650, 118
 „ **Jo.**, Wrangle 1608 ii, 137
 „ **Jo.**, Horncastle 1639, 198
 „ **Mary**, Boston 1632, 477
 „ **Rd.**, Alford 1615, 90
 „ **Tho.**, Hagnaby 1611 i, 153
 „ **Wm.** (1626), Louth D, 69
Park, Cath., Owston 1611 ii, 5
 „ **Jane**, Algarkirk 1627, 507
 „ **Parke, Marg.**, Ancaster 1647-8, 835
 „ **Rd.**, gent., Fleet 1637, 483
Parker, Ambrose, Owersby 1634 ii, 124
 „ **Ann**, Lit. Grimsby 1621 ii, 29
 „ **Ann**, Bourn 1626, 649
 „ **Ann**, Spalding 1634 ii, 228
 „ **Anne**, Aby 1645-6, 624
 „ **Ant.**, Helpringham 1614 ii, 10
 „ **Brian**, Hagworthingham 1614 i, 443
 „ **Chris.**, Lincoln 1601 ii, 37
 „ **Chris.**, gent., Boston 1612, 92
 „ **Chris.**, Bourn 1624, 381
 „ **Dor.**, Fulstow 1639, 266
 „ **Faith**, Long Benington 1643-4, 674
 „ **Francis**, Doddington 1629, 413
 „ **Geo.**, Leake 1616, 206
 „ **Geo.**, Fulstow 1639, 521
 „ **Geo.**, Wrangle 1640, 558

Parker, Hy., Leake	1616, 390	Parkes, Rd., Burton Pedwardine	
„ Hugh, Freiston	1639, 651	„ Rob., Ancaster	1650, 68
„ Hugh, Covenham	1643-4, 384	„ „, 1618 ii, 212	
„ Jas., S. Ormsby	1618 ii, 161	Parkin, Geo., Lutton	1609 i, 98
„ Jas., Sibsey	1634 ii, 139	„ Jas., Fleet	1638, 753
„ Jo., Beckingham	1604 i, 66	„ Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1611 i, 279
„ Jo., Freeston	1606, 382	„ Jo., Whaplode Drove	1616, 182
„ Jo., Kirton	1616, 34	„ Marg., Boston	1638, 687
„ Jo., Bourn	1617 i, 136	„ Nath., Aslackby	1630, 286
„ Jo., Leake	1617 i, 260	„ Rd., Gedney	1652, 50
„ Jo., Fulstow	1624-5, 292	„ Tho., Gedney	1637, 92
„ Jo., Cockerington St. Mary		„ Wm., Gedney fen	1629, 360
„ „	1631, 328	Parkinge, Tho., Horkstow	1616, 623
„ Jo., Bag Enderby	1647-8, 963	Parkins, Giles, Stainfield	1647-8, 341
„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1649, 360	„ Rd., Navenby	1616, 266
„ Laur., Wood Enderby		„ Rd., Swineshead	1624-5, 51
„ „	1604 ii, 41	„ Rob., gent., Grantham	1612, 132
„ Matt., Leasingham	1630-1, 545	„ Rob., Lincoln	1629, 398
„ Matt., Boston	1632, 142	„ Tho., Helpringham	1606, 92
„ Nich., Lit. Steeping	1624-5, 289	Parkinson, Jo., Navenby	1612, 515
„ Pet., Coningsby	1611 i, 263	„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1623-4, 104
„ Pet., E. Rasen	1632, 203	„ Jo., Tidd	1624, 289
„ Rd., Keesby	1607 i, 30	„ Wm., Elsham	1610, 518
„ Rd., Ailsby	1637, 79	Parleban, Tho., Leverton	1610, 190
„ Rob., Bourn	1601 i, 110	„ Parlebone, Tho., Sibsey	
„ Rob., Spalding	1607 i, 157	„ „	1612, 102
„ Rob., Covenham Mary		„ Parlabin, Tho., Leverton	
„ „	1608 ii, 67	„ „	1647-8, 661
„ Rob., Burton Pedwardine		„ Parlaben, Wm., Leverton	
„ „	1617 i, 110	„ „	1649, 535
„ Rob., Leake	1617 ii, 207	„ Parleben, Wm., Ulceby cum	
„ Rob., Freeston	1624-5, 544	„ Forthington	1622 i, 92
„ Rob., Huttoft	1626, 24	Parnell, Tho., Burgh	1604 ii, 240
„ Rob., Stallingboro'	1631, 141	Parnham, Ant., Sidebrook	1634 ii, 4
„ Rob., Tothill	1640, 113	„ Parnam, Hy., Rippingale	
„ Rob., Anwick	1642, 293	„ „	1627, 626
„ als. Coolinge, Rog., Marton		Parpointe, Joan, Wooton-at-Stone	
„ „	1632, 317	„ apud Hitchin, Herts	
„ Rog., Trusthorpe	1633, 145	„ „	1624-5, 232
„ Rose, Coningsby	1613, 522	„ Sara, Muckton	1630, 296
„ Sim., Owersby	1608 ii, 2	„ Wm., Buckland	1616, 739
„ St., Bourn	1616, 106	„ „	
„ St., S. Ormsby	1631, 289	„ See also Pearpoint.	
„ Tho., Coningsby	1607 ii, 317	Parr, Parre, Hy., Holbeach	1617 i, 31
„ Tho., Osgarby	1614 i, 105	„ Hy., Stallingboro'	1632, 232
„ Tho., Metheringham	1628 i, 4	Parratt, Edm., Ewerby	1615, 30
„ Tho., Marton in par. of		„ Eliz., Fancott, Beds	1624-5, 532
„ „		„ Francis, Luton, Beds	1627, 645
„ „		„ Geo., Spalding	1609 i, 397
„ „	1632, 171	„ Geo., Goulceby	1652, 392
„ Tho., Bourn	1639, 802	„ Parrett, Isab., Sutton	1639, 679
„ Wm., Benington	1620, 414	„ Jo., Ewarby	1626, 373
„ Wm., Brackenburgh	1621 ii, 34	„ Jo. (1627), Gt. Limber	D, 68
„ Wm., Bourn	1622 ii, 125	„ Jo., Raithby	1639, 368
„ Wm., Alesby	1624-5, 410	„ Parrett, Jo., Spalding	1652, 98
„ Wm., Fulstow	1630-1, 240	„ Marg. (1607), Eynesbury,	
„ Wm., Ormsby	1636, 418	„ „	Hunts F, 146
„ Wm., Billingham	1637, 544	„ Parrett, Wm., Lutton in	
„ Wm., Walesby	1647-8, 643	„ „	Sutton
Parkes, Greg., Algarkirk	1623-4, 83	„ „	1635 i, 21
„ Greg., Algarkirk	1624, 242	„ Wm., Bardney	1637, 286
„ Rd., T. ney	1615, 13	Parsevell, see Persevall.	

- Parson**, Eliz., Tydd 1620, 31
Parsons, Francis, Stamford 1628 ii, 92
 „ Marg., Bassingham 1622 ii, 126
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1622 ii, 120
 „ Tho., Ludford 1627, 269
 „ Tho., Sixhills 1638, 466
Partridge, Jo., Chesham, Bucks 1624-5, 15
 „ Tho. (1611), Olney, Bucks F, 137
Paryner, Lambert, Ailsby 1601 i, 132
Pashley, Eliz., Thorpe 1652, 279
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1651, 157
Paske, Eliz., Washingbro' 1614 i, 87
 „ Jo., Washingbro' 1608 ii, 184
 „ Wm., Washingborough 1647-8, 173
Pasman, Wm., Lincoln 1632, 483
Pasmith, Cath., Belvoir 1640, 79
See also Pasmuch.
Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk 1633, 275
 „ Hum., Kirton 1615, 186
 „ Passmore, Jo., Alderkirk 1649, 81
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 116
 „ Wm., Fosdyke 1611 i, 252
Pasmuch, Rob., Belvoir 1607 i, 40
See also Pasmith.
Passam, Wm., Grantham 1606, 284
Patchett, Geo., S. Elkington 1631, 72
 „ Pachett, Jo., N. Kyme 1608 i, 62
 „ Jo., Brigend 1630-1, 507
 „ Rd., Spilsby 1623-4, 143
 „ Rd., Spilsby 1624, 181
 „ Sim., N. Coates 1614 ii, 64
See also Paget, Peggitt.
Pate, Pat, Isaac, Stamford 1613, 586
 „ Joan, Ewerby 1624-5, 410
 „ Leon., Ewerby 1624, 14
Pateman, Chris., Boothby Pagnell 1638-40, 110
 „ Patman, Geo., Benington 1624-5, 118
 „ Patman, Jane, Long Benington 1652, 146
 „ Patman, Jo., Long Benington 1606, 213
 „ Jo., Heckington 1620, 2
 „ Patman, Rd., Bennington 1638-40, 111
 „ Patman, Rob., Long Benington 1609 i, 38
 „ Pattman, Rob., Carlton Moorland 1622 ii, 154
 „ Pattman, Rob., Carlton Moorland 1630, 317
 „ Patman, Sim., Benington 1629, 124
 „ Patman, Tho., Long Benington 1604 ii, 83
Pateman, Patman, Tho., Long Benington 1621 ii, 20
 „ Patman, Tho., Heckington 1628, i, 207
 „ Patman, Tho., Long Benington 1634 i, 9
 „ Wm., Donington in Holland 1651, 155
Paternoster, Cecilie, wid., Fleet Fen 1616, 826
 „ Eliz., Fleet 1641, 426
 „ Francis, Fleet Fen 1613, 364
 „ Jo., Fleet Fen 1615, 554
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1629, 407
 „ Patrnoster, Rd., Holbeach 1634 ii, 51
Patricke, Ant. (1638), Wrangle B, 120
 „ Edw., gent., Brocklesby 1651, 114
 „ Isab., Limber 1630, 99
 „ Patrick, Tho. 1634 ii, 73
 * „ Patrick, Wm., mercer, E. Rasen 1601 ii, 30
 „ Patricke, Wm., gent., Mid. Rasen, Drax 1649, 357
Pattingdale, Eliz., Sutterton 1620, 362
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1620, 160
See also Patterndale.
Pattinson, Alice, Fenton 1633, 284
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1615, 72
 „ Rd., Sutton in par. of Beckingham 1612, 652
 „ Pattenson, Rob., Beckingham 1610, 27
 „ Rob., Beckingham 1630, 12
Pattison, Chris., Tumbywood 1627, 191
 „ Patteson, Isab., Potter Hanworth 1610, 63
 „ Kath., Beckingham 1627, 206
 „ Randall, Beckingham 1649, 48
 „ Patteson, Rd., Mareham 1626, 88
 „ Rob., Yarbrough 1611 ii, 11
 „ Rob., clerk, Thornton-le-Moor 1633, 319
 „ Wm., Ludford 1601 i, 216
 „ Wm., Ludford Magna 1601 ii, 104
Patterndale, Hy., Quadring 1611 i, 4
See also Pattingdale.
Pauckridge, Hellen (1610), Keiston, Hunts F, 38
Paule, Ant., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 151
 „ Eliz., Gosberton 1637, 353
 „ Jo., Alford 1643-4, 17
 „ Mary, Cumberworth 1630, 89
 „ Wm., Authorp 1629, 126
 „ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1639, 137
See also Poole, Poule.

- Pauline**, Pawlin, Ann, Burgh-le-Marsh 1624-5, 293
 „ Paulinge, Chas., Sibsey 1607 i, 105
 „ Pawlin, Geo., Burgh 1618 ii, 232
 „ Jas., Bratof 1606, 343
 * „ Pawlyn, Tho., gent., Stallingsburgh 1606, 231
 „ Pawling, Tho., Sibsey 1630-1, 444
 „ Tho., Moulton 1651, 185
 „ Ursula, Horncastle 1615, 217
 „ Wm., Burgh 1606, 308
 „ Paulinge, Wm., Brough 1627, 36
Paunton, *see* **Panton**.
Pavy, Edw., Deeping St. Jas. 1638-40, 109
 „ Tim., Deeping St. Jas. 1649, 313
Pawley, Geo., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1622 i, 29
Pawlin, *see* **Pauline**.
Pawson, Pauson, Jeremie, Surfleet 1624-5, 444
 „ Rd., Quadring 1614 i, 7
 „ Rob., Willoughby-le-Marsh 1642, 434
 „ *als.* **Ogles**, Tho. (proved at Godmanchester, Hunts, 1612) F, 36
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1626, 195
Paxon, David, Long Sutton 1609 i, 182
Paxton, Chris., Swineshead 1645-6, 501
 „ Jo., Donington 1631, 17
 „ Tho., Caythorp 1629, 25 & E, 27
Payley, *see* **Paley**.
Payne, *see* **Paine**.
Paynott, *see* **Pannott**.
Paynson, Bennett, Leake 1617 i, 522
Payr, Jo., Dunston 1607 i, 75
Peace, Peice, Jas., Muckton 1631, 191
Peacham, Hy., clerk, Leverton 1634 ii, 68
 „ Jane, Leverton 1628 ii, 106
Peache, Jo., Gosberton 1638, 446
 „ Peche, Rob., Heckington 1628 ii, 196
Peachell, *see* **Pechell**.
Peacock, Edw., Orby 1651, 108
 „ Pecocke, Eliz., Sutterton 1652, 260
 „ Hy., Bicker 1650, 160
 „ Jo., Kirmington 1616, 301
 „ Mary (pr. at Spilsby) 1652, 17
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1620, 254
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1633, 422
 „ Peycocke, Tho., Epworth 1618 i, 21
 „ Zach., Goulceby 1624, 48
Peake, Rd., Grainthorpe 1643-4, 257
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1636, 366
 „ Tho., Lit. Humby 1639, 2
Pearce, Ant., Frieston 1601 i, 121
 „ Ant., Frieston 1638, 19
 „ Peirce, Wm., Toddington, Beds 1622 i, 192
Pearche, John, Freeston 1601 i, 121
 „ Peartch, Wm., Manthorpe in par. of Grantham 1632, 462
Peare, Rd., gent., Skirbeck 1626, 278
Peareth, Geo., Wainfleet 1633, 317
Pearing, Tho., Denton 1612, 272
Pearpoint, Jas., Awthorpe 1645-6, 395
See also **Parpointe**.
Pears, Peares, Edm., Donington 1630, 283
 „ *als.* **Wilkinson**, Geo., Market Stainton 1629, 40
 „ Peares, Jo., Holbeach 1632, 391
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1650, 340
Pearson, Alice, Irby 1615, 254
 „ Anne, Irby 1615, 233
 „ Ant., Scottlethorp 1620, 221
 „ Dor., Hemingby 1630-1, 481
 „ Edw., Wootton 1611 i, 231
 „ Edw., Nettleton 1616, 295
 „ Edw., Aunsby 1638-40, 112
 „ Edw., Wispington 1650, 43
 „ Eliz., Haburgh 1621 i, 142
 „ Geo., Aunsby 1641, 462
 „ Geo., Leasingham 1649, 541
 „ Hy., Kirton 1616, 384
 „ Hy. 1616, 458
 „ Hy., Burgh 1638, 202
 „ Isab., spinster, Kirton 1628 ii, 88
 „ Isab., Wispington 1629, 386
 „ Jenet, Waddington 1622 ii, 103
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1604 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Waddingham 1610, 102
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1615, 665
 „ Jo., vicar of Claxby 1621 ii, 174
 „ Jo., W. Ashby 1624-5, 545
 „ Pereson, Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh 1634 ii, 39
 „ Jo. (to be bur. at Horkstow) 1635 i, 170
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1637, 458
 „ Jo., Burwell 1638-40, 113
 „ Jo. [? Killingholme] 1650, 418
 „ Mary, Sutterton 1643-4, 447
 „ Miles, Morton 1616, 29
 „ Nich., Tealby 1638-40, 114
 „ Ph., Kirton 1613, 473
 „ Ph., Wraby 1639, 271
 „ Rd., Walcot in par. of Billinghay 1617 ii, 100
 „ Rob., Wispington 1610, 42
 „ Peirson, Rob., Kirton 1626, 54

Pearson, Rob., E. Rasen 1647-8, 808
 „ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane 1614 i, 5
 „ Tho., Hemingby 1615, 234
 „ Tho., Frampton 1626, 228
 „ Tho., Leadenham 1638, 363
 „ Pereson, Wm., Barholme 1618 i, 152
 „ Wm., Dunsby 1628 i, 112
 „ Wm., Shillington, Beds 1631, 394
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1643-4, 234
 „ Wm., Stowe 1649, 591
Peart, Rd., Cockerington 1613, 22
Peartch, *see* **Pearche**.
Peartree, Chris., Long Sutton 1613, 105
 „ Pertree, Tho., Holbeach 1615, 327
Pechell, Jo., Normanton 1613, 179
 „ Peachell, Jo., gent., Carlton Scroop 1617 ii, 63
 „ Peachell, Jo., rector of Normanton by Carlton Scroop 1647-8, 959
 „ Petchell, Rd., S. Raucemy 1650, 386
 „ Petchell, Rob., Woolsthorpe 1604 ii, 99
 „ Petchell, Rob., Sudbrook 1647-8, 577
 „ Petchell, Tho., Normanton 1626, 413
 „ Peachell, Wm., Normanton 1621 ii, 34
 „ Petchell, Wm., gent., Normanton 1629, 204
Pecher, Rob., Wainfleet All SS. 1638, 548
Pecke, Cath., Moulton 1616, 368
 „ Eliz., S. Kyme 1635 ii, 109
 „ Ellen, Heckington 1630-1, 532
 „ Jo., Marston 1614 ii, 142
 „ Jo., Kyme 1620, 264
 „ Jo., Boston 1620, 369
 „ Jo., Boston 1623-4, 38
 „ Jo., Boston 1624, 166
 „ Mary, Harlaxton 1634 i, 154
 „ Su., Donington 1629, 114
 „ Tho., Stapleford 1617 i, 491
Pedder, Agnes, Fishtoft 1616, 98
 „ Alx., Freeston 1624-5, 168
 „ Alice, Benington 1601 ii, 48
 „ Cassandra, Benington 1649, 58
 „ Francis, Benington 1610, 399
 „ Jas., Leake 1614 i, 332
 „ Joan, Dagnall in par. of Edlesboro', Bucks (apud Dunstable) 1622 i, 78
 „ Jo., Leak 1639, 317
 „ Marg., Benington 1615, 461
 „ Mary, Frieston 1630-1, 122

Pedder, Matt., Surfleet 1618 ii, 143
 „ Pet., Freeston 1627, 550
 „ Pet., Surfleet 1631, 33
 „ Rd., Benington 1626, 719
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1633, 409
 „ Sim., Fishtoft 1639, 747
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1608 i, 5
 „ Tho., Benington 1616, 13
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1617 i, 176
 „ Wm., Benington 1643-4, 308
Pedley, Edw., Leake 1616, 329
 „ Hy., Gt. Gransden, Hunts 1612, 27
Peggitt, Rph., Bourn 1638, 821
Peice, *see* **Peace**.
Peirson, *see* **Pearson**.
Pelham, Edm., Tathwell 1647-8, 207
 „ Sir Wm., knt. (1628), Brocklesby D, 70
Pell, Agnes, Clee 1615, 392
 „ Alx., gent., Nether Tointon 1633, 64
 „ Anne, Horncastle 1617 i, 179
 „ Cuthbert, Stamford 1637, 602
 „ Dor., Ewerby 1649, 213
 „ Eliz., Awstrop in par. of Ewerby 1634 ii, 198
 „ Eliz., Bracebridge 1645-6, 418
 „ Friswith, Tointon 1636, 255
 „ Grace, Ewarby 1613, 241
 „ Greg., Edenham 1618 ii, 347
 „ Helen, Stainfield in par. of Haconby 1621 i, 221
 „ Isab., Silk Willoughby 1606, 95
 „ Jas., Waddington 1604 i, 33
 „ Jas., Waddington 1629, 102
 „ Jane, Nether Tointon 1637, 253
 „ Joan, Haconby 1645-6, 369
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1615, 651
 „ Jo., Haconby 1617 ii, 55
 „ Jo., Rippingale 1627, 343
 „ Jo., Holton Beckering 1633, 25
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1634 i, 27
 „ Jo. (to be bur. at Osbournby) 1635 ii, 149
 „ Jo., Dyke in par. of Bourn 1638-40, 115
 „ Rph., Leake 1612, 365
 „ Rd., Quadring 1606, 74
 * „ Rd., knt., Dembleby 1607 ii, 228
 „ Rd., Walcot 1607 ii, 262
 „ Rd., Morton 1608 i, 47
 „ Rd., Stainfield 1624-5, 47
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1632, 68
 „ Rd., Gt. Hale 1651, 211
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1610, 497
 „ Rob., Burton Pedwardine 1613, 313
 „ Rob., Spalding 1649, 398
 „ Tho., Haconby 1601 i, 161

Pell, Tho., Gosberton	1604 i, 13	Pepper, Hy., Sutton St. Edm.	
" Tho., Ewerby	1604 i, 116	" Jo., Bourn	1609 i, 429
" Tho., Lit. Hale	1608 ii, 230	" Jo., Cawthorpe in par. of	1609 i, 417
" Tho., Stainfleet in par. of		" Bourn	1640, 490
" Haconby	1616, 400	" Mich., Baston	1647-8, 539
" Tho., Haconby	1624-5, 154	" Rd., Bicker	1633, 343
" Thomasine, wid., Silk		" Rd.	1638, 642
" Willoughby	1630-1, 440	" Rob., Crowland	1608 ii, 41
" Vin., Waddington	1643-4, 569	" Rob., Fishtoft	1627, 490
" Wm., Silk Willoughby	1606, 211	" Sim., Edenham	1617 i, 173
" Wm., Ewerby	1612, 104	" Tho., Fishtoft	1610, 411
" Wm., Quadring	1612, 598	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 136
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1614 i, 56	" Wm., Bicker	1617 i, 99
" Wm., Gosberkirk	1615, 592	Pepperden, Cicilia, Market	
" Wm., Broughton	1624-5, 16	" Deeping	1652, 385
" Wm., Lutton	1624-5, 463	" Rob., Billinghay	1645-6, 659
" Wm., Austhorp in par. of		Perkin, Ananyas, Swineshead	
" Ewerby	1638, 528	"	1604 ii, 116
" Wm., Surfleet	1639, 74	Perkins, Rd., Navenby	1610, 40
" Wm., gent., Tattershall		" Tho., Poynton	1637, 337
"	1639, 520	Perry, Nich., Spalding	1628 i, 162
Pembroke, Dor., Pinchbeck	1640, 253	Perryn, Alice, Fishtoft	1620, 354
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1639, 741	" Perrin, Francis,	
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1635 i, 211	" S. Willingham	1635 i, 385
Pendleton, Rog., Wigtoft	1612, 362	" Geo., Firsby	1606, 344
Penifeather, Rd., Boston	1651, 311	" Peren, Jo., Scrafield	1601 i, 82
Peniston, Ant., Kirton	1604 ii, 95	" Tho., Firsby	1620, 230
Penn, Edw., Wainfleet St. Mary		" Perringe, Tho., Denton	
"	1632, 249	"	1641, 554
" Jas., Gedney	1640, 418	Persevall, Bridget (to be bur.	
Pennell, Geo., Bradley	1641, 702	" at Ponton)	1637, 444
" Penill, Hy., S. Kelsey		" Hy., Stevenby	1633, 49
"	1607 ii, 135	" Percival, Jas., Gt. Panton	
" Jane, Thornton	1638-40, 116	"	1650, 279
" Rd., Fosdyke	1614 i, 413	" Jo., Swafeld	1613, 260
" Rd., Fosdyke	1618 ii, 332	" Rob., Bassingthorp	1615, 171
" Sim., Saxby	1652, 183	" Pursevell, Tho., Bennington	
Penner, Chris., Sutterton	1649, 413	"	1649, 50
" Nathan, Sutterton	1642, 445	" Parsevell, Wm., Leverton	
Pennington, Ann, Grimoldby		"	1645-6, 527
"	1631, 144	Pertree, see Peartree.	
" Laur., Grimoldby	1617 i, 271	Pesse, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1604 ii, 252
Pennithorne, Jo., Sutterton	1608 ii, 86	Petch, Edw., Yarborough	1606, 185
Penny, Penney, Emme, Sutton		" Jo., Friskney	1633, 316
"	1647-8, 57	" Jo., Tetney	1637, 491
" Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1626, 560	" Rd., S. Kyme	1630-1, 316
" Penney, Rob., Sutton	1632, 334	" Rob., Humberstone	1610, 318
Penson, Giles, Algarkirk	1607 ii, 59	" Rob., Laceby	1631, 128
" Rob., Boothby in par. of		" Sim. (1638), W. Rasen	B, 121
" Welton-le-Marsh	1608 i, 29	" Sim., Wibberton	1645-6, 491
" Rob., Wrangle	1611 ii, 131	" Tho., Leverton	1608 ii, 85
" Wm., Freeston	1616, 674	" Tho., Tetney	1609 i, 241
" Wm., Sibsey	1621 ii, 202	" Tho., Yarborough	1615, 463
Pentlowe, Tho. (1611), Ripton		" Wm., Humberston	1651, 51
" Abbotts, Hunts	F, 68	Petchell, see Pechell.	
Pentson, Chris., Silk Willoughby		Pets, Eliz., Walthorp	1626, 571
"	1606, 217	" <i>See also Pettis.</i>	
Penwell, Rd., Pinchbeck	1629, 396	Pett, Geo., Bicker	1636, 281
Pepper, Ant., Fishtoft	1632, 33	" Jo., Bicker	1632, 264
" Hy., Bourn	1601 ii, 6		

Pett, Rd., Gedney 1611 i, 234
 „ (? Pott), Rob., Heckington 1621 i, 224
 „ Sam., Bicker 1612, 551
 „ Thomasin, Bicker 1615, 599

See also Pott.

Pettis, Jo., gent., Boston 1631, 330
 „ Petteis, Tho., Wibberton 1639, 724

See also Pets, Potts.

Petty, Isab., Grimoldby 1617 i, 157

Pheasant, *see* Feasant.

Philipon, *see* Phillipson.

Philipp, Ann, Billingbro' 1630, 32
 „ Awdre, wid., Fleet 1628 i, 264
 „ Geo., Bardney 1606, 240
 „ Jo., Bicker 1606, 243
 „ Jo., Denton 1613, 170
 „ Jo., Peakhill 1613, 585
 „ Jo., Quadring 1650, 381
 „ Rob., clerk, Salmonby 1617 i, 422

„ Tho., Fosdyke 1617 ii, 245
 „ Tho., Edenham 1629, 147
 „ Wm., Tetford 1615, 300
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1628 ii, 94
 „ Wm., Billingboro' 1630-1, 114
 „ Wm., Crowland 1638, 672

Phillips, Anne, Donington 1617 i, 338
 „ Ann, Donington 1621 ii, 4
 „ Ant. 1638-40, 117
 „ Cath., Stotfolde, Beds 1607 i, 170

„ Jo., Fishtoft 1601 i, 190
 „ *als.* **Ladley**, Jo., Farlsthorp 1615, 289

„ Rob., Donington 1617 ii, 9
 „ Rob., Waith 1641, 639
 „ St., gent., Wispington 1628 i, 267

„ Tho., Trusthorpe 1634 ii, 21
 „ Tho., clerk, Wickenby 1645-6, 497

Phillipson, Edw., Worleby 1610, 591

„ Edw., E. Halton 1615, 472
 „ Edw., Lit. Coates 1635 i, 68
 „ Edw., Habrough 1647-8, 307
 „ Isab., Saxby 1641, 247

„ Jo., Worleby 1624, 81
 „ Marg., Worleby 1621 i, 26
 „ Rd., Gt. Coates 1612, 79
 „ Philipon, Rd., Saxby 1637, 456

„ Tho., Halliwell, Hunts 1609 ii, 14
 „ Tho., Worleby 1614 i, 383
 „ Tho., Habrough 1637, 285
 „ Tho., Saxby 1641, 398

„ Wm., Winthorpe 1611 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Thorganby 1630-1, 519

Philpott, Phipott, Eliz., Frith Bank 1647-8, 432

Philpott, Phillipott, Geo., Gosberkirk 1641, 308

„ Jo., Southoe, Hunts 1609 ii, 8

„ Jo., Langton by Horncastle 1628 ii, 115

„ Phillipot, Rob., Carlbby 1622 i, 83

„ Rob., Frithbank 1628 i, 183

„ Timothy, Carlbby 1637, 127

Phinney, Joan, Bigby 1626, 63

Phiper, Guy, Grantham 1616, 770

Phipott, *see* Philpott.

Phisicke, Rd., Kirton 1652, 102

Phrissell, Jas., Sutton St. Edm. 1642, 213

Phrogam, Tho., Panton 1630-1, 546

Pickard, Pickerd, Jo., the elder, N. Ormsby 1634 i, 203 & ii, 83

„ Rob., Tetney 1630, 31

Picke, Hy., Quorndon, Leics 1614 i, 192

„ Rog., Mareham 1616, 383

„ Wm., Moulton 1635 ii, 31

See also Pike.

Pickering, Ann, Wibberton 1611 ii, 60

„ Anne, Legsby 1647-8, 226

„ Chas., Frieston 1611 ii, 108

„ Eliz., Toynton St. Peter's 1616, 327

„ Hamond, Washingburgh 1628 ii, 166

„ Hy., Bassingham 1613, 365

„ Isab., Wibberton 1632, 176

„ Joan, Deeping 1624-5, 453

„ Pickerin, Jo., Fishtoft 1645-6, 566

„ Jo., Heckington 1651, 116

„ Leon., Leake 1601 ii, 95

„ Leon., Fishtoft 1613, 96

„ Nich., Washingbro' 1614 i, 289

„ Pet., Lissington 1618 ii, 59

„ Rd., Wibberton 1609 i, 353

„ Rd., Legsby 1642, 145

„ Rob., Low Toynton 1604 i, 84

„ Rob., Sibsey 1612, 389

„ Rob., Stickney 1621 i, 201

„ Rob., Wibberton 1627, 393 & 591

„ Tho., Wrangle 1629, 145

„ Tho., Donington in Holland 1638, 719

„ Tho., Grantham 1641, 418

„ Wm., Leake 1628 ii, 202

„ Wm., Mumby Chappel 1647-8, 881

See also Puckering.

Pickerton, Rob., Spalding 1627, 569

„ Pickarton, Wm., Spalding 1604 ii, 1

„ Wm., Spalding 1618 ii, 316

Pickle, Jo., Wrangle 1610, 149

Picktoe, Jo., Marston 1618 ii, 392

Pickwell, Chris., Glamford Briggs		Piggot, Wm., Rippingale	1631, 77
" Hy., Skirbeck	1617 i, 474	Pight, Bridget, Denton	1620, 316
" Jas., Brigg	1638, 120	" Edw., Pickworth	1614 i, 142
" Rob., Sturton	1642, 267	" Greg., Wolsthorp	1630, 80
" Su., Newton	1610, 268	" Marg., Woolsthorpe	1649, 531
Pickworth, Chris., Swaton	1647-8, 494	" Tho., Bilsdon, Leics	1624-5, 88
" Eliz., (?) Lincoln, to be bur.	1627, 176	" Tho., Aswarby	1641, 167
at S. Kyme	1652, 318	Pike, Jo., Moulton	1650, 360
" Giles, Lit. Hale	1633, 356	" Miles, Scopwick	1613, 564
" Hy., Helpringham	1652, 395	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1633, 162
" Hugh, Caythorp	1614 ii, 99	<i>See also Picke.</i>	
" Jo., gent., Digby	1613, 370	Pilfoot, Mary, Swaton	1641, 551
" Jo., Swineshead	1640, 501	Pilgrim, Pylgryme, Wm.,	
" Kath., Digby	1635 i, 227	Beckingham	1606, 233
" Rd., Donington	1645-6, 409	" Wm., Kirton	1641, 337
" Rob., Wiberton	1624-5, 278	Pilkington, Jas., Barrow	1635 i, 372
" Rob., Billingham	1640, 221	" Mark, Marsh Chapel	1627, 632
" Sim., Lit. Hale	1618 ii, 369	" Tho., clerk, Wold Newton	1615, 113
" Tho., Quadring	1606, 109	Pillinge, Rog., Rippingale	1639, 106
" Wm., Hough	1612, 667	Pillings, Jo., Lit. Bytham	1641, 132
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1614 ii, 146	Pilsworth, Eliz., wid. (dated 1602),	
" Wm., Donington	1636, 54	Epworth	E, 22
" Wm., Donington	1637, 282	Pimperton, Jo. (1628), Lit.	
" Wm. (1638), Somerby	B, 134	Corringham	D, 72
Picot, <i>see</i> Piggot.		Pinchbeck, Alx., Kirton	1606, 392
Pidd, Ant., Beckingham	1639, 94	" Ant., Leake	1627, 258
" Jo., Sibsey	1609 i, 272	" Collett, Freeston	1616, 359
Piddington, Jo., W. Wycombe,		" Francis, Sibsey	1620, 159
Bucks	1611 ii, 274	" Godfrey, N. Rauceby	1613, 672
Pie, <i>see</i> Pye.		" Jo., Butterwick	1616, 80
Pierce, <i>see</i> Pearce.		" Jo., Coningsby	1624, 223
Pigg, Eliz., Cowbit	1613, 526	" Jo., sen., Butterwick	1626, 324
" Martin, Cowbitt	1633, 41	" Laur., Whaplode	1620, 400
" Nich., Tidd St. Mary	1614 i, 461	" Nath., Bennington	1630-1, 428
" Pig, Rd., Cowbit	1612, 261	" Pet., Frieston	1610, 267
" Pigge, Tho., Tydd St. Mary	1618 i, 145	" Rd., Benington	1612, 382
" Tho., Leverton	1638, 142	" Rd., Freiston	1614 i, 121
" Pigge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1618 ii, 73	" Rd., Butterwick	1616, 617
Piggin, Forman, Stamford	1617 i, 362	" Rd., Coningsby	1630-1, 354
" Jo., Stamford	1614 i, 68	" Rd., Boston	1651, 274
Piggot (or Picot), Augustin,		" Rob., Whaplode	1649, 126
Scremby	1609 i, 332	" Rob., Boston	1651, 289
" Cath., Stixwold	1613, 117	" Rog., Leake	1613, 669
" Edw., Ashby by Horncastle	1609 i, 123	" Wm., Leverton	1606, 99
" Geo., gent., Orby	1647-8, 845	" Wm., Frieston	1636, 460
" Pigot, Hy., Houghton and		" Wm., Coningsby	1645-6, 174
Spittlegate	1621 i, 104	Pinchis, Matt., Anwick	1639, 576
" Jo., Hameringham	1647-8, 941	Pinder, Agnes, Haxey	1617 ii, 82
" Pigot, Matt., Lusby	1618 ii, 404	" Ambrose, Bicker	1614 i, 269
" Pigott, Rd., Hameringham	1635 i, 233	" Edw., Goxhill	1629, 114
" Rob., Wigtoft	1633, 137	" Francis, Billingham	1612, 12
" Tho., Goulceby	1617 i, 77	" Jas., Mumby	1637, 136
" Tho., Benington	1626, 322	" Joan, Sutton St. Mary	1638, 279
" Pigott, Tho., Hameringham	1647-8, 457	" Jo., Gedney	1611 i, 152
		" Laur., Halton	1606, 255
		" Mary, Lit. Panton	1637, 685
		" Nich., Ingolmells	1610, 207
		" Rd., Sutton in Holland	1624, 371

Pinder, Rd., Lit. Panton 1632, 51
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Mary** 1633, 259
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1637, 692
 „ **Rd., Metheringham** 1640, 302
 „ **Rob., Belchford** 1606, 255
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Edm.** 1632, 85
 „ **Rob., Tetney** 1645-6, 177
 „ **Sam., Holbeach** 1626, 41
 „ **Sim., S. Stoke** 1613, 239
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1611 i, 175
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1613, 331
 „ **Tho., Croyland** 1613, 470
 „ **Wm., Coleby** 1613, 219
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1624-5, 62
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1643-4, 133
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1645-6, 175

Pine, see Pyne.

Pinson, Pinsone, Anne, Hogsthorpe
 1647-8, 909
 „ **Chris., Sibsey** 1607 i, 41
 „ **Jasper, Croft** 1612, 170
 „ **Sim., Burgh** 1628 ii, 185
 „ **Tho., Gt. Steeping** 1606, 257
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1616, 548

Pishe als. Wolby, see Wolby.

Pishey, Edw., Freeston 1615, 136
 „ **Isaac, Freeston** 1626, 663
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1613, 83
 „ **Pishie, Pet., Butterwick** 1611 i, 99
 „ **Pishee, Rd., Boston** 1626, 561
 „ **Pishie, Wm., Freeston** 1601 i, 83
 „ **Wm., Freiston** 1613, 85
 „ **Pishie, Wm., Butterwick** 1624, 29
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1627, 557

***Pistor, Ellen, wid., Metheringham**
 1610, 237

Pitcher, Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland
 1616, 477

Pitt, Hy., Irnham 1622 i, 162

Pittman, Geo., Swineshead 1630-1, 36
 „ **Pitman, Hy., S. Hykeham** 1637, 656

„ **Jeremie, Swineshead** 1630-1, 81

„ **Jo., N. Hykeham** 1626, 278

Pitts, Gilb., Bourn 1639, 417

„ **Jo., Gedney Fen** 1607 ii, 125

Place, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1607 ii, 130

„ **Rph. (1611), Eaton, Beds F, 23**

„ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1621 ii, 194

Plant, Chris., Brant Broughton
 1612, 421

„ **Edw., Winthorpe** 1642, 466

Plater, David, Pen, Bucks 1622 i, 201

„ **Platter, Mart., Tetney** 1651, 224

Platt, Eliz., Grantham 1620, 74

„ **Marg., Grantham** 1620, 225

„ **Margarie, Lincoln** 1604 i, 131

„ **Platte, Tho., gent., Grantham**
 1618 i, 105

See also Plott.

Platter, see Plater.

Pledger, Eliz., Sutton St. Edm.

1651, 194

Plomer, Rob., Elsham 1621 ii, 168

See also Plumer.

Plommer, Jo., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 178

See also Plummer.

Plott, Rd., Pinchbecke 1650, 270

Plowes, Rob., N. Somercoates
 1624-5, 81

Plumbe, Alice, Asby, Leics 1624-5, 1

Plume, Jo., Woodhurst, Hunts
 1608 i, 88

Plumer, Rog., Stallingbro 1610, 542

See also Plomer.

Plummer, Alice, Hale 1611 ii, 23

„ **Geo., Bicker** 1635 i, 235

„ **Nich., Hagworthingham**
 1638-40, 118

„ **Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1651, 298

„ **Wm., Bellaw** 1650, 14

Plumpton, Edm., Deeping
 St. Jas. 1639, 285

„ **Edw., Deeping** 1639, 285

„ **Edw., Greford** 1645-6, 552

„ **Nath., Wainfleet All SS.**
 1638, 491

„ **Rd., Gt. Coates** 1612, 189

„ **Plumton, Tho., Gt. Coates**
 1630, 633

Plumtree, Wm., Lincoln 1632, 199

„ **Wm., Alvingham** 1634 ii, 23

Pockley, Alice, Rasen 1601 i, 36

„ **Rd., Horncastle** 1613, 285

Pocklington, Ant., N. Scarle 1608 ii, 86

„ **Eliz., Lincoln** 1626, 413

„ **Hy., Mablethorpe Mary** 1629, 29

„ **Jo., Worletby** 1613, 611

„ **Jo., Coddington, Notts**
 1645-6, 658

„ **Win., Lincoln** 1643-4, 498

Pocock, Agnes, Spalding 1613, 573

„ **Jo., Spalding** 1612, 611

Poge, Edw., gent., Lincoln 1636, 3

Poley, Jas., Melton Mowbray,
 Leics 1624-5, 84

Polgrave, Tho., Ferriby 1633, 238

Pollard, Jo., Holbeach 1615, 174

„ **Jo., gent., Langtoft** 1615, 284

„ **Jo., Dembleby** 1618 ii, 9

„ **Mary, Frampton** 1618 ii, 105

„ **Tho., Osburnby** 1624, 444

Pomphrett, Wm., clerk,
 S. Ormsby 1629, 309

Pond, Edm., Folkingham 1638, 25

„ **Tho., Tumby** 1643-4, 477

Ponder, Rd., Ripplingale 1611 i, 75

„ **Wm., Dadford in par. of**
 Stowe, Bucks 1624-5, 213

See also Pounder.

Ponney <i>als.</i> Bonney , Wm., Syston 1609 i, 378	Porter , Ar., Bolingbroke 1614 i, 272
Ponsson , Jo., Leake 1613, 187	„ Ar., Miningsby 1624, 154
Ponton , Ant., Kirton 1612, 397	„ Augustin, Blankney 1614 ii, 221
„ Jo., Swineshead 1638, 253	„ Avice, Lincoln 1622 ii, 57
„ Rd., Swineshead 1633, 248	„ Chr's., Sibsey 1604 i, 41
Ponyner , <i>see</i> Pounner .	„ Chris., Sibsey 1645-6, 126
Poole , Ann, Toft by Newton 1638, 521	„ Edm., Marston 1638, 527
„ Ant., Moulton 1629, 104 & 107	„ Edw., Winthorpe 1624, 117
„ Geo., Appley 1613, 664	„ Eliz., Barkston 1634 ii, 126
„ Geo., Bucknall 1652, 1	„ Francis, Addlethorpe 1622 ii, 3
„ Joan, Barrowby 1608 ii, 197	„ Francis, Lincoln 1633, 62
„ Jo., Tumbly 1612, 395	„ Geo., Wrangle 1651, 147
„ Jo., Rothwell 1615, 21	„ Giles, Barkston 1610, 123
„ Jo., S. Witham 1618 ii, 473	„ Jo., Burgh-on-Bain 1606, 435
„ Jo., Grantham 1639, 25	„ Jo., gent., Barkston 1620, 417
„ Jo., Bucknall 1652, 397	„ Jo., gent., W. Willoughby 1642, 422
„ Mary, Grantham 1642, 332	„ Jo., Wood Enderby 1649, 504
„ Rph., Skirbeck 1601 i, 235	„ Marg., Stamford 1617 ii, 260
„ Rob., Moulton 1606, 145	„ Marg'y, Welbourn 1611 ii, 20
„ Tho., Holton Beckering 1601 i, 2	„ Nich., Algarkirk 1642, 282
„ Tho., gent., Grantham 1640, 407	„ Ph., Lincoln 1628 ii, 218
<i>See also</i> Paule , Poule .	„ Rd., Miningsby 1604 i, 102
Pooles , Francis, Kirton 1611 i, 207	„ Rd., S. Witham 1608 ii, 31
„ Hum., Kirton 1633, 190	„ Rd., Ingoldmells 1637, 403
„ Jo., Kirton 1651, 313	„ Rd., Winthorpe 1641, 635
„ Tho., Kirton 1624, 443	„ Rd., Miningsby 1645-6, 233
„ Wm., Kirton 1618 ii, 376	„ Rob., Welbourn 1609 i, 319
<i>See also</i> Poules .	„ Rob., Addlethorpe 1649, 447
Pooreman , Hy., Butterwick 1626, 647	„ Rob., Thurlby 1650, 316
„ Porman, Jo., Bicker 1645-6, 563	„ Rob., Miningsby 1651, 68
„ Rd., Boston 1616, 365	„ Tho., Quadring 1615, 262
„ Poreman, Rd., Bicker 1618 ii, 475	„ Wm., Sibsey 1650, 328
Pooton , Wm., Skirbeck 1638, 364	Portington , Rob., Worletby 1643-4, 599
Pope , Alx., Market Deeping 1606, 100	Portwood , Wm., Sutterton 1638-40, 119
„ Hy., Deeping 1624, 222	Porye , Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1606, 249
„ Joan, Market Deeping 1621 ii, 55	Post , Jo., Fulnetby 1616, 111
„ Poope, Jo., Aslackby 1645-6, 172	„ Tho., Epworth 1618 i, 22
Poplewell , Rd., Normanby 1630-1, 540	Pott , Jo., Gedney 1610, 554
Popple , Pople, Ann, Burringham 1601 ii, 125	„ Rd., Gedney 1607 i, 189
„ Pople, Chris., Eagle 1607 ii, 263	<i>See also</i> Pett .
„ Francis, Gt. Grimsby 1616, 313	Potter , Anne, Tetney 1651, 183
„ Pople, Isab., Burringham 1601 ii, 41	„ Ant., Stainton 1613, 378
„ Martha, Grimsby 1651, 142	„ Jo., Scartho 1614 i, 136
Pore , Jos., Friskney 1624-5, 24	„ Marg., Barton 1645-6, 607
Porman , <i>see</i> Pooreman .	„ Rd., Tetney 1641, 93
Portas , Bart., Clee 1626, 25	„ Rd., Scartho 1651, 225
„ Helen, Clee 1609 i, 234	„ Tho. (1612), Aston, Herts F, 70
„ Hy., Fulstow 1607 ii, 63	Pottinger , Jo., Gainsburgh 1617 i, 440
„ Jo., Humberston 1610, 414	Pottoe , Geo., Nettleton 1633, 113
„ Jo., Fulstow 1620, 254	Potton , Potten, Jo., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 192
„ Portus, Leon., Clee 1618 ii, 467	„ Jo., Crowle 1628 i, 51
„ Portus, Pet., Clee 1617 i, 331	Potts , Eliz., Waltham 1626, 571
„ Rd., Tattershall 1649, 16	„ (? Petts), Eliz., Lit. Steeping 1632, 246
„ Solomon, sen., Fulstow 1649, 169	„ Rob., Saxby 1614 i, 495
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1628 i, 203	
Porter , Amb., Skirbeck 1629, 137	

- Potts, Pottes, Rob., E. Kirkby** 1617 i, 278
 „ **Pottes, Rob., Waltham** 1622 ii, 97
Poule, Powle, Hy., Withern 1639, 60
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1612, 200
See also Paule, Poole.
Poules, Joan, Pinchbeck 1633, 102
 „ **Powles, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1630, 325
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1611 i, 171
See also Pooles.
Poulton, Alice, Lincoln 1632, 165
Pounder, Rob., Carlby 1607 ii, 317
See also Ponder.
Pounner, or Ponyner, or Peynner,
Rob., Gosberton 1631, 134
Pourdy, Rd., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 500
 „ **Purdie, Sam., Pinchbeck** 1641, 489
Povye, Ann, Fishtoft 1617 i, 389
 „ **Povie, Nich., Fishtoft** 1621 i, 158
Powdrell, Wm., Ashby de la
Laund 1627, 177
Powell, Edw., gent., Covenham 1649, 434
 „ **Hy., Stamford** 1616, 415
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1608 ii, 50
Powny, Rd., Sedgbrook 1637, 137
Poynter, Eliz., Barrow 1649, 271
Pratchett, Rph. (1634), Flitwick,
Beds F, 77
Pratt, Pratte, Ann, Sutton-in-
the-Marsh 1637, 470
 „ **Francis, Swinstead** 1620, 51
 „ **Prate, Greg., Bourn** 1630-1, 534
 „ **Isab., Dunsby** 1610, 304
 „ **Laur., Navenby** 1614 ii, 77
 „ **Mary, Boston** 1610, 476
 „ **Matt., Bourn** 1628 ii, 206
 „ **Rd., Eagle** 1627, 477
 „ **Sheffield, Sutton Marsh** 1628 ii, 155
 „ **Sim., Dunsby** 1610, 405
 „ **Tho., E. Langwith** 1626, 247
 „ **Prat, Wm., Trusthorp** 1611 i, 207
 „ **Wm., S. Ormsby** 1614 ii, 53
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1620, 371
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1624-5, 463
Pratty, Jo., Croft 1643-4, 531
See also Prettie.
Pregion, Ant., Brant Broughton 1622 ii, 157
 „ **Francis, Boothby** 1623-4, 95
 „ **Francis, Boothby** 1624, 110
 „ **Jo., Edenham** 1626, 318
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1629, 176
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1629, 252
 „ **Sim., Skellingthorp** 1629, 371
Prentice, And., Bourn 1620, 425
Prentise als. White, Tho.,
Hagworthingham 1614 i, 64
*** Prescott, Jo., sen., gent., Sutterby** 1608 i, 122
 „ **Jo., gent., Saltfleetby St. Pet.** 1617 ii, 164
 „ **Mary, Lit. Carlton** 1618 ii, 286
 „ **Rob., Baston** 1613, 11
 „ **Prescod, Tho., Stainfield** 1638, 656
Presgrave, Francis, Coningsby 1614 ii, 188
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1612, 334
Pressen, Pet., Lit. Bytham 1645-6, 504
Prestland, Eliz., widow of Geo.
Prestland, vicar of Co-
vington, Hunts 1609 ii, 21
Preston, Alice, Walcot in par. of
Billingham 1628 ii, 26
 „ **Cath., Holton Beckering** 1647-8, 695
 „ **Chris., Lincoln** 1652, 236
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1609 i, 62
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1642, 107
 „ **Nich., Howell** 1641, 134
 „ **Reg., Mumby** 1610, 90
 „ **Tho., Walcot in par. of**
Billingham 1613, 355
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1640, 454
Prestwicke, see Priestwicke.
Prettie, Obedience, Gt. Hale 1651, 203
See also Pratty.
Prickfeild, Rob., Sutterton 1630, 367
Pridgeon, Chris., Canwick 1638, 827
 „ **Eliz., Walcott** 1631, 319
 „ **Geo., Freeston** 1626, 532
 „ **Prigion, Geo., Navenby** 1635 ii, 148
 „ **Pridgion, Jo., Wrangle** 1630-1, 324
 „ **Tho., Carlton in Moorland** 1629, 411
Pridgin, Priggen, Nich., Aubourn 1609 i, 316
 „ **Tho., Mareham** 1606, 370
Pridmore, Marg., Horningold,
Leics 1624-5, 495
 „ **Mich., Moulton** 1608 ii, 246
Priest, Preist, Joan, Cowbit 1641, 449
 „ **Preiste, Jo., Cowbit** 1629, 161
 „ **Preist, Rd., Holbeach** 1622 i, 142
 „ **Preist, Rd., Pinchbeck** 1642, 223
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1623-4, 117
 „ **Prest, Tho., Horbling** 1624, 330
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1608 i, 42
 „ **Preist, Wm., Whaplode** 1630, 130
Priestley, Jo., Swinderby 1616, 779
 „ **Jo., Stapleford** 1626, 141

- Priestman, Tho., Fulletby** 1649, 571
 „ **Wm., Winceby** 1622 ii, 172
Priestwicke, Jo., Trusthorpe 1635 i, 368
 „ **Prestwicke, Nich., Withern** 1628 ii, 78
Priggen, see Pridgin.
Primatt, St., gent., Grantham 1620, 5
Prime, Rog., Spalding 1610, 443
Primer als. Bitchmow, Joan, wid.,
 Walton, Bucks 1618 i, 15
Prince, Anne, Thurlby 1606, 482
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1613, 153
 „ **Ph., Gt. Coates** 1630, 631
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1617 ii, 54
Prinne, Anne, Worminall, Bucks 1631, 387
Prior, Edw., Donington 1611 i, 18
 „ **Jo. (1612), Offley, Herts** F, 106
 „ **Rd., clerk, Orby** 1616, 754
 „ **Pryor, Tho., Swinstead** 1638-40, 120
[? P]risley, Tho., Boston 1645-6, 18
Priste, see Priest.
Probie, Jo. (1611), Goodmanchester,
 Hunts F, 87
Procter, Edw., Claxby by
 Normanby 1616, 148
 „ **Eliz., N. Scarle** 1626, 500
 „ **Geo., Coningsby** 1632, 205
 „ **Jo., Navenby** 1639, 860
 „ **Jo., Fosdyke** 1640, 605
 „ **Jo., Evedon** 1647-8, 1004
 „ **Nich., Billinghay** 1617 i, 264
 „ **Rph., malster, Mareham** 1604 ii, 132
 „ **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1610, 539
 „ **Rd., Scremby** 1620, 230
 „ **Rd., Beasthorpe in par. of**
 Thornton-le-Moor 1643-4, 611
 „ **Rob., Springthorpe** 1604 i, 5
 „ **Rob., Boothby** 1647-8, 1
 „ **Tho., Normanby** 1604 ii, 238
 „ **Tho., N. Scarle** 1622 ii, 98
 „ **Tho., Thornton-le-Moor** 1630, 94
 „ **Wm., Scarle** 1609 i, 170
 „ **Prockter, Wm., Navenby** 1612, 452
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1615, 566
 „ **Wm., Scarle** 1627, 12
 „ **Wm., N. Scarle** 1634 ii, 224
 „ **Wm. (to be bur. at Skelling-**
 thorpe) 1634 ii, 308
Prodden, Edw., Holton Beckering 1610, 212
Propers, Jas., Donington 1642, 166
Prother, Jo., Sibsey 1620, 150
Pryor, see Prior.
Puckering, Tho., Sibsey 1614 i, 374
Puddifutt als. Hill, Tho., Studham,
 Beds 1624-5, 542
Pue, Jo., minister, Kirton 1652, 60
Pulleinge, Tho., Rippingale 1639, 52
Pullen, Alice, Ingoldsby 1612, 8
 „ **Francis, clerk, Bourn** 1638, 603
 „ **Jeff., Tallington** 1635 i, 180
 „ **Pullin, Jo., Ingoldsby** 1609 i, 65
 „ **Rob., Crowle** 1614 i, 2
 „ **Wm., Stevenby** 1628 ii, 15
Pullie, Rob., Gt. Hale 1634 ii, 218
Pulter, Rowland, Cawthorpe 1626, 271
Pulvertofte, Eliz., Wigtoft 1624-5, 415
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1620, 307
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1624, 248
 „ **Rachel, Swineshead** 1620, 56
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1624-5, 159
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1638, 743
Purdie, see Pourdy.
Purie, see Pury.
Purle, Anne, Withern 1649, 60
 „ **Geo., Winthorpe** 1621 ii, 33
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1647-8, 238
 „ **Rd., Grimoldby** 1645-6, 487
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1604 ii, 198
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1637, 85
 „ **Purll, Wm., Manby** 1628 ii, 62
Purratt, Eliz., Fancott in par. of
 Todington, Beds 1624-5, 532
Pursevell, see Persevall.
Pursley, Jo., Houghton 1626, 554
 „ **Rd., Spittlegate** 1632, 447
Purton, Jas., Boston 1632, 276
Purvis, Grace, Freeston 1607 i, 106
***Pury, Hum., Swineshead** 1610, 310
 „ **Leon., gent., Kirton [in**
 Holland] 1610, 66
 „ **Purie, Sarah, wid., Boston** 1635 i, 23
 „ **Purie, Wm., Boston** 1612, 484
 „ **Purie, Wm., esq., Kirton**
 [in Holland] 1624, 52
 See also **Pore, Porye.**
Putnam, Tho., Chessam apud
 Messeden, Bucks 1604 i, 83
Puttock, Adlard, Butterwick 1610, 186
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1620, 462
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1632, 339
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1613, 562
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1629, 304
Puttrell, Ann, Boston 1639, 782
 „ **Francis, Huttoft** 1609 i, 125
 „ **Hy., Grimsby** 1624-5, 298
 „ **Puttrill, Jo., Boston** 1630-1, 205
Pyborne, Jo., Lincoln 1606, 120
Pybus, Rd., Hagworthingham 1607 ii, 85
Pye, Pie, als. Johnson, Jo.,
 Whaplode 1607 i, 128

Pye, Jo., Nettleton 1609 i, 98
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1617 ii, 145
 „ Rd., Gedney 1617 i, 497
 „ Rob., S. Kelsey 1612, 5
Pyne, Jas., Woolsthorpe 1643-4, 600
 „ Jo., Long Benington 1647-8, 731

Quadring, Francis, Burgh 1624-5, 96
 „ **Quadringe**, Francis, Boston

1627, 159
 „ Wm., esq., Irby 1626, 559

Quarles, Rog., gent., Sleaford 1616, 402

Quash, Rd., Swineshead 1645-6, 493

Quell, Bart., Gt. Hale 1640, 611

„ Rph., Gt. Hale 1637, 657

Quincey, Quincie, Isaac, Langton

1624, 2

„ **Quincie**, Jo., Walcot 1612, 289

„ Jo., Whaplode 1613, 61

„ **Laur.**, Walcot 1649, 540

„ **Rob.**, Morton 1613, 491

„ **Quince**, Wm., Sutton St. Edm.

1614 i, 474

„ **Quince**, Wm., Weston 1638, 627

Quiver, Rd., Gosberton 1647-8, 298

Quoy, Jermane, S. Witham 1610, 597

Quoyne, Francis, Stamford 1630, 610

Rabblar, Wm., Burton Coggles

1642, 393

Rabdicke, Mich., Fishtoft 1624, 199

„ **Rabdi**ke, Rd., Fishtoft 1610, 5

„ **Rob.**, Fishtoft 1614 ii, 57

Rabdy, Ant., Fishtoft 1607 i, 89

„ **Rabdie**, Tho., Freeston

1628 ii, 140

Race, Rd., Weston 1620, 292

Rack, Jo., Ratheby 1612, 423

„ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1639, 42

Rackaby, Jo., Weston 1612, 620

Radley, Wm., esq., Yarborough

1615, 275

Ragg, Dav., alderman, Grimsby

1627, 101

„ **Dor.**, Boston 1636, 106

„ **Hy.**, Bradley 1631, 192

„ **Marg'y.**, Fulstow 1601 ii, 51

„ **Tho.**, Eastgate, Lincoln 1639, 181

„ **Vincent**, Goulceby

1629, 15 & E, 26

Raineham, Jo., Sotby 1630-1, 302

Rainel, Wm., Sutterby 1613, 492

Rainer, *see* **Rayner**.

Rainold, *see* **Reynold**.

Rainton, Ann, Tydd St. Mary 1611 ii, 45

„ **Geo.**, gent., Heighington

1627, 158

„ **Sam.**, Wragby 1621 ii, 79

Rainton, Rayneton, Tho.,
 'Washingboro' 1638-40, 124

Raison, *see* **Rasen**.

Raistrigg, *see* **Raystrigg**.

Raithby, Francis, Cockerington

1626, 337

„ **Joan**, Gt. Carlton 1637, 452

„ **Jo.**, S. Somercotes 1628 ii, 232

„ **Jo.**, Kirkby-on-Bain 1639, 620

„ **Lyon**, Woodhall 1633, 20

„ **Lyon**, Woodall 1639, 308

„ **Rd.**, Bardney 1652, 235

„ **Su.**, Skidbrook 1647-8, 327

„ **Tho.**, S. Sommercotes 1637, 431

„ **Wm.**, Manby 1616, 32

„ **Wm.**, Randby 1645-6, 537

See also **Rathby**.

Ralphe, Ralph, Chris., Ingoldmells

1638, 386

„ **Edw.**, Ingoldmells 1628 ii, 240

„ **Jo.**, Ingoldmells 1617 i, 93

„ **Mary**, Ingoldmells 1633, 389

Ram, Jo., Barrow 1631, 142

Ramell, Geo., Hanney 1614 i, 172

Ramsbottom, *see* **Rumsbottom**.

Ramsdale, Tho., Gosberton 1641, 448

Ramsden, Rob., gent., Stamford

1609 i, 430

Ranbie, Rob., Dorrington 1612, 220

Rand, Alice, Barton 1622 ii, 235

Randall, Agnes, Tathwell 1627, 574

„ **Bridget**, Allington 1620, 152

„ **Edm.** (to be bur. at Clifton,

? Notts) 1631, 354

„ **Edm.**, Swaby 1650, 39

„ **Geo.**, Tathwell 1606, 406

„ **Isab.**, N. Scarle 1616, 385

„ **Mary**, Stanford, Beds 1631, 380

„ **Miles**, Holbeach 1613, 130

„ **Sarah** (1638), Coningsby D, 75

„ **Tho.**, Sutterton 1613, 318

Randolph, Geo., Swaby 1635 i, 100

Rands, Edw., Burgh-on-Bain 1613, 259

„ **Jo.**, Horncastle 1633, 383

„ **Randes**, Jo., Fleete 1638-40, 121

„ **Randes**, Nich., Fleet 1636, 55

„ **Pet.**, Brough 1624-5, 128

„ **Rd.**, Holbeach 1630, 371

„ **Wm.**, Gedney Fen 1604 ii, 101

„ **Wm.**, Bucknall 1631, 305

Rankin, Joan, Kirton 1618 ii, 399

„ **Rankine**, Jo., Lower Toynton

1638-40, 122

„ **Ranking**, Tho., Kirton 1616, 10

Ransdell, Bridget, Aswarby 1630, 218

Ransley, Abr., Wiberton 1613, 447

„ **Sim.**, Benington 1626, 661

„ **Tho.**, Freeston 1620, 267

„ **Wm.**, Frampton 1640, 393

Ranson, Elr., Gt. Steeping 1645-6, 526

Ranson, Ransone, Geo., Lincoln	1607 ii, 266	Raughton, Wm., Coningsby	1650, 407
„ Gideon, Orby	1632, 74	Ravell, Matt., Bottesford, Leics	1613, 520
„ Gideon, Firsby	1643-4, 281	„ Rob., Orby	1650, 327
„ Grace, Croft	1610, 337	Raven, Ben., Carlton	1624, 38
„ Jo., Croft	1609 i, 257	„ Chris., N. Witham	1616, 614
„ Jo., Leverton	1616, 360 & 500	„ Eliz., Grimsby	1627, 26
„ Rd., Croft	1637, 549	„ Hy., Bassingthorp	1623-4, 1
„ Tho., Brough	1615, 300	„ Hy., Bassingthorp	1624, 175
„ Tho., Holbeach	1647-8, 777	„ Jo., Grimsby	1612, 410
„ Wm., Gedney	1608 ii, 94	„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1635, 363
„ Wm., Holbeach	1618 ii, 234	„ Kath., Lit. Carlton	1629, 383
„ Wm., Trusthorpe	1634 i, 192	„ Rd., Lit. Steeping	1617 i, 133
Ranton, Jo., Billingham	1614 i, 310	„ Rd. (pr. at Holbeach)	1652, 206
Ranyar, Rd., Muckton	1620, 358	„ Tho., Edenham	1638-40, 123
Ranyard, Rob., W. Barkworth		Ravensdale, Ant., Gosberton	1613, 95
„ Wm., Friskney	1608 i, 43	„ Bart., Hacconby	1620, 478
Rasen, Mary, Partney	1631, 111	„ Francis, Poynton in par. of	
„ Raison, Wm., Sloothby	1642, 375	„ Sempringham	1636, 243
Raser, Greg., Brothertoft	1615, 121	„ Ravensdaile, Hy., Hacconby	
„ Raser, Greg., Swineshead	1650, 277	„ Rd., Whaplode	1650, 350
„ Hy., Brothertoft	1609 i, 250	„ Tho., Gosberton	1621 ii, 77
„ Rasser, Hum., Swineshead	1647-8, 353	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1627, 1
„ Raser, Nich., Swineshead	1628 i, 106	Ravensey, Ar., Maltby	1618 i, 154
„ Raysor, Rd., Brothertoft	1637, 717	„ Edw., Saleby	1624-5, 483
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1629, 163	„ Edw., Saleby	1626, 539
Rash, Jo., Spalding	1627, 396	„ Jo., Saleby	1615, 422
Raskell, Francis, Lit. Humby		„ Ravansey, Wm., Thoresthorpe	1624-5, 42
„ Joan, wid., Panton	1617 ii, 241	Rawbottom, see Rowbottom.	
„ Joan, wid., Panton	1611 ii, 6	Rawe, Raw, Jo., Freeston	1614 i, 431
„ Tho., Ropsley	1629, 321	„ Jo., Surfleet	1652, 346
Rassby, Edw., N. Hykam	1628 ii, 65	„ Rph., Fulbeck	1624-5, 145
Rastall, Tho., Navenby	1632, 255	„ Raw, Rd., Willoughton	
Rastrigge, see Raystrigg.			1617 ii, 179
Ratcliffe, Eliz., Wainfleet	1614 i, 57	„ Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe	1641, 91
„ Francis, Wainfleet	1629, 91	„ See also Rowe.	
„ Hy., Friskney	1601 i, 19	Rawlett, Rd., Pinchbeck	1651, 136
„ Wm., Friskney	1626, 42	„ See also Rowlatt.	
Rathby, Eliz., Goulceby	1616, 210	Rawling, Chris., Wiberton	1610, 58
„ Jenet, Baumber	1611 i, 36	Rawlins, Agnes (1611), Bolnehurst,	
„ Rd., S. Sommercotes	1637, 163	„ Beds	F, 158
„ Ratheby, Rob., Wispington	1616, 145	„ Hy., Hanslop, Bucks	1607 i, 138
„ Rathbie, Tho. (to be bur.		„ Rawlens, Hy., Thurleigh,	
„ at N. Cotes)	1640, 168	„ Beds	1624-5, 232
„ Wm., Stainfield	1608 ii, 100	„ Joan, Spalding	1609 i, 64
„ Rathbie, Wm., Grimolby	1612, 700	„ Jo., Hanslap, Bucks	1624-5, 303
„ See also Raithby.		„ Rawlings, Jo., Hundleby	1641, 94
Rathmel, Wm., Lincoln	1626, 259	„ Marg., gentlewoman,	
Rauceby, Rausbie, Eliz., Cherry		„ Skirbeck	1647-8, 896
„ Willingham	1628 ii, 294 & 295	„ Rob., clerk, Lincoln	1618 ii, 463
„ Tho., Waddington	1601 ii, 44	„ Rob., Spalding	1627, 497
„ Tho., N. Hykeham	1630-1, 19	Rawlinson, Chris., E. Rasen	1610, 563
		„ Francis, clerk, Kelsey	1630, 400
		„ Joan, E. Rasen	1612, 661
		„ Jo., Ropsley	1606, 212
		„ Tho., Bourn	1610, 97
		„ Tho. (1611), Aseby in par.	
		„ of Heydor	D, 76

Rawson, Jo., Harlaxton 1608 i, 7
 „ Marg., Garnthorpe 1616, 155
Ray, Rob., Kirmington 1612, 361
 „ Raye, Wm., Beesby 1621 i, 145
Rayment, Tho., clerk, Toft next
 Newton 1634 i, 13
Raynard, Jo., Hagworthingham
 1601 i, 52
 „ Wm., Scarthoe 1610, 52
 „ Wm., Harrington 1612, 743
See also Renard.
Rayner, Chas., Welton next Louth
 1627, 31
 „ Chris., Kirmington 1626, 600
 „ Rainer, Edw., Mumby Chapel
 1606, 8
 „ Eliz., Brigg 1627, 444
 „ Jo., Donington 1610, 150
 „ Jo. (1628), Screddington D, 77
 „ Rainer, Jo., Donington 1630, 323
 „ Lanc., Silk Willoughby 1626, 416
 „ Rainer, Rd., Donington
 1607 i, 18
 „ Rd., Burgh 1629, 17
 „ Rd. (1638), S. Kyme B, 142
 „ Rob., Claythorpe 1616, 154
 „ Sim., Lincoln 1610, 30
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1616, 510
Raynes, Rph., Beckingham 1641, 335
Rayneton, *see* Rainton.
Raynold, *see* Reynold.
Raysell, Rd., Irby 1606, 151
Raysor, *see* Raser.
Raystrigg, Raistrigg, Ant.,
 Heckington 1643-4, 566
 „ Edw., Heckington 1624, 390
 „ Jo., Heckington 1604 ii, 114
 „ Rastrigge, Wm., Garwick in
 par. of Heckington 1631, 84
Read, Alice, Braceby 1623-4, 108
 „ Alice, Braceby 1624, 277
 „ Alice, Weston 1645-6, 103
 „ Anne, Waddington 1642, 246
 „ Barnard, Lutton in Sutton
 1611 ii, 139
 „ Dor., Friskney 1652, 35
 „ Edm., Wigtoft 1630-1, 165
 „ Edw., Gosberton 1647-8, 656
 „ Reade, Eliz., Barkbethorpe,
 Leics 1601 ii, 87
 „ Eliz., Stickney 1615, 299
 „ Francis, Durrington 1649, 25
 „ Geo., Haddington 1626, 272
 „ Hy., Lit. Coates 1615, 286
 „ Hy., Swinderby 1629, 353
 „ Hy., Bourn 1630, 575
 „ Hum., Fleet 1638-40, 125
 „ Joan, Leake 1612, 406
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1621 ii, 192
 „ Jo., Hough 1630, 185

Read, Jo., knt, Wrangle 1630, 241
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1638, 365
 „ Jo., Haddington 1639, 718
 „ Mk., Frieston 1647-8, 1008
 „ Mary, Wainfleet 1617 i, 294
 „ Pet., Fenton 1606, 452
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 173
 „ Reade, Rob., Hanworth 1604 ii, 98
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1626, 584
 „ Red, Rob., Pinchbeck 1626, 663
 „ Rob., Sutton in par. of
 Beckingham 1634 i, 139
 „ Rob., Bourn 1651, 199
 „ Su., Beckingham 1641, 143
 „ Theo., Durrington 1638, 560
 „ Reid, Tho., Frieston 1624, 507
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1607 ii, 141
 „ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1610, 80
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1612, 374
 „ Reade, Tho., Pinchbeck 1613, 42
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1616, 326
 „ Tho., Corby 1618 ii, 289
 „ Tho., Cockerington
 St. Leonard 1632, 146
 „ Tho., Bourn 1636, 216
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1642, 302
 „ Reade, Wm., Stamford
 1604 ii, 301
 „ Wm., E. Keal 1606, 255
 „ Wm., Burwell 1617 i, 528
 „ Wm., Dorrington 1618 ii, 426
 „ Wm., Canwick 1636, 156
Reading, Rob., Medenham, Bucks
 1631, 408
Readshaw, *see* Redshaw.
Readsmith, Ol., Stamford 1652, 99
Reason, Wm., King's Walden,
 Herts 1618 i, 39
See also Reison.
Reaste, Barnard, Hawthorn in
 par. of Coningsby 1626, 605
Reckett, Jo., Donington 1621 i, 180
Reckys, Eliz., Waddington 1633, 210
Red, *see* Read.
Reddish, Geo., Holbeach 1608 ii, 49
 „ Jo., Stoke 1649, 387a
 „ Rd., S. Stoke 1649, 387
Redferne, Jo., Lincoln 1631, 240
Redhead, Allan, Manby 1618 ii, 12
 „ Joan, spinster, Manby 1612, 411
 „ Wm., Humberston 1626, 248
Redmore, Hel., S. Elkington 1617 ii, 11
Redshaw, Readshaw, Jos., Cathorp
 1611 i, 351
 „ Tho., Bicker 1611 i, 2
Reeve, Marg., Boston 1609 i, 149
 „ Reve, Rd. (1627), Hanslopp,
 Bucks F, 58
Reginold (*or* **Renowld**), Rob., Sutton
 St. Jas. 1613, 272 & 273

Reid, *see* Read.
 Reines, Tho., Burgh-on-Bain 1613, 202
 Reison, Wm., Hinxworth, Herts 1612, 29
See also Reason.
 Rellison, Edw., Frampton 1610, 358
 " Rellason, *or* Rellison, Nich., Frampton 1620, 464
 Remmington, Tho., Langton-by-Wragby 1628 ii, 63
 Renard, Edw., Ewerby 1627, 476
See also Raynard.
 Renford, Tho., Ruskington 1650, 341
 Renill, Bart., Careyby 1611 i, 76
 Renold, Renolds, *see* Reynold, Reynolds.
 Renowld, *see* Reynold.
 Renshawe, Rob., Wibberton 1637, 299
 Renton, Wm., Cockerington 1622 i, 32
 Repingale, *see* Rippingale.
 Reste, Jo., Barkston 1626, 359
 Retchford, Edw., Barton, Beds 1627, 636 & F, 60
 Revell, Bart., Pointon 1624, 39
 " Rd., Witham 1617 i, 400
 " Wm., Kirton 1631, 210
 Reymey, Rob., Donington in Holland 1617 i, 384
 Reynold, Renold, Ambrose, Freeston 1607 ii, 106
 " Chris., Stubton 1607 ii, 46
 " Raynold, Hy., Manby 1611 i, 72
 " Hy., Harmston 1626, 5
 " Raynold, Jane, Leverton 1617 i, 163
 " Jo., Lutton 1612, 428
 " Renold, Jo., Harmston 1637, 522
 " Rennold, Marg., Butterwick 1616, 67
 " Rainold, Mich., N. Somercotes 1614 i, 187
 " Renold, Rph., Allington 1618 ii, 500
 " Renold, Rob., Heckington 1610, 344
 " Renowld (*or* Reginold), Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1613, 272 & 273
 " Rob., Benington 1617 i, 131
 " Tho., Sibsey 1606, 189
 " Raynold, Tho., Ulceby 1639, 325
 " Renald, Tho., Beckingham 1640, 618
 " Raynold, Wm., Leverton 1611 i, 103
 " Wm., Brothertoft 1612, 280
 " Renald, Wm., Stickney 1614 i, 163
 " Wm., Manby 1624-5, 109
 Reynolds, Alx., Quarrington 1630, 284
 " Renolds, Ant., Brothertoft 1624, 455

Reynolds, Renolds, Edw., Coningsby 1611 i, 345
 " Eliz. (1638), Harmston B, 140
 " Francis, Bollingbroke 1652, 294
 " Renolds, Jo., Frampton 1642, 262
 " Rd., Manby 1606, 63
 " Renowldes, Rd., Skirbeck 1630-1, 528
 " Reynoldes, Tho., Coleby 1610, 313
 " Tho., Manby 1632, 122
 " Wm., Leasingham 1608 ii, 181
 " Wm., Wigtoft 1622 ii, 149
 Reytton, Gervase, Worletby 1627, 64
 *Riall, Jo., gent., Lincoln 1613, 483
 Rice, Eliz., Irby 1645-6, 204
 " Matt., Mkt. Rasen 1639, 176
 " Rob., W. Rasen 1635 ii, 139
 Richards, Ant., Beesby 1613, 343 & 431
 " Rob., W. Wicombe, Bucks 1631, 385
 Richardson, Anne, Wainfleet 1612, 173
 " Augustin, Hogsthorpe 1617 i, 141
 " Cecil, Alford 1616, 519
 " Cecilia, Alford 1609 i, 347
 " Conam, Hawthorne in par. of Coningsby 1626, 130
 " Dan., Kirkstead 1623-4, 89
 " Dan., Kirksted 1624, 268
 " Dan., Hogsthorpe 1633, 387
 " Dav., Gt. Coates 1637, 577
 " Edm., Sutton St. Jas. 1609 i, 145
 " Edm., Steeping 1614 i, 328
 " Edm., Stamford 1621 i, 96
 " Edw., Kirmington 1631, 100
 " Edw., Gosberkirk 1640, 541
 " Geo., Whisby 1609 i, 147
 " Geo., Corby 1614 i, 286
 " Geo., Wigtoft 1626, 48
 " Geo., Fulletby 1636, 203
 " Gilbert, W. Keal 1608 ii, 148
 " Hamond, Wainfleet 1609 i, 295
 " Hy., Whaplode 1614 ii, 212
 " Hugh, Stainton 1617 i, 62
 " Hugh, Dogdyke 1627, 142
 " Jas., Crowland 1624, 140
 " Jas., Boston 1634 ii, 26 & 294
 " Jas., Theddlethorpe 1652, 307
 " Jo., Roughton 1604 ii, 45
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1608 ii, 217
 " Jo., Norton Disney 1612, 572
 " Jo., Winthorp 1617 ii, 111
 " Jo., Rauceby 1624, 339
 " Jo., Kirmington 1629, 389
 " *als.* Ballack, Jo., Wrangle 1638, 116
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1640, 527
 " Jo., Hogsthorpe 1647-8, 904
 " Jo., Wootton 1650, 468
 " Jo., Colsterworth 1651, 342

Richardson, Mary, Colsterworth		Ridge, Wm., Stamford	1641, 288
" Nath., Greford	1618 i, 76	Ridgman, Edw., Freiston	1613, 337
" Nich., Kirton	1638-40, 127	Ridley, Hum., Gosberkirk	1649, 84
" Ph., Frampton	1607 ii, 183	" Wm., Keisby	1632, 299
" Rd., Boston	1604 ii, 254	Ridsdale, Risdale, Gilb., Weston	
" Rd., Wootton	1610, 479	" Ridsdall, Jo., Weston	1616, 278
" Rd., Winthorpe	1612, 547	" Jo., Weston	1623-4, 23a
" Rd., Orby	1617 ii, 162	" Ridsdall, Jo., Weston	1624, 320
" Rob., Stainton	1630, 462	Rifling, Barnarby, Wyham	1601 i, 140
" Rob., Kirton	1604 ii, 112	Rigald, Rd., Conisholme	1601 i, 228
" Rob., Gt. Limber	1616, 274	Rigall, Jo., Wragholme	1650, 109
" Rog., Timberland	1637, 19	" Wm., Marsh Chappel	1642, 239
" Rog., Haltham	1614 ii, 101	Rigby, Wm., London	1643-4, 342
" Rose, Gosberkirk	1641, 297	Rigdon, Nich., Whapload	1630-1, 503
" Rose, Gosberkirk	1606, 424	Righill, Nich., Grainthorpe	1635 i, 362
" Sam., Winthorpe	1638, 320	Righton, Grace, Potterhanworth	
" Sim., W. Keal	1616, 135	" Hel., Bucknall	1634 i, 6
" Tho., Leake	1608 ii, 260	" Pet., Thimbleby	1632, 1
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1617 i, 345	" Wm., Halton Holgate	1614 ii, 51
" Tho., Alford	1622 i, 106	" Wm., Halton Holgate	1632, 401
" Tho., Wrangle	1627, 594	Rigges, Anne, Fulbeck	1610, 145
" Tho., Bucknall	1628 ii, 178	" Rigs, Edm., Whaplode	1601 ii, 81
" Tho., Bardney	1637, 4	Riley, Beatrice, Wangle	1612, 502
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1637, 76	" Eliz., Leake	1626, 55
" Tho., Coningsby	1638, 701	" Ryley, Jo., Hale	1612, 93
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1643-4, 527	" Tho., Holbeach	1617 i, 68
" Tho., Hogsthorpe	1647-8, 482	" Wm., Orby	1615, 450
" Wm., Gosberkirk	1606, 446	" Wm., Wainfleet	1616, 379
" Wm., Humberstone	1610, 308	Rimer, Alice, Hammeringham	
" Wm., Donington, Northrop	1624, 47	" Francis, Hammeringham	1634 ii, 284
" Wm., Boston	1628 ii, 264	" Francis, Hammeringham	1630-i, 529
" Wm., Anwick	1631, 151 & 342	Rimington, Rymington, Eliz.,	
" Wm., Saltfleet Haven	1641, 222	" Wragby	1631, 226
" Wm., Bennington	1642, 432	" Jas., Cheildby (? Keelby),	
" Wm., Holbeach	1643-4, 452	near Caistor	1645-6, 207
Richinson, Wm., Asterby	1652, 152	" Rimington, Nich., Wools-	
Richman, Rd., Crowland	1635 i, 381	thorpe	1647-8, 957
" Su., Croyland	1640, 485	" Rimington, Tho., Wragby	
Richmond, Christine, wid., Toft		" "	1613, 448
" Grange	1618 i, 88	" Rimington, Tho., Skirbeck	
" Tho., Skellingthorp	1606, 225	" "	1651, 121
Rickall, Tho., Conisholme	1609 i, 335	" Wm., Skellingthorp	1627, 47
" Rickell, Wm., Barrow	1604 ii, 3	Rindall, Agnes, Tathwell	1627, 574
Rickland, Rob., Raithby	1633, 170	Rindge, Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1618 i, 4
Ricrofte, Amb., Lincoln	1635 ii, 13	" Maurice, Sutton St. Mary	
" Geo., Anwick	1647-8, 28	" "	1615, 302
" Rd., Anwicke	1607 i, 126	Ringe, Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1636, 66
" Rycrofte, Tho., Hanworth		Ringsted, Matt., Witham	1631, 246
" "	1604 ii, 172	Rippingale, Giles, Sutton	1639, 661
Ridatt, Geo., Marton in par. of		" Repingale, Giles, Sutton	
" Timberland	1634 ii, 322	" St. Edm.	1638-40, 126
" Rydatt, Jo., Metherringham		" Rd., Foston	1645-6, 649
" "	1626, 673	Rippon, Marg'y, Brant Broughton	
" Ridett, Mich., Gt. Hale	1612, 479	" "	1635 i, 245
Riddins, Wm., Honington	1636, 430	" Rob., Brantbroughton	1626, 548
Riddy, Wm., Milton Keines,		Risdale, see Ridsdale.	
" Bucks	1622 i, 197	Rise, Jo., W. Rasen	1635 ii, 85
Ridge, Edm., Welby	1634 ii, 85	" Jo., Ewerby	1639, 35
" Edw., Dunsby	1642, 122	Risell, Jo., Boston	1617 ii, 136

Risell, Sarah, Boston 1618 ii, 240
Rishworth, Jo., Bollingbroke 1635 i, 193
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1643-4, 97
 „ **Tho., minister, Lacey** 1632, 344
Risley, Bridget, Newport Pagnel,
 Bucks 1627, 634
 „ **Eliz., Rasen** 1627, 388
 „ **Risely, Rd., Christhed** 1635 i, 84
Riston, Emma 1624, 194
 „ **Risten, Rd., Butterwick** 1610, 227
 „ **Rd., Butterwick** 1632, 389
 „ **Ryston, Wm., Butterwick**
 1604 ii, 125
Riswicke, Hy., Bigby 1615, 336
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1629, 233 & E, 32
Riveley, Wm., Barton 1622 i, 2
Roads, see Rodes.
Roase, see Rose.
Robart, Jo., Barrow 1613, 652
Robday, Rob. 1604 ii, 182
Roberts, Alice, Long Bennington
 1641, 188
 „ **Alice, Whaplode** 1641, 372
 „ **Edw., Lincoln** 1618 ii, 171
 „ **Edw., Wigtoft** 1636, 154
 „ **Robarts, Jo., Donington**
 1601 i, 37
 „ **Jo., Welby** 1613, 498
 „ **Jo., Gonerby** 1622 ii, 45
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1645-6, 619
 „ **Mary, Castle Bytham** 1640, 584
 „ **Mich., Benington** 1616, 542
 „ **Roberds, Nich., Gt. Hale**
 1630-1, 446
 „ **Rd., Barrow** 1629, 144
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1641, 391
 „ **Sam., Ewerby** 1618 ii, 443
 „ **Tho., Harlaxton** 1612, 33
 „ **Tho., Wintringham** 1624-5, 78
 „ **Tho., Barrowby** 1633, 103
 „ **Tho., Barrowe** 1647-8, 418
 „ **Vincent, Topholme** 1632, 221
 „ **Wm., Dry Doddington** 1613, 168
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1614 i, 254
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1626, 68
 „ **Wm., Gunnerby** 1632, 193
Robertson, Alice, Leverton 1601 i, 39
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1628 ii, 82
 „ **Nich., gent., Fishtoft** 1613, 629
Robin, Agnes, Frieston 1610, 52
 „ **Robbin, Alice, Frieston**
 1651, 337
 „ **Jas.** 1638-40, 128
 „ **Jo., Freiston** 1635 i, 69
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1647-8, 780
 „ **Robun, Mary, Frieston** 1635 ii, 7
 „ **Pet. (1638), Frieston** B, 141
 „ **Robine, Rob., Sutton** 1615, 701
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1610, 475

Robins, Robbins, Edw., Surfleet
 1649, 537
 „ **Robbins, Jo., Gosberkirk**
 1635 i, 301
Robinson, Agnes, Allington 1626, 319
 „ **Agnes, Bennington** 1633, 348
 „ **Alice, Long Benington** 1630, 156
 „ **Anne, Fosdyke** 1611 i, 97
 „ **Ann, Gt. Paunton** 1633, 125
 „ **Ann, Raithby** 1647-8, 994
 „ **Ant., gent., Rauceby** 1645-6, 627
 „ **Brian, Dyke** 1611 i, 113
 „ **Cath., Pinchbeck** 1612, 577
 „ **Chris., Skirbeck** 1617 i, 253
 „ **Chris., Mkt. Rasen** 1647-8, 513
 „ **Edm., Hough** 1627, 316
 „ **Edm., Nettleton** 1628 ii, 80
 „ **Edw., Wigtoft** 1617 i, 339
 „ **Edw., Mid. Rasen** 1643-4, 665
 „ **Edw., N. Willingham** 1641, 1
 „ **Edw., Helpringham** 1651, 333
 „ *als.* **Nunne, Eliz., Whaplode**
 1616, 6
 „ **Eliz., Stapleford** 1649, 324
 „ **Ellen, Barton** 1606, 165
 „ **Ephraim, gent., Branston**
 1635 ii, 15
 „ **Geo., N. Witham** 1613, 400
 „ **Geo., Ludford** 1614 ii, 1
 „ **Geo., Syston** 1626, 625
 „ **Geo., S. Reston** 1641, 62
 „ **Gerrard, Saxby** 1645-6, 97
 „ **Hy., Healing** 1642, 64
 „ **Hy., Morton** 1647-8, 647
 „ **Jane, Billingham** 1620, 465
 „ **Joan, Whaplode** 1612, 599
 „ **Joan, Hogsthorp** 1614 ii, 180
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1601 i, 210
 „ **Jo., Alvingham** 1606, 368
 „ **Jo., Long Oresby** 1609 i, 211
 „ **Jo., Burgh** 1617 i, 28
 „ **Jo., E. Rasen** 1617 ii, 95
 „ **Jo., Toynaton** 1618 ii, 225
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1621 i, 213
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1629, 69 & E, 30
 „ **Jo., parson of Welby** 1629, 139
 „ **Jo., Mkt. Deeping** 1630, 496
 „ **Jo., Deeping St. James** 1638, 306
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1639, 642
 „ **Jo., Woolsthorp** 1640, 315
 „ **Jo., Utterby** 1640, 592
 „ **Jo., Humberstone** 1641, 32
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1641, 40
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1641, 451
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1649, 296
 „ **Jo., Lutton in Sutton** 1649, 396
 „ **Jordan, Skellingthorp**
 1624-5, 504
 „ **Laur., Frampton** 1647-8, 254
 „ **Mart., Goxhill** 1626, 123

Robinson, M'tha, Gosberton 1649, 289
 „ Mary, Laceby 1639, 430
 „ Matt., Pilham 1614 i, 123
 „ Mich., Allington 1606, 332
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1607 i, 182
 „ Nich., Billinghay 1610, 240
 „ Nich., Branston 1621 i, 25
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1652, 342
 „ Rd., Sapperton 1609 i, 74
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1610, 133
 „ Rd., Benington 1617 i, 336
 „ Rd., Owersby 1631, 251
 „ Rd., Ludford Parva 1632, 235
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1635 i, 70
 „ Rd., Freabie, Leics 1635 ii, 73
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1639, 90
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1640, 607
 „ Rob., Mumby 1607 ii, 39
 „ Rob., Langtoft 1609 i, 348
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 314
 „ Rob., Gedney 1611 ii, 152
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1611 ii, 207
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1620, 92
 „ Rob., Spalding 1639, 89
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1640, 257
 „ Robison, Rob., Boston 1643-4, 177
 „ Rob., Alvingham 1652, 167
 „ Rog., Mid. Rasen 1649, 300
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1601 i, 175
 „ Tho., Sutton March 1609 i, 328
 „ Tho., Gelston 1612, 16
 „ Tho., Legsby 1612, 124
 „ Tho., Beckering 1614 i, 304
 „ Tho., Utterby 1614 i, 447
 „ Tho., Manby 1617 i, 96
 „ Tho., Clapole 1618 i, 56
 „ Tho., vicar of Fotherby 1618 i, 116
 „ Tho., Corby 1624-5, 526
 „ Tho., Donington 1630, 518
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1632, 260
 „ Tho., Owersby 1633, 91
 „ Tho., Owersby 1643-4, 37
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1645-6, 59
 „ Wm., Benington 1604 ii, 66
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1608 i, 101
 „ Wm., Grantham 1612, 31
 „ Wm., Donington 1612, 420
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1616, 353
 „ Wm., Deeping 1618 ii, 434
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1624-5, 515
 „ Wm., Mid. Rasen 1626, 728
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1630-1, 448
 „ Wm., Owersby 1631, 34
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1631, 109
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1639, 108
 „ Wm., Langtoft 1639, 536
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1639, 619
 „ Wm., Stickney 1645-6, 234

Robinson, Wm., Humberston 1647-8, 790
Roblinge, Hy., clerk, Gayton-le-Wold 1650, 239
Robson, Agnes, Awnsby 1617 ii, 7
 „ Alex., Algarkirk 1620, 470
 „ Chris., Ruskington 1634 i, 178
 „ Chris., Ruskington 1638-40, 129
 „ Edw., Brigsley 1628 ii, 247
 „ Emmaus, Butterwick 1613, 426
 „ Hel., Ruskington 1638, 621
 „ Jo., Frampton 1616, 21
 „ Jo., Kirkby Lathorp 1624-5, 156
 „ Marg. (to be bur. at Kerbey) 1633, 138
 „ Reg., Sutton St. Mary 1612, 574
 „ Rd., Freeston 1620, 214
 „ Rob., Kingerby 1601 i, 95
 „ Rob., Barnoldby 1618 ii, 70
 „ Sil., Lissington 1651, 268
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1614 ii, 90
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1617 i, 316
 „ Tho., Barrow 1624, 340
Rocetor, see Rosseter.
***Roche, Bart., gent., Kirton** 1609 i, 395
 „ Roch, Su., Frampton 1652, 153
 „ Roch, Wm., clerk, Stickford 1618 ii, 291
Rochester, Jo., Bonby 1616, 153
 „ Rd., Wainfleet All Saints 1611 i, 33
***Rochforth, Rob., clerk, vicar of Walcot - juxta - Folkingham** 1611 i, 334
Rockley, Hy., Freeston in par. of Caythorpe 1617 i, 482
 „ Rob., Cranwell 1649, 592
 „ Tho., Brauncewell 1637, 174
 „ Wm., Clapole 1620, 325
Rockcliffe, Rookcliffe, Edw., Immingham 1621 i, 240
 „ Rockliff, Geo., Immingham 1649, 41
 „ Jas., Immingham 1647-8, 927
 „ Jo., Immingham 1627, 558
 „ Marg., Barrow 1638, 53
 „ Marg., Alvingham 1640, 561
 „ Tho., Barrow 1628 ii, 255
 „ Wm., Immingham 1630, 298 & E, 6
 „ Wm. (to be bur. at Immingham) 1633, 25
Rodes, Ellen, Kirton 1615, 667
 „ Geo., Kirton 1615, 425
 „ Roads, Hy., Mareham 1614 i, 359
 „ Nich., Goulceby 1617 i, 394
 „ Rd., clerk, Withern 1615, 223
 „ Rd., Kirton 1616, 218
 „ Roades, Tho., N. Elkington 1634 i, 205
See also Roods.

Rodesby, Rd., Gayton	1621 ii, 69	Rollinson, Rollingson, Jo.,	
Rodgers, see Rogers.		Grantham	1615, 573
Roe, Ant., Algarkirk	1639, 552	" Rob., Donington	1610, 214
" Ant., Kirton	1647-8, 750	" Rob., Donington	1643-4, 567
" Edm., Addlethorp	1614 i, 311	" Rog., Brothertoft	1641, 574
" Jas., Bicker	1645-6, 441	" Tho., Braceby	1610, 339
" Nich., Uffington	1630-1, 390	" Tho., Grantham	1620, 208
" Rob., Algarkirk	1630-1, 304	<i>See also Rowlinson.</i>	
" Rob., Cockington Mary		Rollison, Rd., Fosdyke	1617 i, 91
	1641, 29	Romforth, Anne, Freiston	1634 ii, 296
<i>See also Rowe.</i>		" Jo., Fishtoft	1629, 71 & E, 28
Roffe, see Rolfe.		" Wm., Frieston	1641, 267
Roger, Edw., Sutterton	1609 i, 16	Roodes, Annas, Croxton	1627, 371
" Isab., Tathwell	1614 i, 369	" Tho., Ulceby	1630, 423
" Jo.	1609 ii, 1	Rooke, Dan., Fishtoft	1622 i, 61
" Jo., Wiberton	1611 i, 92	" Edw., Saleby	1615, 338
" Jo., St. Neotts, Hunts		" Geo., Somersby	1637, 67
	1611 ii, 278	" Jo., Normanton	1617 i, 415
" Pet., Candlesby	1604 ii, 111	" Rd., Normanton	1652, 180
" Pet., Gosberton	1645-6, 73	" Wm., Tointon St. Peter's	1633, 318
" Rd., Burton, Beds	1628 i, 183	Rookes, Wm., Sibsey	1640, 283
" Rodger, Wm., Harmston		Rookesby, Geo., Legsby	1639, 604
	1635 i, 386	" Rokesby, Jas., Stainfield	
Rogers, Agnes, Corby	1633, 45		1608 ii, 103
" Alx., Algarkirk		" Rooksbie, Marg., Bicker	
	1630, 108 & E, 20		1612, 431
" Hel., Skellingthorp	1612, 458	" Rob., Legsby	1651, 158
" Jane, spinster, Spalding		" Rokesby, Thomas, Legsby	
	1645-6, 72		1622 ii, 158
" Jo., Tumby	1616, 677	Roome, Edmon, Gretford	1638, 33
" Rodgers, Marg., Harmston		" Edm., Uffington	1641, 438
	1638, 81	Roos, Jo., Dembleby	1608 i, 9
" Rd., Humberstone	1630-1, 457	Roote, Geo., Deeping	1622 i, 118
" Rob., Swineshead	1642, 10	" Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1604 ii, 153
" Tho., Corby	1614 i, 285	" Marg., Deeping	1622 ii, 119
" Tho., Keddington	1639, 761	Roothe, Tho., Barholme	1647-8, 309
" Tho., Kirmington	1647-8, 629	Roper, Edw., Rauceby	1618 ii, 188
" Rodgers, Wm., Keddington		" Jo., Wigtoft	1611 ii, 127
	1641, 620	" Jo., clerk, Fishtoft	1624, 268
" Wm., Bucknall	1645-6, 323	" Leon., gent., Sotby	1615, 612
Rogerson, Geo., Legbourn	1632, 237	" Marg., Bucknall	1620, 362
" Jo., Boston	1618 ii, 125	" Su., Algarkirk	1639, 284
" Sim., Kirton	1627, 22	" Tho.	1611 i, 251
" Tho., Pointon	1628 ii, 19	" Tho., Howell	1613, 105
" Wm., Kirton	1608 i, 32	" Wm., Lincoln	1631, 269
Roice, Jane, Howel	1609 i, 72	" Wm., Carlton Scroope	1640, 331
" Miles, Howel	1608 ii, 249	Roscove, Jo., Harlaxton	1616, 565
Rokesby, see Rookesby.		Rose, Agnes, Brothertoft	1606, 9
Rolfe or Roffe, Lawr. (1611), Ag-		" Ant., Grantham	1621 i, 154
mondesham, Bucks	F, 91	" (? Ross), Chris., Brothertoft	
" Rd., Hemelhamsted, Herts			1606, 68
	1624-5, 83	" Chris., Wiberton	1640, 401
" Wm., Gt. Stowkley, Hunts		" Greg., Brothertoft	1615, 141
	1609 ii, 23	" Jo., Boston	1601 ii, 34
Rolins, Wm., Moulton	1609 i, 407	" Jo., Heckington	1621 ii, 100
Roll, Rob., Kirton	1618 ii, 266	" Nich., Spalding	1622 ii, 173
Rolle, Tho., yeoman, Ludburgh		" Rd., Lincoln	1604 i, 3
	1630, 404 & E, 13	" Rob., Donington	1627, 349
Rollinge, Geo., Kirton	1607 i, 3	" Rob., Cockington Leonard,	
Rollinson, Cath., Donington	1611 ii, 10		1641, 3

Rose, Tho., Haburgh 1606, 150
 „ Roase, Tho., Spalding 1607 ii, 73
 „ Roase, Tho., Eaton, Leics 1611 ii, 141
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1627, 137
See also Rosse.
Rosse, Ellen, Donington 1631, 198
 „ Geo. (1623), Dunholme D, 78
 „ Jo., Covington, Hunts 1601 ii, 101
 „ Jo., Donington in Holland 1636, 8
 „ Mk., Lincoln 1643-4, 358
 „ Mary (1626), Dunholme D, 79
 „ Rob., Brothertoft 1647-8, 256
 „ Tho., Buckworth, Hunts 1607 i, 98
 „ Tho., Shelton, Beds 1621 ii, 93
 „ Tho., Syston 1650, 153
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1611 i, 54
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1652, 136
See also Rose.
Rossell, Tho., Moulton 1606, 411
 „ Rosell, Tho., Willington, Beds 1624-5, 193
Rosseter, Bridget, W. Laughton 1613, 676
 „ Mary, Keddington 1626, 495
 „ Rd., Minting 1614 i, 394
 „ Rocetor, Rob., Wragby 1632, 438
 „ Tho., gent., Moulton 1630-1, 494
Rothwell, Alice, Pinchbeck 1618 ii, 295
 „ Edw., Conisholme 1621 ii, 31
 „ Eliz., Ewerby 1647-8, 498
 „ Rothewell, Tho. (1638), Pinchbeck D, 80
See also Rothywell.
Rothwood, Rph., Minting 1616, 608
 „ Rph., Minting 1628 ii, 246
Rothywell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 110
Roughton, Jo., Leak 1647-8, 702
 „ Tho., Stanigot 1630, 129
See also Rowton.
Roule, Nathan, Roughton 1626, 13
 „ Rd., Londonthorp 1612, 49
Rouse, *see Rowse.*
Rouston, Tho., E. Halton 1621 ii, 129
Routh, *see Rowth.*
Rowbottom, Rawbottom, Edw., Mumby Chapel 1647-8, 828
 „ Wm., Timberland 1640, 580
Rowbucke, Jo., Firsby 1642, 168
Rowden, Magdalen, Horncastle 1611 i, 33
Rowe, Emma, Metheringham 1615, 482
 „ Jas., Metheringham 1615, 414
 „ Jo., Bicker 1647-8, 663
 „ Nich., sen., gent., Welbourne 1643-4, 152

Rowe, Rice, Metheringham 1613, 91
 „ Tho., Gunby 1617 i, 431
 „ Wm., Ewerby 1645-6, 444
See also Rowe, Roe, Wroe.
Rowell, Ann, Mumby Chapel 1621 i, 234
 „ Chris., Fishtoft 1624-5, 35
 „ Isaac, Cumberworth 1613, 258
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1638, 715
 „ Jo., Addlethorpe 1649, 142
Rowlatt, Rob., Brothertoft 1609 i, 351
See also Rawlett.
Rowles, Jo., N. Somercotes 1616, 205
Rowlinson, Anne, Long Leadenham 1633, 77
See also Rollinson.
Rowse, Clem., Wragby 1629, 228
 „ Jo., S. Stoke 1609 i, 415
 „ Jo., Stathorne, Leics 1631, 363
Rowson, Jo., Leadney 1633, 15
 „ Magdalen, Horncastle 1611, 33
 „ Martin, Ashby cum Fenby 1645-6, 542
 „ Matt., Ludney in par. of Grainthorpe 1615, 383
 „ Tho., Ashby cum Fenby 1612, 555
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1631, 155
Rowston, Ann, Gedney 1639, 656
Rowth, Edw., Tealby 1647-8, 511
 „ Routh, Joan, Stamford 1611 i, 267
 „ Routh, Rd., Wibberton 1635 i, 257
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1630-1, 13
 „ Wm., Tealby 1631, 13
Rowton, Jo., Barrow 1615, 475
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1647-8, 145
See also Roughton.
Roxton, Wm., Killingholme 1621 i, 27
Ruckhill, Ant., Brigg 1609 i, 97
 „ Jo., Brigg 1607 ii, 238
 „ Rob., Brigg 1635 i, 172
Ruckland, Jo., Raithby 1604 ii, 246
 „ Jo., Raithby 1607 i, 107
 „ Jo., Friskney 1610, 558
 „ Tho., Ratheby 1624, 142
 „ Wm., Raithby 1609 i, 11
 „ Wm., Raithby 1614 ii, 124
Rudd, Jo., Quadring 1647-8, 462
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1647-8, 56
 „ Rud, Tho., Quadring 1611 i, 74
Ruffoote, Rob., Whaplode 1651, 197
 „ Ruffott, Tim., Holbeach Drove 1617 i, 475
Rugmore, Jo. (1612), Hitchin, Herts F, 125
Rumball, Rog., Wainfleet 1616, 378
Rumbseottom, Tho., Bennington 1639, 517

- Runton, Jo., Horbling** B, 139
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1647-8, 33
Rush, Wm., Dunton apud Dun-
 stable, Beds 1624-5, 533
Rushby, Anne, Keddington 1641, 14
 „ **Ant., Thimbleby** 1612, 394
 „ **Eliz., Mareham-on-the-Hill**
 1643-4, 181
 „ **Marg., Edlington** 1629, 117
 „ **Rd., Lusby** 1652, 21
Rushton, Rob., Boothby 1626, 680
Rusling, Rob., Scawby 1611 ii, 44
Russell, —, Allington 1636, 182
 „ **Arne, Moulton** 1635 i, 126
 „ **Chris., Helpringham** 1626, 543
 „ **Edw., W. Allington** 1611 i, 197
 „ **Edw., Farnham Royal,**
 Bucks 1622 i, 181
 „ **Geo., Skirbeck** 1641, 363
 „ **Gilb., Moulton** 1633, 60
 „ **Godfrey, Ropsley** 1612, 111
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1612, 511
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1634 ii, 86
 „ **Mary, S. Hykeham** 1618 i, 35
 „ **Oliver, Gt. Marlrow, Bucks**
 1631, 374
 „ **als. Whiting, Rd., Rishden,**
 Herts 1607 i, 102
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1630, 72
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1621 ii, 103
 „ **Vin., gent., S. Hykeham**
 1638, 436
 „ **Wm., Bitchfield** 1620, 390
 „ **Wm., Lit. Kimble, Bucks**
 1627, 633
 „ **Wm., clerk, Humby in par.**
 of Ropsley 1643-4, 278
Russells, Jo., Bardney 1651, 119
Russendale, Tho., Holbeach
 1618 ii, 311
Ruste, Pet., Spanby 1626, 184
Ruston, Geo., Bigby 1650, 409
 „ **Wm., W. Ashby** 1617 i, 439
Rutland, Ann, Partney 1612, 205
Rutledge, Rd., Barton 1629, 328
Rutter, Jo., Rasen 1624, 210
 „ **Rob., Sandon, Herts** 1624-5, 155
 „ **Wm., Willoughby by Sloothby**
 1620, 416
Rutterforth, Marcus, Stallingsburgh
 1612, 4
Ruxton, Jo., Swinderby 1615, 585
Ryall, see Riall.
Rycrofte, see Ricrofte.
Rydall, Emme, Kirkby Lathorpe
 1637, 365
Rydatt, see Ridatt.
Ryder, Laur., Burringham 1601 ii, 92
Ryland, Wm., Somerby 1636, 141
Ryley, see Rilev.
- Sadde, Jo., Armtree in par.**
 of Coningsby 1624, 73
Sadler, Libeus, minister, Willoughby
 in the Marsh 1609 i, 337
Safford, Hy., W. Deeping 1611 ii, 73
Saile, Wm., Spilsby 1615, 717
St. John, Hy., Boston 1638, 183
Sainton, Magdalen, Evedon 1616, 459
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1621 i, 16
St. Paul, see Santpoole.
Sal, Chris., Donington in Holland
 1616, 362
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1604 ii, 131
Salas, Jo., Lincoln 1609 i, 75
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1621 i, 2
Sallet, Jo., Wrangle 1610, 545
Salmon, Bart., Horncastle 1604 ii, 232
 „ **Edw., Hagworthingham**
 1639, 282
 „ **Jo., clerk, Haltham** 1624, 237
 „ **Jo., clerk, Haltham** 1627, 338
 „ **Marg., Hagworthingham**
 1616, 808
 „ **Rph., Donington** 1626, 700
 „ **Rd. (1611), Hertford, Herts F, 2**
 „ **Rob., Hagworthingham**
 1607 ii, 152
 „ **Wm., Pickworth** 1615, 77
 „ **Wm., Greetham** 1652, 184
 See also **Sammon, Samon.**
Salomon, Wm., alderman, Lincoln
 1612, 745
Salt, Tho., Sutton 1652, 366
Saltbie, Ann, Fulstow 1624, 330
Salter, Bridget, Skendleby 1614 i, 324
 „ **Dan., Stickney** 1649, 262
 „ **Hy., Skendleby** 1606, 242
 „ **Jas., N. Somercotes** 1617 i, 465
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1624, 387
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1626, 216
 „ **Tho., Thorpe** 1637, 705
 „ **Wm., gent., Stamford** 1633, 153
***Saltmarshe, Edw., esq., Strubby**
 1617 i, 312
Sammon, Wm., Weston 1641, 190
 See also **Salmon, Samon.**
Samne, Wm., Milbrook, Beds
 1631, 392
Samon, Marg., Wiberton 1612, 463
 See also **Salmon, Sammon.**
Sampson, Francis, Holton Beckering
 1633, 92
 „ **Geo., Scrembly** 1637, 445
 „ **Hum., E. Kirkby** 1608 i, 83
 „ **Jeff., Donington in Holland**
 1624-5, 180
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1616, 366
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Mary** 1652, 245
 „ **Nich., Fulnetby** 1637, 205
 „ **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1609 i, 52

Sampson, Rob., Holton Beckering 1636, 371
 „ Rob., Holton Beckering 1642, 408
 „ Su., Holton Beckering 1635 i, 16
 „ Ursula, Holton Beckering 1632, 172
 „ *als.* **Jackson**, Wm., Hemingby 1613, 88
Samuell, Tho., Blonham, Beds 1614 i, 341
Sanby, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1639, 23
See also Sandby.
Sandall, Hy., Whaplode 1613, 41
 „ Sam., Bourn 1626, 182
Sandby, Tho., Helpringham 1629, 3
See also Sanby.
Sanders, Sanderson, *see* **Saunders**, **Saunderson**.
Sandford, Sam., Alford 1530, 108
Sandon, Ambrose, Markby 1617 i, 212
 „ Nich., Edenham 1617 i, 47
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1643-4, 286
 „ Wm., Edenham 1601 ii, 38
Sands, Sandes, Jo., clerk, N. Witham 1609 i, 426
 „ Rob., gent., Marton 1613, 493
 „ Sandes, Rog., Tetford 1601 ii, 26
 „ Tho. 1633, 189
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1613, 84
 „ Wm., Tetford 1613, 213
 „ Sandes, Wm., E. Rasen 1637, 189
Sandy, Ellen, Lincoln 1633, 265
 „ Jo., Gt. Ponton 1610, 467
 „ Sandye, Jo., Swarby 1640, 508
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1632, 22
Sansam, Eliz., Sison 1632, 368
Sanson, Saunson, Jo., Syston 1628 ii, 130
 „ Mk., Bottesford, Leics 1614 i, 418
 „ Sansan, Rd., clerk, Hemingby 1639, 540
 „ Valentine, Moulton 1613, 368
Santpoole, Rob., Coningsby 1629, 94
Sanwith, Tho., Tetney 1608 ii, 118
Sapcote, Elr. 1638-40, 131
Sarat, Steven, Frieston 1645-6, 2
Sargeant, *see* **Sergeant**.
Sargeson, Eliz., Holbeach 1627, 611
Sarginson, Rob., Saltfleetby 1612, 314
Sargison, Wm., Hogsthorp 1626, 374
Saule, Edw., Ripplingale 1610, 141
 „ Edw., Braceby 1617 i, 352
 „ Edw., Ripplingale 1617 i, 396
 „ Jo., Heckington 1647-8, 758
 „ Saull, Jo., gent., Ripplingale 1651, 256
 „ Mary, Bassingthorp 1630, 131
 „ Saul, Rob., Tattershall 1636, 68

Saule, Saul, Rob., Holbeach 1641, 88
 „ Saul, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1608 i, 19
 „ Saul, Wm., Gosberkirk 1612, 373
Saunder, Wm., Cowbit 1617 i, 249
Saunders, Hy., Brauncewell 1606, 453
 „ Marg., Weston 1608 ii, 72
 „ Mary, Boston 1636, 455
 „ Sanders, Rd., clerk, Waltham 1622 i, 154
 „ Rd., Queniburgh, Leics 1624-5, 115
 „ Rob., Crowland 1624, 452
 „ Sam., clerk, Gt. Hale 1617 i, 380
 „ Tho., Sutton 1615, 307
 „ Wm., Weston 1608 ii, 73
 „ Wm., Boston 1624-5, 268
 „ Zachary, Bourne 1638-40, 132
See also Sannder.
Saunderson, Sanderson, Alice, Coats 1627, 242
 „ Chris., Dunston 1618 ii, 332
 „ Chris., Uffington 1622 ii, 124
 „ Chris., Wrangle 1638, 702 & 709
 „ Sanderson, Geo., esq., Aby 1636, 282
 „ Hy., Kirton 1608 ii, 39
 „ Hy., Nocton 1620, 218
 „ Sanderson, Isab., N. Scarle 1627, 63
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1617 i, 449
 „ Sanderson, Jo., Scarle 1642, 184
 „ Laur., Blankney 1606, 269
 „ Sanderson, Mark, N. Scarle 1610, 404
 „ Sanderson, Sir Nich., knt. and bart., Fillingham 1630-1, 467
 „ Sanderson, Rd., Dunston 1610, 306
 „ Sanderson, Rd., Ulceby 1613, 487
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1628 ii, 58
 „ Sanderson, Rob., Stallingbro' 1638-40, 130
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Spalding 1609 i, 409
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Killingholme 1613, 541
 „ Tho., Scotton 1621 ii, 11
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Branstons 1628 ii, 205
 „ Wm., Irby 1611 i, 154
 „ Sanderson, Wm., W. Deeping 1612, 46
 „ Wm., Nocton 1618 ii, 149
Saunson, *see* **Sanson**.
Saursbye, Rob., Harrington 1638, 225
See also Soresby.
Saustraup, Nich., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1639, 92
See also Sawstrope.

Savage, Hamond, Washingbro' 1616, 249
 „ Savidge, Jo., Crowle 1628 i, 58
Saveinge, Jo., Boston 1637, 593
Savile, Gabriel, esq., Newton 1621 i, 231
 „ Savill, Jesper, Marton in par. of Timberland 1622 ii, 121
 „ Savill, Jo., Marton by Timberland 1641, 327
 „ Savill, Marcus, Martin by Timberland 1639, 592
 „ Savill, Rob., Martin in par. of Timberland 1649, 301
 „ Captain Tho., Boston (administration) 1643-4, 354
 „ Savill, Wm., Martin in par. of Timberland 1649, 28
Sawell, Avice, Pitchelthorne, Bucks 1624-5, 138
 „ Gabriel, Allington 1632, 441
 „ Jo., Ivinghoe, Bucks 1604 i, 53
 „ Matt., Welby 1638-40, 133
 „ Scawel, Wm., S. Kyme 1626, 226
Sawer, Hugh, Barton 1604 ii, 248
 „ Hugh, Barton 1638-40, 134
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1612, 55
 „ Marg., Lincoln 1606, 169
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1608 i, 137
 „ Rob., Hareby 1638, 698
 „ Sim., Boston 1604 ii, 160
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1617 i, 442
 „ Tho., Barton 1624-5, 12
See also Sawyer.
Sawgrist, Francis, Tetney 1626, 338
 „ Jo., Tetney 1621 i, 177
Sawne, Su., N. Thoresby 1641, 181
Sawnkey, Wm., gent., Washingbro' 1609 i, 364
Sawstrophe, Wm., Fishtoft 1617 i, 73
See also Saustraup.
Sawyer, Agnes, Leverton 1635 ii, 16
 „ Hy., Calsthorp in par. of Barrowby 1613, 240
 „ Jane, Hartingfordbury, Herts 1607 i, 43
See also Sawyer.
Saxton, Jas., Ulceby 1626, 113
 „ Symon, Wrawby 1637, 529
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1641, 138
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1645-6, 668
Sayer, Alice, Dunsby 1616, 237
 „ Wm., Moulton 1629, 327
Sayers, Tho. (1612), Abbotsley, Hunts F, 126
Saynton, Tho., Butterwick 1616, 65
Scales, Tho., E. Kirkby 1652, 165
Scalford, Jo., Sundon, Beds 1611 ii, 276
Scamblesby, Francis, W. Barkwith 1652, 237

Scamblesby, Jo., W. Barkwith 1647-8, 573
 „ Scamelsby, Rob., W. Tarring-ton 1635 i, 263
 „ Scamelsbye, Rob., Benni-worth 1647-8, 736
 „ Tho., Ludford pa. 1628 ii, 161
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1638, 655
 „ Wm., Benniworth 1608 ii, 4
Scamon, Allen, Stallingboro' 1650, 416
 „ Scaman, Allen (1652), Stallingboro' D, 81
 „ Edw., Stallingboro' 1639, 446
 „ Scaman, Eliz., Stallingburgh 1611 i, 96
 „ Skamon, Geo., Ashby Puerorum 1640, 569
 „ Jeff., Stallingboro' 1639, 688
 „ Skamon, Jo., clerk, Immingham 1607 i, 91
 „ Scamond, Jo., Killingholme 1637, 441
 „ Skamon, Mary, Killingholme 1607 i, 86
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1635 i, 366
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1641, 443
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1610, 360
 „ Wm., Stallingburgh 1627, 105
 „ Wm., Stallingborro' 1643-4, 202
Scarborough, Skarburgh, Francis, Donington 1628 i, 241
 „ Grace, Lissington 1621 ii, 32
 „ Grace, Sturton Ma. 1626, 126
 „ Mabella, Horsington 1615, 229
 „ Scarburroe, Millicent, Donington 1645-6, 368
 „ Scarborough, Wm., Sixhill 1638, 2
See also Sharbrough.
Scarlett, Chris., Spalding 1647-8, 708
 „ Nich., Moulton 1617 i, 514
Scarth, Sim., Kirton 1620, 447
Scathe, Jo., Burton Pedwardine 1641, 133
 „ Skathe, Marg., Anwick 1607 i, 86
 „ Scath, Nich., Howell 1630, 31
See also Skeath.
Scawel, *see* Sawell.
Schochey, Scochey, Jas., Wigtoft 1630-1, 95
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1628 ii, 22
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1645-6, 18
 „ Tho., clerk, Bicker 1652, 381
 „ Scochie, Ursula, Lincoln 1616, 372
Scholey, Tho., Algarkirk 1632, 327
 „ Scoley, Wm., Wrangle 1630, 420
Scison, *see* Sisson.
Scofin, Mary, Reepham 1628 ii, 285
 „ Scoffin, Tho., Lit. Coates 1639, 549

Scoote, Wm., Leverton 1638, 448
Scortreth, Geo., Huttoft 1637, 341
 " Geo., clerk, Alford 1645-6, 350
 " Scortrick, Rob., Frith Bank 1612, 381
 " Tho., Hogsthorp 1611 i, 232
 " Tho., Trusthorpe 1637, 466
See also **Scottreth**, **Scottrick**.
Scortrick, *see* **Scortreth**.
Scott, Agnes, Grantham 1607 ii, 189
 " Scot, Anne, Riby 1614 i, 371
 " Anne, Huttoft 1642, 309
 " Scot, Cath., Thornton Curtis 1612, 562
 " Dor., Goxhill 1620, 36
 " Eliz., Swaby 1650, 113
 " Ellen, Saltfleethaven 1610, 253
 " Hy., Riby 1606, 33
 " Hy., Huttoft 1637, 522
 " Hugh, Castle Bytham 1634 ii, 259
 " Jas., Swaby 1647-8, 69
 " Scot, Joane, Castle Bytham 1637, 221
 " Jo., Grantham 1601 i, 157
 " Jo., Toft 1615, 256
 " Jo., Frieston in par. of Caythorpe 1635 ii, 19
 " Jo., Grantham 1636, 368
 " Jo., Grantham 1643-4, 623
 " Luke, Donington in Holland 1637, 461
 " Matt., Bellow 1622 ii, 156
 " Prudence, Boston 1645-6, 535
 " Scot, Rd., Riby 1616, 419
 " Rd., Hundleby 1630-1, 101
 " Rd., N. Elkington 1641, 286
 " Scot, Rob., Elsham 1612, 277
 " Rob., Cabourn 1638, 741
 " Tho., N. Elkington 1618 ii, 129
 " Tho., Goxhill 1620, 257
 " Tho., N. Elkington 1645-6, 58
 " Wm., N. Thoresby 1609 i, 283
 " Wm., Garnthorpe 1610, 103
 " Skott, Wm., Rippingale 1615, 40
See also **Scoote**.
Scottreth, Tho., Withern 1627, 106
 " Scottereth, Tho., Sutton 1638, 96
See also **Scottreth**.
Scottrick, Scottericke, Bridgett, Ingoldmells 1615, 49
 " Jane, Partney 1612, 193
 " Tho., Willoughby Marsh 1629, 61
 " Wm., Hogsthorp 1629, 22 & E, 21
See also **Scortreth**.
Screelesby, Geo., Nettleton 1616, 793
 " Screlsbye, Jane, Nettleton 1632, 42
Scrimshaw, Eliz., Fulbeck 1647-8, 955

Scrimshaw, Skrimshaw, Francis, Mareham 1616, 409
 " Rd., Gt. Panton 1613, 666
 " Rob., Claypole 1632, 187
 " Wm., Navenby 1608 ii, 98
Scrivelsby, *see* **Screelesby**.
Scrivener, Geo., Gt. Hale 1651, 207
 " Marg., Barrow 1630-1, 52
 " Martin, Barrow 1613, 648
 " Rob., Coningsby 1615, 334
 " Tho., Goxhill 1616, 68
Scrope, Sir Adrian, knt., Cockerington 1623-4, 47 & 1624, 254
 " Scroope, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1617 ii, 101
 " Rd., Gt. Steeping 1601 i, 112
Sculthorp, Wm., Whaplode 1608 ii, 273
Scupham, Edw., Butterwick 1647-8, 657
 " Wm., Cockington Leonard 1633, 12
Scupholme, Amb., Grainthorpe 1632, 265
 " Ant., gent., E. Halton 1628 i, 269
 " Geo., Mumby Chappel 1652, 246
 " Jo., Lincoln 1626, 261
 " Jo., Hogsthorpe 1649, 589
Seagrave, Adam, Wigtoft 1630, 265
 " Alice, Haceby 1630-1, 367
 " Ant., Billingburgh 1613, 261
 " Ant., Helpringham 1613, 324
 " Segrave, Emmatt, Horbling 1635, 67
 " Geo., Gosberkirk 1645-6, 226
 " Hy., Helpringham 1612, 386
 " Hy., Quadring 1639, 99
 " Hy., gent., Newton 1639, 778
 " Hum., Wigtoft 1645-6, 554
 " Segrave, Jas., Kirkby Green 1628 ii, 193
 " Jas., Scopwick 1633, 206
 " Segrave, Jeremy, Wigtoft 1626, 48
 " Rd., Grantham 1617 ii, 36
 " Rd., Horbling 1637, 680
 " Rd., Kirton Holme 1647-8, 728
 " Segrave, Rob., Kirkby Green 1628 ii, 170
 " Segrave, Tho., Threckingham 1607 ii, 178
 " Tho., Helpringham 1613, 332
 " Segrave, Tho., Osbournby 1615, 375
 " Segrave, Tho., Helpringham 1631, 346
 " Tho., Horbling 1633, 201
 " Tho., Stow Green 1638, 315
 " Wm., Osbournby 1620, 236
 " Wm., Boston 1630, 276
 " Wm., Coningsby 1645-6, 626

Seaman, Henry, Gedney Fen 1616, 320	Selby, Jas., Coningsby 1615, 583
" Jo., Sutton 1630-1, 456	" Jas., Goxhill 1636, 46
* " Paul, clk., East Kirkby 1606, 121	" Mary, Goxhill 1647-8, 617
" Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1607 ii, 36	" Rd., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 276
" <i>als.</i> Symons, Tho., Eversholt, Beds 1624-5, 284	Seliard, Hy., S. Witham 1610, 202
Seamer, Seymour, Edw., Grantham 1650, 52	Sellers, Sellars, Jo., Wiberton 1626, 199
" Eliz., Rauceby 1614 i, 283	" Rd. (? Wyberton) 1629, 352
" Seamor, Eustace, Scopwick 1640, 134	" Sam. 1629, 123
" Jo., Caythorpe 1607 i, 180	Sellie, Grace, Mumby Chapel 1601 i, 86
" Rd., Freeston 1624, 465	Semper, Jo., Leverton 1647-8, 660
" Tho., Wigtoft 1618 ii, 10	Senior, Jo., Claypole 1627, 607
" Seamar, Tho., Swafeld 1626, 615	Sentance, Chris., Grantham 1615, 575
Seamell, Wm., S. Kyme 1626, 226	" Pet., Pinchbeck 1616, 800
Seamondes, Johne, wid., Sutton 1641, 341	Seres, Jo., Dunsby 1610, 177
<i>See also</i> Simonds.	Sergeant, Alex., Elsham 1608 ii, 1
Searby, Nich., Sutton in Marsh 1614 i, 28	" Alice, Thornton 1620, 437
" Wm., N. Reston 1640, 148	" Sargent, Anne, Barrow 1647-8, 616
Searlby, Wm., Sutton in the Marsh 1614 i, 218	" Sargent, Bennet, Thornton 1611 i, 243
Searle, Jo., Gosberton 1637, 164	Curtis 1642, 211
" Rd., Surfleet 1629, 297	" Bennet, Barrow 1604 i, 108
Searles, Jo., Whaplode 1607 i, 67	" Sargent, Edw., Waddington 1637, 43
Searson, Agnes, Butterwick 1604 ii, 274	" Sargeante, Geo., Boston 1629, 303
" Hy., Ingolsby 1608 ii, 61	" Isabel, Elsham 1610, 55
" Jo., Barton 1638, 493	" Serieant, Jas., Barrow 1615, 86
" Simon, Colsterworth 1616, 69	" Jane, Wigtoft 1608 ii, 127
" Tho., Fishtoft 1604 ii, 2	" Sergeant, Jenet, Wootton 1606, 421
" Tho., Friskney 1611 i, 281	" Sargeant, Jo., Wrangle 1614 i, 475
" Tho., Barkston 1626, 574	" Sergant, Jo., Barrow 1633, 44
Seaton, Edward, Aswarby 1613, 412	" Sargent, Jo., Elsham 1639, 261
" Jas., Barrow 1613, 422	" Rph., Barrowe 1650, 188
" Tho., Aswarby 1616, 513	" Rob., Barrow 1636, 47
" Wm., Barrow 1613, 139	" Tho., Barrow 1618 ii, 170
" Wm., S. Kelsey 1649, 378	" Sergeante, Tho., Elsham 1630-1, 18
Seaverton, Grace, Stickney 1637, 78	" Tho., Thornton Curtis 1630, 117
Seawell, Tho., Sedgebrook 1604 ii, 209	" Sergeant, Tho., Ingoldmells 1633, 170
Sebley, Rob., Thimbleby 1615, 323	" Sargeant, Tho., Yarborough 1641, 501
Secker, Edw., Grantham 1617 ii, 142	" Sargiante, Tho., Leake 1645-6, 533
Sedgeley, Joan, Rippingale 1618 ii, 413	" Wm., Elsham 1604 ii, 185
Sedgwick, Alice, Barnoldby 1636, 83	" Wm., Elsham 1607 ii, 205
" Sedgwicke, Geo., Barnoldby 1628 ii, 181	" Wm., Barnetby 1614 ii, 151
" Wm., Goxhill 1650, 217	" Seriant, Wm., Goxhill 1630-1, 473
Seele, Augustine, Gt. Steeping 1643-4, 191	" Sergant, Wm., Burwell 1638, 360
" Augustus, Candlesby 1621 ii, 193	" Sargeante, Wm., Ulceby 1641, 479
* " Robert, clk., Kirmond 1610, 357	" Sargeant, Wm., Barrow 1643-4, 57
" Seel, Tho., Snelland 1616, 462	Sergeon, Jo., Mid. Rason 1626, 106
Seemly, Seemeley, Agnes, Whaplode 1612, 3	Sergeson, Grace, Hogsthorp 1627, 560
" Jo., Boston 1626, 643	Serieant, see Sergeant.
" Tho., Grantham 1636, 118	Serson, Rob., Raithby 1628 i, 88
Segrave, see Seagrave.	Seshens, Isab., Foston 1638-40, 135
Seidall, Mary, Whaplode 1607 ii, 28	Settle, Nich., Goulceby 1624-5, 501
Selby, Geo., Goxhill 1624, 172	

- Seuers**, Isabell, Kirton in Holland 1636, 128
See also Sewers.
- Seward**, Rob., Bassingham 1638, 545
- Sewell**, Ann, Maltby 1639, 109
- „ Sewill, Chris., Barton 1621 i, 212
- „ Dor., Wiberton 1604 i, 90
- „ Geo., Boston 1612, 155
- „ Marg., Ropsley 1606, 82
- „ Rd., Walcot in par. of Billinghay 1614 i, 462
- „ Rob., Somerby 1620, 515
- „ Wm., Ropsley 1637, 86
- Sewers**, Rob., Bardney 1607 ii, 136
See also Seuers.
- Sewet**, Jo., Huttoft 1630-1, 411
- „ Sewitt, Rd., Langton by Wragby 1637, 351
- Seymor**, *see* Seamer.
- Shackadale**, Jane, Bassingham 1641, 79
- „ Shackadell, Rob., Bassingham 1639, 88
- Shackleton**, Shakelton, Matt., Mumby 1607 ii, 299
- „ Richeden, wid., Stubton 1641, 263
- „ Tho., Skendleby 1641, 325
- „ Wm., S. Elkington 1613, 6
- Shacklocke**, Tho., Leake 1651, 220
- Shadford**, Albion, Tathwell 1616, 475
- Shadworth**, Mary, Mumby Chapel 1634 ii, 46
- „ Tho., Mumby Chappel 1628 ii, 281
- Shakes**, Jo., S. Kyme 1607 ii, 222
- Shakelton**, *see* Shackleton.
- Shallack**, Tho., Bag Enderby 1620, 296
- Sharbrough**, Rob., Horkstow 1626, 25
See also Scarbrough.
- Sharman**, Eliz., Deeping St. James 1615, 281
- „ Jo., Deeping St. James 1613, 504
- Sharpe**, And., clerk, Doddington 1620, 475
- „ Ann, Barrowby 1626, 209
- „ Ann, Easton 1640, 80
- „ Ant., Grainsby 1615, 65
- „ Ant., Spalding 1642, 32
- „ Edw., Harlaxton 1637, 342
- „ Eliz., Aswarby 1607 ii, 66
- „ Eliz., Heighington 1610, 171
- „ Francis, husbn., Bourn 1607 ii, 42
- „ Francis, Sixhills 1620, 403
- „ Geo., Barnolby 1610, 182
- „ Geo., Frampton 1622 i, 19
- „ Geo., Swineshead 1626, 589
- „ Geo., Pinchbeck 1650, 131
- „ Jane, Swineshead 1626, 629
- „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 316
- „ Jo., gent., Croft 1628 ii, 20
- „ Jo., Moulton 1634 i, 130
- „ Jo., Helpringham 1647-8, 3
- Sharpe**, Marg., Frampton 1634 i, 58
- „ Marg., Croft 1640, 570
- „ Rph., Swineshead 1601 ii, 82
- „ Rd., Goulceby 1636, 143
- „ Rd., Potterhanworth 1643-4, 517
- „ Rd., Ruskington 1647-8, 741
- „ Rob., Kirkby-on Bain 1609 i, 100
- „ Rob., Goxhill 1635 i, 280
- „ Rob., Aby 1639, 351
- „ Rob., Market Deeping 1641, 360
- „ Sim., Bagenderby 1639, 214
- „ Sim., Holton le Clay 1649, 43
- „ Solomon, Gosberton 1637, 239
- „ Tho., Kirton 1630, 188
- „ Tho. (1638), Ketsby B, 150
- „ Tho., Swineshead 1638-40, 136
- „ Wal., Winthorp 1624-5, 507
- „ Wm., Holton 1604 ii, 221
- „ Wm., Aswarby 1626, 2
- „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1629, 80
- „ Wm., Minting 1630, 67
- „ Wm. the elder, Swineshead 1630, 484
- „ Wm., Raithby 1642, 344
- „ Wm., Swineshead 1647-8, 859
- Sharples**, Rob., Langtoft 1638-40, 137
- Sharpsey**, Edw., Nocton 1639, 682
- „ Jo., Greford 1638-40, 138
- Sharrocke**, Hy., clerk, Benington 1626, 323
- Sharwood**, Wm. 1634 ii, 215
See also Sherwood.
- Shatton**, Jo., Burton 1610, 592
- Shawcocke**, Luke, Osgarby 1620, 126
- „ Sibbill, wid., Lincoln 1628 ii, 165
- „ Sim., Lincoln 1616, 352
- Shawe**, Ann, Stainfield 1630-1, 79
- „ Bridge, Gosberkirk 1615, 479
- „ Geo., Glamford Briggs 1615, 546
- „ Geo., Hareby 1626, 433
- „ Gilb., Bigby 1641, 379
- „ Jas., Tointon All Saints 1638, 76
- „ Jeff., Pinchbeck 1638, 645
- „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1615, 538
- „ Jo., Mareham 1623-4, 64
- „ Jo., Mareham 1624, 230
- „ Ravell, Belvoir Castle 1643-4, 602
- „ Rd., Brocklesby 1627, 579
- „ St., Hough 1609 i, 400
- „ Wm., Stainfield 1620, 95
- „ Wm., Wibberton 1645-6, 114
- Sheacroft**, Rob., Spalding 1630, 29
- Sheale**, Jo., Sheasby, Leics 1624-5, 216
- Sheacroft**, Rob. (1638), Swineshead B, 154
- Shearman**, *see* Sherman.
- Shearsmithe**, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1630-1, 314
- Sheene**, Francis, Legbourn 1631, 79

Sheffield, Anne, dau. of Sir John
 Sheffield, knt., Broughton
 1628 i, 78
 " Sheffield, Eliz., Rasen 1630, 291
 " Vin., esq., Croxby 1641, 2
Shelbourne, Augustine, Caythorpe
 1640, 613
 " Shelburne, Thos., Foston
 1612, 151
 " Shelborne, Wm., Freeston
 1617 i, 204
 " Wm., Cathorpe 1636, 357
Shelford, Hy., Weston 1622 i, 182
Shelton, Isab., Frampton 1647-8, 870
Shemell, Rd., N. Hykeham 1617 ii, 39
Shennill, Nich., born at New
 Ross, Ireland, Burgess
 and merchant of Great
 Grimsby 1626, 80
Shepherd, Sheppard, Alice, Belton,
 Leics 1624-5, 497
 " Amb., gent., Hemingby 1641, 149
 " Eliz., Sutton 1608 ii, 96
 " Eliz., Gonerby 1610, 486
 " Shephard, Edw., Stevenage,
 Herts 1624-5, 191
 " Shepard, Francis (1638),
 Grantham B, 148
 " Shepard, Hel., Utterby 1615, 229
 " Hy., Morton 1608 ii, 275
 " Jo., Gonerby 1607 ii, 243
 " Shephard, Jo., Dalderby
 1612, 350
 " Shephard, Jo., Spittlegate
 1614 i, 312
 " Shepard, Jo., Holbeach
 1617 i, 388
 " Shepperd, Jo., Barrowby
 1620, 149
 " Shepperd, Jo., Benington
 1622 ii, 197
 " Shephard, Jo., Barton
 1628 ii, 66
 " Shepperd, Jo., clerk, Pantan
 1631, 2
 " Shephard, Jo., Donington
 1643-4, 676
 " Shepperd, Jo., Bennington
 1647-8, 734
 " Sheppard, Jo., Benington
 1647-8, 888
 " Shephard, Marg., Quadring
 1612, 457
 " Mary, Pantan 1635 i, 17
 " Shephard, Rd., Morton
 1608 i, 111
 " Shepperd, Rd., Gedney 1636, 96
 " Rd., Swineshead 1641, 142
 " Rob., Donington in Holland
 1637, 698

Shepherd, Shepperd, Rob., Quadring
 1638-40, 140
 " Shepperd, Rob., Donington
 1642, 6
 " Sheppard, Sam., Quadring
 1634 i, 143
 " Sim., Sutterton 1607 ii, 72
 " Shepperd, Sim., Leverton
 1642, 125
 " St., Kelstern 1620, 46
 " Sheperd, Tho., Holbeach
 1607 ii, 112
 " Tho., Benington 1620, 430
 " Shepard *als.* **Andrew**, Wm.,
 Bratoft 1617 i, 403
Shepley, Tho., Frisby 1638-40, 139
 " Wm., sen., Skidbrooke 1640, 211
***Sherard**, Edm., gent., Bracken End
 in par. of Woodhall 1608 ii, 168
***** Sherrard, Edm., Gautby 1634 ii, 33
 " Ellen, Gautby 1631, 195
 " Sherrard, Jo., gent., Lincoln
 1601 ii, 46
Shereman, *see* **Sherman**.
Sherewood, *see* **Sherwood**.
Sheriffe, Sherife, Hy., Haburgh
 1610, 265
 " Jacob, Killingholme 1630, 361
 " Jane, Stallingboro' 1651, 363
 " Tho., Blankney 1627, 52
Sherlocke, Jo., Mareham 1623-4, 51
 " Jo., Mareham 1624, 128
Sherman, Al., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 823
 " Ant., Brant Broughton 1611 ii, 3
 " Chris., Ropsley 1612, 544
 " Shearman, Dor., Castle Bytham
 1614 i, 287
 " Edw., Quadring 1626, 667
 " Eleanor, W. Rasen 1607 ii, 143
 " Francis, Tumby 1621 ii, 10
 " Joan, Whaplode 1624, 195
 " Jo., Kirton 1632, 141
 " Nich., Helpringham 1649, 221
 " Rd., Whaplode 1622 ii, 26
 " Rd., Whaplode 1622 ii, 156
 " Rd., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 56
 " Rd., Couthorpe in par. of
 Castle Bytham 1631, 122
 " Rob., Croft (proved at Potton,
 Beds) 1612, 28
 " Shearman, Rob., Whaplode
 1614 i, 379
 " Shereman, Rob., W. Rasen
 1639, 539
 " Shereman, Tho., Snelland
 1617 i, 336
 " Tho., Fleet 1624-5, 291
 " Wm., Carby 1609 i, 423
 " Shearman, Wm., Newton
 1630-1, 361

- Sherrard, see Sherard.**
Sherringe, Sam., Skirbeck 1647-8, 574
Sherwood, Ant., Croft 1637, 148
 „ **Jo.,** Skirbeck 1613, 257
 „ **Rob.,** Digby 1604 ii, 149
 „ **Sherewood, Rob.,** Digby 1613, 65
 „ **Rob.** 1637, 644
 „ **Rob.,** Boston 1642, 348
 „ **Sherewood, Tho.,** Coxwold 1615, 280
 „ **Wm. (? N. Somercotes)** 1634 ii, 215, 227, & 228
 „ **Wm.,** Digby 1604 ii, 150
See also Sharwood.
Sherwyn, Jo., Boston 1612, 496
 „ **Kath.,** Fulletby 1621 i, 116
Shierson, Jo., Leverton 1652, 59
Shinckfield, Wm., Skirbeck 1628 ii, 156
Shipman, Jo., Bulby in par. of
 „ **Irnham** 1638, 509
Shipp, Eliz., Lit. Hale 1626, 586
 „ **Shippe, Hy.,** Weston 1639, 461
 „ **Shippe, Marg.,** Stamford 1606, 274
 „ **Nich.,** Skirbeck 1614 ii, 263
 „ **Ship, Rd.,** Lit. Hale 1627, 385
 „ **Tho.,** Lit. Hale 1626, 276
 „ **Wm.,** Stamford 1622 i, 110
Shipsea als. Atkinson, Jane, Saxby 1626, 698
Shipton, Ann, wid., Canwick 1620, 201
 „ **Edm.,** Canwick 1645-6, 53
 „ **Wm.,** W. Rasen 1636, 457
Shiprid, Rd., Lit. Bytham 1618 i, 169
Shipwrite, Jo., Lit. Bytham 1643-4, 503
Shires, Jo., N. Hykeham 1610, 88
Shirle, Joseph, Grainthorpe 1634 ii, 14
Shirt, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1627, 449
Shittleworth, see Shuttlesworth.
Shoesmith, Grace, Pinchbeck 1618 i, 54
 „ **Shosmith, Jo.,** Lincoln 1636, 205
Shone, Nath., Donington 1610, 51
Shooter, Shuter, Hy., gent., Wood
 „ **Enderby** 1641, 280
 „ **Tho.,** Firsby 1628 i, 160
Shop, Edw., Swineshead 1624-5, 75
Shores, Wm., Straglethorpe 1647-8, 524
Short, Agnes, N. Thoresby 1611 i, 303
 „ **Shorte, Edw.,** Elsham 1629, 408
 „ **Shorte, Francis,** Waltham 1626, 480
 „ **Shorte, Geo.,** Ludborough 1645-6, 210
 „ **Joan, Fiskerton** 1621 ii, 19
 „ **Shorte, Jo.,** N. Thoresby 1606, 311
 „ **Jo.,** Gt. Carlton 1640, 621
 „ **Shorte, Mart.,** Humberston 1626, 437
Short, Rob., Bucknall 1640, 483
 „ **Rob.,** Bourn 1650, 45
 „ **St.,** Elsham 1632, 481
 „ **Shorte, Tho.,** Thurlby 1606, 431
 „ **Wm.,** Doddington 1609 i, 253
 „ **Wm.,** Elsham 1618 ii, 321
 „ **Wm.,** Wrawby 1635 ii, 94
 „ **Wm.,** Lincoln 1642, 29
Shorter, Jas., Colbrooke, Bucks 1631, 397
Shorthoes, Bart., Mkt. Deeping 1607 i, 168
 „ **Shorthoose, Bart.,** Deeping 1630, 346
Shotton, Shottin, Abr., Reepham 1628 i, 102
 „ **Shotten, Alice,** Horncastle 1606, 37
 „ **Geo.,** Horncastle 1632, 286
Shread, Rob., Holbeach 1638, 590
Shrigley, Marg., Panton 1620, 241
Shuter, see Shooter.
Shuttleworth, Edm., gent., Lincoln 1638, 660
 „ **Shittleworth, Geo.,** Donington
 „ **in Holland** 1614 ii, 149
 „ **Leon.,** gent., Lincoln 1645-6, 689
 „ **Leon.,** gent., Lincoln 1645-6, 691
 „ **Rob. (to be bur. at Grantham)** 1645-6, 182
Sibley, Rd., Thimbleby 1649, 477
 „ **Tho. (1611),** Kempton,
 „ **Herts** F, 88
Sibred, Ant., Claythorpe 1627, 272
Sibsey, Ant., Hough 1622 ii, 185
 „ **Ant.,** Aubourn 1623, 262
 „ **Eliz.,** Sutterby 1643-4, 475
 „ **Jo.,** Fishtoft 1617 i, 58
 „ **Jo.,** Burgh 1639, 638
 „ **Jo.,** Fishtoft 1643-4, 200
 „ **Matt.,** Freiston 1633, 46
 „ **Pct.,** Freiston 1615, 188
 „ **Rd.,** Burgh 1611 ii, 29
 „ **Rd.,** Boston 1643-4, 293
 „ **Rob.,** Firsby 1613, 119
 „ **Rob.,** Threckingham 1645-6, 43
 „ **Sim.,** Frieston 1611 i, 336
 „ **Sim.,** Frieston 1650, 449
 „ **St.,** Grimsby 1617 ii, 173
 „ **Tho.,** Gelstern 1620, 481
 „ **Tho.,** Gelston 1621 ii, 120
 „ **Tho.,** Benington 1626, 395
 „ **Wm.,** Aubourn 1607 ii, 75
 „ **Wm.,** Freiston 1616, 748
 „ **Wm.,** Frieston 1645-6, 370
Sibthorpe, Jo., Hanslap, Bucks 1624-5, 304
Sicer, Rd., Claxby 1651, 281
Sicke, Eliz., Kirkby-on-Bain 1621 ii, 225

Sicker, Geo., Brant Broughton 1638-40, 141
 „ **Tho., Brant Broughton** 1614 i, 274
Sickleprice, Rd., Surfleet 1618 ii, 414
Sider, Syder, Fra., Hogsthorp 1624-5, 469
 „ **Jo., Willoughby-in-Marsh** 1613, 424
 „ **Wm., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh** 1614 ii, 241
Signe, Rph., Barton 1650, 240
Sikes, Edw., Deeping St. James 1608 ii, 86
 „ **Rph., clerk, Utterby** 1617 i, 451
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1630, 65
Silcocke, Fra., Wigtoft 1624-5, 470
 „ **Rd., Middle Rasen** 1632, 400
Silem, Sylam, Rd., Benington 1615, 266
 „ **Sylam, Tho., Benington** 1608 ii, 39
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1645-6, 599
Silkby, Tho., Helpringham 1624-5, 157
Sills, Hen., Brant Broughton 1636, 367
 „ **Rob., Tallington** 1627, 67
Silston, Chris., Fulbeck 1627, 481
 „ **Wm., Heapham** 1628 i, 89
Silversides, Rog., S. Willingham 1630, 283
Silvester, Geo., clerk, Winceby 1631, 116
 „ **Jo., clerk, Bigby** 1608 ii, 53
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edm.** 1606, 162
Simes, Hum., Welbourne 1634 i, 55
 „ **Mary, Donington in Holland** 1608 ii, 115
 „ **Symes, Rd., Burgh** 1611 ii, 169
 „ **Symes, St., Donington** 1606, 230
 „ **Symbes, Tho., Welbourn** 1601 i, 104
Simkin, Jane, Croyland 1638-40, 142
 „ **Tho., Croyland** 1630, 322
Simkinson, Geo., Lincoln 1640, 285
 „ **Jo., Skellingthorp** 1620, 94
 „ **Lawr., Withern** 1645-6, 479
 „ **Rob., Eagle** 1608 i, 63
Simmell, Jo., Bicker 1635 i, 104
 „ **Symnell, Marg., Cowbit** 1624-5, 525
Simon, John, Stamford 1614 ii, 220
 „ **Symon, Mary, Claxby** 1626, 498
 „ **Rob., Thoresway** 1618 ii, 60
Simond, Symond, Hy., Caburne 1624-5, 106
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1630, 461
 „ **Rob., Grimoldby** 1613, 274
Simonds, Ann, Stamford 1621 i, 18
 „ **Symonds, Wm., Professor of Divinity, Wiberton** 1615, 656
 „ **Symons, Tho., Ormsby** 1629, 116
 See also **Seamondes.**

Simons, Symons, Jo., Stamford 1624-5, 61
 „ **Symons, Mark, Manthorpe in par. of Grantham** 1634 i, 74
 „ **Rd. (1605), Stilton, Hunts F.** 120
 „ **Symons als. Seaman, Tho., Eversholte, Beds** 1624-5, 284
Simpson, Symson, Alx., Wrangle 1638, 605
 „ **Simson, Amy, Walcot** 1613, 18
 „ **Ann, Gosberton** 1639, 653
 „ **Brian, Thurlby** 1630-1, 134
 „ **Simson, Cath., Beesby** 1611 i, 209
 „ **Simson, Chris., W. Keal** 1614 i, 13
 „ **Chris., W. Keal** 1639, 27
 „ **Edw., Saltfleetby** 1635 i, 347
 „ **Edw., Hemingsby** 1643-4, 287
 „ **Edw., Tid St. Mary** 1645-6, 390
 „ **Eliz., Thoresway** 1614 ii, 247
 „ **Geo., Whaplode** 1633, 101
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1613, 670
 „ **Joan, Stickford** 1629, 63
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1609 i, 431
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1610, 311
 „ **Jo., Tydd St. Mary** 1615, 365
 „ **Simson, Jo., Goulceby** 1617 i, 457
 „ **Jo., S. Kyme** 1618 ii, 387
 „ **Jo., N. Reston** 1622 ii, 146
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1632, 222
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1636, 5
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1639, 763
 „ **Joshua, Sutterton** 1643-4, 277
 „ **Simson, Marg., Howell** 1627, 173
 „ **Simson, Mary, Wigtoft** 1612, 547
 „ **Simson, Mary, W. Keal** 1624-5, 135
 „ **Sympson, Matt., W. Ashby** 1606, 13
 „ **Simson, Matt., Newton** 1613, 190
 „ **Miles, Walcot** 1613, 116
 „ **Simson, Rph., Marston** 1612, 220
 „ **Rd., Burgh le Marsh** 1630, 68
 „ **Rd., Helpringham** 1637, 558
 „ **Rd., Dowsby** 1643-4, 43
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1624, 224
 „ **Simson, Rob., Friskney** 1624-5, 33
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1633, 105
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1645-6, 410
 „ **Tho., Clee** 1611 ii, 22
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1613, 87
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1631, 129
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1632, 339
 „ **Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1647-8, 602
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1630, 37
Sindale, Ant., Dorrington 1621 i, 157
Singleton, Jo., Belton 1628 i, 65
 „ **Laur., Kirkby Laythorpe** 1611 ii, 88

Siser , Pet., Holton le Clay	1629, 156, & D, 82
„ Sizer, Tho. (1638), Bennington	B, 168
Sissells , Rd., Claxby Plucacre	1652, 141
Sissill , Eliz., Coningsby	1638, 494
Sisson , Brid., Freeston	1626, 424
„ Scison, Fra., Witham	1627, 223
„ Hy., Uffington	1630, 20
„ Syson, Jo., Quadring	1604 ii, 51
„ Pet., Haltham	1614 i, 235
„ Sison, Rob., Haceyby	1628 i, 196
„ Sison, Rob., Bourn	1631, 127
„ Scisson, Wm., Bourn	1651, 389
Sivers , Joan, Kirton	1629, 57
„ Miles, Sutterton	1642, 387
„ Wm., Newton	1616, 529
„ Wm., Kirton	1620, 217
Sizer , <i>see</i> Siser .	
Skailorne , Alice, spin., Gosberton	1637, 77
Skamon , <i>see</i> Scamon .	
Skarburgh , <i>see</i> Scarborough .	
Skathe , <i>see</i> Scathe .	
Skeath , John (Billingboro')	1632, 340
„ Tho., Sapperton	1643-4, 597
„ Wm., Greatford	1634 ii, 165
<i>See also</i> Scathe .	
Skeete , Jo., Lincoln	1640, 381
Skegness , Moses, gent., Somersby	1635 i, 278
* „ Vin., bach., Alford	1614 i, 491
Skellingthorpe , Rob., Dunston	1617 i, 478
Skelton , Chris., Marsh Chapel	1604 ii, 10
„ Edw., Sidebrook	1633, 286
„ Geo., Kirton	1610, 338
„ Geo., parson of Coningsby	1636, 376
„ Isab., Frampton	1647-8, 870
„ Laur., Coningsby	1611 i, 29
„ Leon., Kirton	1636, 337
„ Prethasie, Kirton	1634 ii, 310
„ Tho., Winthorp	1611 i, 170
„ Tho.	1638-40, 143
„ Wm., Kirton	1606, 455
„ Wm., Walesby	1610, 413
„ Wm., gent., Walesby	1637, 619
„ Wm., Kirton	1645-6, 389
„ Wm., Mid. Rasen	1651, 250
Skendleby , Rob., Skirbeck	1639, 4
„ Tho., Willingham by Stow	1611 ii, 124
„ Wm., Minting	1614 ii, 61
Skepper , Edw., E. Kirkby	1629, 326
* „ Geo., gent., Boston	1607 ii, 89
„ Jo., gent., Boston	1638, 375
Skerne , Rob., esq., Bonby	1620, 393
Skerri , Rd., Gosberkirk	1615, 311
Skey , Reynold, Crowland	1610, 85
Skiflinge , Cath., Theddlethorpe	1641, 220
Skiggs , Edw., Pinchbeck	1639, 87
„ Jo., Claxby Pluckacre	1618 i, 73
„ Marg., Algarkirk	1621 ii, 101
„ Rd., Algarkirk	1612, 686
Skill , Rd., Donington in Holland	1613, 290
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1616, 79
„ Sar., Donington in Holland	1615, 210
Skillington , Rob., Thurlby	1613, 557
„ Tho., Baston	1628 i, 87
Skine , Rob., S. Willingham	1614 ii, 222
Skinner , Agnes, Brough	1615, 235
„ Anne, Algarkirk	1607 ii, 111
„ Ant., Sutterton	1624, 202
„ Eliz., Freeston	1618 i, 57
„ Eliz., Boston	1650, 101
„ Skinner, Geo., Horbling	1640, 616
„ Skinner, Geo., Horbling	1649, 466
„ Greg., Sutterton	1650, 368
* „ Hy., esq., Bolingbroke	1615, 206
„ Hy., Heckington	1641, 541
„ Jas., Wigtoft	1650, 385
„ Jo., Huttoft	1611 i, 213
„ Jo., gent., Boston	1615, 547
„ Matt., Freeston	1617 i, 266
„ Rd., Burgh	1614 ii, 39
„ Rd., Heckington	1645-6, 628
„ Rob., Gainsbro'	1617 i, 537
„ Skinner, Rob., Heckington	1649, 201
„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1613, 275
„ Tho., Heckington	1635 i, 57
„ Tho., Heckington	1652, 88
„ Wm., Asterby	1616, 232
„ Wm., esq., Thornton College	1628 ii, 296
Skipwith , Ann, Horncastle	1630, 267
„ Edw., esq., Benniworth	1620, 121
„ Eleanor, Headon in Holder-	ness, co. York 1611 i, 229
„ Eliz., Brough	1616, 126
„ Gawn, gent., Stain	1620, 512
„ Geo., Gretton, Northants	1636, 388
* „ Jo., gent., Staine	1607 ii, 49
* „ Lyon, esq., Walmesgate	1616, 642
„ Rd., Theddlethorp	1610, 364
* „ Wm., Withern	1617 i, 499
„ Wm., esq., Utterby	1618 ii, 244
Skipworth , John, Brough	1615, 195
„ Sam., gent., Gt. Grimsby	1645-6, 684
„ Wm., Farlsthorp	1624, 115
„ Wm., gent., Legbourn	1634 ii, 190

Skitler, Jo., Dalderby	1647-8, 205	Smith, Agnes, Belton	1620, 11
Skitley, Rob., Goltho	1645-6, 647	„ Alice, Wilsthorpe	1606, 273
Skittle, Jenet, Dryby	1624, 389	„ Alice, Stixwold	1611 i, 136
Skrine, Rd., Benington (in Holland)	1629, 185	„ Alice, Keilby	1612, 28
Slacke, Tho., Cumberworth	1606, 178	„ Alice	1623-4, 40
„ Wm., Frampton	1641, 334	„ Alice, Whaplode	1624, 171
Slanne, Ant., Heckington	1634 i, 115	„ Allan, Stallingbro'	1615, 197
„ Eliz., Heckington	1620, 88	„ Anne, Thimbleby	1608 ii, 93
„ Wm., Heckington	1618 ii, 377	„ Anne, Folkingham	1609 i, 270
„ Wm., Heckington	1620, 61	„ Anne, Londonthorpe	1616, 44
*Slater, Alice, wid., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 189	„ Ann, wid., Wainfleet St. Mary	1639, 195
„ Anne, Fleet	1606, 77	„ Anne, Sibsey	1641, 150
„ Jo., Donington	1633, 367	„ Anne, Stallingboro'	1650, 406
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1607 i, 7	„ Ant., Bollingbroke	1616, 389
„ Rob., Long Benington	1639, 725	„ Ant., Kirton	1632, 243
„ Tho., Helpringham	1622 i, 19	„ Ar., Wibberton	1639, 503
„ Tho., Kirton	1647-8, 810	„ Augustin, Dry Doddington	1617 i, 117
„ Wm., Kirkby	1608 ii, 238	„ Augustin, Hough	1617 i, 479
„ Wm., Leake	1610, 115	„ Beatrice, Killingholme	1607 ii, 179
„ Wm., Grantham	1630, 46	„ Bennett, clerk, S. Witham	1635 i, 234
Slatterne, Jas., Westborrow	1639, 738	„ Brid.	1639, 804
Sledmore, Rd., Wrawby	1636, 375	„ Brid., wid., Doddington	1620, 398
Slefford, Eliz., Spittlegate	1618 ii, 478	„ Bryan, Bt. Broughton	1640, 487
Sleight, Isabel, S. Reston	1611 i, 297	„ Cath., Welton	1612, 131
„ Geo., Blankney	1612, 302	„ Cath., Boston	1623-4, 22
„ Jo., S. Reston	1601 ii, 91	„ Cath., Boston	1624, 319
„ Rob., Wrangle	1607 i, 104	„ Christian, Pinchbeck	1637, 713
Slingsby, Tho., Kinnald Ferry	1611 ii, 46	„ Chris., Whaplode	1616, 518
Smales, Rd., Brigg	1649, 430	„ Chris., Waith	1618 ii, 78
„ Tho., Glamford Briggs	1613, 391	„ Chris., Humberston	1624, 22
Small, Wm., E. Halton	1629, 140	„ Chris., Carlton Scroop	1630, 85
Smalley, Tho., Mawthorpe in par. of Willoughby	1622 ii, 169	„ Chris., Digby	1632, 81
Smalney, Bridget, Candlesby	1617 ii, 27	„ Chris., gent. (Audby, Horn-castle)	1638-40, 145
„ Smalnay, Rob., Candlesby	1632, 316	„ Clement, wid., Skinnand	1638-40, 146
„ Tho., Candlesby	1617 ii, 193	„ Edm., Bourn	1632, 467
Smartfoote, Rd., Crowland	1630, 618	„ Edm., Hundleby	1634 ii, 301
„ Wm., Crowland	1643-4, 228	„ Edm., Stubton	1643-4, 128
Smeath <i>als.</i> Woodcocke, Jo., Wools-thorpe	1631, 348	„ Edw., Elsham	1601 ii, 96
„ Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1647-8, 797	„ Edw., Glamford Briggs	1614 i, 17
Smeeting, Edw., Boston	1638-40, 144	„ Edw., Leverton	1614 ii, 71
„ Tho., Scremby	1639, 480	„ Edw., Washingbro'	1614 ii, 170
Smeeton, Eliz., Leasingham	1611 ii, 114	„ Edw., Grimoldby	1617 ii, 130
„ Smeton, Rob., Butterwick	1621 i, 118	„ Edw., Kyme	1622 i, 36
„ Tho., Fleet	1611 i, 125	„ Edw., Weston	1633, 289
„ Smeton, Wm., Spalding	1622 ii, 182	„ Eliz., Spalding	1611 i, 137
Smethers, Fra., Quadring	1607 i, 44	„ Eliz., Ashby	1629, 124
Smith, Abr., clerk, Gt. Coates	1652, 25	„ Eliz., Killingholme	1633, 74
„ Adlard, Frieston	1650, 273	„ Eliz., Boothby	1634 ii, 129
„ Agnes, Bonby	1607 ii, 166	„ Eliz., Stamford	1636, 270
„ Agnes, Deeping St. Jas.	1609 i, 408	„ Eliz., Stickford	1647-8, 836
		„ Ell., Overton Waterville <i>als.</i>	
		„ Cherry Orton, Hunts	1609 ii, 9
		„ Ell., Butterwick	1617 ii, 140
		„ Ell., Ropsley	1618 i, 43
		„ Elr., Hough-on-Hill	1634 ii, 255

Smith, Francis, Market Stainton	
" Gab., Frampton	1640, 608
" Gawine, Stallingboro'	1636, 302
" Geo., Stixwold	1651, 367
" Geo., Stixwold	1611 i, 269
" Geo., South Kelsey	1612, 26
" Geo., Tetney	1612, 34
" Geo., Stallingbro'	1620, 46
" Geo., Swaton	1627, 623
" Geo., Grainthorpe	1630, 344
" Geo., Caistor	1632, 380
" Geo., Hagworthingham	1636, 433
" Geo., Lincoln	1641, 538
" Geo., Long Bennington	
1647-8, 809	
" Grace, Segrave, Leics	1624-5, 513
" Greg., Skinand	1632, 409
" Gyles, Crowland	1626, 721
" Hel., Wilsford	1628 i, 159
* " Heneage, gent., Hatton	1616, 213
" Hy., Swineshead	1608 ii, 125
" Hy., Billingham	1613, 90
" Hy., Keelby	1616, 90
" Hy., Gosberkirk	1616, 113
" Hy., Killingholme	1618 i, 95
" Hy., Stamford	1622 ii, 5
" Hy., Wigtoft	1637, 509
" Hy., Boston	1638-40, 147
" Hy., Kirkby-on-Bane	1643-4, 458
" Hy., Fulletby	1645-6, 224
" Hy., Whaplode	1651, 139
" Hugh, Deeping	1611 ii, 128
" Hugh, Solbery, Bucks	1618 i, 10
" Hum., Frampton	1604 ii, 159
" Isab., Pinchbeck	1606, 298
" Isab., Leverton	1614 i, 395
" Isab., Coningsby	1637, 379
" Jane	1607 ii, 179
" Jane, Keelby	1617 i, 393
" Jane, Mareham	1618 ii, 474
" Jane, Swineshead	1637, 512
" Jas., Stallingbro'	1617 i, 533
" Jas., Waddington	1627, 395
" Jas., Stamford	1632, 5
" Jas., Imingham	1652, 151
" Jasper, Horncastle	1615, 601
" Jennet, Goxhill	1623-4, 73
" Jenet, Goxhill	1624, 376
" Joan, Stixwold	1637, 301
" Jo., Burwell	1601 i, 49
" Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1601 ii, 71
" Jo., Knaith	1601 ii, 116
" Jo., Wilsthorpe	1604 ii, 54
" Jo., Skendleby	1606, 155
" Jo., Milton Earnest, Beds	
1607 i, 101	
" Jo., Gedney	1607 ii, 58
" Jo., gent., Stallingbro'	1608 ii, 110
" Jo., N. Rauceby	1609 i, 5
" Jo., Stickford	1609 i, 393

Smith, Jo., Castle Carlton	1610, 327
" Jo., Timberland	1612, 10
" Jo., Bourn	1612, 160
" Jo., Leverton	1613, 24
" Jo., Butterwick	1613, 132
" Jo., Hogsthorp	1614 i, 169
" Jo., Heckington	1614 ii, 140
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1615, 462
" Jo., Swineshead	1615, 655
" Jo., Wiberton	1616, 6
* " Jo., clerk, Wyham	1616, 615
" Jo., Cownthorpe in par. of	
Castle Bytham	1620, 211
" Jo., Wragby	1621 i, 33
" Jo., Stickney	1621 i, 153
" Jo., Croxby	1621 ii, 28
" Jo., Horsington	1623-4, 45
" Jo., Moulton	1623-4, 126
" Jo., Moulton	1624, 159
" Jo., Horsington	1624, 229
" Jo., Ratcliffe, Leics	1624-5, 214
" Jo., Leake	1624-5, 224
" Jo., Winthorpe	1628 ii, 251
" Jo., Tointon	1629, 313
" Jo., Bolingbroke	1629, 405
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1630, 210
" Jo., Immingham	1630, 296
" Jo., Saddington, Leics	1631, 396
" Jo., Waddington	1633, 30
" Jo., Lincoln	1635 i, 383
" Jo., Swaby	1636, 447
" Jo., E. Keal	1637, 315
" Jo., Boston	1639, 400
" Jo., Sibsey	1641, 47
" Jo., Walesby	1641, 141
" Jo., Spalding	1641, 310
" Jo., Grantham	1642, 28
" Jo., Horncastle	1643-4, 252
" Jo., Kealby	1645-6, 35
" Jo., Stickford	1645-6, 200
" Jo., Ashby cum Fenby	
1645-6, 651	
" Jo., Bicker	1647-8, 158
" Jo., Somersby	1651, 170
" Jonas, M.A., Moulton	1639, 554
" Jos., Kirton Holland	1638-40, 148
" Josias, Poynton	1616, 573
" Joyce, Kirton	1647-8, 369
" Laur., Sibsey	1601 i, 180
" Laur., Mareham	1612, 242
" Laur., Gedney	1627, 128
" Laur., Grimoldby	1645-6, 111
" Laur., Bourn	1652, 164
" Luke, Sutterton	1630, 32
" Lyon, Tattershall	1611 i, 331
" Marg. (1611), Stony Stratford,	
Bucks	F, 27
" Marg., Fleet	1614 i, 147
" Marg., Horsington	1624-5, 65
" Marg., Tidd St. Ma.	1635 i, 341

Smith, Mart., Grimoldby	1617 ii, 96	Smith, Rob., Donington	1614 i, 118
" Mart., Burwell	1637, 203	" Rob. (1638), Langton	B, 153
" Mary, Asgarby	1614 i, 219	" Rob., Whaplode	1614 i, 427
" Mary, S. Reston	1621 i, 122	* " Rob., M.A., Saltfleetby	1616, 380
" Mary, Stallingboro'	1632, 256	" Rob., Willoughby	1617 i, 296
" Matt., Grimoldby	1617 i, 145	" Rob., Swallow	1617 i, 512
" Matthias, Donington	1630, 38	" Rob., Steeping	1620, 38
" Mich., Moulton	1633, 261	" Rob., Sturton, Notts	1622 i, 154
" Mich., Hareby	1635 i, 345	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1623-4, 37
" Mich., S. Kyme	1639, 398	" Rob., Cawthorp in par. of	
" Nath., Horncastle	1618 ii, 177	Bourne	1624, 27
" Nath., Deeping	1624-5, 520	" Rob., Long Benington	1624, 130
" Nich., W. Barkwith	1626, 515	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1624, 297
" Nich., Castle Carlton		" Rob., Sibsey	1624-5, 407
	1629, 39 & 40	" Rob., clerk, Beesby	1628 i, 79
" Nich., Croft	1640, 296	" Rob., Ruskington	1628 i, 178
" Pet., Bourn	1613, 529	" Rob., Barrowby	1628 i, 299
" Pet., Fleet	1614 i, 205	" Rob., Humberston	1629, 122
" Ph., Eylesburgh, Bucks		" Rob., Swallow	1632, 40
	1621 ii, 159	" Rob., Braceburgh	1634 i, 185
" Ph., Walmsgate	1640, 166	" Rob., Snelland	1634 ii, 215
" Rd., Briggesley	1601 i, 130	" Rob., E. Barkwith	1635 i, 250
" Rd., Foston	1606, 457	" Rob., Croxby	1637, 176
" Rd., Ryby	1607 ii, 301	" Rob., Ailsby	1637, 663
" Rd., Swineshead	1608 ii, 44	" Rob., Willoughby in the Marsh	
" Rd., Scrivelsby	1612, 430		1638, 414
" Rd., Ulceby	1613, 310	" Rob., Bennington	1638-40, 149
" Rd., Spalding	1616, 451	" Rob., Gt. Elstern	1639, 364
" Rd., Long Benington	1621 ii, 223	" Rob., Gt. Hale	1639, 444
" Rd., Croft	1623-4, 5	" Rob., Bontoft in par. of	
" Rd., Croft	1624, 182	Willoughby in the	
" Rd., Grimoldby	1624, 183	Marsh	1639, 522
" Rd., Keelby	1626, 384	" Rob., Friskney	1642, 49
" Rd., gent., Boston, formerly		" Rob., gent., Urforth in par.	
of Wainfleet	1626, 612	of Stainton-le-Vale	1642, 313
" Rd., Normanby	1628 ii, 180	" Rob., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 317
" Rd., N. Witham	1633, 403	" Rob., Kirton	1647-8, 603
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1633, 412	" Rob., Goxhill	1647-8, 632
" Rd., gent., Boston	1634 i, 136	" Rog., Digby	1604 ii, 88
" Rd., Wigtoft	1635 i, 7	" Rog., Aubourn	1615, 424
" Rd., Sutton St. Mary	1637, 90	" Rog., Friskney	1645-6, 67
" Rd., Norton Disney	1638, 35	" Rowland, Garnethorpe	1639, 326
" Rd., Shirbeck Quarter	1639, 59	" Sam., Bourne	1629, 5
" Rd., Leak	1639, 76	" Sam., Washingboro'	1649, 342
" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1640, 391	" Tho., Mablethorpe	1609 i, 41
" Rd., Orby	1641, 613	" <i>a/s.</i> Taylor, Tho., Leake	
" Rd., Brant Broughton			1609 i, 157
	1645-6, 529	" Tho., Grantham	1609 i, 223
" Rd., Skirbeck	1647-8, 405	" Tho., Braceburgh	1609 i, 413
" Rd., Welton	1649, 516	" Tho., Dunsby	1610, 168
" Rd., Foston	1651, 52	" Tho., Tattershall	1612, 250
" Rd., Withern	1652, 282	" Tho., Goxhill	1613, 14
" Rob., Thurlby	1601 i, 124	" Tho., Clathorpe	1616, 222
" Rob., Long Benington		" Tho., Aswarby	1616, 614
	1604 ii, 298	" Tho., Bassingham	1617 ii, 116
" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1606, 210	" Tho., Fulstow	1618 ii, 75
" Rob., Goxhill	1607 ii, 84	" Tho., Hagworthingham	
" Rob., Wood Enderby	1612, 383		1620, 258
" Rob., gent., Horsington	1612, 392	" Tho., Hallington	1620, 419
" Rob. (1629), Humberston	1, 83	" Tho., Hallington	1620, 509

Smith, Tho., Sutton, Beds 1624-5, 257
 „ **Tho., Foston** 1626, 304
 „ **Tho., Caythorp** 1626, 644
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1627, 389
 „ **Tho., Billinghay** 1627, 581
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1629, 42
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1630, 23
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1630, 255
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1630, 273
 „ **Tho., Carlton Scroop** 1630-1, 214
 „ **Tho., Barrowby** 1631, 89
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1631, 164
 „ **Tho., Baumber** 1632, 343
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1636, 141
 „ **Tho., Ashby cum Fenby**
 1638, 330
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro** 1638, 342
 „ **Tho., Lit. Hale** 1647-8, 763
 „ **Tho., Anwick** 1649, 285
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1650, 408
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1651, 222
 „ **Troth, Stallingburgh** 1627, 25
 „ **Vin., Thornton near Horn-**
 castle 1631, 244
 „ **Wm., Hareby** 1601 i, 150
 „ **Wm., Stallingburgh** 1606, 67
 „ **Wm., Brigglesley** 1607 i, 79
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1609 i, 10
 „ **Wm., clerk, Upper Toynton**
 1609 i, 384
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1610, 323
 „ **Wm., Humberstone** 1611 i, 297
 „ **Wm., Aunsby** 1612, 134
 „ **Wm., Toft** 1612, 476
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1613, 472
 „ **Wm., Ulceby** 1614 ii, 115
 „ **Wm., Garnthorpe** 1616, 5
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1616, 720
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1617 i, 382
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1618 ii, 164
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1620, 402
 „ **Wm., Tidd St. Mary** 1621 ii, 33
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1626, 145
 „ **Wm., Welton near Louth**
 1626, 222
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1626, 533
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1626, 537
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1627, 37
 „ **Wm., S. Kelsey** 1629, 11
 „ **Wm., E. Barkwith** 1632, 192
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1634 i, 34
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapple**
 1634 i, 107
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1635 ii, 22
 „ **Wm., Wood Enderby** 1638, 125
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1639, 8
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1639, 496
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Mary** 1641, 89
 „ **Wm., Sixhills** 1645-6, 248
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1647-8, 754

Smith, Wm., Swallow 1649, 31
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1651, 60
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1651, 235
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1651, 327
 „ **Zachariah, Pinchbeck** 1647-8, 49
Smithieman, Hy., Stonton Harrold,
 Leics 1611 ii, 133
Smithson, Gilb., Market Rasen
 1632, 91
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1620, 15
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1614 i, 106
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1630-1, 204
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1638-40, 150
Smothie, Jo., E. Halton 1626, 388
Snaith, Greg. (1638), Somerby B, 152
 „ **Snath, Edm., Leadenharn**
 1628 ii, 169
 „ **Hugh, Brant Broughton**
 1608 i, 134
 „ **Wm., Straglethorpe** 1631, 282
 „ **Snaithe, Wm., Straglethorpe**
 1641, 336

See also Sneath.

Snape, Dor., Boston 1608 i, 39
Snart, Mich., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 568
 „ **Rd., Linwood** 1652, 288
Snarth, Jo., Brant Broughton 1612, 313
Snawdall, Tho., Thornton Curtis
 1609 i, 73

Snawdon, see Snowden.

Snawsell, Tho., gent., Glentworth
 1628 i, 199
Sneath, Joan, Market Deeping 1630, 45
 „ **Jo., Witham** 1626, 669
 „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1639, 130
 „ **Rph., Deeping St. James**
 1607 ii, 179
 „ **Rd., Market Deeping** 1616, 331
 „ **Tho., Market Deeping** 1633, 352

See also Snaith.

Snell, Alice, Pointon in par. of
 Sempringham 1640, 585
 „ **Ann, Anderby** 1641, 483
 „ **Greg., Skidbrook** 1645-6, 320
 „ **Jane, Thorpe-on-the-Hill**
 1624-5, 528
 „ **Jo.** 1649, 453
 „ **Rd., Thorpe-on-Hill** 1632, 134
 „ **Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill**
 1645-6, 208
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1637, 574
 „ **Sil., Anderby** 1635 i, 31
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1626, 540
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1636, 107
 „ **Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill**
 1614 i, 421
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1637, 100
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1637, 325
 „ **Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill**
 1638, 89

- Snell**, Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1642, 412
- Snoden**, *see* **Snowden**.
- Snowden**, Snoden, Abigail, Horncastle 1651, 131
- " Jo., Manby 1611 i, 318
- " Jo., Frodingham 1624-5, 508
- " Rd., clerk, Stamford 1604 ii, 293
- " Rob., Middle Rasen 1647-8, 802
- " Tho., Middle Rasen 1632, 159
- " Snawdon, Wm., Manby 1614 i, 31
- Snowe**, Bethsebe, Sedgebrooke 1617 i, 138
- " Hy., Great Grimsby 1650, 48
- " Rd., gent., Sedgebrook 1615, 293
- Soden**, Jo., Willingham 1606, 138
- Solbie**, *see* **Soulby**.
- Sole**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1624, 471
- " Tho., Pinchbeck 1626, 579
- Soley**, Kath., Wigtoft 1627, 624
- See also* **Sowley**.
- Sollam**, Ag., Goxhill 1629, 2
- Solman**, Chris., Wiberton 1610, 286
- Solomon**, Jo., Ingoldsby 1614 ii, 260
- " Tho., Lincoln 1617 i, 367
- Solsby**, Hy., Kirton 1620, 412
- Some**, Alice, Chicheley, Bucks 1614 i, 92
- Somerby**, Geo., Denton 1614 ii, 160
- " Hy., Little Bytham 1609 i, 151
- " Jo., Woolthorpe 1639, 693
- " Rd., Bytham 1638-40, 151
- " Tho., Denton 1620, 167
- " Tho., Barrowby 1647-8, 646
- Somercotes**, Ell., Osbournby 1615, 451
- " Somercots, Wm., Osbournby 1601 i, 158
- " Somercoates, Wm., Scotter 1628 i, 307
- Somersby**, *see* **Sumersby**.
- Somerscales**, Dan., alderman, Grimsby 1621 i, 147
- " Jas., Brigsley 1645-6, 42
- " Jo., Brigsley 1632, 371
- " Rob., Thoresby 1624, 508
- " Tho., Waith 1643-4, 381
- " Wm., Tetney 1636, 244
- " Wm., Waiyth 1641, 30
- Sommer**, Tho., Broughton 1624-5, 242
- Sommers**, Tho., Cowbit 1640, 153
- Sooby**, Hy., Brandon in par. of Hough-on-the-Hill 1645-6, 548
- Sopp**, Christine, spinster, Gosberkirk 1621 ii, 185
- " Sope, Hum., Gosberkirk 1610, 34
- " Sop, Jo., Quadring 1607 ii, 103
- " Jo., Carlby 1611 i, 4
- Soresby**, Wm., Boston 1639, 290
- See also* **Saursbye**.
- Sosley**, Cath., Frampton 1615, 269
- Sotby**, Rob., Fulstow 1608 ii, 128
- " Sottby, Wm., Fulstow 1630, 95
- Soulby**, Solby, Gilb., E. Barkwith 1614 i, 363
- " Jane, E. Barkwith 1615, 232
- " Solbie, Jo., Fulstow 1611 ii, 206
- " Rd., Middle Rasen 1626, 109
- " Tho., Upper Langton 1629, 116
- " Wm., Owersby 1629, 115
- Souter**, *see* **Sowter**.
- South**, Sir Francis, knt., Kelsterne 1633, 139
- " Isab., Leake 1630, 602
- " Jo., Langton by Wragby 1620, 293
- " Jo., Great Grimsby 1629, 61
- " Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary 1642, 301
- " Sir Jo., knt., Kelstern 1647-8, 560
- " Rd., Leverton 1645-6, 17
- " Sim., Steeping 1620, 48
- " Tho., Freiston 1613, 271
- " Wm., Cadney 1609 i, 366
- *Southacke**, Alx., clerk, Waddington 1606, 188
- " Alx., clerk, Waddington 1615, 576
- Southwell**, Edm., Bamburgh 1620, 514
- " Eliz., Scottlethorp in par. of Edenham 1620, 212
- " Sothwell, Greg., Dunsby 1610, 43
- " Jo., Bamburgh 1620, 441
- " Marg., Baumber 1609 i, 97
- " Nich., Sibsey 1606, 133
- " Rob., Bamburgh 1620, 361
- " Rob., Bamber 1631, 174
- " Rob., Bamber 1652, 244
- " Tho., Benniworth 1624-5, 59
- " Wm., Mumby 1627, 79
- Sowdon**, Chris., Rasen 1601, 134
- " Sowden, Tho., Tathwell 1649, 572
- Sowley**, Rob., Aslackby 1617 ii, 244
- " Rob., Rauceby 1627, 6
- " Tho., Milnthorp 1614 ii, 142
- " Thomasin, S. Rauceby 1639, 673
- See also* **Soley**.
- Sowter**, Souter, Hugh, Gedney 1639, 215
- " Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1607 ii, 310
- " Wm., Sutton St. Mary 1633, 260
- Spafer**, Jo., Holbeach 1645-6, 549
- Spaggin**, Wm., Bichfield 1613, 144
- Spaine**, Jo., Bicker 1627, 286
- " Spayne, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1638, 308
- Spaldforth**, Tho., Lea 1614 i, 19
- Spalding**, Ann, Holton Beckering 1611 ii, 34
- " Ann, Bicker 1628 ii, 215
- " Ant., W. Rasen 1612, 56

Spalding , Spauldinge, Ant., W. Rasen 1643-4, 113	Spenley , Spenlay, Tho., Cockerington 1604 ii, 11
„ Jo., Holton Beckering 1604 ii, 204	Spenlove , Rob., 1640, 526
„ Jo., Boultham 1615, 369	Spenseley , Hum., Toft 1606, 114
„ Jo., Toft next Newton 1642, 326	Spereman <i>als.</i> Nevill, <i>see</i> Nevill.
„ Jo., N. Willingham 1651, 49	Spetch , Pet., S. Kelsey 1628 ii, 241
Spaulden, Tho., Holton Beckering 1645-6, 568	Spicer , Eliz., Wainfleet 1624-5, 19
„ Wm., Holton Beckering 1611 ii, 156	„ Jo., Wainfleet 1624-5, 19
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1645-6, 96	„ Tho., Braceborough 1651, 240
Sparke , Hy., N. Kyme 1620, 117	„ Wm., Springthorpe 1617 ii, 49
„ Jo., Saltfleet 1620, 207	„ Wm., Leverton 1632, 173
„ Jo., Saltfleet Haven 1639, 622	Spicke , Tho., S. Stoke 1650, 274
„ Tho., Marsh Chappel 1630-1, 500	Spincke , Isab., Scopwick 1609 i, 62
Sparrow , Chris., Welbourne 1631, 133	„ Jane, wid., Ruskington 1626, 14
„ Mary, Hough-on-the-Hill 1631, 80	„ Spink, Rd., Ruskington 1611 ii, 137
„ Wm., Fulbeck 1616, 482	Spinks , Eliz., Bourn 1617 i, 27
Spechley , Tho., Tid St. Ma. 1651, 206	Spite , Jas., Gt. Hale 1642, 201
Speckley , Edw., Tid St. Ma. 1649, 241	„ Rob., Sutton 1640, 272
Speedy , Ant., Grantham 1636, 408	Spooner , Chris., Friskney 1627, 133
Speid , Tho., Goxhill 1616, 79	„ Marg., Friskney 1633, 51
Spelkes , Tho., Mumby 1627, 28	Spowell , Rob., Boston 1616, 746
Spence , Wm., Wrawby 1624-5, 514	Spraggin , Ann, Boothby Pagnell 1643-4, 636
Spencer , Ann., Hallington 1621 ii, 215	„ Speggon, Jo., Barrow 1632, 104
„ Chas., Bourn 1652, 156	„ Rd., Boothby Pagnell 1647-8, 540
„ Eliz., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1631, 405	„ Rob., Manthorpe 1649, 533
„ Geo., Billingborrow 1636, 181	„ Spragin, Tho., Boothby Pagnall 1636, 403
„ Jas., Swineshead 1626, 257	„ Spraggon, Tho., Barrow 1640, 325
„ Spenser, Jo., Bourn 1606, 156	Sprainge , Geo., Donington 1607 ii, 90
„ Spenser, Jo. (1610), Offley, Herts F, 44	Spratford , Jo., Greford 1640, 73
„ Jo., Bourn 1612, 402	Spratforth , Jo., Wainfleet All Saints 1640, 94
„ Jo., Slawston, Leics 1624-5, 246	Spratt , Rd., Silk Willoughby 1643-4, 564
„ Nich., Swineshead 1629, 47	„ Tho., Sibsey 1628 ii, 95
„ Spenser, Pet., Mumby 1618 ii, 340	Spreckley , Wm., Bourn 1622 ii, 69
„ Rd., Appley 1612, 268	Spreete , Wm., gent., Welbourn 1642, 192
„ Rd., Boston 1631, 47	Speggon , <i>see</i> Spraggin.
„ Rob., Anderby 1618 i, 124	Springe , Fra., Swineshead 1642, 243
„ Tho., Tealby 1634 ii, 234	Sprot , Chris., Sibsey 1611 i, 106
„ Tho., Bourn 1637, 339	„ Sprott, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1608 ii, 75
„ Wm., Rippingale 1607 ii, 7	„ Jo., Grimsby 1631, 177
„ Wm., E. Rasen 1611 i, 320	Spufford , Rob. (1610), Stopesley in par. of Luton, Beds F, 11
„ Wm., Datchworth, Herts 1618 i, 143	Spurr , Spurre, Agnes, Scartho 1617 ii, 59
„ Wm., Hallington 1620, 47	„ Alex., Scartho 1614 i, 102
„ Wm., Gonerby 1620, 206	„ Spurre, Hy., Randby 1621 ii, 123
„ Wm., Lincoln 1637, 672	„ Mary, Scartho 1627, 99
„ Wm., Swineshead 1641, 548	„ Wm., Scartho 1618 ii, 252
„ Wm., clk., Coulsterworth 1649, 180	Spurrier , Jo. (1611), Barford, Beds F, 4
Spenthorne , Rd., Moulton 1620, 158	Squire , Alice, Sleaford 1610, 347
Spenley , Jo., Croft 1632, 71	„ Francis, Leverton 1626, 664
„ Jo., Little Hale 1640, 406	„ Squier, Gabriel, Bourn 1613, 301
„ Nath., Billingburgh 1627, 178	
„ Rob., Alford 1610, 248	

- Squire, Squier, John, Metheringham 1615, 628
 „ Jo., Dunston 1618 ii, 191
 „ Jo., Amptill, Beds 1624-5, 284
 „ Squier, Jo., Barkston 1632, 396
 „ Jo., clerk, Saltfleetby St. Peter 1642, 461
 „ Rd., Metheringham 1642, 407
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1604 ii, 126
 „ Tho., Walcot 1607 ii, 21
 „ Tho., Martin by Timberland 1624-5, 134
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1626, 525
 „ Squier, Tho., Metheringham 1650, 405
 „ Wm., Linwood 1624-5, 229
Stables, Rd., Hatton 1638, 461
Stacie, Battelina, Castle Bytham 1642, 98
 „ Hum., Tydd St. Mary 1611 ii, 282
Stafford, Geo., Saltfleet Haven 1637, 179
 „ Rob., Lit. Panton 1649, 171
 „ St., Lincoln 1614 ii, 66
Stafforth, Agnes, Barrow 1604 i, 1
See also Stawforth.
Staines, Stanes, Jo., Ingoldmells 1647-8, 935
 „ Wm., gent., Legbourn 1647-8, 940
Stainton, Staynton, Geo., Ulceby 1617 i, 413
 „ Lyon, Coningsby 1628 ii, 81
 „ Rob., Stixwold 1612, 460
 „ Rob., Tumby 1649, 253
 „ Staynton, Tho., Addlethorp 1624-5, 413
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1649, 508
Stallingburgh, Hy., jun., Tetney 1626, 43
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1629, 27 ; E, 25
 „ Leon, Clee 1630, 626
 „ Mary, Tetney 1618 i, 168
 „ Rob., Scrivelsby 1624, 480
Stalworth, Leon., Kirkton in Holland 1647-8, 996
 „ Rob., Bicker 1642, 164
 „ St., Bicker 1629, 255
Stamford, Ell., Deeping St. James 1630-1, 130
 „ Jo., Deeping 1621 i, 205
 „ Jo., Deeping 1630-1, 356
 „ Jo., Deeping 1630-1, 363
 „ Wm., Spalding 1638, 278
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1639, 318
Stamforth, Geo. (1638), Cowbit B, 151
Stampe, Edm., Riby 1620, 144
 „ Geo., Appley 1614 i, 307
 „ Stamp, Goddard, Frodingham 1611 ii, 27
Stampe, Jas., Riby 1639, 667
 „ Jo., Fleet 1616, 637
 „ Stamp, Marg., Burgh 1611 i, 334
 „ Rd., N. Scarle 1610, 31
 „ Rob., Barkwith 1620, 368
 „ Stamp, Rob., Hasthorp 1627, 175
Stanannot, Jo., Yarburgh 1627, 577
***Standishe**, Jas., gent., Ruskington 1614 ii, 46
 * „ Jas., gent., Dorrington 1615, 515
 „ Jo., Bicker 1628 i, 24
 „ Jo., gent., Metheringham 1630-1, 301
Standley, Jas., Norton Disney 1614 ii, 7
 „ Rd., Waddington 1604 ii, 41
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1643-4, 433
See also Stanley.
Stanes, *see Staines.*
Stanfield, Tho., Alford 1604 i, 70
 „ Tho., Heckington 1626, 714
Stanhop, Ant., Hacey 1628 i, 269
Stanley, Alice, Harmston 1610, 445
 „ Alice, Waddington 1616, 128
 „ Chrispin, Fulnetby 1624-5, 529
 „ Chris., Waddington 1611 ii, 263
 „ Chris., Bucknall 1615, 104
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1617 ii, 82
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1645-6, 565
 „ Pet., Harmston 1606, 398
 „ Rob., Carlton le Moorland 1616, 124
 „ Rob., Billingham 1637, 673
 „ Saint, Bucknall 1617 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1631, 6
See also Standley.
Stannidge, Tho., Kirkby Laythorpe 1622 ii, 110
Stanthorpe, Eliz., Mumby Chapel 1645-6, 180
Stanton, Gil., Spalding 1652, 6
 „ Jo., Uffington 1618 ii, 214
 „ Jo., Grettford 1645-6, 253
 „ Rob., Carlby 1610, 524
 „ Tho., Stamford 1628 ii, 22
 „ Wm., Witham 1638, 85
Stanvell, Nicholas, Cowbit 1630-1, 411
Stanwell, Francis, Wigtoff 1632, 269
 „ Rd., Cowbitt 1636, 234
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1623-4, 97
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1624, 126
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1606, 152
Stapleford, Thos., Seagrave, Leics 1611 ii, 155
Staples, Edw., Potterhanworth 1624-5, 234
 „ Jennet, Potterhanworth 1626, 138
Stapleton, Jo., Partney 1611 ii, 204
 „ Jo., Minting 1613, 221
 „ Rd., Bollingbroke 1632, 82

Stapleton, Rob., Sibsey 1611 i, 339
Staplo, Tho., Tensford, Beds 1601 ii, 98
Stapp, Tho., Killingholme 1650, 302
Starke, Geo., Ailsby 1640, 615
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1624-5, 467
 „ **Jo., Alesby** 1628 ii, 48
 „ **Rd., Conisholme** 1641, 572
 „ **Rob., Barnoldby** 1618 ii, 68
 „ **Rob., Fotherby** 1638-40, 152
Stathorne, Tho., Long Benington 1634 i, 198
Statts, Alice, Algarkirk 1633, 174
Status, Edw., Algarkirk 1624-5, 101
Staveley, Edw., Morton in par.
 of Gainsborough 1621 ii, 233
Stawforth, Ant., Bullington 1627, 323
Staynton, see Stainton.
Stead, Eliz., Skellingthorp 1612, 361
Steedman, Rog., Panton 1616, 431
Steeds, Wm., Alford 1642, 297
Steady, Jo., Rand 1638, 740
Steele, Steele, Anne, Woburn,
Beds 1611 ii, 275
 „ **Geo., Wigtoft** 1612, 521
 „ **Geo., Biscathorp** 1623-4, 60
 „ **Geo., Biscathorp** 1624, 253
 „ **Hum., Stevenby** 1640, 95
 „ **Jane, Gosberkirk** 1628 i, 303
 „ **Stell, Marmaduke,**
Gosberkirk 1626, 275
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1617 ii, 242
 „ **Wm., Tealby** 1628 ii, 105
 „ *als. Kitchen, see Kitchen.*
Stennett, Aug., Ewerby 1628 i, 1
 „ **Aug., Langton by Partney** 1634 ii, 140
 „ **Geo., Carlton Scroop** 1620, 161
 „ **Geo., Dogdyke** 1630, 522
 „ **Joan, Authorp in par. of**
Ewerby 1615, 339
 „ **Jo., Ewerby** 1601 i, 21
 „ **Jo., Honington** 1616, 24
 „ **Marg., Carlton Scroop** 1645-6, 55
 „ **Mich., Asgarby** 1606, 23
 „ **Mich., Ewerby** 1626, 166
 „ **Nich., Ewerby** 1628 i, 2
 „ **Nich., Harlaxton** 1650, 135
 „ **St., S. Kyme** 1649, 222
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1606, 15
 „ **Tho., Ewerby** 1618 ii, 296
 „ **Tho., Authorp in par. of**
Ewerby 1647-8, 954
 „ **Stenete, Wm., Sibsey** 1618 ii, 288
 „ **Stennitt, Wm., Ewerby** 1647-8, 14
 „ **Wm., Ewerby** 1651, 269
Stenton, Hy., Anwick 1607 ii, 41
Stephens, Eliz., Grantham 1628 ii, 81
 „ **Jo., Wibeiton** 1611 i, 203
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1628 i, 10

Stephens, Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1634 ii, 187
 „ **Wm., Wibberton** 1637, 142
See also Stevens.
Stephenson, Alice, Bag Enderby 1612, 393
 „ **Cecil, Boston** 1613, 276
 „ **Eliz., Potterhanworth** 1631, 310
 „ **Geo., Manthorpe** 1636, 434
 „ **Hum., Dogdike** 1639, 844
 „ **Marg., Hogsthorp** 1612, 6
 „ **Marg., Orby** 1617 ii, 58
 „ **Pet., Swallow** 1632, 127
 * „ **Rd., gent., Boston** 1610, 219
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1610, 288
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1611 i, 310
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1617 ii, 208
See also Stevenson.
Steven, Geo., Morton 1649, 114
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1638, 447
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1620, 163
Stevenett, Wm., Donington 1651, 392
Stevens, Ann, Morton 1630, 120
 „ **Stevens, Dan., Wibberton** 1647-8, 387
 „ **Francis, Wibberton** 1637, 141
 „ **Jo., S. Stoke** 1613, 9
 „ **Jo., Woobourn, Bucks** 1614 i, 30
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1635 i, 318
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1616, 252
 „ **Rob., Hallington** 1603 i, 63
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1630, 288
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Lathorp** 1614 i, 57
 „ **Wm., Woolsthorpe** 1620, 49
 „ **Wm.** 1638-40, 153
See also Stephens.
Stevenson, Agnes, Goxhill 1632, 74
 „ **Alice, Boston** 1601 ii, 115
 „ **Ant., Goxhill** 1645-6, 522
 „ **Cath., Thornton Curtis** 1631, 29
 „ **Cath., Hainton** 1638, 148
 „ **Cath., Crowle** 1642, 165
 „ **Edw., S. Kyme** 1606, 336
 „ **Edw., Higfield** 1622 ii, 142
 „ **Edw., Hogsthorpe** 1637, 29
 „ **Eliz., S. Kyme** 1607 ii, 220
 „ **Eliz., Croft** 1618 ii, 132
 „ **Stivenson, Eliz. (? Elsham)** 1630-1, 17
 „ **Eliz., Wrangle** 1641, 252
 „ **Gawen, Goxhill** 1617 i, 59
 „ **Geo., Gayton** 1641, 17
 „ **Jas., Wrangle** 1642, 411
 „ **Jas., Sutton in Holland** 1650, 389
 „ **Joan, Kirtton** 1606, 449
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1615, 165
 „ **Jo., Auburn** 1615, 240
 „ **Jo. (1622), Hainton** 1615, 66
 „ **Jo., Leak** 1642, 109
 „ **Martin, Goxhill** 1607 ii, 200

Stevenson, Pet., Thornton Curtis 1630-1, 142
 „ Rd., Hough 1601 i, 227
 „ Rd., Silk Willoughby 1607 i, 130
 „ Rd., Stapleford 1613, 366
 „ Rd., S. Ferriby 1643-4, 323
 „ Rob., Orby 1616, 618
 „ Sim., Boston 1617 ii, 216
 „ Sim., Croft 1618 ii, 396
 „ Tho., gent., Kirton in Holland 1604 i, 100
 „ Tho., Mumby Chapel 1607 ii, 44
 „ Tho., Leake 1617 i, 424
 „ Thos., Sibsey 1617 i, 541
 „ Thos., E. Kirkby 1618 ii, 90
 „ Tho. (1629) D, 84
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1629, 122
 „ Tho., Scartho 1630, 253
 „ Tho., Candlesby 1647-8, 174
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1606, 142
 „ Wm., Bag Enderby 1609 i, 38
 „ Wm., Upper Toynton 1614 ii, 118
 „ Wm., Boothby 1616, 317
 „ Wm., Fulnetby 1639, 403
See also Stephenson.
Steward, Allison, Claxby near
 Alford 1609 i, 76
 „ Pet., Gedney 1639, 558
Stewart, Chris., Mareham 1618 ii, 458
Stewkley, see Stukeley.
Steyet, Dor., Uffington 1640, 225
See also Stoyte.
Stibard, Jo., Gosberton 1632, 31
Stickney, Tho., Fleet 1634 ii, 110
Stiffe, Hum., Wiberton 1601 i, 80
Stiles, Edw., Swineshead 1643-4, 283
 „ Hy., Deeping St. James 1617 i, 234
 „ Stile, Rob., Grantham 1633, 410
 „ Tho., Stamford 1622 ii, 151
Still, Edw., Swineshead 1630, 303
 „ Judith, Boston 1626, 621
 „ Wm., Grantham 1647-8, 528
Stills, Kath., Cowbit 1642, 63
Stilton, Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1647-8, 34
Stires, Tho., Iver, Bucks 1621 ii, 183
Stirton, see Sturton.
Stivenson, see Stevenson.
Stoaker, Stoakes, see Stoker, Stokes.
Stockdale, Alice, Tetney 1624, 358
 „ Mary, Tetney 1613, 95
 „ Wm., Tetney 1613, 20
Stocke, Tho., Lamport, Bucks 1624-5, 212
Stocker, Wm., Fulnetby 1616, 370
See also Stoker.
Stockins, Rob., Steeping 1638-40, 154
Stocks, Stocksley, see Stokes, Stokesley.

Stodard, Stoderd, Hel., Mkt. Rasen 1643-4, 395
 „ Jo., Morton 1613, 263
See also Stotherd.
Stokeham, Rob., E. Rasen 1643-4, 288
Stokeley, Jo., Marston 1615, 560
Stoker, Stoaker, Jo., Winthorpe 1652, 379
 „ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1642, 340
See also Stocker.
Stokes, Stockes, Alice, Bassingham 1627, 72
 „ Barbara, Claythorp 1622 i, 39
 „ Stoakes, Chas., Swaton 1629, 4
 „ Edw., Claypole 1634 ii, 249
 „ Edw., clerk, Baston 1638, 378
 „ Stocks, Eliz., Tattershall 1626, 303
 „ Fra. [? Sixhill] 1645-6, 183
 „ Hel., Toynton St. Peters 1641, 669
 „ Jo., Skidbrook 1615, 34
 „ Stockes, Jo., Pinchbeck 1627, 593
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1649, 29
 „ Mary, Boston 1617 i, 433
 „ Stocks, Rob., Boston 1617 i, 211
 „ Rob., Bilsby 1650, 40
 „ Rog., Swinhope 1615, 88
 „ Stocks, Tho., Syston 1621 i, 38
 „ Stoakes, Tho., Raithby 1649, 468
 „ Wm., Bassingham 1617 i, 527
See also Stooks.
Stokesley, Anne, Haverholme Mill
 in par. of Ruskington 1631, 288
 „ Stocksley, Wm., Ruskington 1614 ii, 62
Stone, Rd., Gedney 1624-5, 523
 „ Tho., Gedney 1630, 387
Stonecliffe, Allin, Boothby 1631, 197
 „ Anne, Boothby 1651, 391
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1613, 176
Stones, Edw., Croft 1614 i, 297
 „ Giles, Gt. Carlton 1652, 166
 „ Marg., Alford 1649, 569
 „ Rob., Gayton 1611 ii, 93
 „ Tho., Clee 1618 ii, 482
 „ Tho., Alford 1649, 568
Stonham, Jo., minister, Welbourn 1616, 472
Stonsby, And., Leake 1639, 221
Stooks, Peregrine, Raithby 1639, 369
Stoote, Chas., Wigtoft 1630, 128
See also Stout.
Storer, Jo., Eaton Socon, Beds 1621 ii, 64
 „ Jo., Little Bytham 1624-5, 297
 „ Rd., Little Bytham 1627, 589
 „ Rob., Stamford 1620, 406

- Storer**, Tho., Swineshead 1630-1, 418
Storkard, Anthony, Bigby 1630-1, 449
Storks, Geo., Boston 1606, 195
 „ Storke, Jo., Wiberton 1627, 440
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1630, 125
 „ Storke, Jo., Wiberton 1650, 234
 „ Rd., Lutton 1612, 296
Storley, Francis, Pinchbeck 1614 i, 162
Storr, Alice, Gt. Sturton 1615, 490
 „ Allen, Marsh Chapel 1612, 315
 „ Anne, Briggsley 1645-6, 617
 „ Chris., Skidbrook 1633, 313
 „ Christian, Fulstow 1635 ii, 46
 „ Edw., Garnthorpe 1615, 12
 „ Eliz., Thornton 1632, 196
 „ Jerard, Manby 1614 i, 308
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1636, 202
 „ Marg., Scotter 1641, 577
 „ Stor. Mary, Wragholme 1637, 272
 „ Rph., Gayton in the Marsh 1645-6, 209
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1613, 659
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1631, 277
 „ Storre, Tho., Fulstow 1608 ii, 140
 „ Storre, Tho., Osbournby 1609 i, 398
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1630-1, 502
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1634 i, 133
 „ Store, Tho., Tetney 1642, 360
 „ Store, Tho., Briggsley 1643-4, 204
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1601 i, 139
 „ Storre, Wm., Marsh Chapel 1617 ii, 248
Storton, Jo., Bennington 1650, 96
Story, Anthony, Marsh Chapel 1610, 116
 „ Fidens, Cawthorpe upon Covenham 1643-4, 253
 „ Geo., Minting 1630-1, 157
 „ Godfrey, Boston 1612, 109
 „ Storey, Isab., Eagle 1604 ii, 275
 „ Storey, Jo., Lit. Pantan 1649, 297
 „ Rd., Skendleby 1608 ii, 92
 „ Tho., Skendleby 1626, 489
 „ Storey, Tho., Skendleby 1647-8, 939
 „ Val., Cawthorp next Covenham 1640, 462
 „ Storrey, Wm., Eagle 1617 i, 376
 „ Wm., Tetford 1624-5, 163
Stotherd, Francis, Barton 1609 i, 293
 „ Stotterd, Jo., Morton 1628 i, 157
 „ Stotterd, Tho., Morton 1621 i, 102
 „ Wm., Morton 1618 ii, 199
See also Stoddard.
Stoughton, Nich., Wykeham 1629, 188
Stout, Alice, Long Benington 1645-6, 181
Stout, Stoute, Rob., E. Rasen 1639, 41
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1614 ii, 261
See also Stootte, Stoyte.
Stovyn, Rob., Woodhouse in par. of Belton 1604 i, 94
Stow, Alice, Holbeach 1608 ii, 135
 „ Isab., Gedney 1611 i, 120
 „ Isab., Gedney 1630, 306
 „ Stowe, Joel, Holbeach 1635 i, 67
 „ Stowe, Marg., Westburgh 1621 ii, 201
 „ Mary, Snelland 1617 i, 166
 „ Stowe, Rd., Lincoln 1615, 470
 „ Rob., gent., Westburgh 1612, 508
 „ Stowe, Rob., Gedney 1630-1, 178
 „ Stowe, Tho., Algarkirk 1618 i, 53
 „ Stowe, Wm., Swinethorpe 1604 ii, 292
 „ Stowe, Wm., Holbeach 1606, 480
 „ Stowe, Wm., Swinhorpe 1647-8, 350
***Stoyte**, Nich., Uffington 1613, 18
See also Steyet, Stout.
Strailes, Tho., Boston 1614 i, 403
Strange, Hy., Houghton Regis, Beds 1612, 30
 „ Jo., All SS., Hertford 1630, 390
Stranguidge, Wm., Skirbeck 1647-8, 393
Stratford, Hy., captain, Belvoir 1637, 628 & 629
 „ Wm., Lit. Hale 1608 ii, 237
Stratton, Rd., Chichley, Bucks 1622 i, 196
Strawson, Eliz., Wigtoft 1630, 305
 „ Joan, Wigtoft 1628 ii, 40 & 96
 „ Rd., Witham 1601 i, 186
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1620, 166
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1650, 95
 „ Wm., sen., Wigtoft 1626, 562
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1627, 130
Streaker, Marg., Weston 1604 ii, 199
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1610, 173
 „ Tho., Burgh 1640, 494
Street, Rd., Quadring 1620, 21
Streiton, Geo., Kirton 1611 i, 76
Stretton, Marg., Market Deeping 1615, 388
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1606, 490
Strickland, Jo., Holbeach 1608 ii, 182
 „ Rog., Doddington 1647-8, 727
Stringer, Chris., Witham 1624-5, 452
 „ Edw., Kirton 1626, 482
 „ Eliz., Sutton in Marsh 1637, 55
 „ Mart., S. Ormesby 1614 ii, 126
 „ Rob., Fulstow 1615, 278
 „ Tho., Mumby 1630, 25
Strixon, Wm., Spalding 1608 i, 3

Sutton, Marg.	1635 i, 258	Sweete, Edw., Anderby	1643-4, 313
„ Pet., Bardney	1630-1, 374	„ Geo., gent., Well	1638, 625
„ Rd., S. Kelsey	1601 i, 12	„ Hy., Saltfleetby	1637, 531
„ Rd., Morton	1610, 135	„ Jo., Friskney	1604 ii, 15
„ Rd., Fulbeck	1647-8, 526	„ Jo., Huttoft	1606, 466
„ Rob., Morton	1611 ii, 82	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 173
„ Rob., Fulbeck	1630-1, 47	„ Judith, Grimoldby	1616, 355
„ Sim., Thornton le Moor	1641, 556	„ Rd., Ingoldmells	1617 ii, 41
„ Tho., Clee	1611 ii, 70	„ Sweet, Wm., Anderby	1613, 30
„ Tho., Middle Rasen	1615, 382	„ Wm., Anderby	1613, 413
„ Tho., Baumber	1620, 258	„ Wm., Skendleby	1651, 152
„ Tho., Barholm	1629, 375	Sweetlad, Jo., Weston	1617 i, 501
„ Tho., Baumber	1634 i, 77	Swift, Swifte, Anne, Lincoln	1633, 291
„ Tho., Barrowe	1643-4, 241	„ Isab., Frieston	1609 i, 281
„ Sir Wm., knt., Averham,		„ Nich., Aubourn	1601 ii, 35
Notts	1611 ii, 177	„ Rd., Frieston	1631, 270
„ Wm., Fulbecke	1616, 167	„ Rob., Kirtan in Holland	1626, 45
„ Wm., Navenby	1617 i, 236	„ Tho., alderman, Lincoln	1632, 14
„ Wm., Navenby	1626, 229	„ Tho., Brigg	1645-6, 674
„ Wm., Walcott	1630-1, 278	„ Tho., rector of Waddington	
„ Wm., Stragglethorpe	1633, 198		1645-6, 685
„ Wm., Horkstow	1637, 69	„ Wm., Freeston	1601 i, 3
„ Wm., Spalding	1638-40, 155	„ Wm., Fenton	1615, 101
„ Wm., Carlton le Moorland		„ Wm., Spalding	1618 ii, 81
	1643-4, 163	„ Wm., Kirtan	1642, 188
Swaby, Hew., Pantan	1637, 678	Swinburne, Edw., Great Limber	
„ Ph., Marsh Chappell	1650, 110		1647-8, 140
„ Rd., Pantan	1634 ii, 209	„ Swinborne, Jenet, Swallow	
Swaddale, Jo., Witherne	1606, 139		1601 ii, 23
Swaines, Rob., Sutton	1647-8, 106	Swindall, Rd., Freeston	1620, 132
Swale, Tho., Eagle	1618 i, 125	„ Swindale, Rd., Theddlethorpe	
Swallow, Ant., Wrawby	1645-6, 645		1630-1, 350
„ Mich., Ailsby	1629, 57	„ Wm., Goltho	1635 i, 5
„ Wm., Aylesby	1634 ii, 123	Swindon, Edw., Grimsby	1637, 620
Swan, Swanne, Barbara,		Swine, Edm., Barrow	1612, 14
Benniworth	1638-40, 156	„ Lancelot, N. Oresby	1632, 462
„ Eliz., Barton	1617 ii, 185	„ Su., N. Thoresby	1641, 181
„ Swanne, Francis, Digby		„ Swyne, Tho., N. Somercotes	
	1604 ii, 93		1615, 715
„ Joan, Goxhill	1613, 230	„ Wal., Saltfleet Haven	1622 ii, 111
„ Swanne, Marg., Kirkby,		Swingell, Tho., Holbeach	1611 i, 163
Laythorpe	1613, 559	Swinson, Geo., Deeping	1614 ii, 73
„ Swanne, Nich., Donington		Swinton, Swynton, Nich., Sleaford	
	1613, 98		1601 i, 1
„ Swane, Rob., Toynton		„ Tho., Ruskington	1627, 187
St. Peter	1615, 234	Switchen, Jo., East Kirkby	1611 i, 107
„ Swanne, Tho., Digby	1604 ii, 81	Syder, see Sider.	
„ Swanne, Tho., Holton		Sylam, see Silem.	
Beckering	1604 ii, 273	Symbes, Symes, see Simes.	
„ Tho., Firsby	1611 i, 286	Symnell, see Simnell.	
„ Swann, Tho., Frampton		Symon, Symond, etc., see Simon,	
	1635 i, 194	Simond, etc.	
„ Wm., Bilsby	1607 ii, 229	Symons als. Seaman, see Seaman.	
Swanson, Tho., Thurlby	1638, 811	Syson, see Sisson.	
Swash, Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1652, 347		
„ Wm., Huttoft	1647-8, 982		
Swayne, Ag. (1611), Woodhull,			
Beds	F, 155		
„ Jo., Bennington	1636, 406		
„ Tho., Offley, Herts	1624-5, 188		
		Taberner, Rob., Freeston	1629, 270
		Tables, Rd., Humby	1616, 414
		Tackill, Wm., Saxby	1632, 345
		Taddington, Tho., Frampton	1624, 273

Tadman , Rd., Potter Hanworth 1615, 348	Taverner , Wm., clerk 1638, 500 <i>See also Taberner.</i>
Tadwell , Jo., Haxey 1624-5, 409	Tawks , Taucks, Edw., Bucknall 1613, 127
Tailboys , Jo., Northholme 1613, 228	„ Jane, Gt. Steeping 1617 i, 436
Takefeyld , Edm., Cheynis 1624-5, 489	Tawper , <i>see Tauper.</i>
Talbot , Geo., vintner, Donington in Holland 1652, 210	Taylor , Abr., Frieston 1645-6, 484
„ Jo., vicar of N. Rauceby 1617 i, 547	„ Alx., Barrow 1620, 37
„ Leon., Middle Rasen 1607 ii, 144	„ Alx., Allington 1628 ii, 46
Taleford , Jo., Spalding 1614 i, 377	„ Alice, Welbourn 1612, 251
<i>See also Tealforth.</i>	„ Tailer, Alice, Bourn 1620, 446
Taler , <i>see Taylor.</i>	„ Alice, Sudbrooke, par. of Ancaster 1638, 248
Talks , Isab., Donington 1630, 91	„ Amy, E. Keal 1635 ii, 45
„ Rd., Withern 1641, 15	„ Ann, Blyton 1611 ii, 103
„ Wm., Donington on Bain 1621 ii, 30	„ Ann, Grantham 1617 ii, 190
Talle , Geo., Swineshead 1618 ii, 465	„ Tailer, Anne, Ardlethorpe 1647-8, 834
Tallentire , Jo., Grantham 1640, 360	„ Tailor, Ant., Freeston 1601 i, 141
Tallere , Rd., Gedney 1649, 170	„ Tailor, Ant., Navenby 1614 i, 35
Tandraie , Jo., Waltham 1601 ii, 60	„ Ant., Heckington 1635 ii, 134
<i>See also Tendry.</i>	„ Ant., Grantham 1638, 546
Tankersley , Chas., Haxey 1628 i, 60	„ Ant., Heckington 1651, 354
„ Tho., Haxey 1628 ii, 175	„ Ar., E. Keal 1643-4, 130
Tanworth , Rob., Wilsford 1629, 126	„ Cath., Swineshead 1630, 48
Tarral , Jo., Wigtoft 1606, 216	„ Cath., wid. (dated 1630), Swineshead E. 60
Tarrand , Ann, Saltfleetby 1622 i, 82	„ Tailer, Chris., Roxham 1613, 659
Tarry , Alice, Swineshead 1615, 120	„ Chris., Wintringham 1628 i, 256
„ Chris., Swineshead 1641, 344	„ Chris., Gayton 1639, 268
„ Hel., Swineshead 1643-4, 305	„ Dor., Horncastle 1640, 421
„ Marg., Westbury, Bucks 1631, 353	„ Tailer, Edm., Howton le Moor 1647-8, 925
„ Tho., Swineshead 1612, 710	„ Edw., clerk, Bigby 1616, 435
„ Tho. (1638), Frampton B, 171	„ Edw., Calceby 1641, 82
Tasker , Bart., Spalding 1628 i, 179	„ Edw., Quadring 1641, 184
„ Jas., Thimbleby 1632, 114	„ Eliz., Stamford 1609 i, 433
„ Tho., Ashby next Horncastle 1617 ii, 117	„ Eliz., Bicker 1610, 157
„ Tho., Halton Holgate 1640, 157	„ Eliz., N. Scarle 1610, 232
Tatam , Eliz., Owersby 1637, 503	„ Eliz., Boston 1630, 452
„ Jo., Northoresby 1627, 32	„ Tailor, Ellen, Ruskington 1614 ii, 115
„ Nich., Boston 1621 ii, 149	„ Tailor, Esca, Healing 1601 i, 32
„ Rob., Cleve 1604 ii, 146	„ Francis, Riby 1615, 349
„ Tho., Laceby 1607 i, 24	„ Francis, gent., Gt. Coates 1645-6, 286
„ Tho., Aylesby 1634 ii, 138	„ Friswid, Somerby 1628 i, 11
Tate , Rd., Blankney 1630-1, 344	„ Geo., clerk, Bloxholme 1642, 137
Tattershall , Mich., Skirbeck 1630, 410	„ Geo., Carlton le Moorland 1643-4, 601
„ Wm., N. Kyme 1613, 660	„ Geo., Addlethorpe 1650, 41
„ Wm., Kirton 1617 ii, 6	„ Geo., Bardney 1652, 287
„ Wm., Bennington 1641, 505	„ Grace, Tallington 1608 ii, 184
Tauper , Tho., Leake 1617 i, 48	„ Grace, Wibberton 1642, 338
„ Tawper, Wm., Leake 1630-1, 282	„ Hy., Mumby 1617 i, 274
Taverner , Edw., Horbling 1618 ii, 471	„ Tailer, Hy., Gt. Coats 1620, 433
„ Tavernor, Hugh, Billingsboro' 1604 ii, 106	„ Hy., Walton, Bucks 1624-5, 302
„ Tavernor, Marg., Uffington 1617 i, 43	„ Hy., Falkingham 1630, 217
„ Silvester, gent., Marston Mortaine, Beds 1621 ii, 198	„ Hy., Tumby 1639, 509
„ Tho., Tallington 1615, 394	„ Hy., gent., Edenham 1645-6, 615

Taylor, Hester, wid. of Wm. Tayler,
 merchant, Grainthorpe 1645-6, 3
 „ Isab., Mareham on the Hill 1618 ii, 496
 „ Tailer, Isab., Horncastle 1621 i, 65
 „ Isab., Stallingbro' 1623-4, 129
 „ Isab., Stallingburgh 1624, 156
 „ Jas., Gedney 1640, 551
 „ Joan, Gedney 1604 ii, 222
 „ Joan, Cathorp 1612, 417
 „ Jo., Leadenham 1607 ii, 4
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1607 ii, 153
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1610, 315
 „ Jo., East Kirby 1611 i, 167
 „ Jo., Epworth 1611 ii, 112
 „ Jo., Thorp 1611 ii, 173
 „ Jo., Cauthorp 1612, 35
 „ Tailer, Jo., Bourn 1613, 280
 „ Tailer, Jo., Sutterby 1614 i, 60
 „ Jo., Boston 1614 ii, 80
 „ Taylier, Jo., Bratof 1617 i, 350
 „ Jo., Boothby 1617 i, 373
 „ Jo., Potter Hanworth 1617 ii, 113
 „ Tailer, Jo., Humberston 1621 i, 173
 „ Jo., Scopwick 1621 ii, 193
 „ Tailer, John, Stamford 1622 i, 169
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1627, 94
 „ Jo., Wragby 1627, 297
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1627, 463
 „ Jo., Oxcombe 1630-1, 454
 „ Tailer, Jo., Lincoln 1631, 339
 „ Jo. (1638), Nettleton B, 173
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1639, 118
 „ Jo., Leak 1641, 249
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1641, 463
 „ Tailer, Jo., Ardlethorpe 1647-8, 884
 „ Taler, Jo., Heckington 1649, 539
 „ Tailer, Lawr., Coningsby 1645-6, 256
 „ Tailer, Leon., Scarthro 1647-8, 417
 „ Tailer, Leon., N. Kyme 1650, 171
 „ Marg., Kirton 1626, 344
 „ Matt., Ludford Magna 1624-5, 200
 „ Matt., Stallingboro' 1636, 194
 „ Taler, Matt., Gt. Coates 1647-8, 821
 „ Nich., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1616, 62
 „ Oliver, S. Elkington 1641, 476
 „ Tailer, Pet., Boston 1618 ii, 54
 „ Pet., Mareham le fen 1637, 687
 „ Randall, Northill, Beds 1609 ii, 13

Taylor, Tailer, Rd., Haddington 1614 i, 70
 „ Rd., Milnthorp, par. of Aslackby 1616, 309
 „ Rd., N. Kyme 1618 ii, 155
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1618 ii, 243
 „ Rd., Ropsley 1621 ii, 186
 „ Rd., Bardney 1629, 44
 „ Tailer, Rd., Lincoln 1631, 323
 „ Rd., Appley 1637, 392
 „ Rd., S. Witham 1645-6, 159
 „ Tailer, Rd., Nettleton 1647-8, 139
 „ Tallere, Rd., Gedney 1649, 170
 „ Tailer, Rd., Surfleet 1649, 596
 „ Tailer, Rd., Boston 1650, 149
 „ Tailor, Rob., Digby 1604 ii, 148
 „ Tailor, Rob., S. Thoresby 1606, 383
 „ Rob., Skendleby 1609 i, 89
 „ Rob., Mumby Chapel 1610, 10
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1616, 69
 „ Tailer, Rob., clerk, Somerby 1622 ii, 118
 „ Rob., Heckington 1633, 273
 „ Rob., Croft 1639, 760
 „ Rob., [Caistor] 1647-8, 224
 „ Rob., Screvelsby 1650, 456
 „ Simeon, Sudbrook, par. of Ancaster 1640, 154
 „ Syriach, Boultham 1634 ii, 263
 „ *Tailor, Tho., gent., Doddington 1607 ii, 304
 „ *als.* Smith, Tho., Leake 1609 i, 157
 „ Tailer, Tho., Somersby 1613, 613
 „ Tailor, Tho., Oxcombe 1614 i, 253
 „ Tho., Boston 1616, 117
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1616, 242
 „ Tho., Stallingbro' 1618 ii, 62
 „ Tho., Manby 1621 ii, 216
 „ Tailer, Tho., Algarkirk 1622 ii, 203
 „ Tailer, Tho., Bassingham 1624, 326
 „ Tho., S. Ormsby 1626, 411
 „ Tho., Harpswell 1630, 627
 „ Tho., Blankney 1636, 405
 „ Tho., Scarthro 1643-4, 553
 „ Tho., W. Langwith 1645-6, 612
 „ Tailer, Tho., Burwell 1652, 38
 „ Tho., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1652, 302
 „ Vincent, Fishtoft 1630-1, 159
 „ Waters, Screilsby 1630-1, 480
 „ Tailor, Wm., Claypole 1606, 487
 „ Wm., Frieston 1609 i, 200
 „ Wm., Garthorpe 1610, 354
 „ Wm., Ruskington 1611 ii, 167

Taylor, Tailer *als.* **Brewer**, Wm.,
Bigby 1612, 221
" Tailer, Wm., Halton
Holegate 1613, 208
" Taler, Wm., Horncastle
1617 i, 182
" Wm., Hogsthorpe 1617 ii, 45
" Tailer, Wm., Boston 1620, 345
" Teyler, Wm., Gunby 1626, 490
" Wm., Marston 1628 i, 59
" Wm., Gosberton 1629, 294
" Wm., Marston 1630, 423
" Wm., Theddlethorpe 1630-1, 85
" Wm., Fishtoft 1632, 458
" Wm. (1638), Killingholme B, 170
" Wm., Gt. Coates 1638-40, 157
" Wm., Aswardby 1640, 437
" Wm., Stallingboro' 1643-4, 207
" Wm., N. Kyme 1649, 189
" Wm., Fishtoft 1650, 130
See also Tealer, Tealour.
Tealby, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1627, 256
Tealer, Jo., Bicker 1608 ii, 8
Tealforth, Jas., Weston 1616, 620
See also Taleford.
Tealour, Wm., Hough 1626, 525
Teanby, *see* **Teenby**.
Teasdale, Eliz., Tetney 1616, 740
" Tho., Tetney 1607 ii, 194
See also Tysdale.
Teate, Jo., Algarkirk 1606, 159
Tebb, Jo., Edenham 1629, 54
" Jo., Gosberkirk 1630, 176
" Jo., Gosberkirk 1639, 797
" Jo., Elsthorpe, par. of
Edenham 1649, 172
" Mary, Gosberkirk 1632, 262
" Rd., Morton 1618 ii, 72
Tebbutt, Geo., gent., Gt. Hale 1642, 55
" Tebbett, Prudence, Gt. Hale
1634 ii, 151
" Wm., Hale 1630-1, 206
Tedd, Rd., Thorpe next Wainfleet
1631, 179
Tee, Alx., Bamburgh 1621 ii, 40
" Lidias, Alderchurch 1650, 272
Teed, Rob., Thorpe 1630-1, 532
Teenby, Tenebie, Eliz., Barrow
1601, 234
" Esther, Goxhill 1651, 254
" Geo., Saxby 1626, 725
" Geo., Horkstow 1627, 73
" Jo., Saxby 1627, 209
" Jo., Goxhill 1645-6, 396
" Teynbie, Rob., E. Halton
1609 i, 239
" Teanby, Tho., Saxby 1639, 605
" Tenby, Troth, Barton 1633, 247
" Teinbie, Wm., Goxhill 1601 i, 50
" Wm., Goxhill 1627, 16

Teenby, Wm., Goxhill 1638, 47
Teighill, Tho., Mablethorpe 1641, 147
Teime, Jo., Coningsby 1604 i, 76
Tembbs, Rob., gent., Kirton in
Holland 1633, 300
Temple, Acres, gent., Stow, Bucks
1624-5, 137
" Ant., Huttoft 1618 ii, 465
" Ellen, Billingham 1617 i, 87
" Jo., Scremby 1606, 248
" Jo., Farlthorpe 1637, 463
" Marian, Farlthorpe 1639, 37
" Wm., Horsington 1618 ii, 466
" Wm., Tointon 1647-8, 456
Templeman, Eliz., Barrowby 1632, 320
" Nich., Braceborough 1641, 459
" Tho., Barrowby 1628 i, 208
" Tho., Barkston 1629, 377
" Wm., Wolsthorpe 1621 ii, 80
Templer, Geo., Morton 1647-8, 496
Tenby, *see* **Teenby**.
Tendry, Jo., N. Somercotes 1615, 342
" Rd., Skidbrook 1649, 140
See also Tandraie.
Tenebie, *see* **Teenby**.
Tennand, Edw., Swineshead 1623-4, 20
" Pet., Spanby 1617 i, 398
" Wm., Skirbeck Quarter 1633, 207
Tennant, Edw., Chapel Hill 1624, 317
" Tenant, Jas., Kelsey 1621 i, 221
" Oliver, Nettleton 1614 i, 400
" Wal., Grimolby 1620, 392
" Tenant, Wal., Grimoldby
1621 i, 168
Terrington, Wm., Sudbrook, par.
of Ancaster 1612, 300
Tesse, Geo., Middle Rasen 1631, 110
" Ph., Middle Rasen 1632, 84
Tetforth, Tho., Weston 1616, 589
" Wm., Cowbit 1626, 721
Tetsor, Wm., Mumby Chapel
1601 i, 133
Tewkesburie, Mistress, wid.,
Quarrington 1645-6, 287
Tewson, Bart., Boston 1632, 353
Teynby, *see* **Teenby**.
Thacker, Dor., Sibsey 1639, 304
" Eliz., Sibsey 1624-5, 133
" Geo., Pinchbeck 1635 i, 378
" Hy., Sibsey 1616, 227
" Jas., Market Deeping 1638, 132
" Jayes, Wiberton 1616, 342
" Jo., Trusthorpe 1618 i, 118
" Jo., Sibsey 1628 i, 217
" Jo., Sibsey 1645-6, 28
" Pet., Fishtoft 1609 i, 135
" Pet., Fishtoft 1614 i, 480
" Pet., Kirton 1616, 358
" Rd., Normanby 1614 i, 263
" Rd., Fleet 1624-5, 270

Thacker , Rob., Sibsey	1650, 203	Thirkill , Thyrcell, Jo., Gedney Fen	1604 ii, 4
„ Sim., Sibsey	1649, 77	„ Thurkill, Laur., Gedney Fen	1626, 651
„ Tho., Freeston	1618 i, 155	„ Rob., Bourne	1607 i, 22
„ Tho., Deeping St. James	1634 ii, 161	Thisleton , Chris., Cabourn	1620, 3
„ Tho., Sibsey	1636, 411	„ Edw., Spalding	1630, 7
„ Tho., Gedney	1638, 480	„ Edw., N. Willingham	1634 ii, 88
„ Tho., Holbeach	1641, 194	„ Edw., Tealby	1647-8, 190
„ Wm., Sibsey	1626, 288	„ Jas., N. Willingham	1641, 713
„ Wm., Deeping St. James	1638, 505	„ Jo., Tallington	1627, 199
„ Wm., Sibsey	1638, 606	„ Jo., Tallington	1630-1, 339
„ Wm., Moulton	1640, 528	„ Marg., Tealby	1620, 451
Thackwray , Chris., Waddington	1642, 160	„ Tho., Tealby	1618 ii, 428
„ Rd., Waddington	1641, 712	Thistlewaite , Giles, Stainton	1604 ii, 178
Tharold , Emma, Grainthorp	1626, 21	„ Thistlewhet, Hy., Deeping	1622 i, 25
„ <i>als.</i> Wisward, Rd., Skidbrook	1611 ii, 165	„ Rob., Newball, par. of Stainton	1631, 166
„ Rd., S. Somercotes	1631, 285	„ Wm., Newball, par. of Stainton	1634 ii, 42
„ Tho., Fulstow	1630-1, 463	by Langworth	1632, 160
„ Thareld, Tho., Marsh Chappel	1645-6, 128	Thomas , Alice, Tetney	1609 i, 175
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1629, 39	„ Francis, Tetney	1607 ii, 127
<i>See also</i> Thorold .		„ Jo., Tetney	1633, 375
Tharratt , Nich., Stickney	1614 i, 364	„ Rd., Branston	1637, 513
„ Rob., Immingham	1635 i, 40	„ Tomas, Tho., Fulletby	1613, 4
„ Rob., Cockrington	1632, 405	„ Tho., Bardney	1618 ii, 467
„ Tho., Wathe	1611 i, 210	„ Wm., Tetney	1607 ii, 5
Theaker , Wm., Beesby	1611 ii, 135	„ Wm., Horncastle	1610, 386
„ Wm., Sibsey	1613, 496	Thompson , Alx., Fleet	1612, 58
Theakston , Eliz., Hameringham	1622 ii, 99	„ Alx., Wispington	1645-6, 541
Thewe , Eliz., Greetham	1626, 224	„ Anne, Weston	1611 i, 186
„ Geo., Bratoff	1628 ii, 250	„ Anne, Gosberkirk	1616, 118
„ Hy., Hogsthorp	1652, 293	„ Ann, Threckingham	1620, 148
„ Jo., Hundleby	1649, 147	„ Ant., Newton	1628 ii, 86
„ Mary, N. Somercotes	1615, 203	„ Ant., Mumby	1652, 292
„ Rd., W. Ashby	1601 i, 27	„ <i>als.</i> Thorpe, Awdry, Coleby	1626, 436
„ Rob., Fulletby	1608 ii, 221	„ Cath., Kirton	1611 i, 227
„ Tho., Ashby near Horncastle	1634 ii, 256	„ Chas., Panton	1649, 214
„ Tho., Upper Tointon	1638-40, 158	„ Chris., gent., Benniworth	1639, 323
„ Wm., Tetford	1630-1, 342	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, Edm., Hitchin,	1622 i, 189
Thewles , Geo., Silk Willoughby	1606, 272	Herts	1651, 117
Thewston , Geo., Leverton	1601 i, 92	„ Edw., Legbourn	1609 i, 320
„ Susanna, Bennington	1630-1, 452	„ Eliz., Lincoln	1615, 163
Thimbleby , Brid., Wrangle	1635 i, 123	* „ Eliz., wid., Manby, par. of	Broughton
„ Rob., Wrangle	1634 i, 41	„ Thomson, Francis, gent.,	Boothby
„ Thimolby, Wm., burgess and	1629, 50; E, 59	Francis, N. Somercotes	1618 i, 77
tailor of Gt. Grimsby	1615, 309	„ Francis, Castle Carlton	1628 ii, 43
Thin , Jo., Utterby	1637, 126	„ Francis, Wyberton	1631, 295
„ Thynne, Jo., Tetney	1618 ii, 174	„ Geo., N. Scarle	1626, 674
„ Rd., Tetney		„ Godf., Claypole	1643-4, 61
		„ Hy., Gelson	1604 i, 110
		„ Hy., Brandon	1615, 28
		„ Hy., Horkstowe	1647-8, 597

Thompson, Hy., Pinchbeck	1650, 261	Thompson, Sarah, Anwick	1647-8, 11
" Hugh, Lincoln	1608 ii, 206	" Sim., Burton Pedwardine	1647-8, 30
" Jane, Goulceby	1628 i, 227	" Theodore, Anwicke	1615, 294
" Jo., Fleet	1608 ii, 13	" Tho., Quadring	1617 i, 49
" Thomson, Jo., Weston	1608 ii, 25	" Tho., Grantham	1618 ii, 497
" Jo., Billingham	1608 ii, 231	" Tho., Boothby Pagnell	1622 ii, 115
" Jo., Heckington	1610, 259	" Tho., Tetney	1638, 385
" Jo., Leadenham	1611 ii, 26	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1647-8, 985
* Jo., gent., Boothby	1612, 513	" Tho., E. Rasen	1650, 163
" Jo., Horncastle	1615, 301	" Tho., Kirton	1651, 181
" Jo., Freeston	1615, 459	" Urs., Cadney	1612, 31
" Jo., Thornton near Horncastle	1616, 425	" Urs., Gt. Limber	1650, 176
" Thomson, Jo., Sutton St. James	1617 i, 4	" Wm., Threckingham	1615, 426
" Jo., Scartho	1617 ii, 126	" Wm., Gosberkirk	1616, 183
" Jo., Cockerington	1620, 193	" Wm., gent., Gaudby	1620, 147
" Jo., Tatteshall	1620, 232	" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1622 i, 62
" Jo., N. Kyme	1621 i, 5	" Wm., Coleby	1622 ii, 108
" Thomson, Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1622 i, 6	" Wm., Stowe Green	1647-8, 815
" Thomson, Jo., Boston	1623-4, 97a	" Wm., Hougham	1652, 403
" Jo., Gosberton	1627, 56	<i>See also Tompson.</i>	
" Jo., Burwell	1627, 69	Thomson, see Thompson.	
" Jo., Tetford	1627, 398	Thorleway, Bart., Legsby	1618 ii, 118
" Jo., Stuton	1643-4, 239	Thornam, Tho., Goxhill	1629, 55
" Jo., Croft	1650, 37	Thornbecke, Rd., Rasen	1627, 560
" Jo., Lincoln	1650, 189	* Thorndike, Francis, Gt. Carlton	1612, 535
" Jo., Gedney	1650, 351	" Francis, Greenfield	1638, 228
" Jo., Stallingboro'	1651, 43	" Geo., clerk, Castle Carlton	1626, 491
" Marg., W. Keal	1611 i, 40	" Herbert, Castle Carlton	1647-8, 690
" Marg., E. Halton	1615, 364	Thorne, And., W. Keal	1647-8, 857
" Marg., W. Keal	1649, 79	" Aug., Claxby Pluckacre	1624-5, 545
" Marg'y, Ashby	1611 ii, 114	" Francis, Gunby	1601 i, 181
" Mary, Boothby	1626, 316	" Jane, Gunby	1608 ii, 250
" Nich., Quadring	1650, 388	" Jo., gent., Gunby	1621, i, 125
" Pet., Benniworth	1615, 587	" Jo., Alvingham	1628 ii, 283
" Pet., Frampton	1634 ii, 115	" Rob., Friskney	1635 ii, 48
" Rd. (1609.) Will proved at		Thornell, Rd., clerk, Calsthorp	1610, 229
" Potten, Beds	F, 16	Thornes, Alice, Tallington	1636, 152
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1612, 297	" Ben., Tallington	1635 ii, 155
" Rd., Pointon	1616, 83	" Rd., gent., Braceboro'	1606, 89
" Rd., Navenby	1628 ii, 239	" Tho., Weston	1626, 289
" Rd., Thornton by Horncastle	1636, 426	Thorney, Rob., Cadney	1639, 676
" Rd., Sutterton	1642, 139	Thornhill, Rob., Wragby	1645-6, 284
" Rd., Grimoldby	1647-8, 833	Thornley, Wm., Grimoldby	1651, 95
" Rob., Osgarby, par. of Kirkby	1607 ii, 69	Thornton, Alx., Nocton	1604 ii, 157
" Rob., Rowston	1608 ii, 48	" Cath., Frampton	1634 ii, 127
* Rob., gent., Gaudby	1611 i, 100	" Chas., Metheringham	1612, 162
" Rob., Mumby	1612, 683	" Edw., Cranwell	1622 ii, 103
" Rob., Osgarby	1615, 202	" Eliz., Wrangle	1617 i, 67
" Rob., Sutton St. Edm.	1620, 360	" Francis, Panton	1614 ii, 11
" Rob., Gauthy	1635 i, 231	" Greg., Swinderby	1627, 60
" Rob., Edenham	1649, 306	" Hy., Grendon Underwood,	
" Rob., Sutton St. Edm.	1652, 155	" Bucks	1607 i, 133
" Rog., gent., Wragby	1634 ii, 210	" Isab., Howsham	1613, 476
" Ronald, Carlton Scroop	1622 ii, 66		

Thornton, Jonas, Surfleet 1634 ii, 143
 „ Nich., Howsham 1641, 78
 „ Ph., Gayton 1635 i, 331
 „ Rd., Syston 1618 ii, 88
 „ Rob., Gayton 1645-6, 538
 „ St., Frampton 1626, 69
 „ Tho., Langton 1614 i, 384
 „ Tho., gent., Gt. Steeping 1631, 27
 „ Tho., Cranwell 1631, 280
 „ Wm., Cadney 1607 i, 100
 „ Wm., Biscathorpe 1610, 260
 „ Wm., Burton Pedwardine 1637, 521
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1645-6, 644
Thorold, Ant., esq., Hough on Hill 1623-4, 29; 1624, 261
 „ Edw., N. Thoresby 1649, 136
 * „ Eliz., Haverholme 1616, 284
 „ Dame Ellenor, wid. of Sir Edmond, knt., Hough 1627, 536
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1613, 596
 „ Jo., esq., Morton 1628 ii, 171
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1647-8, 819
 * „ Marg., wid. of Wm. Thorolde of Harmestone, esq., dec., Harmston 1616, 464
 „ Marg., N. Thoresby 1617 ii, 4
 „ Marg., N. Thoresby 1642, 138
 * „ Mary, the Heath near Grantham 1616, 568
 „ Rd., Thoresby 1620, 255
 „ Rose, Harmston 1622 ii, 59
 „ Tho., N. Thoresby 1614 ii, 236
 * „ Sir Wm., knt., Little Paunton 1611 i, 285
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1612, 512
 * „ Wm., esq., Harmston 1616, 495
See also **Tharold**.
Thorpe *als.* **Thompson**, Awdry, Coleby 1626, 436
 „ Cecily, Westby, par. of Bassingham 1610, 401
 „ Chris., Waddington 1606, 395
 „ Chris., Claxby Pluckacre 1620, 36
 „ Chris., Fulletby 1634 ii, 313
 „ Chris., Coleby 1645-6, 257
 „ Ellen, Heckington 1618 ii, 117
 „ Frances, wid., Gt. Carlton 1640, 121
 „ Geo., Grantham 1636, 35
 „ Hy., Bigby 1630-1, 15
 „ Hy., Coleby 1635 i, 358
 „ Hy., Long Benington 1642, 51
 „ Hy., Heckington 1647-8, 18
 „ Joan, Stamford 1610, 91
 „ Jo., Fenton 1606, 163
 „ Jo., Heighington 1606, 250
 „ Jo., Brandon 1614 i, 206
 „ Jo., Boothby 1623-4, 153

Thorpe, Jo., Boothby 1624, 199
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1627, 386
 „ Jo., gent., Beesby 1637, 99
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1640, 316
 „ Jo., Boston 1645-6, 326
 „ Jo., Syston 1647-8, 813
 „ Marg., Frampton 1606, 135
 „ Marg., Kirkby Lathorpe 1633, 165
 „ Marg., Kirby 1647-8, 838
 „ Marmaduke, Bicker 1626, 495
 „ Mary, Bourn 1624, 489
 „ Rd., Sleaford 1617 ii, 74
 „ Rd., Gt. Sturton 1624-5, 527
 „ Rd., Gt. Sturton 1631, 134
 „ Rob., Frampton 1639, 75
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1615, 24
 „ Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe 1617 i, 194
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1637, 229
 „ Tho., Beckingham 1645-6, 456
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1651, 373
 „ Wm., Poynton 1614 i, 399
 „ Wm., Leasingham 1629, 9; E, 58
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1633, 253
 „ Wm., Market Rasen 1635 i, 66
Thory, Barb., Boston 1643-4, 678
 „ Jo., gent., Boston 1631, 106
 * „ Nich., Wainfleet 1615, 335
 * „ Tho., yeo., Halton Hologate 1616, 223
 „ Wm., gent., Thurlby, par. of Bilsby 1627, 44
 „ Wm., gent., Partney 1643-4, 255
Threlkeld, Hy., Awstrop, par. of Ewerby 1643-4, 230
Thresher, Jo., Swinstead 1650, 207
Thriven, Wm., Irbay 1610, 247
Thurlan, Rd., W. Keale 1638-40, 159
Thurlby, Edm., Heighington 1604 i, 31
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1652, 376
 „ Wm., Bourn 1614 ii, 95
 „ *or* **Twelvetrix**, *see* **Twelvetrix**.
Thurlwell, Jo., Linwood 1634 ii, 203
Thurnam, Wm., Goxhill 1645-6, 372
Thurnelo *or* **Thurnelaye**, Anne, Langton by Horncastle 1610, 139
Thurston *als.* **Evans**, Wm., Stickney 1620, 182
Thwates, Ant., Grantham 1647-8, 858
 „ Thwaytes, Tho., Miningsby 1638, 377
Thwayte, Jo., Grantham 1604 ii, 72
Thynne, *see* **Thin**.
Tiball, Marg., Freeston 1615, 220
Tibb, Jas., Kirkby Underwood 1645-6, 136
Tibbins, Wm., Welton 1608 ii, 64
Tickle, Agnes, Freeston 1620, 266

- Tickle, Jo., Frieston** 1635 i, 371
 „ **Mary, Withern** 1635 i, 93
 „ **Rd., Butterwick** 1634 ii, 111
 „ **Tickill, Symon, Frieston** 1634 ii, 133
 „ **Tickhill, Tho., Croft** 1616, 51
See also Tighill.
Tickler, Jo., Sutton in Marsh 1613, 27
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1642, 325
Tidd, Tydd, Jo., Lit. Bytham 1610, 493
 „ **Matt., Cranwell** 1612, 111
 „ **Rob., Billingburgh** 1613, 262
 „ **Wm., Bytham** 1621 i, 156
See also Tedd, Teed.
Tiesdale, see Tysdale.
Tigh, Tygh, Edw., Deeping 1652, 163
 „ **St. James** 1613, 423
 „ **Joan, Deeping St. James** 1612, 438
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1624, 77
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1604 ii, 213
 „ *als. Wall, Wm., Barkston*
Tighill, Rd., Mablethorpe 1614 i, 146
Tilburne, Marg'y, Middle-Rasen 1634 i, 71
 „ **Marg'y, Rasen** 1634 ii, 207
Till, Ar., Marshchapel 1630, 6
Tilliston, Hugh, clerk, Thorganby 1610, 406
Tilsley, Seth, gent., Mareham 1615, 52
Tilson, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1629, 153
 „ **Eliz., Pinchbeck** 1622 i, 40
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1618 i, 24
 „ **Joan, Grantham** 1624-5, 464
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1606, 408
 „ **Rph., Pinchbeck** 1610, 395
 „ **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1626, 646
 „ **Rd., Hacconby** 1633, 151
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Jas.** 1611 i, 78
 „ **Rd., Barkston** 1624-5, 464
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1631, 21
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1606, 352
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1634 i, 168
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1611 i, 131
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1613, 414
 „ **Wm., Bucknall**
Tilton, Christ, Wainfleet
Time, see Tyme.
Timm, Rd., Alderchurch 1650, 66
Timms, Ant., Holbeach 1638, 487
 „ **Jas., Sutterton** 1650, 116
Tinckler, John, Saleby 1601 ii, 123
Tindall, Agnes, Bicker 1601 i, 53
 „ **Alx., gent., Belvoir** 1624-5, 254
 „ **Edw., Castle Bytham** 1634 ii, 286
 „ **Geo., Nettleton** 1630-1, 309
 „ **Geo., Coningsby** 1652, 226
 „ **Hy., Freiston** 1606, 122
Tindall, Mary, Coningsby 1652, 140
 „ **Sim., Nettleton** 1618 ii, 69
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1640, 327
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1649, 408
Tingle, Ellen, Boston 1630-1, 46
 „ **Francis, Quadring** 1615, 567
 „ **Tingell, Geo., Boultham** 1630, 531
 „ **Tingell, Godf., Belton by Grant-**
 ham 1623-4, 123; 1624, 308
 „ **Jane, Rippingale** 1610, 595
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1626, 51
 „ **Rob., Rippingale** 1618 i, 133
 „ **Rob., Aslackby** 1642, 294
 „ **Wm., Ingoldsby** 1611 i, 223
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1630, 409
Tinker, Rd., Stickney 1614 i, 12
 „ **Tincker, Tho., Bratofst** 1630-1, 378
Tinsley, Edw., Freeston 1610, 408
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1636, 268
Tiplade, Eustace, Whaplode 1627, 88
Tipler, Tim., Hale 1609 i, 57
Tippin, Tho., Harlaxton 1650, 292
Tirrington, Francis, Brothertoft 1645-6, 134
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1631, 201
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1642, 236
See also Turrington.
Tirwhitt, Eliz., Firsby 1614 ii, 68
 „ **Dame Eliz., wid., Lincoln** 1650, 470
 „ **Tho., Gt. Steeping** 1612, 2
Tisdale, see Tysdale.
Tison, Tisson, see Tyson.
Tittle, Jo., Kirton 1645-6, 602
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1616, 72
Todd, Ann, Briggsley 1627, 140
 „ **Jas., Gretford** 1647-8, 537
 „ **Joan, Horsington** 1624-5, 103
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1608 ii, 99
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1630, 378
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1633, 358
 „ **Rob., Horsington** 1624-5, 467
 „ **Rowl., Lincoln** 1647-8, 601
 „ **Tho., Hatcliffe** 1613, 662
 * „ **Wm., clerk, Barnoldby** 1601 ii, 5
Toddington, Tho., Frampton 1623-4, 85
Todkill, Hy., Londonthorpe 1633, 287
 „ **Rph., Grantham** 1624, 364
Todkin, Adam, Ludford Parva 1643-4, 205
 „ **Brid., Ludford Magna** 1649, 61
Todds, Ann, Somercotes 1647-8, 587
 „ **Rob., S. Somercotes** 1647-8, 71
Toft, Ant., Bardney 1607 ii, 92
 „ **Ant., Barton** 1616, 239
 „ **Edw., Holton Beckering** 1612, 138

Toft, Jo., Glamford Briggs 1629, 392
 „ Tho., Fulnetby 1628 i, 294
 „ Tho., S. Ferriby 1641, 711
Tointon, Rd., Wickenby 1606, 393
 „ Toynnton, Rd., Wragby 1643-4, 319
 „ Rd., Wragby 1650, 262
 „ Sar., Boston 1616, 729
 „ Tho., Wragby 1616, 104
Tokefeyld, Edm., Chenies, Bucks 1624-5, 489
Token, Jo., Boston 1640, 520
 „ Tokin, Rob., Moreby 1607 i, 58
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1630-1, 241
Tolesworth, Tho., Stamford 1614 i, 294
Toller, Bart., Horbling 1609 i, 75
 „ Wm., Billingham 1622 i, 64
Tolson, Joan, Algarkirk 1621 ii, 109
Tomas, *see* Thomas.
Tombes, Rd., Leverton 1643-4, 194
Tomblison, Olive, wid., Donington-in-Holland 1647-8, 366
Tomlinson, Chris., Ashby 1613, 59
 „ Dan., Leake 1647-8, 416
 „ Edm., Ruskington 1647-8, 766
 „ Eliz., Algarkirk 1609 i, 186
 „ Mary, Dembleby 1626, 467
 „ Rd., clk., Dembleby 1614 ii, 177
 „ Rd., Tetney 1618 i, 129
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1630, 134
 „ Rd. (1635), Healing D, 86
 „ Rob., Quarrington 1650, 212
 „ Sam., Stickford 1642, 377
 „ Tho., Freeston 1630, 429
 „ Tho., Burton Pedwardine 1649, 46
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1618 ii, 404
Tomlyn, Jane, Grantham 1615, 294
 „ Rob., Careyby 1614 i, 133
Tompkins, Jo., Bidwell, par. of Houghton Regis, Beds 1614 i, 228
Tompson, Alice, Horbling 1624-5, 412
 „ Ant., Dunston 1628 i, 133
 „ Brid., Dunston 1637, 34
 „ Christ., Gonerby 1621 ii, 212
 „ Dor., Folkingham 1639, 112
 „ Edm., Baston 1610, 38
 „ Edm., Sutton St. Mary 1614 i, 264
 „ Edm., Hitchin, Herts 1622 i, 189
 „ Gabriel, Newton 1626, 316
 „ Tomson, Geo., Legsby 1606, 122
 „ Geo., Holbeach 1634 ii, 223
 „ Tomson, Godf., Wigtoft 1627, 40
 „ Tomson, Hy., Stixwoud 1638, 216
 „ Tomson, Hugh, Itterby in Clee 1638-40, 160

Tompson, Hugh, Wrawby 1647-8, 143
 „ Isab., Bicker 1627, 391
 „ Tomson, Jane, Fleet 1606, 341
 „ Jo., Middle Rasen 1607 i, 76
 „ Jo., Weston 1609 i, 74
 „ Jo., Oldhurst, Hunts 1609 ii, 19
 „ Jo., Morton 1613, 455
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1613, 499
 „ Jo., Syston 1614 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Thornton Curtis 1614 ii, 148
 „ Tomson, Jo., Crowland 1617 i, 224
 „ Jo., Tetford 1617 i, 437
 „ Jo., Utterby 1618 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Stickford 1621 i, 100
 „ Jo., Thornton Curtis 1624, 86
 „ Jo., Boston 1624, 130
 „ Jo., Hellow 1624-5, 127
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1626, 429
 „ Jo., Goulceby 1627, 339
 „ Tomson, Jo., Kirton 1629, 222
 „ Jo., Bourn 1642, 50
 „ Leon., Woolsthorp 1613, 156
 „ Marg., Clapole 1601 i, 75
 „ Marg., Elsham 1618 ii, 57
 „ Marg., Carlton le Moorland 1650, 155
 „ Mary, Sixhills 1639, 348
 „ Matt., Cadney 1608 i, 47
 „ Rph., Canwick 1633, 189
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1606, 384
 „ Rd., Biscathorp 1613, 13
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1614 i, 349
 „ Rd., Tetford 1620, 409
 „ Rd., Bicker 1624-5, 133
 „ Rd., Gonerby 1628 i, 258
 „ Rd., Normanton 1639, 46
 „ Rob., Thornton Curtis 1613, 21
 „ Rob., Bourn 1613, 330
 „ Rob., Bardney 1621 i, 31
 „ Rob., Wibberton 1629, 169
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1630-1, 327
 „ Rob., Thornton 1630-1, 526
 „ Rob., Oxcombe 1633, 11
 „ Tomson, Rob., Wigtoft 1638, 489
 „ Rob., Barton 1639, 13
 „ Tomson, Sim., N. Scarle 1630, 300
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1606, 299
 „ Tho., Boothby Pagnell 1622, 115
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1628 ii, 240
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1630-1, 351
 „ Tho., Stickford 1637, 98
 „ Tho., Horbling 1637, 330
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1637, 455
 „ Tho., clerk, Croxton 1640, 20
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1642, 486
 „ Wm., Goulceby 1613, 134
 „ Wm., Swaton 1613, 406

Tompson, Wm., Honington	1614 i, 184
„ Wm., gent., Anwick	1620, 118
„ Wm., Sutton	1622 i, 62
„ Wm., Huttoft	1623-4, 152
„ Wm., Winthorp	1624, 71
„ Wm., Huttoft	1624, 221
„ Wm., Bamber	1628 ii, 98
„ Wm., Carlton Scroop	1630-1, 6
„ Wm., Coleby	1633, 84
„ Wm., Freiston	1634 ii, 27
„ Wm., Tetney	1635 i, 277
„ Wm., Gautby	1635 i, 288
„ Wm., Swinstead	1640, 511
„ Wm., Bucknall	1641, 544
„ Wm., Mumby Chappel	1642, 440
„ Zacharie, Harlaxton	1640, 251

See also Thompson.

Tomson, see Thompson.

Tonerd, see Tunnard.

Tonge, Ann, Clapole	1620, 54
„ Ann, Sibsey	1632, 404
„ Jas., clerk, Sibsey	1632, 144
„ Nich., Claypole	1615, 272
„ Nich., Chappel Hickam	1652, 265
„ Oliver, Claypole	1640, 250
„ Wm., Sutton St. James	1615, 265

Tonnard, see Tunnard.

Tooke, Sam., Fleet	1621 i, 11
---------------------------	------------

Tooken, Pet., Mareham	1612, 146
------------------------------	-----------

Tooley, Alice, Brothertoft, par.	
of Swineshead	1608 ii, 81

„ Ann, Dowood, par. of	
Woodhall	1627, 599

„ Eliz., Lincoln	1606, 448
------------------	-----------

„ Francis, gent., Legbourn	
	1647-8, 762

„ Geo., Somercotes	1621 i, 10
--------------------	------------

„ Jo., Coningsby	1634 ii, 192
------------------	--------------

„ Nich., goldsmith, Lincoln	
	1601 i, 189

„ Rd., Beesby	1624, 108
---------------	-----------

„ Rob., Mavis Enderby	1638, 771
-----------------------	-----------

„ Sym., Skirbeck	1627, 615
------------------	-----------

„ Tho., Skirbeck	1611 i, 198
------------------	-------------

„ Tho., Leake	1612, 364
---------------	-----------

„ Wm., Alford	1622 ii, 214
---------------	--------------

Toopline, see Tuplin.

Toote, Ag., Saltfleet Haven	1635 i, 317
------------------------------------	-------------

„ Matt., Skidbrook	1630, 518
--------------------	-----------

Topcliffe, Aug., clerk (1611),	
Willington, Beds	F, 156

„ Pet., Lincoln	1622 ii, 118
-----------------	--------------

Toplede, Jo., Mareham le Fen	
	1634 i, 44

See also Toppis.

Topper, Edm., Osbournby	1647-8, 16
--------------------------------	------------

„ Grace, Gosberton	1631, 190
--------------------	-----------

„ Hy., Pinchbeck	1608 i, 25
------------------	------------

„ Jo., Ingoldsby	1612, 422
------------------	-----------

„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1620, 500
-------------------	-----------

Topper, Jo., Quadring	1638, 402
------------------------------	-----------

„ Rd., Gosberton	1640, 468
------------------	-----------

„ Rob., Osbournby	1635 i, 115
-------------------	-------------

„ Tho., Quadring	1611 i, 332
------------------	-------------

„ Tho., Grantham	1620, 50
------------------	----------

„ Tho., Holbeach	1640, 539
------------------	-----------

„ Wm., Gosberkirk	1632, 313
-------------------	-----------

Topping, Alice, Tathwell	1630-1, 286
---------------------------------	-------------

„ Edm., Quarrington	1634 i, 52
---------------------	------------

„ Geo., Barston	1616, 802
-----------------	-----------

„ Toppin, Isab., Timberland	
	1614 i, 67

„ Toppin, Jo., Pinchbeck	1639, 111
--------------------------	-----------

„ Toppin, Rob., S. Thoresby	
	1652, 295

„ Toppin, Tho., Ashby by	
Partney	1639, 146

„ Wm., Haverholme Mills	
	1641, 218

„ Toppin, Wm., Haverholme	
	1647-8, 993

See also Tuppin.

Topplis, Rd., Folkingham	1616, 561
---------------------------------	-----------

See also Toplede.

Topsell, Wm., E. Keal	1616, 465
------------------------------	-----------

Torke, Jo., Saxby	1612, 578
--------------------------	-----------

Torksey, Edm., Scotter	1624-5, 312
-------------------------------	-------------

Torner, see Turner.

Torrington, Jo., Awthorpe	1610, 473
----------------------------------	-----------

„ Marg., Sutton St. James	1610, 177
---------------------------	-----------

Torry, Ann, Saltfleetby	1652, 160
--------------------------------	-----------

„ Edw., Wilsford	1639, 595
------------------	-----------

„ Hugh, Rowston	1638, 283
-----------------	-----------

„ Torey, Jo., Panton	1601 i, 18
----------------------	------------

„ Torie, Jo., Fleet Fen	1631, 136
-------------------------	-----------

„ Jo., Digby	1651, 210
--------------	-----------

„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1650, 226
--------------------	-----------

„ Rob., Carlton Scroop	1616, 27
------------------------	----------

„ Wm., Walesby	1650, 384
----------------	-----------

Toseland, Gilb., Somersham,	
Hunts	1622 i, 79

*Tothby, Marg., Gt. Sturton	1606, 270
------------------------------------	-----------

Totteridge, Wm., Pinchbeck	1601 i, 30
-----------------------------------	------------

Toule, see Towle.

Tourney, Turney, Jo., Corby	1630-1, 35
------------------------------------	------------

„ Jo., Lincoln	1645-6, 36
----------------	------------

„ Marg., Corby	1637, 532
----------------	-----------

Towell, Lion, Sibsey	1650, 269
-----------------------------	-----------

Towers, Alice, Ropsley	1612, 125
-------------------------------	-----------

„ Edw., N. Thoresby	1645-6, 530
---------------------	-------------

„ Eliz., N. Thoresby	1645-6, 414
----------------------	-------------

„ Jo., Whaplode	1631, 103
-----------------	-----------

„ Mary, Barkston, Leics	1635 ii, 81
-------------------------	-------------

„ Rd., Spalding	1616, 30
-----------------	----------

„ Rob., Farlthorp	1612, 223
-------------------	-----------

„ Rob., Billingbro'	1626, 426
---------------------	-----------

„ Rog., Branston	1621 ii, 191
------------------	--------------

„ Wm., gent., Barton	1617 i, 402
----------------------	-------------

„ Wm., Quadring	1631, 152
-----------------	-----------

„ Wm., Billingborough	1635 i, 417
-----------------------	-------------

Towle , Ag., E. Halton	1609 i, 241	Trevis , Hy., Belton	1630, 463
„ Edw., E. Halton	1615, 66	„ Wm., Waddington	1651, 287
„ Jas., E. Halton	1623-4, 137	Trew , Emma, Wyntthrop	1629, 77
„ Jas., E. Halton	1624, 133	„ Treu, Geo., Halton Holgate	1649, 69
„ Jo., Ashby by Partney	1620, 278	„ Helinor, wid., Croft	1637, 246
„ Jo., Limber	1621 ii, 167	„ Trewe, Mary., Croft	1635 i, 167
„ Leon., E. Halton	1635 i, 262	„ Rd., Croft	1612, 532
„ Toule, Marg., Habrough	1612, 349	„ Rd., Gt. Steeping	1618 ii, 422
„ Mich., E. Halton	1630, 266	„ Trewe, Wm., Burgh	1615, 562
„ Rob. (1638), E. Halton	B, 169	Trice , Rob., clerk, Kirkby on Bain	1624, 177
„ Sim., E. Halton	1606, 234	„ Tim. (1611), Earith, Hunts	F, 151
„ Toule, Tho., E. Halton	1612, 156	Trigg , Eliz., Hagworthingham	1618 ii, 496
„ Toule, Wm., Habrough	1612, 348	„ Eliz., Ormsby	1630, 97
Towler , Dav., Odell, Beds	1624-5, 442	„ Francis, clerk, Welbourn	1606, 252
„ Jo., Aubourn	1609 i, 231	„ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1650, 363
„ Jo., Carlton Scroope	1634 ii, 91	„ Susan, Grantham	1613, 25
Towlesey , Edw., Holton Beckering	1613, 120	Trime , <i>see</i> Tryme.	
Towley , El., Coningsby	1618 ii, 319	Tripp , Edw., Elsham	1614 i, 260
„ Towly, Jo., Tumby	1613, 290	„ Geo., Thornton Curtis	1616, 121
„ Toley, Wm., Leak	1629, 168	„ Jo., Horkstow	1614 ii, 29
Towne , Ann, Braceby	1630, 119	„ Wm., Barton	1651, 303
„ Cath., Sudbrooke, par. of		Tristram , Jas., Boston	1630-1, 434
„ Ancaster	1639, 234	„ Tristrome, Rob., Quadring	1604 ii, 234
„ Jo., gent., Sudbrook	1637, 477	„ Trustram, Tho., Sutterton	1608 ii, 45
„ Leon., gent., Kelby	1634 ii, 101	Trobracke , Rd., Kirton	1616, 250
„ Rd., Beesby	1617 ii, 132	„ Wm., Kirton	1613, 92
„ Rd., Braceby	1628 ii, 230	Trollope , Alice, Bourn	1613, 480
Townend , Geo., Legbourn	1614 i, 457	* „ Jo., husbn., Bourne	1604 ii, 296
„ Isab., Donington	1623-4, 132	„ Jo., Lutton in Sutton	1641, 580
„ Isab., Donington on Bain	1624, 232	„ Trowlopp, Tho., Alford	1615, 291
„ Rob., Ratheby	1614 i, 361	„ Wm., Walesby	1606, 194
Townley , Rd., esq., Nocton, formerly		Troope , Tho., Stamford	1649, 95
„ of Townley, Lincs	1629, 118	Trott , Agnes, Gedney Fen	1622 i, 87
Townrowe , Wm., Lincoln	1651, 386	„ Emma, Lutton	1606, 478
Townsend , Agnes, Stamford	1604 ii, 63	„ Pet., Gedney	1601 i, 122
„ Towneshend, Geo., esq.,		„ Rog., Gedney	1607 ii, 291
„ Halstead	1628 i, 284	„ Wm., Leak	1641, 202
„ Jo., Billington, Beds	1624-5, 539	Troughett , Rob., N. Somercoats	1632, 238
„ Tho., Hacconby	1614 i, 182	Troughton , Jo., Canwick	1614 i, 94
Townson , Herbert, Donington on		Trout , Mich., Addlethorpe	1617 i, 268
„ Bain	1607 i, 69	„ Wm., Scotton	1611 ii, 142
„ Marg., Donington on Bain	1612, 106	„ Trowte, Wm., Nettleton	1632, 364
Toyne , Toine, Edw., Hammering-		Trowlopp , <i>see</i> Trollope.	
„ ham	1616, 512	Truisdale , Jo., Boston	1632, 441
„ Jo., Kirmington	1639, 286	Trumper , Hy., Fulmer, Bucks	1631, 386
„ Rph., Asterby	1652, 142	Trusse , Wm., Timberland	1601 i, 171
„ Tho., Scopwick	1629, 346	Trustram , <i>see</i> Tristram.	
„ Wm., Laceby	1647-8, 729	Truswell , Moses, Carlton le More-	
Travell , Jo., Digby	1633, 148	„ land	1641, 547
„ Travill, Wm., Ewerby	1616, 351	Trutale , Alice, Gedney Hill	1650, 209
Travis , Wm., Horbling	1635 i, 25		
Trawell , Eliz., Kirkby Green	1624-5, 164		
Tredway , Rd., Iver, Bucks	1631, 355		
Treeves , Jo., Leake	1632, 357		
Trench , Hel., Sutton St. Jas.	1606, 297		

Trutale , Sim., Gedney Hill	1643-4, 303	Turnbull , Wm., clerk, Sapperton,	
Tryme , Hy., Withern	1604 i, 88	soke of Grantham	1618 ii, 365
" Tho., Gedney	1638, 833	Turnell , Rd., Whaplode	1615, 389
Tubb , Jo., Digby	1607 ii, 71	Turner , Agnes, E. Halton	
" Jo., Heighington	1634 ii, 292		1624, 462 & 468
Tucke , Wm., Ruskington	1633, 158	" Anne, Castle Carlton	1615, 598
Tuckney , Anne, Kirton	1611 ii, 53	" als. Ward, Bart., Ludbrugh	
" Wm., clerk, Kirton	1610, 159		1629, 129
Tuite , Hy., N. Scarle	1635 i, 246	" Bart., Sibsey	1652, 31
" Jas., N. Scarle	1635 i, 118	" Dor., Willoughby	1631, 120
Tuke , Chris, Owersby	1629, 153	" Edw., clk., Edlington	1616, 665
" Hugh, rector of Silk		" Eliz., Wrangle	1628 i, 66
Willoughby	1627, 549	" Geo., Careby	1615, 212
" Jo., Fleet	1609 i, 372	" Geo., Haddenham, Bucks	
" Jo., Fleet	1614 ii, 19		1631, 382
" Marg., Fleet	1624-5, 506	" Torner, Hy., Coningsby	1624, 246
" Pet., E. Torrington	1647-8, 926	" Jo., Benington	1610, 308
" Rd., Kirkby	1651, 267	" Jo., Edlington	1622 i, 90
Tunn , Sim., vicar of Bichfield		" Jo., gent., Barton	1622 i, 111
	1630, 158	" Jo., Nocton	1624-5, 250
" Tunne, Wm., Newton	1627, 374	" Jo., Whaplode	1635 i, 315
Tunnam , St., Stixwold	1614 ii, 127	" Jo., Careby	1651, 343
Tunnard , Aug., Bicker	1651, 314	" Matt., Langtoft	1639, 158
" Chris., Kirton	1616, 173	" Rd., Wrangle	1609 i, 27
" Chris, Fishtoft	1633, 10	" Rd., Broxholme	1647-8, 877
" Greg., Brothertoft	1617 i, 550	" Symon, Croyland	1633, 288
" Greg., Frampton	1618 ii, 495	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1630, 165
" Hy., Frithbank, par. of Sibsey		" Wm., E. Halton	1621 i, 37
	1635 ii, 9	" Wm., N. Somercoats	1632, 129
" Tunard, Hum., Boston	1632, 61	" Wm., Hogsthorpe	1632, 390
" Hum., Boston	1643-4, 393	" Wm., Willoughby	1643-4, 292
" Jeffrey, Quadring	1630-1, 405	Turney , see Tourney .	
" Joan, Sibsey	1637, 44	Turnpenny , Wm., Pinchbeck	1638, 683
" Jo., Boston	1610, 457	Turpin , Amy, Boston	1639, 149
" Jo., Coningsby	1650, 392	" Anne, Kettleby Thorpe	1631, 335
" Rd., Brothertoft	1620, 259	" Hy., Freiston	1634 i, 30
" Rd., Skirbeck	1630-1, 48	" Jo., alderman of Boston	1601 ii, 32
" Rd., Brothertoft	1647-8, 264	" Jo., Heinswell	1617 i, 476
" Tonnard, Rose, Kirton	1613, 444	" Jo., Kyme	1621 ii, 23
" Tonerd, Tho., Sutterton		" Jo., Kettleby Thorpe	1631, 340
	1618 ii, 147	" Marg., Boston	1612, 278
" Tonnard, Wm., Sibsey	1612, 376	" Matt., Benington	1617 i, 66
Tupam , Rd., Sibsey	1615, 182	" Rd., Freiston	1627, 585
Tupholme , Susan, Freeston	1627, 91	" Rob., mayor of Boston	1609 i, 371
Tuplin , Joan, Clee	1650, 166	" Rob., Boston	1638, 249
" Toopline, Marg., Clee		" Sim., Fishtoft	1609 i, 135
	1623-4, 135; 1624, 258	" Sim., Wrangle	1617 i, 56
" Marg., Hale	1630-1, 466	" Tho., Frieston	1651, 109
" Matt., Hoole	1628 ii, 55 c	" Wal., Lincoln	1620, 282
" Tho., Hoole, par. of Clee		Turrington , Ann, Bucknall	1612, 98
	1629, 157; D, 87	" Arthur, the low field, par.	
" Tho., N. Somercotes	1650, 227	of Burrit (to be bur. at	
" Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1629, 55	Barlings)	1622 i, 107
Tupp , Rob., Horkstow	1629, 166	" Hy., Bucknall	1643-4, 285
Tuppin , Rd., Scrlsby	1630-1, 500	" Hum., Metheringham	1650, 134
Tupton , Jo., Tetney	1613, 156	" Jo., Scremby	1614 ii, 208
Turgose , And., Anderby	1612, 21	" Rd., Normanton	1647-8, 832
" Turgoose, Annis, wid.,		" Tho., Hammeringham	1638, 185
N. Somercotes	1604 i, 78	" wid., Toft in Holland	1645-6, 135
Turnbull , Jo., Osbournby	1637, 366	See also Tirrington .	

- Turtle**, Wm., mercer, Alford 1601 i, 183
Turtleby, Jo., Spalding 1647-8, 282
Tush, Rd., Boston 1612, 494
Tuskar, Brian, Goxhill 1630-1, 448
Tuson, Jo., Market Deeping 1647-8, 796
 " Titus, Coningsby 1634 ii, 319
Tustian, Tho., Kirkby Bellaers, Leics 1614 i, 490
Tuxford, Jo., Skellingthorpe 1630-1, 402
 " Rob., Walton 1651, 58
 " Wm., Coningsby 1645-6, 540
Tuxforth, Jo., Coningsby 1650, 303
Tuxworth, Allan, N. Elkington 1617 i, 107
 " Allan, Sotby 1630-1, 202
 " Francis, Sutterton 1604 ii, 301
 " Wm., Donington on Bain 1615, 79
Tweed, Jas., E. Kirkby 1652, 189
Twell, Augustin, Donington 1630, 477
 " Rd., Quadring 1611 ii, 39
 " Rd., Wigtoft 1639, 777
 " Rd., Billingham 1645-6, 453
 " Rob., Billingham 1611 ii, 164
Twells, Jo., Linwood 1634 ii, 206
 " Jo., Long Leadenham 1635 i, 144
 " Rd., Leadenham 1616, 588
Twelves, Rob., Leadenham 1632, 21
 " Tobias, Edenham 1649, 91
Twelvetric (*also called Thurlby*), Tho., Thurlby 1626, 76
Twewe, Hy., Grantham 1620, 285
Twidale, Jo., Long Owersby 1608 ii, 3
 " Rob., Coxwold 1630-1, 520
 " Wm. (1638), Wootton B, 172
 " Twidall, Wm., gent., Rasen 1611 i, 147
Twytchell, Rd., Thorpe 1604 ii, 154
Tyar, Rob., Quarrington 1607 ii, 204
 " Tyer, Wm., Gunwarby 1643-4, 21
Tydd, *see* Tidd.
Tye, Jas., N. Willingham 1618 i, 115
 " Rob., Fleet 1645-6, 74
Tyers, Gab., Luton 1652, 207
Tygh, *see* Tigh.
Tyler, Jo., Faldingworth 1628 i, 279
 " Rob., Thorpe 1604 ii, 104
 " Tho. (1611), Offley, Herts F, 79
Tyme, Jo., W. Keal 1647-8, 450
Tysdale, Edw., Tidd 1624-5, 299
 " Tisdale, Edw., Tidd St. Mary 1632, 53
 " Tiesdall, Jo., Willoughby in Marsh 1618 i, 126
 " Tysdall, Jo., Tid St. Mary 1652, 349
 " Tyesdale, Nich., Tid St. Mary 1638, 526
Tysdale, Tyesdale, Nich., Tid St. Mary 1641, 653
 " Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1633, 68
 " Tisdale, Rob., Tyd St. Mary 1639, 459
 See also Teasdale.
Tyson, Jas., Horbling 1608 ii, 121
 " Tisson, Mary Ann, Horbling 1615, 588
 " Tison, Rog., Cockerington 1629, 64
 " Tison, Wm., Grimoldby 1643-4, 373
Tyth, Jo., Deeping St. James 1636, 394
Udall, Wm., Navenby 1626, 218
Ulliott, Jo., Spilsby 1617 i, 291
 " Ulyott, Jo., Grantham 1626, 306
 " *als.* Wollett, Jo., Barkston 1636, 410
Ulsbie, Jo., Beesby 1620, 279
 See also Oulsbie.
Ulyet (*or Oylett*), Chris., Fleet 1647-8, 932
Uncle, Alice, Orby 1627, 565
 " Ar., Stickney 1613, 123
 " Jo., W. Keal 1604 ii, 272
Underwater, Rob., Donington 1611 i, 89
 " Rob., Colsterworth 1630-1, 33
Underwell, *see* Enderwell.
Underwood, Hel., Scartho 1615, 270
 " Jo., Scartho 1610, 112
 " Laur., Arlesey, Beds 1618 i, 142
 " Nathan, Boston 1616, 381
 " Rd., Boston 1611 i, 268
 " Susan, Sandy, Beds 1624-5, 37
 " Tho., Hatchcliffe 1624-5, 483
 " Wm., Legsby 1624, 143
Unwin, Alx., Haxey 1628 ii, 191
 " Bart., Coleby 1610, 7
 " Jas., Frieston 1613, 41
 " Joan, Digby 1601 i, 26
 " Rob., Digby 1647-8, 4
 " Tho., Eagle 1628 ii, 55 (*a*)
 " Tho., Digby 1642, 189
***Uppley**, Rob., Barrow 1610, 2
 " Rob., Thornton Curtis 1634 i, 73
 " Tho., Upper Langton 1647-8, 868
Uprobards, Isab., Ingoldsby 1604 ii, 227
Upton, Hy., Hough 1627, 194
 " Valentine, esq., Northolme 1616, 191, 192, 195, & 197
 " Wm., Whaplode 1630, 599
Ureby, Rd., Tetney 1610, 78
Urry, Rob., Bigby 1639, 151
 " Tho., gent., Bottesworth 1614 ii, 98

Ushall, Jo., Newball	1617 i, 202	Vere, Jo., S. Elkington	1636, 272
Utterby, Jennet, Middle Rasen		„ Veare, Tho., Fotherby	
„ Jo. (to be bur. at Middle Rasen)	1634 i, 2		1635 ii, 123
„ Wm., E. Rasen	1635 ii, 111	Verget, <i>see</i> Varget.	
„ Wm., E. Rasen	1609 i, 146	Verley, <i>see</i> Varley.	
Uttinge, Geo., Benington	1621 ii, 76	Vernon, Edw., parson of Fleet	
„ Isab., Benington	1621 ii, 46		1621 i, 57
„ Jo., Benington	1628 ii, 282	Vessey, Veissey, Jo., Swineshead	
„ Tho., Benington	1604 ii, 97		1612, 381
Valentine, Hy., gent., Panton		„ Sim., Kelsey	1627, 78
„ Magna	1626, 442	„ Tho., Awborn	1624-5, 449
„ Marg., Skirbeck	1618 ii, 146	„ Tho., Walcott, par. of Billinghamay	1632, 139
„ Tho., Revesby	1612, 239	„ Tim., Humberstone	1613, 123
Van Collingburgh, And., Sutton		„ Wm., Sutterton	1617 i, 519
	1651, 195	Vicars, Chris., Gt. Ludford	1608 ii, 274
Vanderlure, Pet., Boston	1638, 5	„ Eliz., Digby	1611 i, 329
Vardell, Rob., Holbeach	1639, 10	„ Hy., Digby	1639, 674
„ Vardall, St., Whaplode	1615, 144	„ Jo., Digby	1606, 49
Varget, Rob., Washingbro'	1606, 66	„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1612, 709
„ Rob., Washingbro'	1606, 374	„ Jo., Binbrook	1624, 379
„ Verget, Rob., Washingboro'		„ Jo., Freiston, par. of Caythorpe	1632, 394
	1610, 549	„ Jo., Pointon	1652, 228
Varley, Virley, Ant., Wiberton	1649, 51	„ Mary, Digby	1604 ii, 85
„ Verley, Cath., Wiberton	1634 ii, 5	„ Vickars, Sim., Rand	1633, 320
„ Martin, Mareham	1604 ii, 198	„ Tho., Freeston	1629, 341
„ Tho., Utterby	1628 ii, 213	Vickerman, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1651, 76
	<i>See also</i> Vorley.	„ Pet., Thorganby	1604 ii, 133
Varlo, Francis, Mareham le Fen		Villiers, Geo., gent., Skirbeck	1650, 235
	1643-4, 322	Vincent, Edw., Grimoldby	1651, 98
Varnam, Faith, Bourn	1622 ii, 256	„ Francis, gent., Uffington	
Varnham, Rob., Gt. Humby	1650, 6		1616, 522
Vasin, Hugh, gent., Sutterton	1628 i, 57	„ Hy., Ripplingale	1627, 500
„ Vason, Rob., Gayton	1641, 456	„ Jo., S. Witham	1612, 725
„ Tho., Sutterton	1627, 568	„ Jo., Toddington, Beds	
„ Wm., Sutterton	1639, 745		1624-5, 276
Vasse, Rph., Sleaford	1627, 35	„ Rd., Manby	1640, 480
Vauce, Judith, Stanford	1638, 519	„ Rob., S. Witham	1636, 354
„ Wm., Stanford	1638, 434	Vine, Rob., Cowbit	1647-8, 686
Vaughan, Wawghan, <i>or</i> Vohan, Eliz., Skellingthorpe	1609 i, 363	Vinson, St. (1638), Frampton B.	182
„ Susana, Leake	1630-1, 60	Vintenor, Rob., Swineshead	1634 i, 170
Vavator, Jo., Bluntsham, Hunts		Vinter, Rd., Thornton next Horncastle	1635 i, 365
	1624-5, 479	„ Rob., Goulceby	1608 ii, 91
„ Rob., Bracebridge	1638, 73	„ Rob., Asterby	1650, 141
„ Tho., Anwick	1626, 645	Virley, <i>see</i> Varley.	
„ Tho., Holliwell	1634 ii, 117	Vohan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
„ Wm., Whaplode	1611 ii, 208	Vorley, Vurley, Eliz., Swineshead	
Vavister, Matt., Ropsley	1607 i, 31		1643-4, 106
Veale, Hy., Brough	1617 i, 164	„ Jo., Quadring	1611 i, 138
„ Hy., Burgh	1639, 200	„ Kenelm, Brothertoft	1639, 829
„ Rph., Alford	1612, 412	„ Wm., Brothertoft	1612, 245
„ Rd., Burgh	1630, 294		<i>See also</i> Varley.
Veare, <i>see</i> Vere.		Vox, Wm., Spalding	1610, 402
Vellam, Jo., Holliwell	1630-1, 417	Vurley, <i>see</i> Vorley.	
„ Rob., Holliwell	1601 ii, 39	Vyne, Hy., Gunby	1610, 27
Velverston <i>or</i> Vellston, Marg., Sutton in Holl.	1635 i, 222	Vynes, Kenelm, Stickney	1624-5, 134

Wacke, Jo., Leake 1617 i, 293
Wadd, Hugh, Dembleby 1640, 299
Waddesman, Wm., Stamford 1630, 41
Waddingham, Alice, Ardlethorpe
 1647-8, 243
 " **Arthur, Miningsby** 1607 ii, 278
 " **Chris., Sutterton** 1607 ii, 247
 " **Chris., Newham, par. of**
 Coningsby 1641, 683
 " **Wadingham, Giles, Algarkirk**
 1628 i, 293
 " **Hy., Moreby** 1652, 259
 " **Waddingam, Jo., Lusby**
 1601 i, 87
 " **Wadingham or Waddington,**
 Jo., Ferriby 1631, 229
 " **Jo., Addelethorpe** 1638, 107
 " **Mich., Friskney** 1615, 1
 " **Rob., Hagworthingham**
 1617 i, 546
 " **Waddingham, Tho., Miningsby**
 1612, 726
 " **Wadingame, Tho., Coningsby**
 1637, 518
 " **Wadingham, Wm., Hamering-**
 ham 1621 i, 214
Waddington, Chris., see Waddingham.
 * " **Lancelot, Brough-in-the-Marsh**
 1606, 17
 " **Rph., Edenham** 1649, 385
 " **Tho., Edenham** 1650, 214
 " **Wm., Scottlethorp** 1612, 109
 See also Waddingham.
Waddy, Chris., Swinthorp 1601 ii, 45
Wade, Allen, Boston 1611 ii, 130
 " **And., Mareham** 1621 i, 217
 " **Jeff., Pointon** 1647-8, 378
 " **Wayde, Tho., Wainfleet**
 1617 i, 363
Wadesley, see Wadsley.
Wadesworth, Jos., Tevelby 1601 i, 86
Wadsley, Geo., Hatton 1607 ii, 182
 " **Wadesley, Jo., S. Willingham**
 1612, 521
 " **Marg., Barkwith** 1624-5, 77
 " **Rob., Langton by Wragby**
 1620, 146
Wadsmon, Jo., Spalding 1635 ii, 84
Wadson, Annabella 1609 i, 423
 " **Rob., Colsterworth** 1617 i, 318
Waed, see Ward.
Wailsby, see Walesby.
Wainwright, Jas., Kirkby on Bain
 1636, 325
Waite, Ben., Wainfleet 1612, 100
 " **Cecily, Spilsby** 1647-8, 827
 " **Emmitt (1638), Brinkhill B,** 181
 " **Wayte, Isab., Hagnaby**
 1604 ii, 298
 " **Isab., Wainfleet** 1627, 113

Waite, Wayte, Joan, Spilsby
 1635 i, 206
 " **Joan, wid., Walcot, par. of**
 Billingham 1649, 414
 " **Johanna, Thurlby near Bilsby**
 1614 i, 302
 " **Wayte, Jo., Aby** 1636, 446
 " **Wayte, Lance, Marton, par. of**
 Timberland 1624-5, 429
 " **Wayte, Marg., Tetford** 1620, 224
 " **Wayte, Nachor, S. Ormsby**
 1610, 388
 " **Phil., Tetford** 1618 ii, 141
 " **Wayte, Rd., Denton** 1613, 602
 " **Rob., Tetford** 1601 i, 16
 " **Rob., Maltby** 1616, 4
 " **Rob., Thornton** 1645-6, 41
 " **Rob., clerk, Sutterton** 1649, 245
 " **Rog., Orby** 1637, 417
 " **Tho., Brinkhill** 1637, 271
 " **Wm., Claythorpe** 1641, 277
Waitman, Alice, Lincoln 1631, 240
 " **Ann, Lincoln** 1631, 240
 " **Waytman, Augustin, Lincoln**
 1617 ii, 180
Wakefield, Ann, Lincoln 1620, 405
 " **Ann, Mumby** 1632, 163
 " **Ann, Mumby** 1632, 227
 " **Edw., Goxhill** 1610, 252
 " **Rob., Boston** 1641, 427
 " **Tho., Leake** 1651, 168
 " **Wm., Barrow** 1621 i, 45
 " **Wm., Leake** 1645-6, 21
Wakelin, Alice, Gt. Limber
 1618 ii, 490
Walcas, Wm., Earby 1633, 198
Walcott, Beat., Boston 1645-6, 290
 " **Eliz., wife of Hum. Walcot, esq.,**
 of Boston 1630, 406; E, 9
 * " **Herbert, gent., Swineshead**
 1610, 491
 " **Jo., Helpringham** 1635 ii, 152
 " **Jo., gent., Kirton** 1640, 9
 * " **Tho., gent., Walcot** 1616, 202
 " **Tho., Ripplingale** 1636, 364
 " **Tho., Ripplingale** 1640, 301
 " **Wm., Helpringham** 1628 ii, 155
 " **Wm., esq., Walcott next**
 Folkingham 1634 ii, 189
 " **Wm., Swaton** 1637, 15
 " **Wm., esq., Walcott, near**
 Folkingham 1645-6, 446
Waldoe, Brian, gent., Spilsby 1606, 1
Wales, Edw., Roughton 1641, 654
Walesby, Jo., Donington 1612, 107
 " **Rd., W. Ashby** 1630, 380
 " **Rd., Leverton** 1633, 186
 " **Rd., Leake** 1649, 246
 " **Wailsby, Tho., Kirton** 1634 i, 210
 " **Wailsby, Wm., Panton** 1606, 187

Walesby, Wailsby, Wm., Panton		Walker, Rog., Croyland	1612, 71
	1633, 368	" Sol., N. Scarle	1610, 108
Walgrave, Alice, Grantham	1607 i, 34	" Wauker, St., Kirton	1601 ii, 83
" Waldgrave, Dan., Fotherby		" Tho., Immingham	1612, 546
	1651, 200	" <i>als.</i> Metcalfe, Tho., N. Coates	1616, 473
" Hum., Grantham	1606, 226	" Tho., Hykeham	1620, 218
" Jo., Kirton	1611 ii, 196	" Tho., Little Mondon, apud	
" Jo., Kirton	1611 ii, 196	Hitchin, Herts	1622 i, 196
" Waldgrave, Jo., Gt. Steeping		" Tho., Syston	1627, 222
	1626, 293	" Tho., parson of Claxby nigh	
" Sim., Gt. Hale	1635 i, 289	Normanby	1634 i, 162
" Wm., Swineshead	1601 i, 202	" Tho., Goxhill	1639, 481
Walker, Agnes, Crowland	1615, 7	" Tho., Partney	1640, 220
" Alice, Leicester	1607 i, 52	" Wm., Wilsford	1610, 163
" Alice, Hareby	1611 i, 363	" Wm. (1611), Bennynghton,	
" Alice, Hareby	1611 ii, 157	Herts	F, 129
" Anne, Swineshead	1612, 6	" Wm., Stamford	1615, 105
" Anne, Croft	1647-8, 433	" Wm., Partney	1620, 276
" Ant., E. Kirby	1607 ii, 10	" Wm., Wiberton	1621 i, 216
" Chris., Boston	1633, 46	" Wm., Bassingham	1624-5, 288
" Cuth., E. Halton	1612, 201	" Wm., Hough	1627, 317
" Edw., Bigby	1617 ii, 125	" Wm., Lincoln	1631, 169
" Eliz., Frampton	1604 i, 20	" Wm., Wilsthorpe	1633, 128
" Fra., Kealby	1634 ii, 29	" Wm., Riby	1636, 46
" Geo., Mumby	1628 i, 202	" Wm., Slothby	1650, 320
" Geo., Elsham	1630-1, 78	Walkerlay, Allen, N. Thoresby	
" Joan, Digby	1604 ii, 95		1631, 144
" Jo., E. Halton	1601 i, 94	" Jo., Horsington	1616, 308
" Jo., Benington	1604 i, 42	" Rob., Fulstow	1604 ii, 229
" Jo., Grimolby	1608 i, 112	" Rob., West Barkwith	1612, 254
" Jo., Hareby	1611 ii, 235	Walkewood, Wm., Freiston, par.	
" Jo., Boston	1612, 172	of Caythorpe	1641, 675
" Jo., Boston	1615, 214	Walkington, Tho., vicar of Barrow	
" Jo., Partney	1620, 228		1620, 107
" Jo., Stickford	1630, 88	" Tho., Gt. Coates	1635 ii, 121
" Jo., Sibsey	1639, 817	" Wm., Barrow	1627, 42
" Jo., N. Kime	1652, 90	Wall, Joan, Barkston	1611 i, 3
" Joney, Long Benington	1633, 246	" <i>als.</i> Tighe, Wm., Barkston	
" Libeus, Hareby	1611 i, 184		1604 ii, 213
" Marg., Wrangle	1608 ii, 204	Wallas, Wm., Goxhill	1632, 428
" Matt., Grantham	1638, 307	Waller, Francis, gent., Tothill	1616, 469
" Nich., Beckingham	1620, 135	" Godfrey, Heighington	1614 ii, 28
" Nich., Newton next Toft		" Rob., Gt. Hale	1609 i, 55
	1627, 174	Wallett, Ant., Grantham	1647-8, 648
" Nich., D.D., archdeacon of		" Edw., Langtoft	1647-8, 1009
Stow	1641, 640	" Geo., husbn., Langtoft	
" Pet., Whisby	1604 ii, 23		1630, 433 ; E, 10
" Pet., Hougham	1614 ii, 221	" Jo., Boston	1643-4, 589
" Pet., Whaplode	1618 ii, 202	" Jo., Toft, par. of Witham-on-	
" Rd., Wrangle	1601 ii, 120	the-Hill	1647-8, 687
" Rd., Coningsby	1609 i, 37	" Rd., Langtoft	1617 ii, 70
" Rd., Grimoldby	1621 ii, 75	" Rob., Swineshead	1616, 698
" Rd., Kirton	1624, 432	" Rob., Aunby, par. of Holywell	
" Rd., Quadring	1630-1, 547		1629, 65 ; E, 61
" Rd., Stickney	1635 i, 313	" Tho., Langtoft	1633, 379
" Rd., Kirton	1647-8, 848	Walley, Nich., Haddington	1630-1, 420
" Rob., Thurlby	1609 i, 44	" Wauley, Tho., Roxholme	
" Rob., Quadring	1610, 279		1642, 465
" Rob., Sibsey	1630, 473	" Wm., Stapleford	1640, 191
" Rob., Frithbank	1650, 76		

Wallin, Tho., Shitlington, Beds 1631, 381
Wallis, Chris., Barton 1609 i, 268
 „ Wallice, Eliz., Fulnetby 1620, 508
 „ Geo., Boston 1609 i, 6
 „ Grace, N. Willingham 1621 i, 222
 „ Jo. (1610), Potton, Beds F, 39
 „ Jo., Grantham 1610, 64
 „ Wallice, Marg., Fulnetby 1620, 490
 „ Rd., Boston 1609 i, 407
 „ Rd., S. Elkington 1612, 670
 „ Rd., Stapleford 1633, 366
 „ Rob., Holton Beckering 1623-4, 121
 „ Rob., Houlton Beckering 1624, 256
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1615, 104
 „ Tho., Pointon 1624-5, 155
 „ Vincent, Fulnetby 1617 ii, 117
 „ Wm., S. Willingham 1626, 386
 „ Wm., Quadring 1627, 221
 „ Wm., Auborn 1633, 337
See also Wallas.
Walls, Ant., Barton 1627, 372
 „ Jeff., Muckton 1634 ii, 136
 „ Jo., Harrington 1633, 56
 „ Rd., S. Ormsby 1601 i, 67
 „ Tho., Ludford 1616, 241
 „ Wm., Somersby 1608 ii, 64
 „ Wm., Greetham 1621 i, 40
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1628 ii, 2
 „ Wm., Barton 1633, 419
Walltum, Tho., Bratoft 1630-1, 353
Walmesley, Edm., Lincoln 1645-6, 280
 „ Edw., Harmston 1647-8, 191
 „ Emy, N. Somercotes 1614 i, 360
 „ Geo., Kirton 1623-4, 21 ; 1624, 318
 „ Waumsley, Francis, Holton 1610, 379
 „ Jo., S. Kyme 1629, 51
 „ Laur., Hougham 1604 ii, 3
 „ Wamsley, Mary, milliner, Lincoln 1645-6, 452
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1604 ii, 173
 „ Sim., Algarkirk 1641, 643
 „ Su., Skidbrook 1635 i, 264
 „ Su., S. Sommercoates 1635 i, 391
 „ Wm., Skidbrook 1635 i, 260
Walpole, Dymocke, esq., Spalding 1642, 394
 „ Wapoole, Edw., Stickford 1647-8, 914
 „ Walpool, Edw., Quadring 1649, 52
 „ Wapoole, Eliz., Thurlby 1628 i, 271
 „ Joan, Irnham 1627, 2
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1627, 83

Walpole, Nich., Castle Bytham 1616, 168
 „ Wapole, Othowell, Irnham 1614 i, 275
 „ Rob. (1638), Little Hale B, 184
 „ Tho., Swaton 1615, 350
 „ Walpool, Tho., Quadring 1649, 122
 „ Walpool, Tho., Quadring 1649, 123
 „ Walpoole, Wm., Quadring 1641, 139
Walshe, Jane, Fotherby 1629, 49
 „ Pet., Fotherby 1617 i, 505
 „ Sam., Holbeach 1607 ii, 165
 „ Wm., Tealby 1607 i, 172
 „ Wm., Covenham St. Bart. 1608 i, 139
See also Welch.
Walter, Jo., Holbeach 1627, 202
Waltham, Ann, Fishtoft 1652, 299
 „ Easter, Benington 1620, 294
 „ Eliz., Thorpe 1638, 638
 „ Hy., N. Coats 1632, 362
 „ Jo., Benington 1615, 137
 „ Jo., Benington 1650, 115
 „ Mich., Grainthorpe 1645-6, 609
 „ Wm., Friskney 1631, 180
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1647-8, 776
See also Walltum.
***Walthewe**, Rob., gent., Stragglethorp 1613, 462
Walton, Edw., Thurlby 1627, 50
 „ Geo., Haseby 1614 i, 58
 „ Jo., Fillingham 1608 i, 41
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1614 ii, 9
 „ Jo. 1630, 297
 „ Marg'y, Skellingthorp 1613, 583
 „ Rd., Langtoft 1616, 405
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1639, 132
 „ Tho., Grantham 1634 ii, 185
 „ Wm., gent., Alesby 1621 ii, 207
Wamsley, *see* **Walmesley**.
Wann, Sam., Alford 1634 ii, 299
Wapole, Wapoole, *see* **Walpole**.
Warburton, Ann, Spillsby 1614 i, 178
 „ Barnard, Bardney 1630-1, 25
Ward, Alice, Marston, Beds 1614 i, 40
 „ Alice, Grantham 1617 ii, 73
 „ Ant., Manthorp 1620, 513
 „ Bart., Deeping 1617 i, 435
 „ *als.* **Turner**, Bart., Ludburgh 1629, 129
 „ Brid., Friskney 1607 ii, 138
 „ Cath., Kealby 1639, 157
 „ Chris., Ryby 1627, 58
 „ Dan., Witherne 1610, 246
 „ Dor., Orby 1630-1, 360
 „ Edw., Osbournby 1615, 189

Ward, Edw., Carlton in Moreland	1624-5, 471
" Edw., Spalding	1630, 559
" Eliz., Raithby	1608 ii, 87
" Eliz., Friskney	1617 i, 473
" Francis, Deeping St. James	1617 i, 410
" Francis, Gt. Ponton	1640, 359
" Gab., Harmston	1610, 515
" Geo., Kirton	1613, 217
" Geo., Lit. Carlton	1613, 243
" Geo., Mumby	1626, 21
" Geo., Wrangle	1627, 287
" Geo., Swaton	1637, 559
" Geo., Clee	1650, 174
" Gilb., Catworth, Hunts	1624-5, 475
" Hel., Benniworth	1617 ii, 116
" Hy., Market Deeping	1626, 315
" Hy., Whisby	1642, 186
" Isab., Honington	1640, 173
" Jas., Skendleby	1624, 301
" Jo., Kirton	1609 i, 4
" Jo., N. Scarle	1610, 540
" Jo., Benniworth	1614 i, 368
" Jo., Gayton	1620, 419
" Jo., Fosdyke	1631, 149
" Marg., Grantham	1604 ii, 278
" Marg., Moulton	1634 ii, 10
" Mary, Wrangle	1637, 220
" Nich., Orby	1607 i, 90
" Nich., Stixwold	1645-6, 539
" Pet., Stixwold	1614 ii, 265
" Rph., S. Elkington	1608 ii, 21
" Rph., Sutton	1630-1, 380
" Rph., Riby	1632, 415
" Rd., Langton by Wragby	1627, 508
" Rd., Frieston	1637, 572
" Rob., Winthorpe	1613, 234
" Rob., Quarrington	1624, 482
" Rob., Gt. Harwood, Bucks	1631, 398
" Sim., Deeping St. Jas.	1610, 150
" Sol., Friskney	1614 ii, 40
" Susan, Wilsford	1652, 94
" Swithin, Crowland	1616, 263
" (? Waed), Tho., Normanby	1601 ii, 107
" Tho., Friskney	1616, 354
" Tho., Friskney	1617 ii, 246
" Tho., Wrangle	1624, 350
" Tho., Canwick	1624-5, 517
" Tho., Kirkby Green	1626, 223
" Tho., Sutton	1630, 33
" Tho., Sutton	1631, 187
" Tho., Firsby	1637, 284
" Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1639, 658
" Tho., Heckington	1640, 416
" Wm., Waddington	1607 i, 26

Ward, Wm., Friskney	1613, 325
" Wm., Sixhills	1613, 347
" Wm., Gainsburgh	1621 ii, 130
" Wm., Canwick	1628 ii, 44
" Wm., Pointon	1645-6, 423
" Wm., Dunston	1645-6, 451
Wardall, Wardell, Alice, Boston	1634 ii, 195
" Eliz., Fleet	1610, 261
" Jo., Maltby	1617 i, 528
" Wardaile, Rd., Driby	1617 i, 324
" Wardell, Rob., Cumberworth	1641, 507
" Tho., Skendleby	1611 i, 246
" Tho., Boston	1616, 15
" Wm., Holbeach	1607 i, 132
Wardon, Beatrice, Witherne	1610, 245
" Warden, Rd., Witherne	1608 ii, 1
Ware, Francis, Scremby	1647-8, 977
" (? Waw), Geo., Lit. Coates	1650, 228
" Jo., Brinkhill	1616, 468
" Jo., Scremby	1643-4, 34
Waring, Chris., Ripplingale	1613, 189
" Ellen, Kirton	1638, 298
" Jo., Grantham	1636, 127
" Mary, Grantham	1636, 432
" Rd., Ripplingale	1607 i, 161
" Rd., Wiberton	1618 ii, 101
" Tho., Ripplingale	1607 ii, 184
" Wm., Spalding	1638-40, 161
" Warin, Wm., Somerby	1618 ii, 102
Warmouth, Francis, Caythorpe	1620, 421
* " Warmoth, Greg., Hagnaby in par. of Hanney	1616, 689
" <i>als.</i> Baldocke, Su., Gayton	1628 ii, 100
Warner, Geo., Sutterton	1634 ii, 171
" Jo., Barrowby	1608 ii, 119
" Jo., Heckington	1609 i, 417
" Jo., Frampton	1622 ii, 175
" Jo., Winthorp	1627, 566
" Jo., Bourn	1628 i, 205
" Jo., Harmethorpe, par. of Morton	1641, 241
" Jo., Frampton	1650, 271
" Mich., Winthorpe	1650, 319
" Rd., Welby	1624, 122
" Rd., chirurgeon, Frampton	1641, 689
" Rob., Stamford	1611 ii, 111
" Rob. (1611), Hitchin, Herts F.	66
" Rob., Blankney	1622 ii, 135
" Rob., Winthorpe	1652, 33
" Tho., Blankney	1613, 636
" Wm., Kirkton	1626, 140
Warrell, Rog., Crowland	1640, 545
<i>See also Worrall.</i>	

Warren, Blace, Tydd St. Mary
1611 ii, 171
" Geo. (1612), Barkhempstead,
Herts F, 29a
" Waren, Jo., Moulton 1627, 496
" Jo., Deeping St. James 1636, 291
" Kath., Spalding 1652, 285
" Rd., Whaplode 1650, 399
" Waren, Tho., Tharfield, Herts
1624-5, 62
" Tho., Kirton in Holland
1632, 315
" Wm., Deeping St. Jas.
1622 ii, 101
See also Waring.
Warrener, Hy., Spittlegate 1640, 609
" Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1630, 310
" Wm., Gedney Fen 1607 i, 5
" Wm., Timberland 1651, 366
Warrington, Rd., clerk, Stapleford
1615, 94
Warter, Tho., Hundleby 1616, 420
Warwick, Jenet, Haburgh 1607 i, 88
Was, *see Wasse.*
Washingborough, Alx., Leasingham
1637, 442
" Jo., Tallington 1639, 213
" Washingburgh, Jo., Leasing-
ham 1650, 167
" Tho., Leasingham 1615, 390
" Tho., Kirkby Underwood
1617 i, 133
" Wm., Tallington 1639, 350
Wasse, Joan, Bourn 1652, 322
" Was, Rob., Dyke 1649, 597
" Wm., Frampton 1608 ii, 42
Waste, Jo., Swinstead 1626, 370
" Rob., Stamford 1604 ii, 75
Wastler, Agnes, Leverton 1610, 268
" Wm., Leverton 1610, 225
Waterfall, Alice, Gosberkirk 1613, 1
" Jo., Hacconby 1610, 86
" Jo., Gosberkirk 1630-1, 536
" Rob., Gosberkirk 1630-1, 416
" Rob., Thurlby 1638-40, 162
" Tho., Hacconby 1606, 424
" Wm., Thurlby near Bourne
1612, 118
Waterhouse, Emer, Lincoln
1607 ii, 305
" Jo., Redbourn 1607 i, 177
" Sam., Humberstone 1615, 203
Waterlad, Chas., N. Reston 1635 i, 53
" Waterlade, Geo., Ardlethorp
1607 i, 141
" Waterlade, Thomazin, wid.,
Addlethorp 1608 ii, 218
" Wm., Winthorp 1626, 225
Waterman, Pet., Thimbleby 1639, 824
Waters, Alice, Swineshead 1642, 162

Waters, Cath., Uffington 1618 i, 94
" Cath., Uffington 1624, 11
" Chris., Wigtoft
1623-4, 23b; 1624, 325
" Chris., Manthorpe, par. of
Witham-on-the-Hill 1639, 822
" Francis, Lound, par. of Witham
1633, 16
" Geo., Canwick 1634 ii, 160
" Isab., Manthorpe 1615, 387
" Jeff., Witham 1613, 47
" Jo., Cawthorpe 1616, 177
" Jo., Kyme 1620, 389
" Jo., Uffington 1626, 302
" Jo., Witham 1627, 206
" Jo., Witham 1633, 333
" Jo., Manthorpe, par. of Witham
1639, 11
" Jo., Witham-on-the-Hill 1639, 721
" Jo., Uffington 1645-6, 283
" Jo., Witham 1650, 461
" Mart., Branston 1609 i, 35
" Oliver, clk., Hatcliffe 1622 ii, 183
" Reg., gent., Stamford 1615, 96
" Rd., gent., Brigsley 1632, 321
" Rob., Manthorpe, par. of
Witham 1610, 88
" Rob., Branston 1626, 602
" Sol., gent., Uffington 1616, 302
" Sol., Whaplode 1647-8, 481
" Tho., Lound 1601 i, 159
" Tho., Wigtoft 1615, 114
" Tho., gent., Deeping
St. James 1628 ii, 234
" Tho., Lound 1641, 180
" Wm., Mumby 1614 i, 54
" Wm., Claxby 1617 i, 226
" Wm., Deeping 1618 i, 51
" Wm., Ludford 1643-4, 535
Waterson, Edw., Stallingburgh
1611 ii, 168
" Hy., Fulstow 1614 i, 448
" Watorson, Rob., Gt. Coates
1638, 823
Wath, Jo., Thoresby 1611 i, 308
Watham, Abr., Thorpe-in-the-
Marsh 1631, 207
" Joan, Tetney 1617 i, 331
" Wm., Tetney 1615, 458
Watkin, Jas., Waddington 1606, 101
" Jas., Waddington 1638, 98
" Tho. 1650, 318
Watkinson, Edm., Grimsby 1614 i, 162
" Jo., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh
1639, 267
" Jo., Leak 1650, 337
" Jo., Appley 1652, 323
" Tho., Scotthern 1628 i, 243
" Tho. (to be bur. at Stainton)
1635 ii, 154

Watkinson, Wm., Dunholme	1612, 129	Watson, Rd., Holbeach	1613, 249
Watson, Alice, Skellingthorpe	1641, 28	„ Rd., Hougham	1615, 692
„ Alx., Lit. Steeping	1620, 324	„ Rd., Welby	1618 ii, 489
„ Ann, Hacconby	1610, 460	„ Rd., Freeston	1630, 598
„ Ann, Glamford	1630, 560	„ Rd., Hundleby	1631, 49
„ Ann, Witham-on-the-Hill	1639, 691	„ Rd., Sedgbrook	1632, 208
„ Ant., Lit. Bytham	1633, 217	„ Rd., Donington in Holland	1635 i, 85
„ Ant., Ingoldsby	1649, 3	„ Rd., N. Rauceby	1643-4, 41
„ Brian, Long Benington	1620, 52	„ Rob., Belton, Isle of Axholme	1614 i, 372
„ Chas., Hundleby	1647-8, 719	„ Rob., Bicker	1614 ii, 56
„ Christian, Hannington	1637, 468	„ Rob., Holbeach	1615, 362
„ Edm., Witham	1606, 433	„ Rob., Fotherby	1616, 236
„ Edm., Swarby	1631, 171	„ Whatson, Rob., Freeston	1626, 502
„ Edw., Deeping James	1618 ii, 81	„ Rob., Middle Rasen	1634 ii, 30
„ Edw., Bardney	1624, 68	„ Rob., Bratoft	1638, 158
„ Edw., Barrowby	1628 i, 132	„ Rob., Asgarby	1642, 424
„ Edw., Bratoft	1652, 290	„ Sam., Lincoln	1643-4, 45
„ Eliz., Riby	1607 ii, 158	„ Saul, Bracebridge	1638, 659
„ Eliz., Holbeach	1613, 250	„ Sim., Freiston	1613, 40
„ Eustace, Eagle	1638-40, 163	„ Sim., Folkingham	1621 i, 94
„ Geo., Sudbrook	1616, 162	„ St., Halton	1620, 186
„ Geo., Lit. Carlton	1618 ii, 384	„ Tho., Gedney	1610, 12
„ Geo., Aunsby	1647-8, 495	„ Tho., Spalding	1611 ii, 150
„ Geo., sen., Waldrom Hall, par. of Deeping St. Jas.	1651, 31	„ Tho., Ashby, Folewell, Leics	1613, 663
„ Hel., Cowbit	1616, 395	„ Tho., Sutton	1615, 252
„ Hy., Gedney	1607 ii, 56	„ Tho., Barrowby	1616, 73
„ Hy., Swineshead	1617 ii, 135	„ Tho., Grantham	1621 ii, 90
„ Hy., Aswarby	1641, 189	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1622 i, 166
„ Hy., Swineshead	1650, 244	„ Tho., Swineshead	1624, 269
„ Hum., Walcot near Folkingham	1647-8, 2	„ Tho., Welby	1626, 439
„ Jas., Corby	1618 i, 102	„ Tho., Swineshead	1634 i, 132
„ Jas., S. Kelsey	1641 i, 145	„ Tho., Wibberton	1634 ii, 107
„ Joan, Trusthorp	1621 ii, 220	„ Tho., Aunsby	1638, 232
„ Jo., Freeston	1601 ii, 106	„ Tho., Lit. Steeping	1640, 419
„ Jo., Grantham	1604 ii, 90	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1640, 102
„ Jo., Hacconby	1604 ii, 295	„ Tho., Bollingbrooke	1645-6, 140
„ Jo., Somerby	1608 ii, 120	„ Tho., Fleet	1649, 451
„ Jo., gent., Rand	1612, 408	„ Valentine, Tidd St. Mary	1633, 107
„ Jo., Market Deeping	1617 ii, 112 & 118	„ Wm., Hareby, Leics	1614 i, 177
„ Jo., Wrangle	1629, 150	„ Wm., Aunsby	1615, 182
„ Jo., Pickworth	1630-1, 537	„ Wm., Foston	1616, 165
„ Jo., clerk, Immingham	1636, 57	„ Wm., Mablethorpe	1620, 413
„ Jo., Claypole	1636, 167	„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1624-5, 310
„ Jo., Barrow	1639, 602	„ Wm., Carlton le Moorland	1628 ii, 91
„ Jo., Firsby	1640, 167	„ Wm., Wrangle	1630, 605
„ Jo., Whaplode	1645-6, 164	Watt, Chris., Wainfleet St. Mary	1607 ii, 151
„ Jo., Swineshead	1647-8, 404	„ Edw., Coningsby	1649, 418
„ Marg., Folkingham	1613, 459	„ Jo., Addlethorpe	1638, 792
„ Marg., Freeston	1630, 519	Wattam, Rd., Goulceby	1637, 571
„ Marg., Little Steeping	1630-1, 348	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1629, 121
„ Mary, Kirton in Holland	1649, 302	Watterton, Rog., Lincoln	1631, 291
„ Matt.	1638-40, 164	Watts, Ant., Whaplode	1617 i, 423
„ Nich., Deeping	1611 ii, 120		
Rd., Rauceby	1612, 48		

Watts, Hy., Moulton	1622 i, 155	Welbank, Eliz., Sutton in Marsh	1616, 636
„ Jas. (1627), Westbury,		„ Welbanke, Tho., Sutton	1650, 112
„ Bucks	F, 55	„ Wilbank, Wm., Sutton in	
„ Rd., Boston	1609 i, 248	„ Marsh	1614 i, 222
„ Wm., Thruslington, Leics	1635 ii, 70	Welberly, Ant., Addlethorpe	1608 i, 132
Waugh, Tho., Branston	1651, 171	Welberrie, Alice, Brough	1615, 221
Wauker, see Walker.		„ Geo., Burgh	1638-40, 165
Wauley, see Walley.		„ Tho., Brough	1615, 221
Waumsley, see Walmesley.		„ Wm., Burgh	1626, 115
Waw, see Ware.		Welborne, Agnes, Belvoir	1608 ii, 139
Wawby, Mich., Gt. Hale	1613, 180	„ Ann, Sibsey	1612, 462
Wawghan, see Vaughan.		„ Ann, Grantham	1643-4, 595
Wawley, see Whalley.		„ Ellen, Swincoates	1627, 45
Wayde, see Wade.		„ Welbourn, Jas., Sibsey	1609 i, 354
Waynman, Matt., Saxby	1616, 667	„ Jo., Sibsey	1606, 371
„ Rd., N. Hykeham	1613, 620	„ Welbourn, Jo., Stallingboro'	1633, 112
„ Wm., Saxby	1624-5, 225	„ Welbourn, Tho., Swincotes,	
Wayte, Waytman, see Waite,		„ par. of Sibsey	1610, 535
Waitman.		„ Welbourn, Tho., Grantham	1642, 311
Weate, Jo., Woolsthorpe	1649, 526	*Welby, Alice, wid., Denton	1614 ii, 257
Weatherall, Rd., Dowsby	1618 i, 100	„ Edm., Friskney	1643-4, 460
Weatherhogg, Hum., Wailesby	1618 i, 93	„ Geo., Denton	1618 ii, 483
Weatherwick, Rd., Burgh	1607 ii, 12	„ Jo., gent., Whaplode	1637, 617
„ see Witherick, Witherwick.		„ Jo., gent., Barkston	1645-6, 592
Weaver, Rd., Hough	1616, 82	* „ Wm., yeo., Denton	1613, 403
„ Rob., Hougham	1615, 32	„ Wm., Denton	1630-1, 144
„ Rob., Hougham	1615, 393	„ See also Wolby.	
Webb, Avis, ? Olney, Bucks	1635 ii, 138	Welch, Jo., Swineshead	1616, 251
„ Brid., Brigg	1616, 792	„ Welshe, Jo., Fishtoft	1628 i, 268
„ Cornelius, Spalding	1614 i, 1	„ Josias, Water Willoughby	1611 ii, 175
„ Eliz., gentlewoman, Claypole	1615, 402	„ Rob., Wigtoft	1632, 228
„ Eliz., Glamford Briggs	1616, 282	„ See also Walshe.	
„ Jo., Chipping Wycombe,		Welcome, Jo., esq., Goxhill	1627, 357
„ Bucks	1618 i, 33	* „ Tho., gent., Lincoln	1601 i, 222
„ Jo., Alford	1641, 187	Weldall, Wm., Howell	1610, 216
„ Marg., Belleau	1629, 123	Weldon, Jo., Thurlby	1608 i, 33
„ Marg'y, Belleau	1630, 570 ; D, 91	„ Jo., Langtoft	1628 ii, 188
„ Rd., gent., Sutton St. Mary	1624-5, 282	„ Rd., Thurlby	1630, 63
Webster, Barnard, Algarkirk	1624, 266	„ Salathiel, Bourne	1645-6, 279
„ Barnard, Algarkirk	1623-4, 93	Wellenger, Rd., Denton	1642, 419
„ Chris., Horkstow	1650, 423	Wellinggrave, Tho., Wiberton	1630, 5
„ Geo., Lincoln	1604 i, 4	Wells, Adlard, Spalding	1621 i, 87
„ Isab., Steeping	1617 ii, 54	„ Alice, Ulceby,	1638, 186
„ Jo., Folkingham	1615, 326	„ Welles, Edw., Stamford	1604 i, 117
„ Jo., Gt. Steeping	1616, 224	„ Edw., Ripplingale	1612, 29
„ Jo., Moulton	1634 i, 193	„ Welles, Edw., Kirton	1616, 129
„ Kenelme, Pinchbeck	1606, 237	„ Ellen, wid., Owersby	1629, 33 ; E, 40
„ Marg., Folkingham	1606, 349	„ Welles, Gawen, Beckering	1622 ii, 166
„ Rd., Queynton, Bucks	1624-5, 130	„ Hy., Carlton in Moreland	1641, 374
„ Wal., Cawthorpe	1615, 367		
„ Wm., Frampton	1616, 319		
Wedgworth, Wm., Ropsley	1629, 253		
Weedon, Jo., Stamford	1622 i, 70		

Wells, Jas. Ulceby	1629, 30	West, Ellen, Skendleby	1626, 666
„ Jas., Castle Bytham	1634 ii, 287	„ Eliz., Stainton	1651, 284
„ Jas., Lissington	1634 ii, 309	„ Geo., Woodthorpe	1617 i, 502
„ Jethro, Osgarby	1624-5, 163	„ Humfrey, Walesby	1607 ii, 173
„ Joel, Pinchbeck	1621 ii, 45	„ Jane, Boston	1641, 313
„ Welles, Jo., Linwood	1617 ii, 118	„ Jenet, Walesby	1609 i, 254
„ Jo., Butterwick	1626, 237	„ Jo., Stamford	1604 ii, 126
„ Jo., Whaplode	1647-8, 979	„ Jo., Sibsey	1609 i, 294
„ Jo., Tealby	1651, 249	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 182
„ Mercy, Heighington	1638, 416	„ Jo., Waltham	1627, 109
„ Rd., Dunston	1617 ii, 43	„ Jo., Croft	1628 i, 254
„ Rd., Linwood	1641, 85	„ Jo., Croft	1633, 373
„ Rob., clerk, Theddlethorp	1612, 691	„ Jo., Candlesby	1647-8, 206
„ Rob., Claxby	1621 i, 199	„ Kath., Hole, par. of Clea	1622 i, 156
„ Rob., Whaplode	1626, 60	„ Lion, Dunsby	1614 i, 419
„ Rob., Lit. Steeping	1626, 114	„ Marin., Utterby	1617 i, 455
„ Rob.	1630, 301	„ Mart., Candlesby	1601 i, 58
„ Rob., Frampton	1649, 242	„ Pet., Lacey	1626, 83
„ Welles, Tho., Coningsby	1604 i, 69	„ Rd., Hagworthingham	1608 ii, 104
„ Welles, Tho., W. Ashby	1616, 620	„ Rd., Stallingburgh	1611 i, 43
„ Tho., Spalding	1638, 507	„ Rd., Leadenham	1618 i, 5
„ Tho., Sausthorpe	1647-8, 431	„ Weste, Rd., Willingham by Stow	1628 i, 6
„ Tho., Horncastle	1647-8, 785	„ Rd., Barnoldby	1628 ii, 134
* „ Welles, Wm., Holliwell	1601 ii, 58	„ Rd. (1638), Caythorpe	B, 174
„ Welles, Wm., Spittlegate	1614 ii, 65	„ Rd., clerk, Raithby	1645-6, 165
„ Welles, Wm., Butterwick	1615, 713	„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1645-6, 672
„ Wm., Owersby	1626, 440	„ Rob., Partney	1611 ii, 111
„ Wm., Weston	1629, 169	„ Rob., Skegness	1613, 394
„ Wm., gent., Langtoft	1637, 54	„ Rob., N. Somercoates	1636, 294
„ Wm., Dunston	1641, 31	„ Rob., Legbourn	1643-4, 140
Wellton, Miles, Swineshead	1630, 167	„ St., Somercoates	1622 ii, 2
Welsh, see Welch.		„ Tho., Utterby	1613, 504
Welsmith, Geo., Winthorp	1612, 42	„ Tho., Stickney	1618 ii, 502
Welwicke, Rd., Wibberton	1641, 96	„ Tho., Donington-on-Bain	1620, 434
„ Rd., Frampton	1643-4, 44	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1626, 19
Wenman, Ant., Tallington	1629, 103	„ Tho., parson of Covenham	1627, 19
Wensley, Matt, Marton by Timberland	1624-5, 46	„ Tho., Stallingbro	1630, 18
„ Sam., Yarburgh	1611 i, 239	„ Tho., Glamford	1630, 365
Wenslowe, Jo., Hawthorpe, par. of Irnham	1632, 445	„ Tho., Ashby next Horncastle	1639, 485
<i>See also Winsloe.</i>		„ Wm., N. Somercotes	1606, 310
Wentworth, Chris., gent., Barrow	1633, 66	„ Wm., Welbourn	1610, 427
* „ Francis, gent., Waltham	1612, 273	„ Wm., Mkt. Rasen	1622 i, 163
*Wesled, Jo., gent., Bratoft	1606, 313	„ Wm., Grimsby	1622 ii, 138
Wesslehead, Marg'y, Corby	1607 ii, 242	„ Wm. (to be bur. at Utterby)	1623-4, 112
„ Marg'y, Burton Coggles	1643-4, 499	„ Wm., Utterby	1624, 385
West, Alx., S. Ferriby	1617 ii, 50	„ Wm., Stallinburgh	1628 ii, 248
„ Alx., Beckingham	1651, 48	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1630, 515; E, 8
„ Alice, Boston	1608 ii, 258	Westall, Wm., clerk, Burton Pedwardine	1617 i, 378
„ Aquilla, Boston	1604 ii, 200	Westborow, Usteus, Stickford	1606, 149
„ Edw., Grimoldby	1647-8, 866	Westcomb, Rog., Goltho	1638, 670

- Westeby, Jo., Coningsby** 1628 i, 115
 „ **Westerbie, Rd., Lusby** 1627, 465
 „ **Westabie, Wm., Rothwell** 1652, 130
Westerne, Edw., Fishtoft 1629, 105
 „ **Geo., Trusthorp** 1627, 411
 „ **Westorne, Jas., Bratof** 1650, 204
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1617 i, 377
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1620, 73
 „ **Lion, N. Somercotes** 1642, 41
 „ **Marg., N. Somercotes** 1608 i, 121
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1641, 364
 „ **Su., Wickenby** 1637, 505
 „ **Tho., Addlethorpe** 1616, 377
Westhead, Wm., gent., Grimsby 1624, 221 & 232
Westlaby, Rob., Claxby 1606, 138
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1606, 321
Westland, Jo., Benington 1629, 286
 „ **Mildred, Butterwick** 1622 ii, 194
 „ **Sim., Leverton** 1610, 141
 „ **Willifound, Leverton** 1634 ii, 237
Westmorland, Wm., Normanby 1606, 120
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1614 i, 263
Weston, Jas., Carlton in Moreland 1607 ii, 202
 „ **Jo., Carlton** 1607 ii, 234
Westringborough, Alice, Castle
 Bytham 1637, 217
Westrope, Rob., N. Stainton 1624, 96
Wetherall, Ant., Sedgbrook 1624, 378
 „ **Wetherell, Chris., Spalding** 1650, 260
 „ **Eliz., Sydebrook** 1643-4, 652
 „ **Wetherell, Rd., Bail of**
 Lincoln 1626, 535
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1629, 2
 „ **Tho., jun., Castle Bytham** 1629, 235 ; E, 49
 „ **Wetherell, Tho., Castle**
 Bytham 1639, 533
Wetherby, Rob., Kirton 1636, 456
Wetherhogg, Hel., Walesby 1632, 83
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1637, 586
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1628 i, 130
Wethers, Rob., Toft 1651, 279
Weyman, Nich., Surfleet 1629, 414
Whalley, Whaley, Eliz., N. Elkington 1626, 503
 „ **Francis, Yarborough** 1617 ii, 16 & 19
 „ **Wawly, Francis, Roxholme** 1632, 272
 „ **Grace, Kirton** 1617 ii, 215
 „ **Joan, wid., Allington** 1636, 95
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1606, 69
 „ **Whaley, Jo., Covenham** 1612, 247
 „ **Jo., clerk, Hanney** 1614 ii, 3
Whalley, Jo., Yarburgh 1623-4, 136 ; 1624, 136
 „ **Whaley, Jo., Welton** 1624-5, 172
 „ **Jo., Haddington** 1642, 225
 „ **Rd., Yarburgh** 1641, 5
 „ **Whaley, Rob., Covenham** 1612, 556
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1626, 20
 „ **Whaley, Wm., Yarborough** 1634 i, 57
Wharfe, Wharf, Jo., gent., Brigg 1611 i, 359
 * „ **Jo., gent., Wickenby** 1613, 501
 „ **Rd., Louth** 1645-6, 437
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1630-1, 203
Wharter, Jo., Ashby by Partney 1647-8, 878
Wharton, Isab., Gedney 1611 ii, 199
 „ **Wm., alderman, Lincoln** 1614 ii, 191
Wharum, Wm., Stallingboro' 1609 i, 55
Whash, Edw. (1627), Frithorpe D, 93
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1632, 361
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes** 1606, 464
Watson, see Watson.
Wheat, see Weate.
Wheatley, Chris., Kirton 1652, 63
 „ **Eliz., Rippingale** 1622 ii, 136
 „ **Geo., Ashby cum Fenby** 1647-8, 895
 „ **Geo., Ashby cum Fenby** 1649, 299
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1612, 537
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1618 ii, 160
 „ **Mary, Swafeld** 1649, 383
 „ **Rob., Long Leadenham** 1607 ii, 5
 „ **Whetley, Thomasine, wid., Fleet** 1620, 268
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1633, 239
Wheeler, Francis, Wrangle 1640, 521
 „ **Wheler, Jo., Gedney** 1633, 262
Wheelwright, Jo., Mumby 1611 i, 80
 „ **Rob., Saleby** 1612, 638
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1621 i, 148
Wheldale, Francis, Coningsby 1618 ii, 486
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1620, 348
 „ **Rd., Asgarby** 1615, 26
 „ **Rd., gent., Steeping** 1624, 355
 „ **Rd., Gt. Steeping** 1623-4, 116
 „ **Tho., Howell** 1627, 451
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1643-4, 605
Whelpdale, Alice, Cabourn 1604 ii, 13
 „ **Anne, Sutterton** 1616, 480
 „ **Ellenor, Thorp** 1629, 191
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1647-8, 696
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1626, 78
Whelpley, Hy., clerk, Gonerby 1609 i, 406

Whesson, Tho. (1611), Langford, Beds F, 31
See also Whisson.
Whetley, see Wheatley.
Whetstone, Wm., Wainfleet St. Mary 1636, 314
Whettell, Widow 1647-8, 1000
See also Whittle.
Whichcote, Joshua, gent., Haverholme 1640, 317
Whinfrey, see Winfrey.
Whinton, Adam, Snelland 1638, 733
Whinyard, Edw., Swineshead 1626, 703
 „ **Tho., Donington in Holland** 1633, 264
Whipley, Isab., Fishtoft 1636, 389
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1633, 174
Whippe, Greg., Osgarby 1627, 13
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1610, 475
Whisson, Tho., Shenley, Bucks 1614 i, 383
See also Whesson.
Whitacre, Isab., Brigg 1601 i, 71
 „ **Jo., Brigg** 1601 i, 26
 „ **Whittaker, St., Campney,** par. of Bucknall 1622 ii, 32
Whitakers, Chris., S. Willingham 1613, 520
 „ **Whittacres, Tho., Osgarby** 1624, 211
Whitay, Francis, Stenigot 1651, 388
Whitby, Jo., Brough-in-the-Marsh 1620, 222
 „ **Kath., Lincoln** 1645-6, 364
 „ **Rd., Stubton** 1621 i, 83
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1628 ii, 207
 „ **Rob., Epworth** 1628 i, 28
 „ **Rog., Lincoln** 1604 i, 19
 „ **Tho., Stubton** 1630, 580
 „ **Wm., Dry Doddington** 1627, 220
White, Amy, Swineshead 1647-8, 871
 „ **Ann, Swineshead** 1626, 414
 „ **Chas., Ludford** 1617 ii, 26
 „ **Edw., Bourn** 1630, 118
 „ **Edw., Skidbrook** 1649, 573
 „ **Eliz., Moulton** 1639, 287
 „ **Emy, Lincoln** 1636, 415
 „ **Francis, Manthorpe** 1624-5, 409
 „ **Francis, Lincoln** 1633, 329
 „ **Francis, Bicker** 1639, 495
 „ **Geo., gent., Markby** 1626, 29
 „ **Geo., Frieston** 1649, 421
 „ **Guy, Wragholme** 1629, 158
 „ **Hy., Threckingham** 1622 ii, 81
 „ **Hugh, Wiberton** 1609 i, 171
 „ **Hum., Elsthorpe** 1606, 219
 „ **Jas., Maltby** 1634 ii, 17
 „ **Jas., N. Oresby** 1638, 262
 „ **Jervis, Skirbeck** 1609 i, 50

White, Joan, Northoresbie 1627, 574
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1604 ii, 187
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1610, 523
 „ **Jo., Fulstrove, par. of** Trusthorpe 1616, 587
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1617 i, 122
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1617 i, 487
 „ **Jo., Ashby next Horncastle** 1624, 208
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1630, 116
 „ **Jo., Marsh Gibbon, Bucks** 1631, 362
 „ **Jo., Little Hale** 1632, 433
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1643-4, 196
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1651, 61
 „ **Nath., N. Thoresby** 1643-4, 380
 „ **Nich., Saltfleetby** 1630, 209
 „ **Rd., Garthorpe** 1614 i, 33
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1620, 160
 „ **Rd., Surfleet** 1633, 290
 „ **Rd., alderman of Lincoln** 1641, 413
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1604 ii, 20
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1616, 610
 „ **Rob., Stanground, Hunts** 1618 i, 6
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1620, 407
 „ **Rob., Grainthorpe** 1652, 16
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1607 i, 63
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1613, 516
 „ **als. Prentise, Tho., Hagworth-** ingham 1614 i, 64
 „ **Tho., Elsthorpe, par. of** Edenham 1621 i, 206
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1626, 428
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1627, 479
 „ **Tho., Thoresway** 1641, 417
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1649, 328
 „ **Wal., N. Owersby** 1610, 428
 „ **Wm., Wood Enderby** 1614 ii, 38
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1620, 172
 „ **Wm., vicar, W. Wycombe,** Bucks 1624-5, 272
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1626, 277
 „ **Whytt, Wm., Lit. Hale** 1638-40, 166
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1640, 560
 „ **Wm., Keddington** 1649, 487
 „ **Wm., Gt. Carlton** 1650, 170
See also Wight.
Whitehead, Whithead, Ant., parson of Denton 1601 i, 177
 „ **Edw., Thurlby** 1636, 9
 „ **Geo., Leake** 1624-5, 204
 „ **Jesper, Swineshead** 1640, 53
 „ **Whithead, Jo., clk., Sproxtton,** Leics 1621 ii, 125
 „ **Whithead, Rob., Aslackby** 1650, 349
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1621 i, 39

- Whitehoode**, Anne, Ashby 1607 i, 60
Whitelam, Emma, Cowbit 1610, 444
 „ Whitlam, Emme, Cowbit 1609 i, 421
 „ Greg., Swineshead 1615, 204
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1641, 197
 „ Whitlamb, Tho., Swineshead 1612, 78
 „ Whitlambe, Tho., Swineshead 1632, 403
 „ Whitlambe, Tho., Swineshead 1647-8, 237
Whitlock, Whitlock, Aug., Lincoln 1639, 742
 „ Clement, Horncastle 1618 ii, 457
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1613, 218
 „ Whitlock, Wm., Horncastle 1638, 736
Whiteside, Wm., Wragby 1612, 347
Whitfield, Barbara, Welton 1641, 540
 „ Rob., Gt. Steeping 1638, 46
Whitehead, *see* **Whitehead**.
Whiting, —, Croft 1617 i, 3
 „ Agnes, Croft 1621 i, 181
 „ Hy., Hogsthorpe 1617 i, 448
 „ Jas., Boston 1647-8, 885
 „ Jo., Boston 1617 i, 239
 „ Whitting, Jonathan, clerk, Boston 1643-4, 80
 „ *als.* **Russell**, *see* **Russell**.
 „ Rd., Orby 1611 i, 39
 „ Rob., Croft 1620, 457
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1611 ii, 64
 „ Wm., Boston 1618 ii, 450
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1645-6, 348
Whitlam, **Whitlamb**, *see* **Whitelam**.
Whitley, Rd., Fleet 1616, 294
Whitneve, Rd., Leake 1647-8, 886
 „ Whitneffe, Tho., Leake 1631, 301
 „ Wm., Leake 1630, 49
Whitney, Tho., Leake 1652, 283
Whitoft, Wm., Saltfleet Haven 1639, 97
***Whittingham**, Baruch, yeo., Sutterton 1610, 75
***** „ Mabell, wid., Boston 1616, 490
***** „ Rd., Boston 1615, 403
***** „ Rd., gent., Sutterton 1616, 7
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1613, 655
See also **Wytingham**.
Whittington, Edw., Lincoln 1634 ii, 230
 „ Eliz., wid., Deeping St. James 1638, 637
 „ Mich., Deeping St. James 1639, 117
 „ St., Bail of Lincoln 1633, 160
 „ Tim., Deeping St. Jas. 1638, 263
 „ Wm., Collingham, Notts 1649, 349 & 354
Whittle, Whittel, Jo., Statherne, Leics 1614 i, 90
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1606, 3
 „ Wm., Linwood 1611 ii, 165
See also **Whettell**.
Whittocke, Alx., Dillington, Hunts 1609 ii, 12
Whitton, Eliz., W. Keal 1645-6, 365
Whitworth, Reuben, Donington 1612, 387
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1616, 815
 „ Wm., Wymondham, Leics 1618 i, 13
Whotton, Whoten, Rph., Sherrington, Bucks 1607 i, 143
 „ Wm., Harold, Beds 1621 ii, 21
See also **Wootton**, **Wotton**.
Whytt, *see* **White**.
Wibbert, Tho., town clerk of Bourne 1604 ii, 73
Wiberd, Rd., W. Keal 1639, 71
See also **Wybord**.
Wiche, *see* **Wyche**.
Wickam, Rob., clerk, N. Elkington 1645-6, 608
Wickliffe, Rachael, Gunwarby 1650, 372
 „ Tho., gent., Grantham 1628 i, 81 ; D, 94
Widall, Ag., Low Toynton 1607 ii, 45
Widdison, Edm., Sibsey 1611 ii, 123
Wieldy, Cath., Leverton 1615, 218
Wietson, Pet., Sibsey 1626, 551
Wiffin, Giles, Ashby Puerorum 1606, 287
Wigge, Wm., gent., Horncastle 1607 ii, 16
Wight, Rob., clk., Hareby 1618 ii, 343
Wighman, Su., Stamford 1627, 213
Wightman, Edw., gent., Dunston 1611 ii, 14
Wighton, Jo., Alderchurch 1650, 119
Wiglesworth, — (1645) D, 89
 „ Ant., Gosberkirk 1627, 394
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1645-6, 373
 „ Wm. (1617), Kirton in Lindsay D, 97
Wigsley, Jo., Lincoln 1620, 521
 „ Lion, Lincoln 1631, 60
Wilbank, *see* **Welbank**.
Wilbore, Alice, Wiltthorp 1606, 412
 „ Cath., Gt. Hale 1626, 595
 „ Wildbore, Josan, Holbeach 1607 i, 27
 „ Wildbore, Mary, Swaton 1633, 13
 „ Wildbore, Ph., Moulton 1608 i, 4
 „ Ph., Holbeach 1616, 727
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1618 ii, 337
 „ Wildbore, Tho., Swaton 1633, 14

Wilbore , Tho., Moulton	1639, 801	Wilkinson , And., Kirton	1610, 243
Wilby , Ag., Edenham	1618 i, 152	„ Anne, Kirkby Green	1604 i, 71
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1618 ii, 29	„ Ann, Threckingham	1627, 617
„ Rob., Friskney	1629, 206	„ Cath., Digby	1613, 8
„ Tho., Kirton	1606, 190	„ Chris., Barton	1641, 481
„ Tho., clerk, Lincoln	1615, 423	„ Edm., Kyme	1624-5, 139
Wilcocke , Jo., Allington	1616, 101	„ Edm., Kyme	1624-5, 175
„ Jo., Gunerby	1632, 446	„ Eliz., Mumby	1624, 400
„ Nich., Holbeach	1612, 94	„ Eliz., Heckington	1624-5, 158
„ Rd., E. Kirkby	1615, 219	„ Edw., Wigtoft	1624-5, 161
„ Rob., Thurlby	1645-6, 406	„ <i>als.</i> Pears, Geo., Stainton	1620, 40
Wilcox , Gilb., Creeton	1609 i, 421	„ Geo., Harlaxton	1640, 56
„ Tho., Baston	1610, 39	„ Grace, Boston	1639, 606
„ Wilcocks, Tho., gent., Knoston, Leics	1624-5, 217	„ Hy., Wigtoft	1626, 59
„ Wilcocks, Tho., Northorpe, par. of Thurlby	1630, 79	„ Hugh, Donington	1629, 121
Wildbore , <i>see</i> Wilbore .		„ Hugh, Grantham	1652, 108
Wilde , Edw., Uffington	1631, 209	„ Hum., Lincoln	1624, 320
„ Ellen, Scotter	1640, 466	„ Isaack, Timberland	1636, 413
„ Rd., Colsterworth	1624, 314	„ Isab., Harlaxton	1633, 104
„ Wylde, Rd., Colsterworth	1623-4, 16	„ Jo., Barrow	1611 i, 46
Wildes , <i>see</i> Wylde s.		„ Jo., Gedney Fen	1613, 38
Wildman , Wildeman, Ag., Tetford		„ Jo., Careby	1615, 233
„ Isab., Castle Carlton	1606, 436	„ Jo., Kirton	1617 i, 248
„ Jo., Grimsby	1612, 553	„ Jo., Timberland	1620, 105
„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1631, 225	„ Jo., Nettleton	1626, 79
„ Wildeman, Sam., Castle Carlton	1615, 102	„ Jo., Heckington	1637, 464
„ Tho., Foston	1628 ii, 275	„ Jo., Boston	1639, 404
„ Wm., Bassingthorp	1630, 84	„ Jo., Marton	1638-40, 168
„ Wildeman, Wm., Tetford	1634 ii, 128	„ Jo., Donington	1640, 319
„ Wm., Edenham	1638-40, 167	„ Jo., Fulstow	1643-4, 352
<i>See also</i> Williman .		„ Leon., Swinderby	1626, 464
Wildye , Fra., Leake	1634 ii, 60	„ Marg., Rowston	1616, 44
Wileman , <i>see</i> Williman .		„ Mich., N. Kyme	1626, 318
Wiles , Wyles, Jas., Ruskington		„ Neal, Cranwell	1604 ii, 284
„ Jo., Dowsby	1608 ii, 259	„ Rph., Coningsby	1611 i, 92
„ (<i>or</i> Willes), Marg'y, wid., Hale	1630, 133; E, 11	„ Rd., Donington	1611 i, 228
„ Wyles, Rd., gent., Boston	1618 i, 163	„ Rd., Castle Carlton	1617 i, 274
„ Rd., Ewerby	1633, 418	„ Rd., Leasingham	1630-1, 164
„ Rob., Ruskington	1630, 607	„ Rd., Scremby	1645-6, 534
„ Rob., Hacconby	1647-8, 294	„ Rob., Digby	1614 i, 139
„ St., Awsthorp, par. of Ewerby	1616, 260	„ Rob., Boston	1630, 39
„ Tho., Ewerby	1628 i, 118	„ Rob., King's Lynn, Norfolk	1632, 178
„ Tho., Ruskington	1638, 42	„ Rob., Claxby by Normanby	1636, 228
„ Wm., Sibsey	1637, 592	„ Rob., Nettleton	1643-4, 58
<i>See also</i> Willas .		„ Rob., Boston	1645-6, 52
Wilkin , Isab., Barrow	1612, 60	„ Sar., Digby	1609 i, 71
„ Jo., Barrow	1632, 383	„ Su., Donington	1615, 264
Wilkinson , Alice, Timberland		„ Tho., Butterwick	1612, 386
„ Alice, Stanigott	1640, 187	„ Tho., Harlaxton	1613, 194
		„ Tho., Ruskington	1615, 133
		„ Tho., Goxhill	1616, 336
		„ Tho., Lincoln	1620, 287
		„ Tho., Deeping	1627, 334
		„ Tho., Raucedby	1634 i, 43
		„ Tho., Skendleby	1637, 309
		„ Tho., Benington	1645-6, 611
		„ Tho., clerk, vicar of Langtoft	1652, 402

Wilkinson, Wm., Ulceby 1608 ii, 170
 „ Wm., Cranwell 1612, 25
 „ Wm., Boston 1615, 678
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1624-5, 413
 „ Wm., Garwick, par. of
 Heckington 1624-5, 505
 „ Wm., Normanton 1632, 43
 „ Wm. (1638), Gt. Carlton B, 180
 „ Wm., Digby 1639, 798
 „ Wm., Barton 1641, 515
Willas, Wm., Irnham 1630-1, 362
Willason, Tho., Bourn 1623-4, 105
 „ Tho., Bourn 1624, 339
Willerby, Wm., Welton 1608 i, 62
Willerton, Geo., Cockerington 1616, 33
 „ Hy., Cockerington 1616, 471
 „ Hy., Barrowby 1650, 46
 „ Jas., Barrowby 1606, 271
 „ Jennet, Cockerington 1614 ii, 152
 „ Margarie, S. Kyme 1606, 296
 „ Rd., Cockerington Mary 1613, 136
 „ Rob., Cockington St. Leonard
 1637, 490
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1607 i, 178
 „ Wm., N. Somercotes 1617 i, 536
 „ Wm., Kyme 1630, 388
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1651, 97
Willes, see Wiles.
Willesby, Laur., gent., Spalding
 1633, 438
 „ Wilsby, Laur., Spalding 1636, 253
 „ Wm., Spalding 1606, 263
 „ Wm., esq., Spalding 1633, 172
Willey, Ann, Theddlethorpe 1640, 417
 „ Edw., Grimolby 1617 i, 97
 „ Wyley, Jo., Boston 1610, 124
 „ Willy, Jo., Trusthorpe 1615, 652
 „ Jo. (1625), Louth D, 96
 „ Jo., Malby 1617 ii, 103
 „ Wiley, Marg., Sutton 1639, 683
 „ Rd., Aylsby 1631, 204
 „ Rob., Grimolby 1620, 6
 „ Wylley, Tho., Spalding 1626, 127
 „ Wm., Sutton 1632, 137
Williams, Jane, Denton 1635 i, 80
 „ Jo., esq., Denton 1627, 628
 „ Mary, Kirkby Lathorpe
 1645-6, 662
 * „ Rd., gent., Denton 1606, 54
 „ Wm., clerk, Aswarby
 1638-40, 169
Williamson, Abr., Mumby Chappel
 1650, 290
 „ Ant., Holbeach 1631, 309
 „ Brian, Wibberton 1634 ii, 58
 „ Christian, Fleet 1615, 99
 „ Edw., N. Willingham 1606, 21
 „ Eliz., Sutterton 1622 i, 37
 „ Geo., Gosberkirk 1626, 622
 „ Gilb., Holbeach 1630, 275

Williamson, Jane, widow,
 Heckington 1622 ii, 25
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1616, 277
 „ Jo., Fleet 1620, 351
 „ Jo., vicar of N. Somercotes
 1624-5, 122
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1626, 538
 „ Jo., Boston 1636, 407
 „ Jo., Mareham le Fen 1637, 706
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1642, 198
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1650, 469
 „ Marg., Barton 1615, 17
 „ Rph., Leake 1610, 456
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1626, 196
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1639, 608
 „ Rd., Ludborough 1647-8, 880
 „ Rob., Thorpe Tinley, par.
 of Timberland 1610, 8
 „ Rob., Saxby 1614 i, 330
 „ Rob., Gt. Sturton 1631, 145
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1640, 101
 „ Rob. (1645) . . (fragment) E, 35
 „ Rog., Potter Hanworth 1608 ii, 54
 „ Rog., Sutton St. Mary 1618 ii, 236
 „ Sim., Mumby Chappell 1642, 397
 „ Tho., W. Rasen 1611 ii, 30
 „ Tho., Addlethorpe 1616, 801
 „ Tho., Saxby 1617 ii, 76
 „ Tho., Frampton 1618 ii, 356
 „ Tho., Rippingale 1626, 39
 „ Tho., Gedney 1626, 294
 „ Tho., Belchford 1626, 392
 „ Tho., Gedney 1647-8, 769
 „ Vin., Wainfleet All Saints
 1635 i, 375
 „ Wm., Fleet 1608 i, 37
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1615, 147
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1615, 159
 „ Wm., Heckington 1622 ii, 201
Williman, Wileman, Geo., Corby
 1649, 93
 „ Jo., Holme, Hunts
 1609 ii, 17 ; F, 92a
 „ Jo., Ashby de la launde
 1634 i, 160
 „ Willieman, Su., Thorpe-
 on-the-Hill 1652, 158
 See also Wildman.
Willimott, Jo., Moulton 1613, 97
 * „ Willymot, Wm., clerk,
 Ruskington 1615, 642
Willingham, Arth., Pinchbeck 1610, 561
 „ Edw., Immingham 1608 i, 74
 „ Edw., Immingham 1650, 164
 „ Grace, Habrough 1637, 603
 „ Jas., Haburgh 1610, 368
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1606, 326
 „ Rob., Madenwell 1630, 71
 „ Tho., Stallingsburgh 1621 i, 167
 „ Tho., Keelby 1624-5, 201

Willingham, Tho., Immingham	1630, 593	Wilson, Chris., Manby	1624-5, 79
Willison, Francis, Benington	1645-6, 547	" Chris., Slotheby	1626, 662
" Jo., Sutton in Holland	1614, 241	" Chris., Ferriby S.	1645-6, 303
" Rd., Lutton	1615, 178	" Dav., Farlsthorp	1624, 445
" Rd., Benington	1642, 269	" Edw., Killingholm	1623-4, 107
Willom, Francis, Manthorpe	1641, 471	" Edw., Killingholme	1624, 276
Willoughby, Hy., Kirton	1609 i, 27	" Edw., Bourn	1630-1, 152
" Jo., Evedon	1612, 64	" Edw. (to be bur. at Kirkby-	
" Jo., Hale	1620, 62	on-Bain)	1642, 87
" Jo., Ingoldsby	1630-1, 51	" Edw., Irby	1649, 333
" Jo., Mkt. Rasen	1643-4, 353	" Eleanor, Spalding	1614 i, 144
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 761	" Eliz., Lincoln	1604 ii, 237
" Marg., Bassingthorp	1621 i, 30	" Willson, Eliz., Killingholme	1610, 218
" Marg., Ingoldsby	1634 ii, 314	" Eliz., Westborough	1616, 437
" Rd., Kirkby cum Osgodby	1633, 205	" Eliz., Billingham	1620, 100
" Willowby, Rob., Ingoldsby	1624-5, 508	" Eliz., S. Elkington	1628 ii, 77
" Rob., Ancaster	1639, 632	" Eliz., S. Kyme	1638, 48
" Willobye, Rob., Tyd St. Mary	1643-4, 66	" Eliz., Sutton St. Mary	1647-8, 355
" Tho., Wigtoft	1626, 725	" Francis, Boston	1623-4, 62
* " Wm., gent., Heckington	1610, 520	" Francis, Boston	1624, 211
* " Sir Wm., knt., lord Willoughby	1617 ii, 261	" Gabriel, Wiberton	1645-6, 341
of Parham		" Geo., Tathwell	1612, 510
Willowby, see Willoughby.		" Geo., Maltby	1617 i, 330
Willowes, Isab., Trusthorpe	1633, 385	" Geo., Aswardby	1651, 333
" Jo., Trusthorpe	1611 ii, 116	" Hel., Garthorpe	1649, 584
" Jo., Kealby	1642, 7	" Hy., Benniworth	1620, 442
" Rd., Trusthorpe	1642, 102	" Hy., Alvingham	1628 ii, 233
" Rob., Ingolmells	1609 i, 54	" Hy., Gedney	1637, 80
" Tho., Billingham	1618 ii, 469	" Hugh, Killingholme	1624-5, 295
Wilman, see Wildman.		" Isab., Horncastle	1613, 542
Willmore, Ag., Goxhill	1627, 103	" Isab., Boston	1618 i, 75
" Willmore, Dan., Goxhill	1608 ii, 13	" Isab., S. Elkington	1622 ii, 105
" Wilmer, Jo., Barton	1640, 342	" Isab., Friskney	1633, 66
" Mary, Goxhill	1647-8, 627	" Jacob, S. Somercotes	1638-40, 172
" Tho., Goxhill	1639, 62	" Jas., Wigtoft	1637, 363
Wilsby, see Willesby.		" Jeff., alderman of Lincoln	1611 i, 321
Wilshire, Edw., Benington, Herts	1604 i, 54	" Willson, Jenett, Lacey	1635 i, 415
Wilson, Alx., Halton	1635 i, 304	" Joan, Swineshead	1620, 43
" Willson, Alice, E. Halton	1630, 149	" Jo., Cownthorpe	1609 i, 146
" Alice, Lincoln	1645-6, 388	" Jo., clerk, Norton Disney	1617 ii, 89
" Ann, Benniworth	1621 i, 211	" Jo., Hacconby	1621 ii, 156
" Anne, Castle Bytham	1634 ii, 261	" Jo., Maulby	1621 ii, 197
" Anne, Lincoln	1636, 59	" Jo., gent., Warden Abbey, Beds	1622 i, 99
" Anne, Killingholme	1651, 71	" Jo., Blankney	1622 ii, 215
" Ant., gent., Gt. Grimsby	1616, 784	" Jo., Althorp	1628 i, 8
" Ant., Ruskington	1643-4, 653	" Jo., Killingholme	1632, 245
" Willson, Aug., Tetney	1611 ii, 202	" Jo., Gretford	1635 i, 390
" Barb., Stixwould	1647-8, 175	" Jo., Anwick	1642, 329
" Bart., Wiberton	1611 ii, 4	" Jo., S. Ormsby	1647-8, 882
" Bart., Willoughby Sloothby	1613, 137	" Jo., Barton-on-Humber	1649, 204
		" Jo., Killingholme	1650, 402
		" Magd., N. Thoresby	1604 ii, 39
		" Marg., Boston	1601 i, 5

Wilson, Marg., Kirton	1629, 21
„ Marg'y, Blankney	1638, 213
„ Marian, Barton	1614 i, 128
„ Martin, Firsby	1618 i, 63
„ Mary, Fishtoft	1609 i, 113
„ Mary, Sibsey	1641, 509
„ Matt., Willoughby	1613, 176
„ Matt., Wigtoft	1635 i, 287
„ Matt., Navenby	1636, 370
„ Mich., Stallingburgh	1612, 119
„ Nich., Goulceby	1615, 654
„ Nich., Willingham	1621 i, 127
„ Pet., Wiberton	1621 i, 159
„ Pet.	1637, 689
„ Rachael, Ruskington	1642, 390
„ Rd., Grantham	1607 ii, 244
„ Rd., clerk, Metheringham	1608 i, 106
„ Rd., Fulletby	1615, 61
„ Rd., Donington	1616, 40
„ Rd., Timberland	1618 i, 111
„ Rd., Digby	1627, 85
„ Rd., Bassingham	1629, 16
„ Rd., Ludford Magna	1633, 323
„ Rd., Spalding	1642, 80
„ Rd., Lutton in Sutton	1643-4, 40
„ Rd., Bicker	1652, 77
„ Rob., Denton	1601 i, 53
„ Rob., Whaplode	1609 i, 220
„ Rob., Braceby	1611 ii, 94
„ Rob., clerk, Anwick	1612, 597
„ Rob., Foston	1616, 51
„ Rob., Doddington Pigott	1620, 31
„ Rob., Wainfleet	1622 i, 176
„ Rob., Heckington	1622 ii, 24
„ Rob., Swineshead	1622 ii, 263
„ Rob., Mid. Rasen	1626, 553
„ Rob., Boston	1630-1, 499
„ Rob., Gt. Bytham	1637, 514
„ Willson, Rob., Edenham	1638, 831
„ Rob., Barrow	1643-4, 320
„ Rob., Fosdike	1645-6, 425
„ Rog., Sutton in Holland	1610, 222
„ Willson, Rose (1640), Braceby	1638-40, 171
„ Sam., Saxby	1628 ii, 187
„ Seth, Fishtoft	1606, 144
„ Syth, wid., Mid. Rasen	1632, 283
„ Willson, Sim., Tetney	1618 ii, 262
„ Tho., Kirton	1601 ii, 82
„ Tho., Killingholme	1606, 379
„ Tho., Somersham, Hunts	1609 ii, 21
„ Tho., Castle Bytham	1611 i, 121
„ Tho., Grimsby	1613, 203
„ Tho., N. Ormsby	1615, 125
„ Tho., Billinghay	1618 i, 139
„ Tho., Holbeach	1618 ii, 467

Wilson, Tho., Tetney	1621 i, 46
„ Tho., Corby	1624, 453
„ Tho., Bourn	1626, 372
„ Tho., Holbeach	1634 ii, 102
„ Tho., Donington	1636, 48
„ Tho., Ashby by Partney	1636, 249
„ Tho., Killingholme	1637, 547
„ Tho., S. Kyme	1638, 160
„ Tho., Leverton	1638-40, 170
„ Tho., Fulstow	1649, 325
„ Wal., Fleet	1632, 41
„ Wm., Somerby	1607 i, 183
„ Wm., Keilby	1610, 453
„ Willson, Wm., Keilby	1610, 508
„ Wm., Stixwold	1613, 114
„ Wm., Fosdyke	1615, 187
„ Wm., esq., Manthorp	1622 i, 51
„ Wm., Habrough	1631, 97
„ Wm., Sibsey	1632, 258
„ Wm., Farlsthorne	1636, 329
„ Wm., S. Kelsey	1642, 195
„ Wm., clerk, Stubton	1642, 392
„ Wm., S. Kyme	1643-4, 47
„ Wm., Lincoln	1643-4, 142
„ Wm., Sutterton	1643-4, 570
„ Wm.	1647-8, 127
„ Wm., Wrangle	1649, 263
„ Willifound, gent., Manthorpe, Witham	1643-4, 687
Wilthy, Edw., Spalding	1617 i, 195
Wilton, Alice, Ulceby	1620, 35
„ Ambrose, Ulceby	1616, 666
„ Geo., Thoresby	1634 ii, 21
„ Matt., Barton-on-Humber	1626, 624
* „ Moses, clerk, Fleet	1609 i, 152
„ Wm., Alford	1612, 169
„ Wm., Fleet	1617 i, 391
Wily, see Willey.	
*Wimberley, Tho., esq., Spalding	1616, 53
Wimbish, Alice, gentlewoman, Heighington	1624-5, 449
„ Jo., Friskney	1620, 33
„ Wymbushe, Marg., Lincoln	1604 ii, 43
Wince, Wm., Stamford	1628 ii, 200
Winchep, see Winship.	
Winckle, Geo., Gosberkirk	1609 i, 28
„ Wincle, Hy., Nocton	1651, 64
„ Wincle, Rd., Gosberkirk	1615, 322
„ Winkell, Sim., Spalding	1617 i, 95
„ Wm., Quadring	1601 i, 95
Winckley, Alice, Whaplode	1612, 11
„ Winkley, Jo., Cowbit	1610, 455
<i>See also Winsley, Winsley.</i>	
Wind, Cath., Stallingborough	1637, 607

- Wind**, Winde, Jo., Fulstow 1630-1, 245
 „ Winde, Rd., Stallingboro' 1613, 420
 „ Tho., Healing 1643-4, 548
 „ Winde, Wm., Killingholme 1630, 19
***Windbank**, Lady Frances, wid. of Sir Tho. Windebank, knt., Lincoln 1613, 117
Windle, Isab., Freiston 1612, 441
 „ Rob., Butterwick 1606, 197
 „ Wm., Freeston 1624, 290
Windoos, Tho., Asterby 1604 i, 96
Wine, *see* Wyne.
Winepresser, Tho., Welby 1634 i, 142
Winfrey, Anne, S. Kyme 1626, 306
 „ Chas., Gosberkirk 1650, 287
 „ Whinfrey, Jo., Howell 1618 ii, 104
 „ Whinfrey, Phabin, Fleet 1630, 630
 „ Rob., Howell 1633, 274
 „ Sim., Gedney 1639, 38
 „ St., Colbooth, par. of S. Kyme 1620, 209
Wingad, Tho., E. Kirkby 1606, 92
 „ Wingod, Tho., Belchford 1617 i, 139
Winge, Ant., Braceby 1638-40, 173
 „ Geo., Grantham 1640, 282
 „ Hel., Stoke 1624, 32
 „ Jo., Birtou 1631, 390
 „ Jo., Denton 1626, 666
 „ Rob., Denton 1637, 635
 „ Wm., Easton 1634 ii, 66
Wingfield, Edw., W. Keal 1614 i, 331
***** „ Hy., esq., Potter Hanworth 1614 ii, 60
 „ Wm., Burton Coggles 1629, 285
Wingrave, Edw., Bledlowridge, Bucks 1614 i, 149
Wingreen, Isab., Lincoln 1642, 190
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1634 ii, 276
Winkley, *see* Winckley.
Winn, Wm., Fulstow 1650, 15
Winscale, Marg., Moreby 1607 ii, 171
Winship, Eliz., Thornton 1618 ii, 162
 „ Winchep, Frances, widow, Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1637, 296
 „ Geo., Barton-on-Humber 1630-1, 300
 „ Winshoppe, Hy., Goxhill 1640, 170
 „ Mary, Goxhill 1630, 525
 „ Ph., Lit. Steeping 1633, 173
 „ Winshop, Rd., Killingholme 1601 ii, 12
 „ Rd., Haburgh 1609 i, 170
 „ Winshopp, Rob., Fotherby 1637, 454
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1649, 280
Winshley, Jo., Cowbit 1629, 135
- Winsley**, Rob., Holbeach 1633, 42
See also **Winckley**.
Winsloe, Tho., Stapleford, Leics (*missing*) 1638-40
See also **Wenslowe**.
Winter, Agnes, Grimoldby 1628 i, 277
 „ Francis, Walesby 1601 i, 10
 „ Hel., Market Rasen 1617 ii, 254
 „ Jo., Tealby 1624, 163
 „ Nich., Lit. Lymber 1624-5, 414
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1621 i, 233
 „ Rob., Grimoldby 1601 i, 85
 „ Rob., Rasen 1613, 16
 „ Rob., Digby 1615, 343
 „ Sim., Kelsey 1622 ii, 147
 „ Tho., Bucknall 1608 ii, 62
 „ Tho., Digby 1611 ii, 103
 „ Tho., Canwick 1622 i, 153
 „ Tho., Blankney 1640, 190
 „ Tho., Quarrington 1640, 507
Winton, *see* Whinton.
Wintringham, Rob., Wintringham 1624-5, 108
Wirsdall, Geo., Holbeach 1606, 36
Wisard, Wm., Mablethorp 1613, 23
Wisdale, Eliz., Kirtou 1645-6, 480
 „ Wysdale, Rd., Kirtou 1615, 666
Wiseman, Rob., Sutton St. James 1641, 19
Wisward *als.* Tharold, *see* Tharold.
Witham, Rog., Howell 1609 i, 24
Witherby *als.* Wrightson, Tho., Dorrington 1616, 446
Witherhead, Cecil, Lincoln 1601 ii, 25
Witherick, Nich., Minting 1651, 34
Withers, Arth., Bourn 1611 ii, 78
 „ Benedict, Hawthorne, par. of Coningsby 1616, 132
 „ Edw., Stamford 1641, 151
Witherwick, Alice, Tevelby 1607 ii, 175
 „ *see* **Weatherwick**, **Witherick**.
Witliffe, Francis, Cockington 1641, 186
 „ Su., N. Somercotes 1630, 520
 „ Wm., N. Somercotes 1624-5, 401
Witt, Eliz., Wootton, Beds 1631, 352
Wittie, Ellis, wid., Thornton Curtis 1638, 108
Wittnes, Jo., Leak 1652, 325
Witton, Anne, Bardney 1616, 147
 „ Chris., Hareby 1611 ii, 174
 „ Witten, Chris., Skirbeck 1651, 372
 „ Dan., Huttoft 1645-6, 363
 „ Hugh, Langton by Wragby 1647-8, 220
 „ Jo., Hatton 1606, 329
 „ Jo. (1652), Bardney D, 88
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1638, 322

- Witton, Matt., Appley** 1629, 185; & D, 92
 „ Rd., E. Kirkby 1641, 242
 „ Tho., Partney 1618 ii, 364
 „ Tho., Leverton 1621 ii, 37
 „ Tho., Bardney 1645-6, 162
- Wodford, Tho., gent., Muston, Leics** 1611 ii, 150
- Woer, see Wooer.**
- Wofin, Rd., Winceby** 1638, 584
- Wofindale, Jo., N. Coats** 1620, 301
- Wolby als. Pisse, Ann, Toynton** 1618 ii, 201
 „ Josias, Burgh 1616, 646
 „ Laur., gent., Bilsby 1650, 321
 * „ Sim., gent., Burgh-in-the Marsh 1612, 581
 „ Vin., Fursney 1617 i, 40
See also Welby, Woolby.
- Wollard, Francis, Kyme** 1627, 22
- Wollen, Rob., Brothertoft** 1647-8, 733
- Wollett als. Ulliott, see Ulliott.**
 „ Wm., Swaby 1609 i, 47
- Wolley, Tho., Stainfield** 1637, 453
- Wolling, Marg., Whaplode** 1612, 220
- Wollore, Marg'y, Sibson, Hunts** 1609 ii, 14
- Wolman, Rd., Thurlby** 1622 ii, 23
- Wolmer, Joan, wid., Ingoldsby** 1612, 469
 „ Prudence, Ingoldsby 1636, 387
See also Woolmer.
- Wolriche, see Woolriche.**
- Wood, Alice, Grantham** 1617 ii, 73
 „ Arth., Morton, par. of Gainsboro 1611 ii, 125
 „ Brian, Freeston 1607 ii, 105
 „ Edw., Cristed 1601 i, 98
 „ Edw., Thoresway 1612, 549
 „ Edw., Covenham 1645-6, 307
 „ Edw., Cockington 1647-8, 281
 „ Eliz., N. Coates 1618 ii, 340
 „ Faith, Alford 1645-6, 325
 „ Frances, wid., Fulstow 1649, 167
 „ Francis, Worletby 1618 ii, 499
 „ Geo., Tetney 1601 i, 33
 „ Geo., Ewerby 1616, 73
 „ Geo., Sutterton 1633, 26
 „ Geo., Winthorpe 1634 ii, 125
 „ Isab., Barrow 1609 i, 85
 „ Jas., Navenby 1611 ii, 28
 „ Jas., Stainfield 1629, 192
 „ Jo., Bardney 1606, 241
 „ Jo., Ashby by Horncastle 1608 i, 116
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1610, 92
 „ Jo., Brigg 1610, 151
 „ Jo., Bardney 1613, 637
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1617 ii, 71
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1620, 14
- Wood, Jo., Tetney** 1621 ii, 15
 „ Jo., Croxby 1624-5, 482
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1626, 677
 „ Jo., Heapham 1628 i, 104
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1647-8, 177
 „ Jo., gent., Ruskington 1651, 252
 „ Marg., Freeston 1622 i, 96
 „ Nich., Tetney 1613, 430
 „ Nich., Sutterton 1628 ii, 136
 „ Oliver, Claxby 1614 ii, 168
 „ Rd., Willoughby 1611 i, 220
 „ Rd., clerk, Flitton, Beds 1622 i, 183
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1631, 52
 „ Rd., Bamber 1635 i, 168
 „ Rob. [proved at Sleaford] 1604 ii, 31
 „ Rob., Wragholme 1620, 331
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1628 i, 189
 „ Rob., Elsham 1651, 15
 „ Silvester, Marsh Chappel 1652, 243
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1610, 152
 „ Tho., Somercotes 1618 i, 92
 „ Tho., Sixhills 1630-1, 285
 „ Toby, Pinchbeck 1614 ii, 33
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1609 i, 113
 „ Wm., clerk, Somerby 1610, 320
 „ Wm., Freeston 1617 i, 344
 „ Wm., Thorganby 1620, 216
 „ Wm., Saxby 1634 i, 197
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1638, 17
- Woodall, Eliz., Goxhill** 1618 ii, 468
 „ Woodhall, Hy., Goxhill 1627, 108
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1642, 464
 „ Jo., Boston 1615, 270
- Woodbarne, Tho., Holbeach** 1650, 73
- Woodbridge, Eliz., Sibsey** 1634 i, 22
- Woodcliffe, Jo., Stallingbro'** 1607 i, 175
See also Woodliffe.
- Woodcocke, Cath., Gt. Coates** 1634 i, 215
 „ Jas., Irby 1647-8, 999
 „ Millicent, Spalding 1634 i, 211
 „ Tobias, Spalding 1634 ii, 1
 „ Woodcock als. Smeath, see Smeath.
- Woodfall, Rd., Wragby** 1617 i, 548
- Woodford, see Wodford.**
- Woodhead, Hy., Laughton** 1604 i, 27
- Woodhouse, Hy., N. Hykeham** 1611 i, 56
 „ Rog., Goxhill 1647-8, 599
- Woodliffe, Edw., Stallingboro** 1647-8, 614
 „ Woodlife, Geo., Snelland 1609 i, 139
 „ Gilbert, clerk, Moreby 1620, 486
 „ Jenet, Snelland 1609 i, 61
 „ Jenny, Stallingboro' 1631, 67

- Woodliffe**, Matt., Toft Grange, par.
of Kirkby-on-Bain 1637, 690
„ Rob., Stickford 1650, 29
See also **Woodcliffe**.
- Woodmansee**, Tho., Wootton 1606, 362
- Woodricke**, Geo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1643-4, 161
- Woodruffe**, Geo., Denton 1609 i, 102
„ Geo., Lit. Panton 1626, 701
„ Geo., Wiberton 1630, 411
„ Marg., Denton 1609 i, 101
„ Woodruffe, Mary, Denton 1613, 303
„ Woodroffe, Rob., Skirbeck 1610, 474
„ Woodrophe, Rob., Leverton 1620, 501
„ Rob., Denton 1624-5, 121
„ Tho., Sibsey 1637, 469
„ Wm., Denton 1641, 117
- Woods**, Agnes, Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 6
„ Bart., Fosdyke 1626, 300
„ Eliz., Pinchbeck 1630, 52
„ Hy., Leak 1630, 117
„ Jo. (c. 1610), Lit. Marlow, Bucks F, 185
„ Jo., Wiberton 1616, 488
„ Jo., S. Kyme 1620, 116
„ Jo., Leake 1631, 4
„ Jo., Bourn 1641, 152
„ Rd., Fleet 1621 i, 107
„ Tho., Bourn 1627, 475
„ Tho., Kirton 1638, 294
- Woodson**, Jo., Moulton 1608 i, 24
- Woodthorpe**, Alice, spin., Ashby next Strubby 1642, 295
„ Matt., Snelland 1630-1, 270
„ Sam., Slothby 1649, 350
„ Tho., Belchford 1608 ii, 93
„ Tho., Maring-on-Hill 1632, 452
- Woodward**, Edw., Brant Broughton 1634 i, 135
„ Geo., St. Paul's, Lincoln 1607 ii, 133
„ Jo. (1611), Barton-in-the-Cley, Beds F, 12
„ Marg., Wiberton 1640, 26
„ Rd., Donington 1628 ii, 76
„ Rob., Cranfield, Beds 1624-5, 190
„ als. **Kime**, see **Kyme**.
- Woore**, Woore, Hel., Ulceby 1636, 81
„ Jo., Fulstow 1633, 17
„ Woer, Rd., Ulceby 1614 ii, 471
„ Woore, Rob., Ulceby 1634, 148
„ Woover, Wm., Fotherby 1623-4, 84
„ Woover, Wm., Fotherby 1624, 195
„ Wower, Wm., Ulceby 1627, 431
- Woolby**, Agnes, Barnoldby 1614 ii, 199
„ Jo., Barnoldby 1601 i, 106
See also **Wolby**.
- Woolfram**, Wm., Wigtoft 1628 ii, 203
- Wooll**, Tho., clerk, Skirbeck 1618 ii, 99
- Woollen**, Jo., Branston 1613, 488
- Woolley**, Rob., Cumberworth 1618 ii, 462
- Woollovs**, Rob., Wickenby 1608 ii, 76
- Woolmer**, Rob., esq., Swineshead 1638, 418
„ Tho., Ingolsby 1632, 98
See also **Wolmer**.
- Woolriche**, Nich., Weston 1606, 328
- Woolsey**, Jo., Moulton 1620, 90
„ Nich., Moulton 1612, 651
„ Wolsey, Wm., Weston 1616, 678
„ Wm., Moulton 1649, 281
- Woore**, see **Woover**.
- Woose**, see **Wouse**.
- Wootton**, Brian, Stickney 1614 i, 63
See also **Whotton**, **Wotton**.
- Woover**, see **Woover**.
- Worland**, Rob. (1613), St. Neotts, Hunts F, 96
- Worme**, Chris., Frampton 1631, 105
„ Hum., Frampton 1647-8, 937
„ Rd., Frampton 1613, 211
„ Rd., Frampton 1615, 230
„ Tho., Frampton 1610, 295
„ Tho., Butterwick 1616, 66
- Wormesley**, Hy., Surfleet 1630-1, 499
„ Jo., Bicker 1614 i, 476
„ Rachel, Bicker 1617 i, 374
- Wormewell**, Edw., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1616, 178
- Worrall**, Lucy 1650, 366
See also **Warrell**.
- Worship**, Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1606, 335
„ Wm., E. Kirkby 1638, 362
- Worsley**, Rob., Stickney 1647-8, 739 & 893
„ Rog., Kirton 1623-4, 63 ; & 1624, 196
- Worston**, Tho., Healing 1613, 125
- Worth**, Geo., Dunington 1647-8, 98
- Worthington**, Jo., Twyford, Leics 1604 i, 52
„ Rob., Osgodby 1630-1, 34
„ Wm., Osgodby 1611 i, 72
- Worthy**, Sisley, wid., Woolthorpe 1651, 70
- Wortley**, Jo., Easton 1643-4, 638
- Worts**, Jo., Sawsthorp 1626, 458
„ Wortes, Tho., W. Keal 1638, 62
- Wotton**, Marg., Willoughton 1628 i, 20
See also **Whotton**, **Wotton**.
- Would**, Alison, Sibsey 1626, 637

Would, Hum., Well 1614 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Barrowby** 1617 i, 137
Woulds, Mich., Allington 1628 ii, 133
Woullerton, Hy., Barrowby 1637, 604
Wouse or Woose, Jane, Kirmington
 1623-4, 131; & 1624, 257
Wower, see Wooser.
Wrangle, Jas., Skirbeck 1639, 9
Wrawby, Chris., Silk Willoughby
 1607 ii, 113
 „ **Oliver, Tealby** 1611 ii, 79
 „ **Wm., Usselby** 1601 i, 22
Wray, Anne, Lea 1614 i, 337
 „ **Ann, Horkstow** 1618 i, 159
 „ **Jas., Swaby** 1618 i, 112
 * „ **Jeremy, yeo., Hogsthorpe**
 1608 ii, 270
 „ **Jo., Horkstow** 1617 i, 551
 „ **Leon., Grantham** 1624, 414
 „ **Rob., Canwick** 1647-8, 804
 „ **Wrey, Tho., Mumby** 1638, 83
 „ **Wal., Barton** 1627, 193
 „ **Wm., Newbal** 1617 ii, 234
 „ **Wm., Horkstow** 1618 ii, 408
 See also Ray.
Wreson, Nich., Gt. Carlton 1641, 582
Wright, Alice, Kirton 1643-4, 325
 „ **Allan, Stallingbro'** 1616, 60
 „ **Amb., Aslackby** 1616, 555
 „ **Amy, Stickford** 1640, 571
 „ **And., E. Barkwith** 1606, 192
 „ **And., Hogsthorp** 1629, 37
 „ **Anne, Tumby** 1614 i, 373
 „ **Anne, Hallington** 1615, 135
 „ **Ann, Tallington** 1627, 147
 „ **Anne, Surfleet** 1647-8, 692
 „ **Ant.** 1611 i, 37
 „ **Ant., Ewerby** 1632, 415
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1643-4, 677
 „ **Ant., Lincoln** 1645-6, 371
 „ **Arth., clerk, Bucknall**
 1614 ii, 85, 250
 „ **Austen, Keelby** 1613, 619
 „ **Austin, Keelby** 1617 i, 506
 „ **Avery, Surfleet** 1641, 63
 „ **Chris., Ulceby** 1615, 399
 „ **Chris., Market Stainton**
 1623-4, 102
 „ **Chris., Stainton** 1624, 301
 „ **Chris., Toft Newton** 1628 ii, 194
 „ **Chris., Grantham** 1634 ii, 262
 „ **Densill, Killingholme** 1616, 289
 „ **Edm., Hougham** 1615, 330
 „ **Edm., Metheringham**
 1638-40, 174
 „ **Edw., Hougham** 1606, 429
 „ **Edw., Stallingburgh** 1611 ii, 38
 „ **Edw., Bourn** 1613, 482
 „ **Edw., Girsby** 1618 ii, 122
 „ **Edw., Stickford** 1627, 447

Wright, Edw., Coningsby 1633, 434
 „ **Edw., Leverton** 1636, 450
 „ **Edw., Sibsey** 1638-40, 175
 „ **Edw., N. Kyme** 1640, 463
 „ **Edw., Beelsby** 1647-8, 419
 „ **Ellis, Deeping** 1612, 50
 „ **Eliz., Halton Holgate** 1639, 532
 „ **Eliz., W. Keal** 1643-4, 311
 „ **Eliz., Brant Broughton** 1649, 157
 „ **Elizeus, Nettleton** 1633, 156
 „ **Frances, wid., Ashby next**
 Partney 1609 i, 350
 „ **Francis, Bardney** 1617 ii, 187
 „ **Francis, Nether Toynton**
 1629, 224; D, 98
 „ **Geo., Rasen** 1616, 232
 „ **Geo., Tumby Woodside** 1640, 266
 „ **Hy., N. Kyme** 1609 i, 338
 „ **Hy., Sutton** 1614 i, 226
 „ **Hy., Dembleby** 1645-6, 157
 „ **Hum., Grantham** 1634 i, 214
 „ **Isaac, clerk, Stewton** 1632, 162
 „ **Isab., Grantham** 1610, 4
 „ **Isab., Lincoln** 1617 ii, 86
 „ **Isab., Grimsby** 1617 ii, 237
 „ **Jacob, gent., Boston** 1630, 319
 „ **Jane, wid. (1630), Carlbie**
 1630, 116; & E, 7
 * „ **Jas., esq., Gt. Grimsby** 1610, 257
 „ **Jas., Mareham-le-Fen** 1613, 328
 „ **Jas., Carlby** 1621 ii, 70
 „ **Jas., Winttringham** 1624-5, 290
 „ **Jas., Stickney** 1622 i, 9
 „ **Jas., Deeping St. James**
 1643-4, 532
 „ **Jane, Willoughby** 1601 i, 63
 „ **Jane, Boston** 1601 i, 146
 „ **Jo., Revesby** 1607 i, 32
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1610, 426
 „ **Jo., Hagnaby** 1612, 168
 „ **Jo., Holton Beckering** 1612, 550
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1613, 357
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1614 i, 183
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1616, 316
 „ **Jo., Alesby** 1616, 322
 „ **Jo., Willoughby, par. of**
 Ancaster 1616, 452
 „ **Jo., Walcot** 1617 i, 143
 „ **Jo., Halton, Hologate** 1618 ii, 342
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1620, 386
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1624-5, 52
 „ **Jo., Foxton, Leics** 1624-5, 496
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1627, 254
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1628 ii, 195
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1631, 73
 „ **Jo., N. Hyckham** 1633, 90
 „ **Jo., Nether Tointon** 1634 ii, 16
 „ **Jo., Navenby** 1637, 281
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1638, 822
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1638-40, 176

Wright, Jo., Surfleet	1638-40, 179	Wright, Rob., Edlington	1623-4, 118
" Jo., Donington	1641, 343	" Rob., Edlington	1624, 356
" Jo., Firsby	1643-4, 236	" Rob., Huttoft	1626, 297
" Jo., Gretford	1650, 25	" Rob., Boston	1627, 38
" Jo., Gayton-in-Marsh	1651, 55	" Rob., clerk, Tallington	1627, 164
" Jo., Swinstead	1651, 107	" Rob., Boston	1627, 621
" Jo., Spalding	1651, 351	" Rob., Beckingham	1634 ii, 315
" Jo., S. Kyme	1651, 365	" Rob.	1637, 670
" Jo., S. Kyme	1651, 368	" Rob., Anderby	1639, 54
" Joseph, N. Hickham	1639, 551	" Rowland, Cowbit	1652, 57
" Josias, Crowland	1626, 587	" Sam., Gayton	1645-6, 108
" <i>als. Kyme</i> , Libeus, <i>see</i> Kyme .		" Sibbilla, Wigtoft	1631, 22
" Lorange, Morton	1601 i, 165	" Sim., Mumby Chappel	1649, 448
" Marg., Awnby, par. of		" St., Crowland	1614 i, 347
" Hannay	1615, 3	" St., Stickford	1616, 246
" Marg'y, Stainby	1638, 790	" St., Firsby	1652, 294
" Mary, Billingham	1617 i, 213	" Tho., Allington	1608 i, 79
" Mawdlin, Welby	1633, 114	" Tho., N. Stoke	1608 ii, 261
" Miles, Ashby by Horncastle	1612, 538	" Tho., Sibsey	1612, 345
" Moses, Walkerne, Herts	1607 i, 95	" Tho., Hough	1613, 182
" Pet., Fulnetby	1643-4, 262	" Tho., Rothwell	1615, 285
" Rph., Barrowby	1604 ii, 66	" Tho., Girsby	1618 ii, 353
" Rph., Sutton	1604 ii, 117	" Tho., Wrangle	1624, 185
" Rph., Bardney	1628 ii, 76	" Tho., Lit. Hale	1624-5, 123
" Rph., Hacconby	1649, 105	" Tho., Stickford	1627, 446
" Rph., Burgh-le-Marsh	1652, 294	" Tho., Mid. Rasen	1629, 105
" Randall, Harrington	1642, 142	" Tho., Bourthorpe, par. of	
" Rd., Hutchendon, Bucks		" Sempringham	1629, 159
" Rd., Croxby	1606, 206	" Tho., Whaplode	1630-1, 153
" Rd., Nether Broughton		" Tho., Alderkirk	1633, 168
" [Leics]	1607 i, 52	" Tho., clerk, Brant Broughton	1635 i, 136
" Rd., Hogsthorp	1608 ii, 11	" Tho., Horbling	1635 ii, 57
" Rd., Grantham	1608 ii, 34	" Tho., E. Halton	1636, 262
" Rd., Stainfield	1611 i, 328	" Tho., Hemingsby	1640, 492
" Rd., Hacconby	1612, 114	" Tho., Welby	1641, 502
" Rd., E. Keal	1616, 264	" Tho., Morton	1647-8, 170
" Rd., Sempringham	1617 i, 485	" Tho., Hatton	1647-8, 934
" Rd., Baston	1621 ii, 83	" Tho., N. Kime	1651, 92
" Rd., Yaxley, Hunts	1622 i, 194	" Urs., Cathorp	1626, 356
" Rd., Tetford	1627, 355	" Wm., Cadney	1601 ii, 21
" Rd., Cockerington	1630, 37	" Wm., Mid. Rasen	1601 ii, 118
" Rd., Halton Holgate	1638, 464	" Wm., Holbeach	1607 i, 158
" Rd., Stickney	1638-40, 177	" Wm., Gosberkirk	1610, 203
" Rd., Withern	1642, 30	" Wm., Walcot	1611 i, 335
" Rd., Donington	1647-8, 873	" Wm., Croylond	1612, 154
" Rob., Digby	1604 ii, 84	" Wm., Fleet	1612, 343
" Rob., Anderby	1608 i, 70	" Wm., Freeston	1614 ii, 55
" Rob., Coningsby	1609 i, 39	" Wm., Toynton	1616, 424
" Rob., Ancaster	1609 i, 417	" Wm., Canwick	1616, 549
" Rob., Billingborough	1611 i, 212	" Wm., Threckingham	1617 i, 3
" Rob., Ancaster	1612, 209	" Wm., Beckingham	1617 ii, 235
" Rob., Colsterworth	1613, 206	" Wm., Stainby	1621 i, 17
" Rob., Metheringham	1614 i, 388	" Wm., Harrington	1624, 3
" Rob., Brigg End, Horbling		" Wm., Deeping	1624, 307
"	1615, 363	" Wm., Gelson	1624-5, 146
" Rob., Normanby	1617 i, 389	" Wm., Witham	1624-5, 455
" Rob., Heckington	1617 ii, 194	" Wm. (1626), Louth	D, 95
" Rob., Algarkirk	1618 ii, 425	" Wm., Sudbrook, par. of	
		" Ancaster	1627, 587

Wright, Wm., Mablethorp 1628 ii, 240
 „ Wm., Grantham 1629, 240
 „ Wm., Kirton 1634 ii, 156
 „ Wm., Farlsthorne 1637, 455
 „ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1638, 106
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1638-40, 178
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1639, 162
 „ Wm., Welby 1650, 463

See also **Writt**.

Wrightson *als.* **Witherby**, *see*

Witherby.

„ Edw., N. Somercotes 1613, 109
 „ Jo., Well 1615, 641
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1628 i, 161

Writt, Wm., Deeping St. James
 1623-4, 109

Wroe, Rd., Pinchbeck 1627, 84

„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1627, 593

„ Wrowe, Wm., Pinchbeck
 1601 i, 105

See also **Rawe**, **Roe**, **Rowe**.

Wrosse, Mk., Lincoln 1643-4, 358

„ Rd., Lincoln 1604 i, 3

„ Wrose, Tho., Lincoln
 1645-6, 129

Wyan, Francis, Kirkby Underwood
 1613, 146

„ Tho., Kirkby Underwood
 1637, 561

Wyatt, Chris., Stenigot 1620, 17

„ Geo., Saltfleetby 1615, 585

Wybord, Rog., Stickney 1606, 72

See also **Wibbert**, **Wiberd**.

Wyche, Wiche, Brid., Crowland
 1640, 537

„ Rob., gent., Crowland
 1617 ii, 141

„ Wm., gent., Crowland 1634 ii, 93

Wye, Jo., Broome, Beds 1624-5, 197

Wylde, *see* **Wilde**.

Wylde, Edw., Coningsby 1618 ii, 71

Wyles, *see* **Wiles**.

Wyley, Wylly, *see* **Willey**.

Wyne, Wm., Holbeach 1633, 327

Wyre, Tho., Edenham 1626, 241

Wysdale, *see* **Wisdale**.

Wythingham, Tho., yeoman (1606),
 East Butterwick, par. of
 Bottsford D, 90

Yarber, Chas., Covenham 1632, 416

„ Geo., Cockerington 1608 i, 72

„ Wm., Burgh 1604 i, 16

Yarbray, Johan, wid., Brough 1610, 589

„ Rd., Stickney 1615, 48

***Yarburgh**, Yarburrow, Chas.,
 Alvingham 1613, 74

„ Chas. [land in Saltfleetby]
 1643-4, 3

Yarburgh, Chas., gent. (1636),
 Hainton D, 100

„ Francis, Cockerington 1643-4, 344

„ Geo., Covenham 1610, 433

„ Geo., Grimoldby 1632, 123

„ Hy., gent., Yarburgh 1647-8, 747

„ Rd., gent., Keddington 1639, 107

* „ Tho., gent., Morton 1614 ii, 30

„ Tho., Saltfleetby 1630, 636

„ Wm., Grimoldby 1607 i, 85

„ Wm., Allvingham 1645-6, 316

Yardley, Hy., Lit. Bitham 1647-8, 675

Yarwell, Jo., Spalding 1606, 175

Yarwood, Jo., Stamford 1614 i, 38

Yates, Yeats, Cecil, Fleet 1606, 146

„ Edw., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 987

„ Geo., Suttaby 1627, 616

„ Hel., Fleet 1640, 147

„ Hy., Swineshead 1623-4, 151

„ Hy., Swineshead 1624, 231

„ Hy., Hagworthingham 1630, 118

„ Hugh, Humberstone 1616, 416

„ Jo., Bucknall 1609 i, 66

„ Jo., Scopwick 1641, 83

„ Jo., Hagworthingham 1650, 133

„ Levi, Fleet 1638, 658

„ Nich., Wigtoft 1610, 105

„ Rd., Kirton 1624, 461

„ Yattes, Rd., Fishtoft 1632, 75

„ Yeats, Rob., Whaplode 1639, 726

„ Yeates, Rob., Thoresby 1650, 5

„ Tho., Wrangle 1620, 163

„ Tho., Westburgh 1624, 40

„ Tho., Boothby 1631, 159

„ Wm., alderman of Lincoln
 1604 ii, 49

„ Yeats, Wm., Clee 1608 ii, 108

„ Wm., Freeston 1626, 305

„ Wm., Hagworthingham 1637, 662

„ Wm., Kirton 1638, 681

„ Wm., Langton by Wragby
 1650, 230

Yathes, Wm., Quadring 1628 i, 156

Yeates, *see* **Yates**.

Yeoman, Mary, Wrawby 1622 i, 16

„ Rob., Wrawby 1607 i, 133

Yeomans, Cornelius, Braceborough
 1630-1, 269

„ Edw., Braceburgh 1630, 438

„ Yomans, Jo., S. Witham 1612, 543

Yonge, *see* **Young**.

Yonglove, Francis, Lincoln 1616, 57

Yorke, Alice, Lincoln 1621 i, 67

„ Mich., Tidd St. Mary 1626, 230

„ Rd., Lincoln 1610, 13

„ Tho., Lincoln 1610, 428

Yorkley, Marg., Whisby, par. of
 Doddington 1611 ii, 27

Youle, Youle, Anne, Brigg 1633, 223

„ Nich., Bicker 1645-6, 361

Youle , Rd., Edenham	1613, 178	Young , Rd., Asgarby	1620, 129
Young , Alx., Keddington	1640, 566	„ Rob., Ingoldsby	1628 ii, 201
„ Ant., Brigg	1639, 746	„ Rob., Swafeld	1630, 290
„ Bart., Ingoldsby	1601 i, 7	„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1630, 421
„ Yong, Chris., Anderby	1631, 148	„ Sim., Anderby	1637, 480
„ Edm., Tetney	1645-6, 66	„ Tho., Burwell	1617 i, 460
„ Edw., Lincoln	1607 ii, 42	„ Tho., Moulton	1618 ii, 337
„ Isab., Ailsby	1620, 228	„ Yonge, Tho., Boughton (to be bur. at Asgarby)	1618 ii, 435
„ Jane, Gosberton	1631, 293	„ Wm., Moulton	1616, 318
„ Joan, Pinchbeck	1601 i, 29	„ Wm., Maltby	1617 ii, 48
„ Jo., Hertford	1601 ii, 71	„ Wm., Tathwell	1636, 351
„ Jo., Gosberton	1626, 56	Younger , Eliz., Uffington	1613, 164
„ Yong, Jo., Gosberkirke	1631, 101	„ Hy., Uffington	1620, 473
„ Yonge, Jo., Well	1632, 248	„ Yonger, Jo., Braceborough	1638, 122
„ Jo., Raithby	1635 ii, 47	„ Rd., Bourn	1628 i, 301
„ Jo., Sibsey	1640, 270	„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1617 ii, 38
„ Marg., Pinchbeck		Yowle , <i>see</i> Youle .	
„ Mary, Moulton	1623-4, 35 ; & 1624, 273 1617 i, 313		

APPENDIX.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Under Abbey for Fra. read* Frances, widow.
- Under Abbott, Maria, for* Sommershall *read* Somersham, Hunts.
- Add Abie als. Odling, Eliz., Cuxwold* 1631, 284
- Add Acham, Wm., gent., Sutterton* 1637, 446
- Under Ackerley add* Hy., Boston 1643-4, 42 & 155
- Add Acking, Mary, wid., Huttoft* 1629, 132
- Under Acrement for* Rob. Halton *read* Ralph, E. Halton.
- Under Adams add* Geo. (proved 1611), Luton, Beds F, 157
- Delete Addley, Cissily, etc.*
- Under Adlard add* widow, Donington-on-Bain 1632, 312
- Under Alcock for* Jo. (1601 i) *read* Joan, widow.
- Under Alcock, Rd., for* Westbury *read* Westborough.
- Under Aldridge add* Isab. (proved 1612), Chavie in par. of Upton, Bucks F, 74
- Under Allam add* Jo., — 1652, 389
- Under Allen delete* Allan, Jo. 1652, 389
- Under Allen for* Jo., Gt. Hale, *read* Geo., Gt. Hale.
- Under Allenson delete* Mary, etc.
- Delete Allerton, Rob., etc.*
- Add Aloye, Edw., gent., Wrangle* 1611 i, 270
- Under Alvey for* Swineshead *read* Swinstead.
- Add Amye, Chris., gent., Moulton* 1628 ii, 16
- Add Ancell, see* Ansell.
- Under Anderson for* Jas. *read* Jane, widow.
- Under Anderson, Rd., after* 1629, 236 *add* & E, 52.
- Under Anderson for* Tho. (1642) *read* Tobias.
- Under Andrew, Tho., for* Tathwell *read* Tattershall.
- Under Anton for* Jo. *read* Joan, widow.
- Delete Ardson, Ag., etc.*
- Under Armstrong, Jo., for* Kealby *read* Kelby.
- Under Arnold add* Jo. (proved 1616), Heydour D, 1
- Add Arthra, Jo., Langton-by-Partney* 1611 i, 342
- Add Arthra, Marg., Langton-by-Partney* 1615, 437
- Under Arthur add* Rob. (proved 1611), Hailweston, Hunts F, 136
- Under Asby for* Rob. *read* Rog.
- Under Ashe add* Asshe, Jo., Ribey 1633, 164
- Under Ashlin, Rd., for* Thornton Curtis *read* Thornton-by-Horncastle.
- Under Ashton add* Allen, N. Ormsby 1634 i, 200
- Under Ashton add* See also Eshton.
- Delete Askerby, Hy., etc.*
- Under Askewe for* Jo. (1612) *read* Joan, widow.
- Under Askewe, Wm., for* Harmston *read* Harlaxton.
- Under Aslocke add* Laur., Sudbrooke, in par. of Ancaster 1610, 402
- Under Aslocke add* Tho., Marston 1639, 857
- Delete Astocke, Laur., etc.*
- Add Aswell, Jo., S. Witham* 1643, 374
- Add Aswell, Rd., Castle Bytham* 1641, 359
- Under Atchinson add* Helen, E. Kirkby 1635 i, 404
- Delete Atham, Wm., etc.*
- Under Atkin for* Edw. (1647-8) *read* Edmund.
- Under Atkin, Jo. (1626), for* Norton Fen *read* Nocton Fen.
- Under Atkinson for* Wm. (1643-4), *read* Ellen, widow.
- Under Atkinson add* Mary, Middle Rasen 1645-6, 648
- Add Atterton, Rob., S. Kyme* 1627, 214
- Add Auby, Isab., Holbeach* 1613, 565
- Under Audley add* Cissily, widow, Wyberton 1651, 129
- Under Auksworth add* See also Hauksworth (App.) and Hauksworth.
- Add Avison, Hy., Gosberkirk* 1613, 21
- Add Avison, Rob., Tetford* 1606, 256
- Under Awborn, Rd., for* Pantton *read* Great Ponton.

- Under Awcock* add Esther, Bourne 1638, 58
Under Awkinson for Jo. read Geo.
Add Aydson, Agnes, Irby 1612, 286
Add Aykeroydd, Hy., Gosberton 1607 ii, 13
Add Badgshawe, Edw., gent., Stickford 1652, 18
Under Bainton for Jas. read Jane, wid.
Under Baker add Cicely (proved 1625), F, 53
Under Baker for Fra., Thornton, read Frances, widow, Thornton next Horncastle.
Under Baker add als. Thompson, see Thompson.
Under Balden, Tho., for Balden read Baldam.
Under Ball, Edw., for Reesby read Reesley, Beds.
Under Balve add Wm., Huttoft 1633, 21
Add Bampton, Edw., Olston Clinton, Bucks 1627, 639
Under Barber delete Greg., Tealby, etc.
Under Barber for Jelion, etc., read als. Enterduse, Jelion, Kempston, Beds.
Under Barber delete Jo., Cowbit, etc.
Under Barber delete Tho., Tealby, etc.
Under Barber delete Wm., Stevenby, etc.
Under Bard, An., for Tealby read late of Tealby but now of Sotbie, widow.
Under Bard for Eliz. read Isab.
Under Bardney, Joan, for Searby read Swarby.
Under Barefoote for Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Barker, Edm., Eagle, for Edm. read Edw.
Under Barker add Greg., Tealby 1635 i, 156
Under Barker add Jo., Cowbit 1607 i, 12
Under Barker, Tho., Tealby, add 1623-4, 18
Under Barker add Wm. (proved 1611), Fennestanton, Hunts F, 3
Under Barker add Wm., Stevenby 1635 ii, 55
Under Barnard, Jo. (1618 ii, 348), for Jo. read Jane.
Under Barnard, Rog., after 14 add & E, 53
Under Barnett add Barnatt, Joan, widow, Stotfield, Beds 1624-5, 132
Under Barnett add Wm., Holbeach, etc.
Under Baron, Pet., read als. **Baro**, Pet., esq., physician, Boston 1630, 432; & E, 2
Under Barrett delete Jo., Stotfield, etc.
For Barringhay, etc., read Barringham, Ellinor, Tibbrook (sic), Beds 1641, 542
Under Barrington for 34 read 31.
Delete Barrow, Chris., etc.
Under Bartholomew, Mart., for Somerby read Somersby.
Under Baslington add Simon (proved 1638), Steeping B, 12
Under Basse for Jas. read Jane, wid.
Under Basse add Rich. (proved 1619), Little Hale D, 3
Under Baston add Ant., Stickney, 1616, 601
Under Bate, Rd., for Swineshead read Swinstead.
Del. Bath, Urs., etc.
Under Batty add Rob. (proved 1652), Thonock D, 4
Under Baxter delete Baxtie, Jas., etc.
Under Baxter add Tho., Huttoft 1620, 83
Under Bayley add Amy (proved 1607), St. Ives Sleepe, Hunts 1609 ii, 31
Under Bayley, Bailie, Ant., for Panton read Great Paunton.
Under Bayley, Dan., for Ashby read Ailsby.
Add Bayons, Jo., gent., Muckton 1639, 568
Under Beacham add Anne, Scottlethorpe, in par. of Edenham 1645-6, 46
Under Beacham for Nich. read Rd.
Under Beacham add Betcham, Val., N. Witham 1642, 104
Add Beagley or Beakeley, And., S. Witham 1651, 280
Under Beamond for Beamon, Jo. (1624, 215), after Beamon add als. **Bodde**.
Under Beane for Chris. read Christabell, widow.
Under Beardmore for 426 read 421.
Under Beasby, Tho., for Beasby read Beasley.
Add Beason, St. (proved 1611), Lillingston Darrell, Bucks F, 164
Delete Beath, Rob., etc.
Under Beaty add Jas., Hallington 1628 ii, 177
Under Beaver add Rob., Langtoft 1649, 393
Under Beaver, St., for Langtoft read Baston.
Under Beby for Gretford read Tallington.
Under Becke add Jos., Dunston 1634 i, 124
Under Becke add Tho., Lincoln 1632, 92
Under Becke add Tho., Freiston 1632, 318

Add Beckson, Rob., Goulceby 1638, 467
Under Beech delete Bech, Jos., etc.
Under Beech add Beetch, Matt.,
 Sotby 1629, 217
Under Beech, Tho. (1612), *for* Clee
read Otby.
Under Beech delete Tho. Frieston, etc.
Delete Beekson, Rob., etc.
Under Beeston add Wm. (proved 1611),
 Bletshoe, Beds. F. 131
Delete Beinson, Rob., etc.
Add Beles, Rd., Great Sturton 1643, 38
Under Bell, Isab., *after* 601 *add* & E, 3
Under Bennett for Marg. *read* Mary.
Under Bennett, M'tha, *for* Edenham
read Aswarby.
Under Bennett, Wm., *for* Quemburgh
read Queneburgh, Leics.
Delete Benny, Rd., etc.
Under Bennyson add Rd., Walesby
 1601 i, 45
Under Bennyson add Rob., Kingerby
 1614 ii, 113
Under Benson add Rog. (proved 1629),
 Barnetby D, 5
Under Bentam, Wm., *for* Bentam *read*
 Bentan.
Under Berry for Cordeilla *read*
 Cordelli, clerk.
Under Berry, Jo., Grantham, *for* Jo.
read Joan, widow.
Under Besson, Edw., *for* Lellingstone
read Lillingston Dairell, Bucks.
Under Betham delete Beatham, Ann,
 etc.
Under Betnef, Jo., *after* 482 *add* and
 485.
Add Bett, Geo., Woolsthorpe in
 par. of Colsterworth 1637, 507
Under Betts, Geo., *for* Coulsworth
read Woolstrop in par. of Colster-
 worth.
Under Betts delete Rd., etc.
Under Beverley add Edw., gent.,
 Cherry Willingham 1637, 18
Delete Bewer, Geo., etc.
Under Bicrofte for Mich. *read* Nich.
For Bidler read Biddles.
For Biggam read Biggan.
Under Bilting add Edw., Lissington
 1639, 492
Under Binns for Jas. *read* Jane, widow.
Under Birch add Judith, Langton
 1616, 719
Under Birch, Wm., *for* Chesham *read*
 Great Chesham, Bucks.
Under Bird delete Jo., Huttoft, etc.
Under Bird add Maudlin, Lutton in
 Sutton 1637, 674

Under Bird add Wm. (proved 1611),
 Datchett, Bucks F, 89
Delete Birke, Nich., etc.
Add Birkell als. Birkett, *see* Birkett.
Under Birkett delete Isab., etc.
Under Birkett, Wm., *add als.* Birkell.
Under Birks add Isab., Pinchbeck
 1645-6, 37
Under Birks add Nich., Old Sleaford
 1633, 431
Delete Birthe, Jud., etc.
Under Bitchmow als. Primer *for* Jo.
read Joan, widow, *and after* Walton
add Bucks.
Under Blackburne for Marg., Holton,
read Mary, Holton le Clay.
Under Blacke add Jo., Miltorph in
 par. of Aslackby 1647-8, 17
Under Blakey add Geo. (proved 1649),
 Louth D, 7
Under Blancher add Rog., Dembleby
 1630, 219
Under Blancher delete Tho., Aisthorp,
 etc.
For Blane read Bland.
For Bleakley, An., *read* Bleakey, Ann.
For Blessey read Bletsay.
Under Bloome add Tho., Sutton in the
 Marsh 1638, 439.
Add Bloucher, Tho., Aushorp in par.
 of Ewerby 1627, 578
Under Blowe, And., *for* Revesby *read*
 Rearsby in par. of Stainton by
 Langworth.
Under Blowe delete Tho., Sutton, etc.
Delete Blowsher, Rog., etc.
Add Bock, Edw. (proved 1638),
 Scartho B, 11
Add Bodde als. Beamon, *see* Beamond.
Under Bogge add Jo. (proved 1628),
 Louth D, 8
Under Bolland add Alice, Ingoldmells
 1610, 208
Add Bonburie, Hy. (proved 1611),
 Fennystratford in par. of Bletchley,
 Bucks F, 165
Under Bone delete Everitt, etc.
Under Bonner, Jo., *for* 257 *read* 259.
Under Boole, Guy, *add* Irnham.
Under Boole, Rd., *for* Truham *read*
 Irnham.
Under Boone add Jo., Sutton St. Jas.
 1630, 589
Under Booth add Rd., Wigtoft
 1639, 617
Under Booth add Urs., Whaplode
 1624, 124
Delete Boovets, Rd., etc.
Add Bore, Everet, Crowland
 1640, 559

- Add Bottom*, Edm. (proved 1607), Gt. Paxton, Hunts F, 94
Under Bougham add Geo., Friskney 1651, 4
Under Bourne add Isab., Keddington 1620, 346
Under Bourne, John (1640), *add* Theddlethorpe.
Under Bourne add Mary, Ludborough 1640, 505
Add Bourton, Tho., Bourne 1643-4, 502
Under Bovingdon add Bovenden, Tho. (proved 1611), Winchmore Hill in par. of Agmondesham, Herts F, 32
Under Bowcer add Val., Fishtoft 1612, 59
Under Bower add Geo., Ashby by Horncastle 1626, 355
Under Bower, *delete* Leon, etc.
Under Bowes add Lyon, Hameringham 1634 i, 114
Under Bowler for Edm. read Edw.
Under Boyer for Borringham read Dorrington.
Under Boyse for Edenham read Leadenham.
Under Braceby, Ottiwell, *for* Swinehead *read* Swinstead.
Under Brackenbury for Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Bradshaw delete Edw., Stickford, etc.
For Bradsheete read Bradstrete.
Under Brady, Fra., *after* 585 *add* & E, 38
For Bramford read Branforth.
Under Brampton delete Edw., etc.
Add Breadshawe, see Bradshaw.
Under Breed delete Bred, Maudaline, etc.
Under Brett delete Brete, Leon., etc.
Under Bretton add Leon., Long Benington 1637, 605
Under Bretton add Breeton, Tho., Long Benington 1642, 62
Under Brewer, Wm., *add als.* *Tailer*, *and for* Digby *read* Bigby.
Under Brewster add als. *Drinkwater*, Ag., Sawxby 1624-5, 246
Under Brickhill for Harwood read Horwood Magna, Bucks.
Under Bride add Jo., Huttoft 1610, 373
Under Briggs, Tho., *after* Melton *add* Mowbray, Leics.
Under Brightmar for Rd. read Tho.
For Brimson read Brinson.
For Brinsman read Brinsmaid.
Under Bristowe, Jane, *for* 144 *read* 244.
Under Broadberry for 474 *read* 574.
Under Brockbanck, Eliz., *after* 579 *add* & E, 4.
For Brocker read Brocke.
Add Brockesberry, Jo., Threckingham 1607 i, 2
Under Brocklesby delete Jo., Threckingham, etc.
Add Brocksby, Fra., gent., Syston 1621 i, 97
Under Bromby add Barbara (proved 1615), Aterby D, 9
Under Bromby delete Hugh, etc.
Under Bromby add Wm., Waddingham St. Peter 1624, 49
Under Bromley delete Wm., etc.
Under Brompton for Tho. read Hugh.
Delete Bronner, etc.
Under Brough, Mary, *delete* Broughte.
Under Brougham delete Geo., etc.
Under Brown add Ant. (proved 1628), Stamford D, 10
Under Brown add Joanne (proved 1611), Hitchen, Herts F, 20
Under Brown, Jo. (1612), *for* Cauthorpe *read* Counthorpe.
Under Brown, Jo. (1650), *add* gent., *and for* W. Langton *read* W. Laughton.
Under Brown, Marg. (1632), *for* Marg. *read* Mary.
Under Brown, Tho. (1639), Nettleton, *for* 673 *read* 675.
Under Brown, Vin., *for* Donwood *read* Dowood.
Add Brumlay, Hugh, Coningsby 1637, 254
Under Buckberry, Rob. (1611), *for* Dunsby *read* Dowsby.
Under Bucke add Geo. (proved 1611), Lygrave in par. of Luton, Beds F, 8
Under Bucke add Martha, Barkston, daughter of Peregrine Buck, of Syston, gent., deceased 1650, 398
Under Bucke for Joseph read Joyce, widow.
Under Bucke delete Rd., Tetney 1645-6, 66
Under Bucke, Wm. (1636), *add* Edenham.
Add Buckmaister, Rob., Sibsey 1606, 261
Add Buckmaister, Tho., Wigtoft 1651, 329
Delete Bucks, Tho., etc.
Under Buddes delete Geo., etc.
Under Buddle add Geo., B.D., parson of Wickenby and Frithorpe.
Under Bullen delete Jo., etc.
Add Bullivant, Wm. (proved 1638), Westby in par. of Basingthorpe B, 10

Add Bully, Jo., Quarrington 1640, 151
Under Burbut add Burbott, Wm.,
 Burton Pedwardine 1647-8, 37
Under Burden for Ant. read Anne, wid.
Delete Buream, Rd., etc.
Under Burges add Ag. (proved 1610),
 Godmanchester, Hunts F, 82
Under Burgh, Wm., *for Grayland read*
 Crowland.
Under Burkitt delete Wm., etc.
Under Burks add Tho., Hanby in
 par. of Lenton 1635 i, 82
Under Burnam, Allen, *for Burnam*
read Burman.
Under Burnam add Rd., currier,
 Grantham 1616, 93
Under Burne add Rd., Tetney
 1645-6, 66a & 69
Under Burne delete Mary, etc.
Under Burnett add Easter, Sutton
 in the Marsh 1622 ii, 29
Under Burnett delete Isab., etc.
Under Burnett, Rd., *after* 1629, 32 *add*
 & E, 47.
Add Burnett, Wm., Holbeach 1650, 258
Under Burrell delete Nich., Chappel
 Hill, etc.
Under Burrell delete Wm., Boston,
 etc.
Under Burritt delete Jo., Beckingham,
 etc.
Under Burrow add Chris., Blankney
 1621 i, 43
Under Burt add Jo., Beckingham
 1643-4, 592
Under Burt for Rob. read Roger.
Delete Burtar, Tho., etc.
Add Burthol, Tho. (proved 1611),
 Stepesley in par. of Luton, Beds F, 6
Under Burton add Jo., Allington
 1621 ii, 80
Under Burton for Lyon read Leonard.
Under Burton add Tho., Great
 Gaddesden, Herts 1624-5, 202
Under Burton add Wm. (proved 1611),
 —, Hunts F, 80
Under Burwell add Nich., Chapel
 Hill 1612, 511
Under Burwell add Wm., Boston
 1640, 4
Under Bush delete Hy., etc.
Under Bust add Hy., Mumby 1640, 36
Under Butler for Al. read Avice.
Under Butler, Jo. (1628), *add* gent.,
and for Boughton read Broughton
 (to be bur. in church of Asgarby).
Under Butler add Rd. (proved 1609),
 Sawtree, Hunts F, 81 & 1609 ii, 33
Under Butler, Tho., *for Allingham*
read Alvingham.

Under Butler, Wm., *for Moulton read*
 Marston.
Under Buttery add Buttrie, Rd.,
 Boothby Pagnell 1622 ii, 67
Under Buttery add Buttrie, Simon,
 clerk, Allington 1616, 159
Under Buttery, Sim., *for Bicker read*
 Allington.
Add Byat, Rob. (proved 1612),
 Hitchen, Herts F, 70a
Add Bygrave, Edw. (proved 1610),
 St. Ippolit, Herts F, 42
Add Caillis, Wm., Donington
 1645-6, 349
Under Caldecot for Fra., Houghton,
read Frances, widow, Holton
 Beckering.
Under Camme delete Tho., Sibsey, etc.
Under Camme delete Wm., Crowland,
 etc.
Under Camocke delete Ant., Kirton,
 etc.
Under Camocke add See also Kamack.
Under Campion add Rob., Horncastle
 1630, 466
Under Carden add Wm., Mumby
 1618 ii, 395
Add Care, Wal., Wainfleet St. Mary
 1638, 144
Add Carker, Tho., Billingborough
 1626, 2
Under Carlton, Mary (1624), *for* Mary
read Maryon.
Under Carr add Wm., Crowland
 1618 ii, 410
Under Carrington add Caryngton,
 Wm. (proved 1612), Begwarie in
 par. of Eaton Socon, Beds F, 30
Under Carter add Math. (proved 1611),
 Shitlington, Beds F, 5
Under Carter add als. Hesseldine,
 Ralph, Stamford 1610, 109
Delete Carwell, Rob., etc.
Under Caster add See also Kaster.
For Catlie read Catline.
Under Catline add Tho. (proved 1611),
 Dunton, Beds F, 86
Under Catterton, Tho., *for* Somerby
read Somersby.
Under Cattrill delete Wm., etc.
Add Cautrell, Rob., Blackfordby,
 Leics 1624-5, 249
Under Cavill add Wm., Goxhill
 1642, 442
Under Cawdell for Mich. *read* Nich.
Under Cawdron, Jo., Great Hale, *after*
 306 *add* & E, 62.
Add Cawnell, Rob., Billingborough
 1637, 323
Add Caydd, see Cade.

- Add Celsay, see Kelsey.*
Under Chamberlain, Jo., for Barrow
read Burrow in the Marsh.
Under Chambers for Jo., Gaddesdon,
read als. Halsey, Jo., Gaddesdon,
Herts.
Under Chambers add Wm. (proved
1610), Potton, Beds F, 17
Under Chappel for Marg., Aisthorpe,
read Margery, Austhorpe in par. of
Ewerby.
Delete Charton, Isab., etc.
Add Cheators, Eliz., Surfleet
1618 ii, 66
Under Cherbury for Lyon read
Leonard.
Under Chester for Lyon read Leonard.
Under Chippingdale delete Jo., etc.
Under Christian add Luke, Wigtoft
1622 i, 75
Under Christmas add Rog. (proved
1610), Warboies, Hunts F, 135
Under Clapon add Jo. (proved 1610),
Abbotsley, Hunts F, 14
Under Clarke for Hastings read
Hasting Tatam (sic). [He was
buried as 'Tatum Clarke' at All
Saints', Stamford, 2nd June, 1627.]
Under Clarke, Jo. (1632), for Hecking-
ton read Heighington in par. of
Washingborough.
Under Clarke add als. Howlbecke,
Rd., husbandman, Immingham
1606, 389
Under Clay add James, Bonrn
1612, 20 & 27
Under Cleton, Mark, Grantham, after
23 add & E. 48.
Under Cliffe for Geo. read Gregory.
Under Clifton, Tho., Barrowby, after
208 add & E. 50.
Add Clippingdale, Jo., clerk, Ingold-
mells 1617 i, 321
Under Clipsham, Dor., for Ulceby read
Walesby.
Under Clipsham, Rd., Horbling, for
Clipsham read Clipson.
Under Clipson, Anne, etc., for Clipson
read Clipsam als. Nix, Anne, etc.
Add Clopton, Kath. (proved 1606),
[query county] F, 140
Under Coale add Sim., Fleet 1632, 227
Under Cockborne add Jo., gent.,
Halham [on Bain] 1640, 602
Under Cocke add Ag., wid., Sutton
in Holland 1610, 292
Under Cocke, Jo., for Sutterby read
Sutterton.
Under Cocke add Rob., Kirton
Holme 1642, 409
Under Cocke add Wm., esq. (proved
1610), Maydencroft, Herts F. 46
Under Cockin, Jo., for Westburgh read
Westoning, Beds.
Under Cockson add Jo., Sibsey
1617 i, 261
Under Codling, Geo., for Rowston read
Ruskington.
Under Coe add Coe, Ralph, Barrowby
1630, 530
Under Colby add Coulby, Jo.,
Pinchbeck 1642, 336
Under Colby delete Rob., etc.
Under Cole add See also Coale.
Under Cole add Tho., yeo., Billing-
borough 1621 ii, 222
Add Coleby, see Colby.
Under Coleman add Colman, Anne,
Bourn 1617 ii, 195
Add Collam, Ag. (proved 1629),
Goxhill E, 46
Under Colley delete Jo., etc.
For Colliers, Julian, etc., read Collens,
Julian, wid., Stony Stratford, Bucks
1627, 635
Under Collin add [no Christian name]
proved, 1609, at Buckden, only the
act remains. F, 127
Add Collingburgh, see Van Colling-
burgh.
Under Colson add Rob., Waddington
1645-6, 492
Under Con add Tho., Sibsey 1608 i, 87
Under Coney for Jas., Burton, read
Joyce, widow, Burton Coggles.
Add Conquest, Jo. (proved 1610),
Hailweston, Hunts F, 84
Add Conyn, Sim., Deeping St. James
1620, 487
Under Cook add Ant., Kirton
1634 ii, 114
Under Cook delete Edw., Marston, etc.
Under Cook for Eliz. read Ealy, and
for 323 read 324.
Under Cook delete Geo., Willoughby,
etc.
Under Cook add Hugh, yeo. (dated
1632), Cadney E, 39
Under Cook add Coucke, Hugh,
Wyberton 1638, 157
Under Cook, Hy., for Bardney read
Burrett.
Under Cook add Jo. (proved 1627),
Hanslopp, Bucks F, 54
Under Cook, Paul, after 124 add & E,
15
Under Cook, Rob. (1617 i), for Poynton
read Little Pantton.
Under Cook, Tho. (1607 i), for Waltham
read Walton in par. of Kimcott, Leics.

Under Cook for Wm. (1647-8) read
Wellin, widow.
Under Cook, Wm. (1642), for Oxcombe
read Goxhill.
Under Cooper, Jo., Skirbeck, 1629, 24,
add & E, 55.
Under Cooper add Jo. (proved 1610),
Hitchen, Herts F, 48
Under Cooper add Rd. (proved 1610).
Einsberry, Hunts F, 43
Under Cooper, Tho. (1604 i), add als.
Elvyn.
Add Coosone, Mich., Wrangle
1651, 154
Under Coote add Edw., Marston
1641, 567
Under Coote add Geo., Silk
Willoughby 1610, 321
Under Cope delete Jo., Howell, etc.
Add Coquine, Jas., Baiton 1627, 506
Delete Cotman, Anne, etc.
Under Cotton add Cottun, Adam,
Withern 1638, 640
Add Couacke, Ant., Kirton 1634 ii, 114
Add Coulby, see **Colby**.
Under Coulson for Chris. read
Christian, widow.
Under Course for Hanslay read
Hanslapp, Bucks.
Delete Cousenost, etc.
Add Cowley, Wm. (proved 1611),
Chichley, Bucks F, 161
Under Cowlinge for Jo. (1624), read
Joan, widow.
Under Cowthorne add Tho. (proved
1607), — 1609 ii, 30
Under Coxe add Alex. (proved 1605),
Colemorth, Beds F, 119
Under Coxe add Jo., gent., Howell
1622 i, 121
Under Coxon for Hum. read Hamond,
clerk.
Under Cozen add Cousen, Francis,
Addlethorpe 1634 i, 208
Delete Craffield, Edw., etc.
Under Craforth add See also **Crayforth**.
Under Crane add Craine, Tho. (proved
1606), Needingworth in par. of
Holliswell, Hunts F, 142
Under Crauder for Mark read Martin.
Add Crawford, see **Crowfoot**.
Under Crawford for Patricia read
Patrick.
Add Crawshaw, Jo., Stragglethorpe
1640, 226
Under Cressey for Chas. read Chris.
Add Crestian, Luke, Wigtoft 1622 i, 75
Under Crofte delete Wm., etc.
Under Croke, Benedict, for Leake
read Wainfleet St. Mary.

Add Crose, Wm., Frieston 1650, 128
Add Croxfield, Edw., gent., Grantham
1629, 198
Under Cryer for Jane read James.
Add Culcheth als. **Kelsey**, Jo., Lincoln
1612, 267
Add Curlew, see **Kerlew**.
Delete Custian, Lucy, etc.
Under Cuthbert delete als. **Kelsey**, Jo.,
etc.
Under Dale for Jo. (1617 i), Sutton,
read Jehu, Sutton St. Mary.
Under Dale, Wm., for 1638, 40 read
1638-40, 46.
Under Dales, Hy., for 1638-40 read
1638-40, 47.
Add Dalington, Jo. the elder (proved
1610), Tempford, Beds F, 138
Under Damett, Tho., after 234 add
& E, 51.
Under Daniel add Rd., N. Scarle
1604 ii, 135
Under Daniel add Wm., gent., Gedney
1616, 556
Under Daniel add Wm., gent., Lutton
1627, 275
Under Darle for Doningold read
Darnagould, widow.
Add Darlie, Rob., Stowe 1611 ii, 186
Under Darling, Wm., for Fullesby read
Fullowby (proved at Louth).
Under Darwin, Tho., for Pointon read
Panton.
Under Daubney, Tho., for Swineshead
read to be buried at Canwick.
Under Daughtie add Rd., E. Halton
1633, 162
Add Daughson, see **Dawson**.
Under Davis add **Daves**, Edm. or
Edw., Surfleet 1652, 345
Under Davis, Fra., for Osney read
Olney.
Under Davison add Alx., Barrowby
1639, 105
Under Davy add Amb., Walesby
1630-1, 419
Under Dawber delete Jas., Kirton, etc.
Under Dawes delete Edm., Surfleet, etc.
Under Dawson delete Alx., etc.
Under Dawson for Fra. (1642) read
Frances, widow.
Under Dawson, Wm., after Marson
add (i.e. Marston).
Under Dawson add **Dauson**, Jo.,
Quadrang 1647-8, 104
Under Day delete Amb., etc.
Under Day for Chris., Sutton, read
Christian, widow, Sutton St. Mary.
Under Day, Eliz., for Saltfleetby read
Saltfleet Haven.

- Under Day delete* Mich., Long Benington, etc.
Under Day add Wm. (proved 1609), Ramsey, Hunts F, 13a
Under Death, Jo., add *.
Under Decanson add Sarai, Falstrop 1642, 414
Under Dennis, Grace, for Goulceby read Calceby.
Under Dennis add Rob., — 1638, 41
Under Dickenson for Hugh (1618 ii) read Alx.
Under Dickenson, Jas., for Morton read Marton in par. of Timberland.
Under Dickenson add Jo., sen., Winthorpe 1631, 235
Under Dickenson add Rd., Ropsley 1629, 399
Under Dickenson delete Sar., Mablethorpe, etc.
Under Dickenson, Wm., Donington, for 1639 read 48.
Under Dickon add Rob., Cowbitt 1639, 695
Under Dickon add Tho., Cowbitt 1639, 648
Under Dickons for Rob. (1621 i) read Ralph.
Under Dighton, Jas., add *.
Under Dighton, Jo. (1612), add *.
Add Dimsdale, Tho., Barrow 1611 ii, 74.
For Dimsthorpe read Dinnisthorpe.
For Disworth read Dishforth.
Under Dixon, Hy., after 34 add & E, 56.
Under Dixon add Hy. (proved 1610), Abbottesley, Hunts F, 15
Under Dixon delete Jas., Legbourn, etc.
Under Dixon delete Jo., Winthorpe, etc.
Under Dixon delete Rob., Cowbitt, etc.
Under Dobbs, Eliz., after 1638-40 add 49.
Under Dobbs add — (proved 1611 at Bedford) F, 92
Under Dobson, Geo., for Scothorn read Potter Toynton.
Under Dockett, Wm., for Dockett read Docker, Wm.
Add Donnell, Hel., Lincoln 1609 i, 366
Under Doughton delete Rd., etc.
Under Doughty, Rd. (1617), add *.
Under Doughty, Rob., for Gausthorp read Sausthorp.
Under Dove add Hum., Waddington 1624, 327
Under Dove add Rd., Sibsey 1630-1, 119
Under Dove add Tho., Waddington 1612, 253
Under Dowdeswell, Tho., after 1638-40 add 50.
Under Downham add See also Donham, Dunham.
Under Dowse for Jo. (1618 ii) read Joan, spinster.
Under Dowson add Wm., Ludford 1601 i, 107
Under Draper add Edm. (proved 1611), Ickleford, Herts F, 90
Under Drinkwater, Ag., add als. Bruster.
Under Drury, Wm., Ulceby, for 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 51.
Under Duckett add Tho. (proved 1628), Langley Marish, Bucks F, 59
Under Duddicke add Wm., Hawthorne in par. of Coningsby 1637, 517
Under Dudley for Henley read Shenley, Bucks.
Delete Dudluke, Wm., etc.
Under Dunham for Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Dunham add See also Donham, Downham.
Under Dunnington add Rd., Sibsey 1649, 291
Delete Dunsdale, Tho., etc.
Under Dunton add Hy. (proved 1630), Row Wood, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks F, 93
Under Dyan add Jas., Legbourn 1628 ii, 171
Under Dymocke add Edw. (dated 1637), City of Lincoln E, 34
Under Eager, Tho., Boston, after 50 add & E, 12.
Add Earisdan, see Erensdan (App.).
For Early, Tho., etc., read Earby, Tho., Dalby Chacombe, Leics 1635 ii, 146
Under East for Eliz. read Elizeus.
Under East, Jo. (1637), for Jo. read Josua.
Under East, Rd. (1614), for Rd. read Ruth.
Under Easton delete Rd., Spalding, etc.
Add Eaton, see Aeton.
Add Ebbes, Tho. (proved 1611), King's Walden, Herts (will and decree) F, 132 & 133
Add Ebes, Wm., Barrowby 1633, 101
Under Edwards, Hy., for Stickford read Ickleford, Herts.
Under Edwards delete Joell, etc.
Under Ellerby, Wm., Ulceby, for 478 read 477.

Under Elmer add Tho. (proved 1611),
Shitlington, Beds F, 160

Delete Elpline, Chris., etc.

Under Elsam add Wm., Little
Steeping 1628 i, 17

Under Elston delete Allen, etc.

Under Elston add Geo., Barrowby
1637, 430

Under Elston add Jo., Grantham
1637, 646

Under Elston add See also Elson.

Under Elvin before Tho. *add als.*
Cooper.

Under Elward add Hy., Fosdyke
1612, 202

Under Elward add Joel, Quadring
1638, 478

Under Elward delete Jo., Stallingboro',
etc.

Under Elwood delete Hy., Fosdyke,
etc.

Under Elwood add Jo., Stalling-
borough 1650, 229

Under Emblinge, Jo., *for* Grimsby
read South Ormsby.

Add Emison, Jone, wid., Swineshead
1630-1, 228

Under Emson delete Jo., etc.

Add Enderdusé, see Barber.

For Endermell read Enderwell.

Under England, Wm., Stallingburgh,
for England *read* Engald.

Under Epton delete first, second, and
fourth entries.

Add Erensdén (endorsed Earisdan),
Eliz., Great Grimsby 1643-4, 404

Under Eshton add Allen, North
Ormsby 1634 i, 200

Under Esplin add Chris., Sibsey
1635 ii, 3

Under Eton add See also Aeton.

Add Euston, Rd., gent., Spalding
1649, 431

Add Everidge, Agnes or Annis (proved
1611), Wiscott, Herts F, 153

Add Evinson, Tho., Sausthorpe
1643-4, 534

Under Evison, Tho., *for* Somerby
read Somersby.

Add Exton, Alice, wid., Bourne
1642, 4

Add Exton, Francis, Bourne 1641, 145

Add Exton, Wm., Deeping St. James
1639, 537

Under Fairchild add Jeffry, Bourne
1637, 218

Under Falkner for Fra. *read* Frances,
widow.

Add Fancourts, Rd., gent., Gonerby
1641, 367

Under Fane delete the last three
entries.

Under Fanell delete Jenet, etc.

Under Fardall for Jo. *read* Rob.

Under Farre for Farre read Farrer.

Add Farre, Mich. (proved 1624),
Arlesay, Beds F, 65

Under Farrow for Chris. *read* Chas.

Under Favell for Hum. *read* Hamond.

Under Favell add Jenet, Washing-
borough 1611 i, 332

Under Favell add Tho., Washing-
borough 1606, 484

Under Fawcett for Jas. *read* Jane,
widow.

Under Fawcett for Nich. *read* Mich.

Under Fawde add Rob., Ulceby
1645-6, 47

Under Fawne, Joan, *after* 288 *add*
& E, 5.

Under Fearan add Tho., gent.,
Grantham 1621 ii, 9

Add Fearie, Geo., Taddington, Beds
1624-5, 487

Under Fenwicke after Beddington *add*
(sic; probably Long Bennington).

Under Ferris add Aaron, Sutton
St. James 1645-6, 171

Add Ferman, Susanna, Grantham
1643-4, 657

Under Fewell delete Tho., etc.

Add Fewler, Jo., Kelsey St. Mary
1611 i, 163

Under Fiddle add Feidle, Rob., North
Thoresby 1634 i, 184

Under Field add Eliz. (proved 1610),
Luton, Beds F, 45

Under Field delete Rob., Northoresby,
etc.

Under Fisher for Jo., Boston (1610),
read Isab., Foston.

Under Fisher delete Matt., etc.

Under Fisher, Wm. (1622), *for* Ais-
thorpe *read* Austhorpe in par. of
Ewerby.

Under Fishwick add Matt.,
N. Somercotes 1639, 49

Delete Flaie, Jef., etc.

Under Flayne add Johanna, Wood
Enderby 1614 i, 4

Under Flayne add Rob., Wood
Enderby 1647-8, 694

Delete Flearie, Geo., etc.

Under Fleete for Godf. *read* Jeffercy.

*Under Fleming*e, Wm., *for* Wragby
read Wrangle.

Under Fletcher, Jo., Waddington *after*
4 *add* & E, 54.

Under Fletcher, Jo. (1617), *for* Jo.
read Tho.

Under Flintham add Wm., Gosberton 1634 ii, 50
Under Flintoft for Tho., Fishtoft *read* Rob., Benington.
Under Flinton delete Wm., etc.
Under Flood after Fludd in two entries *add als.* Loyd.
Under Ford add Tho. (proved 1628), Long Marston in par. of Tring, Herts F, 64
Under Foster, Hamond, after 216 *add* & 228.
Under Foster, Jo. (1631), for Gretton *read* Creton.
Under Foster, Jo. (1632), for Jo. *read* Jonne, widow.
Under Foster add Martha, spinster, Panton 1620, 235
Under Foster, Rph., Kirmington, for Rph. *read* Rd.
Under Fountain add Rob. (proved 1611), Cheddington in par. of Ivinghoe, Bucks F, 7
Under Fox for Rob., Irnham, *read* Mary, widow of Rob. Fox, Bulby in par. of Irnham.
Under Fracy for Isab. *read* Isaac.
Add Franches, Tho., Holbeach 1640, 557
Under Francis delete Aaron, etc.
Under Franklin add Francklyine, Juan, widow (proved 1612), Rodwell, Herts F, 33
Under Freer for Dan., Panton, 1620, 235, *read* Dan., Mumby 1620, 219
Under Freeston for Edm. *read* Edw.
Under Freshney add Geo., Marsh Chapel 1632, 35
Under Fridlington for Barrowby *read* Barnoldby.
Under Friskey for Friskey *read* Friskney.
For Frodgen read Frodgem.
Under Froste add Jo. (proved 1610), Kingswalden, Herts F, 37
Under Fryer, Tho., for Stoke *read* Stoke Poges, Bucks.
Under Fulgrave for Fulgrave *read* Fulgeam.
Under Fulgrave add See also Folgean, Folgiam.
Under Fulke, Sam., for Barton *read* Barton-le-Clay, Beds.
Under Fuller add William (proved 1611), Tingry, Beds F, 9
Under Furry, Jo., after 55 *add* & 62.
Under Gackling for Nich. *read* Mich.
Under Gackling for Nich., Burnell, *read* Mich., Bourwell.

Under Gainsborough for Caythorpe *read* Cawthrop in par. of Covenham.
Add Gallison, Rob., Harlaxton 1649, 386
Under Garford delete Wm., Kilworth, etc.
Under Garford add See also Gurford (App.).
Under Garlie for Garlie *read* Garlicke.
Add Garter, Wm., Tealby 1604 ii, 7
Under Garton delete Wm., Tealby, etc.
Under Gaskin for Ulceby *read* Ussleby.
Add Gasshe, see also Jassie.
Under Gateward add Alice, ? Canwick 1610, 544
Under Gaunte for Mich. *read* Nich.
Under Gaunte delete Rd., Skidbrook, etc.
Under Gelder add Rd., Ayleby 1641, 512.
Under Gelson, Rd., for 628 *read* 629.
Under Genison add Wm., East Halton 1618 ii, 68
Under George add Thomas (proved 1627), Eyton, Beds F, 52
Under Gernweke add Joan, Welton Marsh 1630, 568
Under Gibbon delete Jonathan, etc.
Under Gibson, Fra. (1632), for Fra. *read* Frances, widow.
Under Gibson add Jonathan, Pinchbeck 1639, 288
Under Gildar delete Gilder, Rd., etc.
Under Gilman for Rph., Carlton, *read* Kath., spinster, Carlton le Moorland.
Under Glover delete Rd., Bytham, etc.
Under Godfrey, Jo., after 84 *add* & 92.
Under Goldinge for Fra. *read* Frances, widow.
Add Goldsmith, Gouldsmythe, Dav. (proved 1612), Hitchin, Herts F, 71
Add Goldsmith, Reg. (proved 1627), Woughton on the Green, Bucks F, 57
Add Goldsmith, Tho. (proved 1611), Eaton Soken, Beds F, 162
Under Goodham for Pet., Aisthorpe, *read* Goodgham, Pet., Austhorp in par. of Ewerby.
Add Goodknappe, Wm., South Ormsby 1606, 375
Under Goodlake, Jo., after 30 *add* & E, 57.
Under Goodwin, Jo., for Thoresby *read* Thoresthorpe.
Under Graine add Grane, Jas. (proved 1612), Yardley, Herts F, 126a
Add Gra[?]m[e], Tho., Stamford 1622 ii, 134

- For **Grangell**, Wm., read **Granger**, Wm., ? Rowston.
 Under **Granger** for Mary read Margaret.
 Under **Grant** add Rd., Skidbrook 1634 ii, 153
 Under **Grantham**, Tho., for Weston read Welton by Louth.
 Under **Gray** delete Rob., Holbeach, etc.
 Add **Greane** or **Greave**, Rob., Thornton Curtis 1632, 188
 Under **Greaves** for Jo., read Joan, widow.
 Under **Greene** for Fra., Timberland, read Frances, widow, Marton in par. of Timberland.
 Under **Greene** delete Jo., Gedney 1611 ii, 95
 Under **Greene** for Nich., Grettton, read Mich., Creeton.
 Under **Greene** delete Rob., Lincoln 1622 ii, 35
 Under **Greene** delete Rob., Barkston 1630, 45
 Under **Greene** for Seth read Syth, widow.
 Under **Greene**, Wm. (1617), for Frodingham read Fordington in par. of Ulceby.
 Under **Greene**, Wm. (1647-8), after Acrehouse add (to be buried in Nettleton church).
 Under **Greetham**, Chris., for Spittleby read Spillsby.
 Under **Gregory** add Jo. (proved 1611), Ramsey, Hunts F, 26
 Under **Grimshawe**, Al., for Swineshead read Swinstead.
 Under **Grindall** for Kiddington read Keddington.
 Add [**G**]risley, Tho., Boston 1645-6, 18
 Add **Groane**, Adlard, Kirton 1626, 410
 Add **Groane**, Rob., Lincoln 1622 ii, 35
 Add **Grone**, Helen, Kirton 1604 ii, 155
 Under **Groome** add Jo., Gedney 1611 ii, 95
 Add **Grose** (?), Rebecca, Boothby Graffoe 1641, 283
 Add **Groyser**, see **Croyser**.
 Add **Grundall**, Rd., Keddington 1649, 517
 Under **Gryme** add Rob., Barkston 1630, 45
 Add **Guilbert**, Geo. (proved 1611), Weston, Herts F, 22
 Delete **Gullison**, Rob., etc.
 Add **Gurford**, Wm., South Kilworth, Leics 1621 ii, 59
 Add **Gutteridge**, Rd. (proved 1606), Great Gransden, Hunts F, 124
 Under **Guy** add Rob., mercer, Holbeach 1632, 59
 Under **Hackett** delete Hy., etc.
 Under **Hackett** add See also **Huckett** (App.).
 Add **Haggat**, Jeffrey, Great Hale 1612, 376
 Under **Hainsworth** add See also **Heansworth**.
 Delete **Halington**, Jo., etc.
 Under **Hall**, Chris. (1618), for Chris. read Christian, widow.
 Under **Hall**, Jo. (1635), for Jo. read Joan, widow.
 Under **Hall** add Tho., Swineshead E, 37
 Delete **Hallaway**, Jo., etc.
 Under **Halliday** add Rob., Wragby 1608 ii, 95
 Under **Halliwell** add Giles, Spalding 1632, 262
 Under **Halsey** add als. **Chambers**.
 Add **Halvister**, Jo., Washingtonborough 1633, 21
 Under **Hamond**, Tho., Stragglethorpe, after 222 add & E, 42.
 Under **Hanby** delete Rd., etc.
 Add **Hancock**, Ag. (proved 1611) [query county] F, 163
 Under **Hanley** add Rd., clerk, Osbournby 1642, 144
 Under **Hannay** add Ant., Keilby 1645-6, 681
 Under **Hanson** add Geo., Grantham 1641, 232
 Under **Hard** add Tho., Anderby 1652, 301
 Delete **Hardnay**, Rob., etc.
 Delete **Hardsman**, Fra., etc.
 Under **Hare**, Sim., for Gonerby read Somerby.
 Add **Hareway**, Rob., Worletby 1631, 140
 Under **Harpe** add Wm., Stamford 1634 ii, 36
 Under **Harper**, Jo., for Dalderby read Dalby Chacombe, Leics.
 Under **Harper**, Tho., add als. **Greene**.
 Add **Harrinson**, Edw., Surfleet 1639, 134
 Under **Harrison** for Edw., Fleet, read ? **Harrison**, Edw., Surfleet.
 Under **Harrison** delete Geo., Grantham, etc.
 Under **Harrye** delete **Harye**, Wm., etc.
 Under **Harston** for Rd. read Nich.
 Delete **Harsway**, Edw., etc.

- Under Hart* add Ann, Wiberton 1630-1, 511
- Under Hartgrave* add Geo., gent., Wilksby 1643-4, 310
- Under Harwood* add Jo. (proved 1611), Little Monden, Herts F, 128
- Under Hastings*, Rob. (1620), for Rob. read Joan.
- Under Hatfield*, Tho., after 3 add & E, 45.
- Add Hatley*, Edm. (proved 1605), Orton Waterville, Hunts F, 120
- For Haugham* read **Haughton**.
- Under Haughton* for Haughton. Willoughby, read Rd., Sloothby in par. of Willoughby.
- Add Hauxworth*, Rph., East Stockwith 1611 ii, 144
- Under Haw* for Julian. etc., read Julian, widow, Broughton, Hunts 1609 ii, 2 & 4, & F, 83
- Under Hawkins* add Annie (proved 1628), Drayhton Porslow, Bucks F, 50
- Under Hawksworth* add See also **Auksworth** and **Hauxworth** (App.)
- Under Hayes* for Heckingham read Heckington in two places.
- Under Hayles* delete Alx., Steeping, etc.
- Under Heansworth* add See also **Hainsworth**.
- Add Heassoldall*, Cath., Great Carlton 1611 ii, 243
- Under Heath*, Hy., for Wigtoft read Doddington Pigott.
- Under Heath* add Wm. (proved 1612), Dunstable, Beds F, 61
- Add Heaward*, Eliz., Lincoln 1638, 54
- Under Heckabottom* for 53 read 57.
- Add Hemminton*, Tho. (proved 1607). Needingworth in par. of Halliwell. Hunts 1609 ii, 32
- Under Henson* add Hentson, Rd. (1648), Owresby E, 63
- Add Herne*, Jo. (proved 1610), Whipsnayd, Beds F, 41
- Under Herres* for Nich. read Rd.
- Under Herson* for Godf. read Godred.
- Under Heseldine*, Rph., add als. **Carter**.
- Under Hessel* add Jo., Mareham le Fen 1612, 252
- Under Heward* add Annes, Sutton St. James 1649, 179
- Under Hewitson* add See also **Huison**.
- Under Hewson* add Eliz., Waltham 1635 i, 207
- Under Hewson* add See also **Howson**.
- Under Hickson* add Jo. (proved 1612), Dunstable, Beds F, 75
- Under Hickson* delete Rob., Dogdyke, etc.
- Add Hickton*, Rob., Dogdyke 1636, 442
- Under Hide* add Jas., Terry Booth in par. of Billingham 1623-4, 94
- Under Hide*, Rd., for **Hide** read **Hides**.
- For Hidron* read **Hieron**.
- Under Higdon*, Wm., for Calcethorpe read Nettleton.
- Under Hill* for Arber read Arter.
- Under Hill*, Edw., for Swineshead read Swinstead.
- Under Hill*, Jo. (1612), for Irby read Eresby.
- Under Hill*, St., for 60 read 66.
- Under Hill*, Wm. (1615, 172), for Wm. read Rob.
- Under Hill* add als. **Puddifutt**, Tho., see **Puddifutt**.
- Under Hinde* add Hy. (proved 1611), Walkherne, Herts F, 85
- Under Hindmarsh* for Jo. read Joseph.
- Under Hinman* add Al., Swinhope 1645-6, 426
- Under Hinson* delete Wm., etc.
- Under Hithell* for Fra. read Frances, widow.
- Under Hithell* add See also **Ithell**.
- For Hixhill* read **Hiphill**.
- Delete Hoaseman*, Mary, etc.
- Under Hockerstone* add See also **Hoggerston**, **Ockerston**.
- Add Hockett*, Tho. (proved 1611), Hemel Hempstead, Herts F, 28
- Under Hoddle* for Elslowe read Elstow, Beds.
- Under Hodge* for Marg. read Mary.
- Under Hodgson* for Ben. read Benedict.
- Under Hodgson*, Cecilia, for 329 read 327.
- Under Hodgson*, Rob. (1609), for Somerby read Somersby.
- Under Hodson*, Jud., for Swarby read Swaby.
- Under Hoffam* for Bucks read Beds.
- Under Hogg*, Rd., after 47 add & 284.
- Under Hoggerston* add See also **Hockerstone**, **Okerston**.
- Under Holbeche* add **Howlbecke** als. **Clerke**, Rd., Immingham 1606, 389
- Under Holland* delete Alice, etc.
- Under Hollander*, Jo., for 239 read 339.
- Add Hollingshead* or **Hollidge**, Tho., Coningsby 1638, 793
- Add Holloway*, Jo., Cople, Beds 1624-5, 194
- Under Holmes* add **Homes**, Wm., Forthington 1647-8, 891
- For Hoopward* read **Hopwood**.
- Under Horby* delete Ant., etc.

Under Horley add Simon (proved 1612), Willshamstead, Beds F, 69
Add Horrockes, Tho., clerk, East Rasen 1610, 270
Add Horseman, Mary, Folkingham 1637, 439
Under Horsley add See also Orsley.
Delete Hort, Ann, etc.
Under Houghton for Jas. read Sam.
Under Houlden, Rd., for Fulletby read Fulnetby.
Under Houlker for Skinnard read Skinnand.
Under Howe for Hel., Theddlethorpe, read Clement, Theddlethorpe St. Helen.
Under Howe add Thomas (proved 1611), North Mymes, Herts F, 1
For Hower read Howes.
Under Howes add Rd., Fleet 1640, 77
For Howick read Howit.
Add Howlbecke als. Clarke, Rd., husbn., Immingham 1606, 389
Under Howys for Grace, Benington, read Gregory, Long Benington.
Under Howys add Howise, Edw., Claypole 1630, 441
Under Hoyes add Wm., Beekingham 1641, 452
Under Hoyle delete Wm., etc.
Under Hubbard, Geo., for Needlam read Medlam in par. of Reavesbie.
Add Hockett, Hy., Castrop (to be buried at Barrowby) 1630-1, 32
Under Huddleston after Wm. (1604) add Rowston.
Under Hudson, Rd., for Melton read Welton by Louth.
Under Hudson, Rd. (1620), for Rd. read Ruth, widow.
Under Hudson add Rob., Thrunscoe in par. of Clew 1623-4, 41
Under Huggon, Tho., for Broxlesby read Brothertoft.
Under Huglescott after Blason add (sic, to be buried at Halloughton), Leics.
Add Huison, Wm., Wainfleet 1615, 47
Under Humfrey add Michael (sic) (proved 1611), Hempsted, Herts F, 29
Under Hunn place three entries entered under Hume.

Under Hunt add Alice (proved 1611), Southill, Beds F, 135
Add Hurdsmen, Francis, Tealby 1632, 377
Under Hurst add And. (proved 1610), Hitchin, Herts F, 19
Under Hurt add Chris., Holton Beckering 1638, 170
Under Hurt add Edw., Holton 1601 ii, 49
Under Hutton, Wm., for Gedney read Cadney.
Delete Huxworth, Rph., etc.
Add Ignes, Marg., Hammeringham 1650, 51
Add Ignes, Ingnis, Tho., Hammeringham 1647-8, 801
Add Ignes, Wm., Hammeringham 1641, 395
Add Imbling, Edw., Tetford 1638, 121
Add Ingnis, see Ignes.
Under Ingoldsby for Wm., Frieston, read Grace, Irby.
Under Inguis delete both entries.
Under Inman for Amos read Anne, widow.
Under Ithell add See also Hithell.
For Jassie read Jasshe.
Under Jeffrey, Jo., for Ashbourn read Aubourn.
Under Johnson, Jo., after 1629, 50 add & E, 44.
Under Kempley, Jo., after 20 add & E, 41.
Under Knight, Dan., after 63 add & E, 43.
Under Loyd after Loyd add als. Fludd.
Under Manerd add See also Maynerd.
Under Maynerd add See also Manerd.
Under Milson, Rd., after 383 add & E, 36.
Under Oulsbie after 291 add & 1623-4, 54.
Under Paine, Jo., for 150 read 1609 ii, 34.
Under Palmer, Ann, for Horryngdale read Horningholde.
Under Parratt, Marg., for F, 146 read 1609 ii, 30.
Under Roger, Rd., for Burton, Beds, read Burton Pedwardine.
Delete Sawne, Su., etc.

INDEX OF TESTATORS RESIDING OUTSIDE LINCOLNSHIRE.

App. = Appendix. The numerals in parentheses show the number of times, when more than once, that the name occurs in connexion with a place.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Adams (App.), Luton.
 Albrit, Dunstable.
 Anglesby, Keysoe.
 Ashby, Sundon (Sonden).
 Atkinson, Billington.
 Austen, Tilsworth.
 Ball (App.), Riseley (Reesley).
 Barber, Kempston.
 Barber, Polloxhill.
 Barnett, Stotfold.
 Barringham, Tilbrook.
 Beamond, Pulloxhill.
 Beeston (App.), Bletsoe.
 Bellamy, Chalgrave.
 Bennett, Cardington.
 Bennett, Potton.
 Breed, Tempsford.
 Britten, Silshoe in par. of Flitton.
 Brown, Edw., Stotfold.
 Bucke (App.), Lygrave in par. of Luton.
 Bundie, Chawston (Chalverston).
 Burdesey, Dunstable.
 Burthol (App.), Stepesley in par. of
 Luton.
 Carrington (App.), Beggary in par. of
 Eaton Socon.
 Carter (App.), Shillington.
 Catline (App.), Dunton.
 Chambers (App.), Potton.
 Childe, Roxton.
 Clarke, Cath., Stotfold.
 Clarke, Grace, Potton.
 Cockin, Westoning.
 Cofe, Chaulton in par. of Blunham.
 Cowper, Tempsford.
 Coxe (App.), Colmworth.
 Dalington (App.), Tempsford.
 Davy, Dunstable.
 Day, Tilbrook.
 Dickenson, Simon, Leighton Buzzard.
 Dickerman, Marston Morteyne.
 Dillingham, Dean.
 Dillingham (2), Wilden.
 Duckington, Dunstable.
 Durant, Hatley.
 Edwards, Nether Dean.
 Ellis, Souldrop.
 Elmer (App.), Shillington.

Enderduse, Kempston.
 Everett, Sandy.
 Everidge (App.), Studham.
 Farre (App.), Arlsey.
 Fearie (App.), Toddington.
 Fenner, Greenfield.
 Field (App.), Luton.
 Field, Shefford.
 Fitzhugh, Wilden (Willdian).
 Fossy, Bidwell.
 Foster, Hy., Thurleigh.
 Franke, Eaton.
 Fulke, Barton-le-Cley.
 Fuller (App.), Tingrith.
 Gale, Husborne Crawley.
 George (App.), Eyton.
 Goldsmith (App.), Eaton Socon.
 Greene *als.* Harper, Bedford.
 Greene, Husborne Crawley.
 Heath (App.), Dunstable.
 Herne (App.), Whipsnade.
 Hickson (App.), Dunstable.
 Horley (App.), Wilshamstead.
 Hunt (App.), Southill.
 Hall, Jo., Caddington.
 Hall, Rd., Pertenhall.
 Harbert, Leighton Buzzard.
 Harper *als.* Greene, Bedford.
 Hawkins (2), Houghton Regis.
 Hinde, Cardington.
 Hoddle, Elstow.
 Hodgson, Rog., Cople.
 Hoffam, Le Radwell End in par. of
 Felmersham.
 Holloway (App.), Cople.
 Honilove, Bedford.
 Horne, Houghton Regis.
 Horne, Whipsnade.
 Jayes, Colmworth.
 Jones, Barford.
 Jones, Luton.
 Jones, Steppingley.
 Kepest (2), Duloe in par. of Eaton
 Socon.
 Kidgell, Eyton.
 Killingworth, Wilshamstead.
 Kimpton, Meppershall.
 Knight, Colmworth.
 Knightley, Dunstable.
 Knott, Potton.

Langley, Sandy.
Lawrence, Ampthill.
Leigh, Oakley.
Levercoke (Levercocke), Bedford.
Luke, Beggary in par. of Eaton Socon.
Luke, Goodwick in par. of Eaton.
Martin, Caddington.
Maynerd, Bedford.
Mee, Shelton.
Merrill, Cople.
Murden, Dunstable.
Neale, Chawlsende in par. of Caddington.
Negus, Shelton.
Nelson, Pertenhall.
Newold, Bedford.
Palmer, Wilshamstead.
Parratt, Fancott.
Parratt, Luton.
Pearce, Toddington.
Pearson, Shillington.
Phillips, Stotfold.
Place, Eaton.
Pratchett, Flitwick.
Puddifutt, Studdham.
Purratt, Fancott in par. of Toddington.
Randall, Stamford.
Rawlins, Agnes, Bolnhurst.
Rawlins, Thurlough.
Retchford, Barton.
Roger, Barton-le-Cley.
Rosse, Shelton.
Rossell, Willington.
Rush, Dunton.
Samne, Millbrook.
Samuell, Blunham.
Scalford, Sundon.
Seaman, Eversholt.
Sherman, Potten.
Simons, Eversholt.
Smith, Jo., Milton Ernest.
Smith, Tho., Sutton.
Spufford, Stopsley in par. of Luton.
Spurrier, Barford.
Squire, Ampthill.
Staplo, Tempsford.
Stele, Woburn.
Storer, Eaton Socon.
Strange, Houghton Regis.
Strucston, Sutton.
Swayne, Woodhill.
Taverner, Marston Morteyne.
Taylor, Randall, Northill.
Thompson, —
Thompson, Rd., Potton.
Tompkins, Bidwell in par. of Houghton Regis.
Topcliffe, Willington.
Towler, Odell.
Townsend, Billington.

Underwood, Arlesey.
Underwood, Sandy.
Vincent, Toddington.
Wallin (Wallen), Shillington.
Wallis, Potton.
Ward, Marston.
Whesson, Langford.
Whotton, Harrold.
Wilson, Jo., Warden Abbey.
Witt, Wootton.
Wood, Flitton.
Woodward, Barton-le-Cley.
Woodward, Cranfield.
Wye, Broom.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Abbott, Lamport in parish of Stowe.
Aldridge (App.), Chalvey in par. of Upton.
Ailer, Ivinghoe.
Ball, Eton College.
Bampton, Aston (Olston) Clinton.
Banckworth, Stoke Mandeville.
Bates, Marlow.
Beason (App.), Lillingstone Dayrell.
Bennett, Newport Pagnell.
Berrington, Datchet.
Besson, Lillingstone-Dayrell.
Birch, Great Chesham.
Bird (App.), Datchet.
Bitchmow *als.* Primer, Walton.
Bonburie (App.), Fenny-Stratford in par. of Blechley.
Bovingdon (2), Penn.
Bowden, Ilmer.
Bowden, Wadesdon.
Brickhill, Great Horwood.
Briggs, Penn.
Burnam, Long Grendon.
Chapman, Jo., Haddenham, Bucks.
Childe, Wyrardsbury.
Chilton, Chilton.
Clemence, Wendover.
Collens (App.), Stony Stratford.
Cooke (App.), Hanslope.
Cooper, Joan, Petsoe in par. of Emberton.
Courne, Hanslope.
Cowley (App.), Chicheley.
Crooke, Great Marlow.
Curtis, Ellen, Weedon in par. of Hardwick near Aylesbury.
Davis, Olney.
Deane, Medmenham.
Deverill, Whaddon.
Duckett (App.), Langley Marish.
Dudley (App.), Shenley.
Dunton (App.), Rowe Wood, Chalfont St. Giles.

Dyer, Buckland.
Eddins, Drayton Parslow.
Edwyn, Walton.
Fodie, Stony Stratford.
Fountain (App.), Cheddington in par. of Ivinghoe.
Fryer, Stoke Poges.
Furley, Oakley (Ockeley).
Gardner, Great Missenden.
Godfrey, Beauchampton.
Goldsmith (App.), Woughton on the Green.
Goodman, Wooton.
Hall, Geo., Coldbrook in par. of Horton
Hall, Walt., Newport Pagnell.
Hamond, Great Marlow.
Harrison, Hy., Amersham.
Hathney, Ivinghoe.
Hawkins (App.), Drayton Parslow.
Herrison, Amersham.
Hewitt, Crendon.
Higbed, Dagnall.
Hill, Geo., Penn.
Hobcrofte, Tingewick.
Hooton (2), Sherington.
Horne, Hanslope.
Howell, Wexham.
Howell, Wexham.
Howlett, Long Crendon.
Kent, Broughton.
Knight, Ludgershall.
Leache, Hughenden.
Lee, Cublington.
Lose, Hardmead.
Love, Leckhampstead.
Mallett, Swanbourne.
Markham, Great Lingford.
Markim, Southcott (Surcott).
Marshall, Thos., North Crawley.
Medwin, Great Marlow.
Merrill, Wrestlingworth.
Mills, Hanslope.
Morcot, Chilton.
Morecroft, Swanbourne.
Mountgomerye, Sherington.
Nevill *als.* **Spereman**, Marlow.
Nicholls, Great Woolston.
Norcott, Broughton in par. of Berton.
Partridge, Chesham.
Partridge, Olney.
Pedder, Dagnall in par. of Eddlesborough.
Piddington, West Wycombe.
Plater, Penn.
Ponder, Dadford in par. of Stowe.
Primer *als.* **Bitchmow**, Walton.
Prinne, Worminghall.
Putnam, Chesham.
Rawlins (2), Hanslope.

Reading, Medmenham.
Reeve, Hanslope.
Richards, West Wycombe.
Riddy, Milton Keynes.
Risley, Newport Pagnell.
Rolfe, Lawr., Amersham.
Russell, Farnham Royal.
Russell, Great Marlow.
Russell, Little Kimble.
Same, Chicheley.
Sawell, Ivinghoe.
Sawell, Pightlesthorne.
Shorter, Colebrook.
Sibthorpe, Hanslope.
Smith, Hugh, Soulbury.
Smith, Phil., Ellesborough.
Smith, Stony Stratford.
Stevens, Wooburn.
Stires, Iver.
Stocke, Lampont in parish of Stowe.
Stratton, Chicheley.
Tarry, Westbury.
Taylor, Hy., Walton.
Temple, Stowe.
Thornton, Hy., Grendon Underwood.
Tokefeyld, Chenies.
Tredway, Iver.
Trumper, Fulmer.
Turner, Geo., Haddenham.
Ward, Harwood.
Watts, Westbury.
Webb, Chipping Wycombe.
Webb, Olney.
Webster, Quainton.
White, Jo., Marsh Gibbon.
White, Wm., West Wycombe.
Whotton, Sherington.
Wingrave, Bledlow Bridge.
Woods, Little Marlow.
Wright, Rd., Hughenden.

DEVONSHIRE.

Goche, Exeter.

ESSEX.

Harrison, Rd., Dedham.

HAMPSHIRE.

Dowse (2), Overton.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Ansell, Pirton.
Axtell, Berkhamsted.
Babe, Friesden in par. of Berkhamsted St. Peter.
Baker *als.* **Thompson**, *see* **Thompson**.
Blowe, Wallington.
Bovingdon (App.), Winchmore Hill in par. of Amersham.

Brockett, Ippolitts.
Brown, (App.), Hitchin.
Bryant, Pirton.
Burton, Jo., Kegworth.
Burton, Tho., Great Gaddesden.
Byat (App.), Hitchin.
Bygrave (App.), Ippolitts.
Carpenter, Hemelhemsted.
Catline (App.), Hertingfordbury.
Chambers, Gaddesden.
Clarke, Cath., Ashwell.
Cocke, Eliz., Maidencroft.
Cocke (App.), Maidencroft.
Cooper (App.), Hitchin.
Darling, Ickeford.
Draper (App.), Ickleford.
Duke, Sandon.
Ebbes (App.), King's Walden.
Edridge, Aspenden.
Edwards, Ickleford.
Everett, Ashwell.
Everidge (App.), Wiscott.
Ferian, Ickleford.
Field, Studham.
Ford (App.), Long Marston in par. of Tring.
Franklin (App.), Radwell.
Froste (App.), King's Walden.
Game, Therfield.
Goldsmith (App.), Hitchin.
Graine (App.), Yardley.
Guilbert (App.), Weston.
Harwood (App.), Little Munden.
Halsey, Gaddesden.
Hamond, Hertford.
Hamond, Pirton.
Hanscombe, Chappell St. Thos.
Hanscombe, Hitchin.
Harvey, Ashwell.
Hinde (App.), Walkern.
Hockett (App.), Hemelhemsted.
Howe, Hitchin.
Howe (App.), North Mimms.
Humfrey (App.), Hemsted.
Hurst, Hitchin.
Hurst (App.), Hitchin.
Johnson, Essendon.
Jones, Caddington.
Kifford, Therfield and Hitchin.
Kimpton, Stevenage.
King, Hitchin.
Lawrence, Aston.
Lawrence, Hatfield.
Lilly, Ashwell.
Love, Walsworth in par. of Hitchin.
Lowyn, Welwyn.
Lunn, Hertford.
Manerd, Wymondley.
Martin, Hemel Hempstead.
Maynerd, Much Wymondley.

Moody, Berkhamsted.
Mouse, Baldock.
Neale, Harpenden.
Newman, Little Gaddesden.
Oakeley, Hertford.
Palmer, North Mimms.
Parpointe, Watton.
Potter, Aston.
Prior, Offley.
Reason, King's Walden.
Reison, Hinxworth.
Rolfe, Hemel Hempstead.
Rugmore, Hitchin.
Russell, Rushden.
Rutter, Sandon.
Salmon, Hertford.
Sawyer, Hertingfordbury.
Shepherd, Stevenage.
Sibley, Kimpton.
Spencer, Datchworth.
Spencer, Offley.
Strange, Hertford.
Swayne, Offley.
Thompson *als.* **Baker**, Edm., Hitchin.
Tompson, Edm., Hitchin.
Tyler, Offley.
Walker, Tho., Little Munden.
Walker, Wm., Bennington.
Warner, Hitchin.
Warren, Berkhamsted.
Warren, Therfield.
Wilshire, Bennington.
Wright, Moses, Walkern.
Young, Hertford.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbott, Somersham.
Arthur, Hail Weston.
Arthur (App.), Hail Weston.
Barker (App.), Fenstanton.
Barnes, Pidley.
Bayley (App.), St. Ives Sleeps.
Bissill, Holywell.
Blackhouse, St. Ives.
Bottom (App.), Great Paxton.
Bowker, Fletton.
Brown, Glatton.
Burges, Godmanchester.
Burges (App.), Godmanchester.
Burton (App.), —
Butler (App.), Sawtree.
Carlis, Godmanchester.
Chatborne, Needingworth.
Chesam, Orton Longueville.
Christenwheate, Bluntisham.
Christmas, Warboys.
Christmas (App.), Warboys.
Clapon (App.), Abbotsley.
Clarke, Tho., Kimbolton.

Collin, Alconbury Weston.
 Collin (2), Bury (Berry).
 Conquest (App.), Hail Weston.
 Cook, Tho., Ellington.
 Cooper (App.), Eynesbury.
 Cooper, Wm., Glatton.
 Cortman, Southoe.
 Cowthorne, Ellington.
 Crane (App.), Needingworth.
 Day (App.), Ramsey.
 Dixon (App.), Abbotsley.
 Goddin, Fletton.
 Gregorie (App.), Ramsey.
 Gutteridge (App.), Great Gransden.
 Hatley (App.), Orton Waterville.
 Hale, Ellington.
 Hanger, Kingerton.
 Haw, Broughton.
 Haw (App.), Broughton.
 Hemminton (App.), Needingworth.
 Hitchcocke, Stanground.
 Jackson, Wood Walton.
 Jones, Spaldwick.
 Jorham, Yaxley.
 King, Holme.
 Kingston, Elton (Aylton).
 Kippas, Offord Cluny.
 Kirke, Dodington.
 Lambert, Needingworth.
 Love, Needingworth.
 Maddie, Buckden.
 Mayes, St. Neots.
 Mayhew, Covington.
 Morley, Ellington.
 Morton, Connington.
 Morton, Weston.
 Morton, Old Weston.
 Mosse, Hilton in par. of Fenstanton.
 Newborne, Broughton.
 Newman, St. Neots.
 Norley (Norlie), Needingworth.
 Oates, Sibthorpe in par. of Ellington.
 Odell, St. Neots.
 Ogles *als.* Pawson, *see* Pawson.
 Oliver, Great Paxton.
 Oliver, St. Neots.
 Otye, Sawtrey.
 Paine, Offord Cluny.
 Panckridge, Keyston.
 Pawson *als.* Ogles, Godmanchester.
 Pedley, Gransden.
 Pentlowe, Abbots Ripton.
 Phillipson, Halliwell.
 Philpott, Southoe.
 Plume, Woodhurst.
 Prestland, Covington.
 Probie, Godmanchester.
 Roger, St. Neots.
 Rolfe, Great Stukeley.
 Rosse, Covington.

Rosse, Buckworth.
 Sayers, Abbotsley.
 Simons, Stilton.
 Smith, Ell., Overton Waterville *als.*
 Cherry Orton.
 Sutton, Edm., Great Paxton.
 Tompson, Old Hurst.
 Toseland, Somersham.
 Trice, Earith.
 Vavasor, Bluntisham.
 Ward, Gilb., Catworth.
 White, Rob., Stanground.
 Whittocke, Dillington.
 Williman, Holme.
 Wilson, Tho., Somersham.
 Wollore, Sibson.
 Worland, St. Neots.
 Wright, Rd., Yaxley.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Allam, Bottesford.
 Balye, Stoughton.
 Barford, North Kilworth.
 Bateman, Clawson (Claxton).
 Beaver, Edmonthorpe.
 Bennett, Queniborough.
 Bibles, Melton Mowbray.
 Blunt (2), Seagrave.
 Blunt, Sysonby.
 Bond, Belgrave.
 Boylson, Leicester.
 Briggs, Melton Mowbray.
 Broxham, Burton Lazars.
 Bryan, Barkby.
 Bullans, Thornton.
 Cantrell, Blackfordby.
 Cattrill, Blackfordby.
 Cautrell (App.), Blackfordby.
 Chester, Blaby.
 Coates, Sproxton.
 Cook, Tho., Walton in par. of Kimcote.
 Cookson, Cranoe.
 Coye, Buckminster.
 Crosse, Barkstone.
 Crowden, Melton Mowbray.
 Daine, Leicester.
 Davenport, Barsby.
 Deane, Stathern.
 Derry, Wymondham.
 Dilke, Kirkby Mallory.
 Duckington, Dunstable.
 Earby (App.), Dalby Chacombe.
 Eastwood, Kibworth Beauchamp.
 Farmer, Sibston (Sibsdon).
 Farnham, Quorn.
 Flower, Waltham.
 Forman, Wm., Sproxton.
 Franke, Wymeswold.
 Gadsby, Kegworth.

Gamble, Wymondham.
 Gibson, Saxby.
 Glover, Sewstern.
 Gray, Hallaton.
 Greene, Bottesford.
 Gregory, Tilton.
 Grococke, Knipton.
 Gurford, South Kilworth.
 Hanson, Branstone.
 Harper, Dalby Chacombe.
 Hart, Asfordby.
 Hawford, Medbourne.
 Hayne, Asfordby.
 Hickson, Barkstone.
 Hickson, Melton Mowbray.
 Hollingworth, Eastwell.
 Howet (4), Bottesford.
 Huglescott, Blaston.
 Huglescott, Blaston (Blason).
 Hutchin, Wyfordby.
 Ireland, Tilton.
 Johnson, Costen (Cosen).
 Kemp, Hungarton.
 Kilbie, Ratcliffe.
 Kilpacke, Kibworth Beauchamp.
 King, Sileby.
 King, Slawston.
 Kitchen *als.* Steele, Dalby Chacombe.
 Lambert, Belvoir.
 Latham, Kirby Bellars.
 Leavesley, Belton.
 Leay, Sapcote.
 Lewin, Barkby.
 Marrett, Easton.
 Mason, Garthorpe.
 Maxey, Wymondham.
 Metcalf, Welham.
 Middleton, Blaston.
 Mills, Aversholme.
 Milner, Walton on the Wolds.
 Morris, Frisby.
 Morris, Hotton.
 Newbone, Drayton.
 Noble, Wymondham.
 Noone, Stoughton.
 Painter, Plungar.
 Palmer (App.), Horninghold.
 Pawley, Melton Mowbray.
 Picke, Quorndon.
 Pight (Pighte), Billesdon.
 Plumbe, Ashby (Asby).
 Poley, Melton Mowbray.
 Pridmore, Horninghold.
 Ravell, Bottesford.
 Read, Barkby Thorpe.
 Robinson, Rd., Freeby.
 Rose, Eaton.
 Rowse, Statherne.
 Sanson, Bottesford.
 Saunders, Queniborough.

Sheale, Shearsby.
 Shepherd, Belton.
 Smith, Grace, Seagrave.
 Smith, Jo., Ratcliffe.
 Smith, Jo., Saddington.
 Smithieman, Staunton Harold.
 Spencer, Melton Mowbray.
 Spencer, Slawston.
 Stapleford, Seagrave.
 Steele *als.* Kitchen, *see* Kitchen.
 Suckling, Witherley.
 Sutton, Eliz., Dalby.
 Taylor, Nich., Melton Mowbray.
 Towers, Barkstone.
 Tustian, Kirkby Bellers.
 Walker, Alice, Leicester.
 Watson, Ashby Folville.
 Watson, Harby.
 Watts, Thrusington.
 Whitehead, Sproxton.
 Whittle, Stathern.
 Whitworth, Wymondham.
 Wilcox, Knossington (Knosten).
 Winsloe, Stapleford.
 Wodford, Muston.
 Wormewell, Melton Mowbray.
 Worthington, Twyford.
 Wright, Jo., Foxton.
 Wright, Rd., Nether Broughton.

MIDDLESEX.

Haslame, Clerkenwell.

NORFOLK.

Coney, Walpole.
 Wilkinson, King's Lynn.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Death, Stamford Baron.
 Hanson, Nassington.
 Nottingham, Ufford.
 Skipwith, Geo., Gretton.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Annesley, Staunton.
 Barnes (2), Nottingham.
 Bassett, Fledborough.
 Clarke, Mich., Ragnall.
 Cozen, South Collingham.
 Crumwell, Sutton on Lound.
 Harrison, Wm., Marnham.
 Hill, Rob., Southwell.
 Pocklington, Coddington.
 Randall, Clifton.
 Smith, Rob., Sturton.
 Sutton, Sir Wm., Averham.
 Whittington, Collingham.

RUTLAND.**Ball**, Morcott.**Cobley**, Liddington.**Gash**, Langham.**SURREY.****Fitzwilliam**, Mitcham.**YORKSHIRE.****Bland**, Hickleton.**Cook**, Rob., Aldingfleet.**Humfrey**, Walton.**Palmer**, Rd., York Minster.**Skipwith**, Headon in Holderness.**IRELAND.****Shennill**, New Ross.**PLACE AND COUNTY
UNCERTAIN.****Baker** (App.).**Clopton** (App.).**Collin** (App.).**Dobbs** (App.).**Hancock** (App.).

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

CALENDARS OF HUNTINGDONSHIRE WILLS.

1479-1652.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XLII]

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
HUNTINGDONSHIRE
WILLS.

1479-1652.

COMPILED BY
W. M. NOBLE, B.A.,
RECTOR OF WISTOW.

London :
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
1911.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

INTRODUCTION.

THE Probate Registry of Peterborough contains Wills for part of Northamptonshire, Cambridgeshire, and the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, as well as several Peculiars.

The following Calendar is that of the Wills and Administrations for the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, which originally included part of Hertfordshire, as well as the parish of Everton in Bedfordshire. The earlier volumes of Transcripts, Vols. 1-14 (1479-1573), embrace both divisions of the Archdeaconry, but subsequent volumes contain no Hertfordshire Wills.

As regards the Wills prior to 1653, they are contained in 24 volumes of Transcripts and some 35 bundles of Original Wills, whilst the early Administrations are contained in 1 volume (1559-1614). Inventories from about 1609 exist; but these are unindexed, and, for the most part, unarranged.

The Transcripts contained in the first 20 volumes (1-12, 12*a*-19) commence in 1479, and are continuous to 1615, with the exception of 1521-6, 1566-9, 1573-83.* The following years also are missing from the general series: 1647-62 and 1677-90.

The Original Wills, mostly in year bundles, are continuous from 1615 to recent times, with the exception of 1634 and of 1653-60, when all Wills throughout the country were proved in London. There is one bundle of earlier Wills (some of them more or less fragmentary) which for convenience of calendaring is here included in the index to the Original Wills, 1615-52; these Wills are indicated by the letter "B" in the reference columns.

From 1615 onwards both Original Wills and Transcripts of some of them are to be found; against these latter the volume and page will be inserted in the Calendar.

Volume 19 contains for the most part Original Wills, but copies of many of them occur in other volumes.

There are four volumes of Act Books for the period previous to 1660, two of which refer to the county of Huntingdon, and two to that part of the Archdeaconry which was comprised in

*. A volume for the period 1573-83 is preserved at Somerset House, London.

Hertfordshire. The volumes contain many references to Wills and Administrations which are given in this Calendar (pp. 204 to 216), but a very large portion of each book is occupied with records of disputes, penances, and other matters connected with the Court of the Archdeacon.

It should be noted that only parts of the parishes of Thurning, Winwick, and Stanground are in Huntingdonshire, hence wills of testators in Thurning or Winwick may be found in the Consistory Court of Peterborough, while wills of those in Stanground might be either in the Consistory or Archdeaconry Courts of Ely.

Peculiars. There were four Peculiars in the Hunts Archdeaconry: Brampton, Stow Longa, Buckden, and Leighton Bromswold. Of these only Brampton contains any wills prior to 1660; these are but three in number, and are given at the end of this Calendar (p. 217). The earliest will in the Stow Longa Court is dated 1667, and in Buckden 1661, while Leighton Bromswold has but six wills altogether, the earliest dated 1812.

Volume 2 of the Hunts Archdeaconry Act Books contains a certain number of grants of Marriage Licences for the years 1610 to 1614 (and one in 1517). Abstracts of these are given as an Appendix to this Calendar.

W. M. NOBLE.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Introduction	v
Addenda et Corrigenda	viii
Index to Aliases	x
Index to Extraneous Places	xii
Transcripts of Wills in Volumes, 1479-1615	I
Administrations, 1559-1614	126
Original Wills in Bundles, 1615-52	153
Wills and Administrations in Act Books, Hunts, Vol. I	204
" " " Vol. II	207
" " Herts, Vol. I	210
" " " Vol. II	212
Brampton Peculiar	217

APPENDIX.

Marriage Licences, 1517 and 1610-14	219
---	-----

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

NOTE. At head of p. 153 et seq., for "If only the number *of* the Bundle is given", etc., read "If only the number *in* the Bundle is given", etc. The numbers in the first column refer to the numbers of the Wills in the Bundles, *not* to the numbers of the Bundles.

- Page 3. Allkott, William, for Hemington read Hemingford.
 8. For Balis, George, read Balion.
 10. Barton, Richard, 16 174, for Winwich read Winwick.
 14. Bishop, John, 15 253.
 22. For Camm read Canne.
 30. Cooke, T., for 13 83 read 13 83*a*.
 42. For Flamminge read Flemminge.
 44. For Fyncl read Fynche, 5 42.
 47. Goodgame, Richard, for 225 read 226.
 49. Grey, Thomas, for Tring read Tuyng.
 52. Hamond, William, for 2 49 read 2 48.
 53. Hands, Peter, is Will No. 2 in Brampton Peculiars, is *not* in a book.
 54. Hårvye, Thomas, for 12 296 read 15 296.
 55. Haugher, *probably* Hangher.
 Hawkins, John, Holme, for 77 read 17.
 59. Hynde, Herry (see also fol. 47).
 60. Holby or Holly.
 63. Hyde, John, sen., Stevenage.
 65. Joye, Thomas, for 6 200 read 16 200.
 67. King, Thomas, for 2 63 read 12 63.
 Kynde, Thomas, husbandman, Denton, for 19 read 9.
 68. Kyne, John, for Parry read Perry.
 69. Laiton, written Layton and Larton.
 71. Leach, Richard, 19 58.
 Levit, Nicholas, 16 270.
 72. Lynsey, Johan, references are 16 81; 19 86.
 80. For Myrfyn read Myrsyn.
 81. Negos, William, for Conington read Covington.
 83. 1496 North, the name is Wryth.
 92. For Pryche read Prycke.
 97. Roger, John, for 1590 read 1596.
 98. For Rulland read Rutland.
 102. For Sharbrooke read Sharnbrooke.
 104. Smith, Christopher, date is 1593.
 108. For Steweley read Stewcley.
 111. Taylar, William, for 6 201 read 16 201.
 Thodie, Gualter, *add* buried at Fenstanton.
 113. For Tokington read Tirkington.
 Tovey or Toney, *might be* Coney.
 114. For Seryvenere *als.* Underwood read Scryvenere.
 116. Ward, Alice, for 77 read 17.
 117. For Warin read Warne.
 120. Williams, Richard, for 77 66 read 17 66.
 121. Wlshede, written Wilshede in body of will.
 122. Woolley, for 12 296 read 15 296.
 123. Wryth, omit (North?).
 5 10 for Wygthe read Wyghte.
 124. Yonge, Simon, for 41 165 read 14 165.
 156. Beck, George, omit 78.
 159. Brice, Mary, reference should be 21 629.
 160. Buck, Robert (or Thomas).

- Page 164. **Coole**, Thomas, *written Cole in transcript, reference 23* 146.
 165. **Crofts**, Ann, 34.
 For Cullburd read Cutbert.
 166. **Downham**, Joane, widow, Earith, 23 97.
 170. **Gifford**, Solomon, 1642, *for 19 read 18.*
 For Goddsmith read Goldsmith.
 172. *For Gulleridge read Gutteridge.*
 For Harikes, Covington, read Hardwick, Conington.
 174. *For Himnus read Humins.*
 175. *For Huncock read Hancock.*
 177. **Johnson**, Richard, Holme, 23 121.
 For Kilhonge read Killhogge.
 182. *For Marshall, Gilbert, read Marshall, William.*
 184. **Molton**, Henry, Huntingdon; name spelt **Melton** in parish register.
 Mott, Thomas, *for 23 25 read 23 23.*
 185. *For Newman, Edgar, read Edward.*
 Offam, Jonas, 23 116.
 186. *For Pallricke read Pattricke.*
 190. *For Rayno read Raynor.*
 191. **Rolfe**, Thomas, *for 22 934 read 22 924.*
 194. *For Sloughton read Stoughton.*
 195. **Squire**, John, *for 22 814 read 22 864.*
 201. **Wilsheire**, Robert, *for 22 20 read 20 20.*

ORIGINAL WILLS OMITTED.

- 1620 **Tillage**, Avis (*imperfect*)
 1637 **Lockington**, Eliz., Great Stukeley

No. 39

NAMES OF WHICH ONE ALIAS IS OMITTED FROM ITS PLACE IN THE CALENDAR.

1521	Ashby <i>als.</i> Jucent (Incent), Katharine, Berkhamstead S. Peter	2	235, 236
1547	Bayle <i>als.</i> Woods, John, Therfield	8	114
1533	Birte <i>als.</i> Webbe, John, Bishop's Hatfield	4	138
1542	Brown <i>als.</i> Weste, John, Warboys	7	1
1553	Brother <i>als.</i> Knyght, Thomas, husbandman, Offley	9	166
1545	Brown <i>als.</i> Gluffere, William, Hatfield	8	11
1608	Cadwell <i>als.</i> Taylor, Francis, yeoman, Widyen, Herts.	18	116
1559	Bustarde <i>als.</i> Carpenter, John, yeoman, King's Hatfield	12	183
1562	Carpenter <i>als.</i> Bustarde, John, Bishop's Hatfield	12a	202
1563	Carpenter <i>als.</i> Bustarde, Thomas, Bishop's Hatfield	12a	258
1546	Chamber <i>als.</i> Halsey, William, buried at Great Gaddesden	8	48
1554	Clarke <i>als.</i> Thowyson, Thomas, Ashwell	10	31
1584	Clarke <i>als.</i> Lantoft, Robert, labourer, Great Paxton	15	32
1565	Cooke <i>als.</i> Foster, Thomas, Knebworth	13	124
1585	Cooke <i>als.</i> Upchurche, William, Great Catworth	15	67
1544	Cowpere <i>als.</i> Godfrey, Joane, widow, buried at Hitchin	7	144
1544	Cowpere <i>als.</i> Godfrey, John, buried at Hitchin	7	156
1597	Duloe <i>als.</i> Darlow, Thomas, husbandman, Perry, Great Staughton	15	331
1561	Exale <i>als.</i> Marston, Jane, Hailweston	12a	111
1608	Farrer <i>als.</i> Hunt, Robert, shepherd, Keyston	16	276
1603	Ellen <i>als.</i> Masone, Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton	17	80
1554	Foster <i>als.</i> Cooke, Edward, Heitingfordbury	10	29
1589	Fletcher <i>als.</i> Charlls, Thomas, labourer, Holme	15	148
1570	Fuller <i>als.</i> Evered, William, Godmanchester	14	25
1546	Glydall <i>als.</i> Gardiner, Edward, Little Munden	8	54
1558	Gurre <i>als.</i> Welles, Dorothy, widow, Huntingdon S. Mary	11	253
1556	Halsey <i>als.</i> Chamber, John, Harpenden	11	23
1559	Hame <i>als.</i> Mustard, John, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	12	18
1557	Hame <i>als.</i> Mustard, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	11	96
1559	Hanger <i>als.</i> White, John, Swaynshead	12	204
1587	Hanger <i>als.</i> White, Walter, husbandman, Swinshed	15	100
1557	Helder <i>als.</i> Spicer, John, Offley	11	178
1573	Heldar <i>als.</i> Spicer, Thomas, Offley	14	218
1565	Hostelere <i>als.</i> Watere, Robert, Bishop's Hatfield	13	108
1560	Latisere <i>als.</i> Glover, William, Godmanchester	12a	38
1542	Myller <i>als.</i> Holde, William, tanner, Hertford, Herts.	7	4
1561	Mylner <i>als.</i> Holde, George, Hertford S. Andrew	12a	87
1553	Meryll <i>als.</i> Wyles, Thomas, Great Staughton	9	188
1569	Mereden <i>als.</i> Austen, Richard, Bovingdon	12a	99
1593	Mone <i>als.</i> Amber, Annis, widow, sen., Hemingford Abbots	15	256
1532	Mote <i>als.</i> Gryme, Elizabeth, Fenstanton	4	81
1546	Motte <i>als.</i> Gryme, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	70
1551	Mowyer <i>als.</i> Wynchester, Gylis, yeoman, Hempstead	9	49
1593	Parker <i>als.</i> Bull, Thomas, Ellington	15	265
1508	Philip <i>als.</i> Barnard, Robert, Yelling	2	82
1545	Philippe <i>als.</i> Barnarde, Thomas, Yelling	7	183
1564	Putnall <i>als.</i> Coke, John, Yardley	13	76
1531	Roose <i>als.</i> Cowper, William, buried at Eynesbury	4	67
1554	Scryvenere <i>als.</i> Underwood, Richard, Baldock	10	12
1545	Shilwood <i>als.</i> Elmer, John, Rushden	6	185
1556	Snell <i>als.</i> Welare, Edward, buried at Sacombe	11	34

1556	Snell <i>als.</i> Wheler , Edward, Sacombe	18	93
1542	Tailoure <i>als.</i> Clerke , Richard, Ashwell	7	33
1544	Tykill <i>als.</i> Rydere , Thomas, Baldock	7	115
1553	Wheler <i>als.</i> Newman , John, Whethampstead	9	195
1546	Whylder <i>als.</i> Snell , Agnes, widow, Hertford All Saints	8	72
1557	Wilde <i>als.</i> Lynstede , Joan, widow, Tuyng	11	139
1541	Wylde <i>als.</i> Lynstede , Edmund, yeoman, Tuyng	6	208
1565	Ylicote <i>als.</i> Smythe , John, Tring	13	106

INDEX TO PLACES OUTSIDE THE COUNTIES OF HUNTINGDON AND HERTFORD.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bletsoe, p. 32 (**Cranwell**).
Cranfield, p. 87 (**Paytone**).
Marston Mortaine, p. 83 (**Odell**).
Sandy, p. 78 (**Michell** and **Michael**).
Stotfold, p. 113 (**Truxston**).
Temsford, p. 104 (**Smarte**).
Tilbrook, p. 37 (**Dyckese**), 162 (**Clapham**).

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Edesboroughe, p. 124 (**Yong**).

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cottenham, p. 44 (**Fuller**).
Croxtan, p. 173 (**Hart**).
Ely, p. 4 (**Apotts**).
Graveley, p. 37 (**Durant**).
Horningssea, p. 193 (**Searles**).
Milton, p. 164 (**Cooke**).
West Wiatting, p. 199 (**Walker**).

ISLE OF MAN.

Balalaughe, p. 88 (**Pennyngton**).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Denford (Denfort), p. 64 (**Ingram**).
Wakerley (?), Wakeley, p. 49 (**Grave**).
Wansford, p. 37 (**Dyttynsale**), 56 (**Heanes**), 173 (**Heanes**), 181 (**Lott**),
193 (**Sharpe**), 198 (**Tomkin**).
Warmington, p. 108 (**Stephens**), 115 (**Venarys**).
Yarwell, p. 199 (**Walles**).

RICHMOUNDE, DIOCESE OF.

Clapham, p. 13 (**Bentam**).

PLACES NOT CERTAINLY IDENTIFIED.

Cokerno, p. 118 (**Well**).
Dudswell, p. 28 (**Cocks**).
Gobylcot, p. 59 (**Hychcoke**).
Golson, p. 7 (**Bakere**).
Handley, p. 6 (**Awstyn**).
Harden, p. 123 (**Wygyngton**).
Hudenall, p. 92 (**Pratte**).
Quyckswode, p. 89 (**Peryente**).
Wigginton, p. 6 (**Atkyns**).
Wynysden, p. 49 (**Grave**).

PROVISIONAL INTRODUCTION

TO

Huntingdon Wills.

THE Probate Registry of Peterborough contains Wills for part of Northamptonshire, Cambridgeshire, and the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, as well as several Peculiars.

The following Calendar is that of the Wills and Administrations in the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, and as regards the Wills prior to 1653 they are contained in 24 Volumes of Transcripts and some 35 Bundles of Original Wills, whilst the early Administrations are contained in 1 Volume (1559-1614).

The Transcripts contained in the first 20 Volumes (1-12, 12a-19) commence in 1479, and are continuous to 1615, with the exception of 1521-1526, 1566-1569, 1573-1583*. The following years also are missing from the general series: 1647-1662 and 1677-1690.

The Original Wills, mostly in year bundles, are continuous from 1615 to recent times, with the exception of 1534 and of 1653-1660, when all Wills throughout the country were proved in London.

* A volume for the period 1573-1583 is preserved at Somerset House, London.

The Archdeaconry of Huntingdon originally included part of Hertfordshire, and the earlier volumes of Transcripts, Vols. 1-14 (1479-1573), embrace both divisions of the Archdeaconry, but subsequent volumes contain no Hertfordshire Wills.

From 1615 onwards both Original Wills and Transcripts of some of them are to be found; against these latter the volume and page will be inserted in the Calendar.

Volume 19 contains for the most part original wills, but copies of many of them occur in other volumes.

There are four volumes of Act Books for the period previous to 1660, two of which refer to the county of Huntingdon, and two to that part of the Archdeaconry which was comprised in Hertfordshire. The volumes contain many references to Wills and Administrations which will be noted in this Calendar, but a very large portion of each book is occupied with records of disputes, penances, and other matters connected with the Court of the Archdeacon.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CALENDAR

OF

Wills and Administrations

IN THE

Archdeaconry of Huntingdon

NOW PRESERVED IN THE

Probate Registry of Peterborough.

TRANSCRIPTS OF WILLS IN VOLUMES 1-12, 12*a*-19.

	VOL.	PAGE
1593 Abbat, Annis, Holme	15	268
1586 Abbatt, James, labourer, Abbotsley	15	72
1605 Abbott, Jeremy, baker, Huntingdon	17	100
1502 Abott, John, Eryth, Bluntisham	2	28
1540 Abott, John, Fenstanton	6	170
1546 Abbotte, John, Tosland	8	97
1558 Abbot, John, Bayford	11	244
1558 Abbot, John, Huntingdon S. Benedict	12	7
1592 Abbott, John, Great Staughton	15	236
1616 Abbott, John, sen., husbandman, Toseland	19	168
1545 Abbott, Jone, widow, Fenstanton	8	7
1530 Abbot, Nicholas, Great Stewkley	4	5
1560 Abbot, Richard, Great Stukeley	12 <i>a</i>	72
1507 Abbot, Richard, Hinxworth	2	98
1613? Abbot, Richard, sen., Huntingdon. (Reg. in Book xxi.)	19	125
1556 Abbot, Richard, Wennington	11	15
1583 Abbott, Robert, jun., husbandman, Old Weston	15	11
1596 Abbat, Robert, Wennington, Abbotts Ripton	15	319
1531 Abbot, Thomas, S. Neots	4	61
1591 Abbott, Thomas, Wennington, Abbotts Ripton	15	184
1593 Abbot, Thomas, labourer, Great Stukeley	15	267
1602 Abbatt, Thomas, shepherd, Old Weston	17	62
1542 Abotte, William, buried at Old Weston	7	3
1602 Abbott, William, labourer, Holme	19	98
1587 Abbythorn, William, Stanground	15	107
1592 Abdale, John, miller, Offord Cluny	15	201
1609 Abdell, William, Offord Darcy	18	63
1558 Abersley, John, Little Raveley	11	376

		VOL.	PAGE
1555	Ablett, Robert, Aldenham	10	91
1613	Ablitt, Constance, widow, Winwick	19	113
1570	Abonas, John, Tring	14	31
1596	Aborne, John, Winwick	15	307
1498	Aboton, John, Great Gidding	1	172
1584	Abraham, John, husbandman, Alwalton	15	29
1538	A Burye, Richard, Shenley	5	152
1559	Aburye, Richard, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	92
1532	Abys, John, Bluntisham	4	71
1534	Adame, John, S. Ives	4	175
1554	Adam, John, yeoman, Wallington	10	42
1558	Adame, John, Wallington	11	214
1528	Adam, Thomas, S. Neots	3	55
1559	Adam, Walter, Westmill	12	215
1558	Adams, Alice, widow, Wallington	11	318
1588	Addams, Francis, labourer, Orton Waterville	15	117
1559	Adams, Isbell, widow, Hertingfordbury	12	224
1600	Adams, John, labourer, Sawtry All Saints	16	82
1600	Adams, John, labourer, Sawtry All Saints	19	66
1614	Addams, Robert, husbandman, Holywell	19	114
1560	Adams, William, yeoman, Wheathampstead	12a	3
1566	Adams, William, Wood Hurst	13	167
1552	Adamson, Richard, Huntingdon All Saints	9	106
1609	Adcock, Joan, widow (nuncupative), Kelshall	18	119
1559	Adcoke, John, Kelshall	12	179
1550	Adcoke, Sibell, widow, Kelshall	8	207
1545	Adcoke, William, buried at Kelsall	8	10
1607	Adcock, William, sen., yeoman, Kelshall	18	84
1546	Addy, George, Glatton	8	103
1548	Adde, Milis, buried at Caldecot	8	157
1589	Addison, Arthur, Great Gidding	15	157
1595	Adyson, Christopher, husbandman, Glatton	15	304
1560	Addyson, Thomas, blacksmith, Wheathampstead	12a	34
1556	Addyson, William, husbandman, Copingford	11	36
1552	Aderley, Esabell, Farcet	9	82
1552	Aderleye, Richard, Farcet	9	81
1540	Adeyn, Anne, widow, Great Gaddisden	6	119
1544	Adlard, Thomas, Great Gransden	7	140
1572	Adler, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gransden	14	158
1608	Adley, John, husbandman, Stukeley	18	42
1558	Adley, Thomas, buried at Hitchin	11	320
1601	Adlington, Henry, Huntingdon All Saints	17	52
1601	Adlington, Henry, Huntingdon All Saints	19	67, 70
1550	Adlyne, John, Abbots Ripton	8	211
1554	Adown, Denyse, Huntingdon S. Mary	10	19
1539	Adown, Richard, husbandman, Flamstead	6	43
1558	Adyngton, Robert, Huntingdon S. Mary	11	329
1535	Afforthe, Maryone, Bluntisham	5	4
1545	Afforthe, William, Bluntisham	8	3
1533	Affrythe, Thomas, buried at Kensworth	4	135
1543	Affrithe, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Kensworth	7	92
1572	Affrithe, Thomas, Kensworth	14	139
1538	Aile, William, Conington	5	124
1539	Albery, William, husbandman, Warboys	6	51
1538	Albon, Richard, buried at Kimpton	6	18
1552	Albon, Richard, Diddington	9	74
1498	Albreth, Richard (will dated 1498), Radwell (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	183
1533	Albrighte, Thomas, husbandman, Kensworth	4	144
1536	Alce, Robert, Somersham	5	45
1607	Alcock, Barbara, widow, legacy to poor of Hemingford Abbots	18	40

	VOL.	PAGE
1583 Alcoke, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	15	18
1524 Alcoke, John, parson of Somersham	2	239
1573 Alcocke, John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	14	228
1599 Alcocke, John, husbandman, Old Weston	19	53
1565 Alcoke, Joone, widow, Hemingford Abbots	13	151
1558 Alcoke, Richard, wheelwright, Hemingford Abbots	11	212
1545 Alcocke, Thomas, Great Staughton	7	195
1538 Alders, William, Alcumburye Weston	5	153
1556 Aldred, William, Godmanchester	10	115
1591 Aldriche, Henry, Huntingdon S. Mary	15	198
1595 Aldrige, Robert, labourer, Upwood	15	293
1534 Aldwen, Robert, yeoman, King's Langley	4	155
1570 Aldwyn, Richard, husbandman, King's Langley	14	58
1586 Alee, John, carpenter, Colne	15	82
1558 Aleye, Thomas, yeoman, Flamstead	11	240
1542 Alen, Edmund, tanner, Hertford S. Andrew	7	28
1549 Alen, George, Baldock	8	181
1509 Alen, Gyls, buried at Hertford S. Andrew	2	110
1526 Alyn, Johanna, widow, Tryng	3	11
1537 Alen, John, Barkhamsted S. Peters	5	89
1545 Alyn, John, Somersham	7	177
1559 Aleyn, John, Tring	12	41
1552 Alen, Robert, S. Neots	9	74
1554 Aleyn, Robert, North Mimms	10	2
1557 Alyn, Robert, Eynesbury	11	115
1559 Aleyn, Robert, yeoman, Tring	12	79
1527 Alyn, Thomas, Tryng	3	38
1558 Aleyn, Thomas, Hail Weston	11	264
1600 Alyn, Thomas, S. Ives (?)	19	82
1607 Allyne, Thomas, carpenter, Bury	16	240
1538 Alyn, William, maltman, Yardley	6	10
1556 Aleyn, William, Tring	11	34
1535 Alette, Thomas, Baldoke	5	17
1606 Allkot, William, tailor, Hemington Gray	16	222
1547 Allove, John, buried at Hitchin	8	124
1594 Allred, John, dyer, Godmanchester	15	272
1484 Alward, Agnes, late wife of John A. (will dated 1484), Haddon	2	305
1545 Alwarde, Edward, husbandman, Woodhurst	7	223
1484 Alward, John, Haddon	2	306
1527 Alwarde, Margaret, Holme	3	32
1557 Allwarde, Robert, husbandman, Wold Hurst	11	184
1571 Allwarde, Robert, Wood Hurst	14	82, 85
1603 Allwoode, John, Great Catworth (nuncupative)	19	99
1608 Allyson, Agnes, widow, Eynesbury	18	46
1560 Alyson, Alexander, Abbotsley	12a	50
1570 Allysonne, Alice, Hemingford Grey	14	34
1586 Allyson, Edward, Eynesbury	15	85
1550 Alphewe, Thomas, Aspsden	8	207
1558 Alrye, Edward, Flamstead	11	283
1533 Else, John, Great Gaddisden	4	140
1543 Alworth, Edward, husbandman, Glatton	7	50
1530 Alyngham, Thomas, S. Neots	4	16
1543 Alynson, Thomas, buried at Woodston	7	55
1559 Amber, Thomas, Dachworth	12	44
1593 Amber <i>als.</i> Mone, Annis, sen., widow, Hemingford Abbots	15	256
1557 Amlynge, John, husbandman, Elton	11	190
1536 Amoneste, Alene, buried at Woodstone	5	37
1562 A Moneste, Alyn, Woodston	12a	228
1544 Andersonne, John, haberdasher, Stevenage	7	159
1572 Andrewwe, Agnes, widow, Somersham	14	157

		VOL.	PAGE
1591	Andrew, Anne, widow, Farcet	15	193
1592	Andrew, Johane, Farcet	15	226
1535	Andrew, John, Covington	5	27
1550	Andrew, John, Great Munden	8	227
1554	Andrew, John, sen., Stevenage	10	26
1557	Andrew, John, buried at Houghton	11	183
1558	Andro, John, Alwalton	11	351
1559	Andrew, John, tiler, yeoman, Bengoe	12	48
1562	Andrew, John, ploughwright, Stevenage	12a	234
1586	Andrew, John, husbandman, Farcet	15	75
1603	Andrew, Joseph, Ramsey	16	142
1533	Andrew <i>als.</i> Tyler, Richard, Bengoe	4	142
1545	Andrew, Richard, Alwalton	7	170
1587	Andrew, Robert, cooper, Yaxley	15	103
1590	Andrew, Robert, husbandman, Sibston	15	175
1532	Andrew, Thomas, S. Neots	4	80
1546	Andrew, Thomas, Covington	8	39
1613	Andrew, Thomas, husbandman, Farcet	19	145
1544	Andrew, William, Little Munden	7	118
1587	Andrew, William, Steeple Gidding	15	103
1559	Angefild, Robert, Stanground	12	106
1597	Angell, John, salter, S. Ives	15	332
1551	Aungell, Richard, husbandman, Diddington	9	68
1542	Angell, Thomas, Alconbury	7	17
1560	Anngell, Thomas, buried at Little Paxton	12a	60
1556	Anger, William, Hartford, Hunts	10	110
1536	Ankyll, Laurence, Therfelde	5	46
1543	Ansell, Edward, labourer, Stevenage	7	96
1531	Ansell, Elizabeth, widow of John A., Wheathampstead	4	52
1544	Ansell, John, Little Munden	7	158
1565	Ansell, Robert, Harpenden	13	146
1573	Ansell, Robert, Walkern	14	216
1557	Ansell, Thomas, husbandman, Graveley	11	176
1563	Ansell, Thomas, Ramsey	13	4
	<i>See also Auncell, Awnsell.</i>		
1565	Anstye or Austyn, Peter, vicar of Kensworth	13	142
1549	Anthonye, William, Little Mundon	8	202
1540	Anton, Ann, widow of William A., Offord Cluny	6	124
1552	Anton, Thomas, Ellington	9	149
1534	Antton, William, Offord Cluny	4	159
1571	Antwesell, Elizabeth, widow, Cottred	14	87
1548	Aperley, John, husbandman, Little Raveley	8	139
1557	Apotts, John, yeoman, Ely	11	118
1541	Apprece, Lewes, Watton at Stone	6	223
1552	Aprece, Thomas, Woodstone	9	102
1532	Appylbe, William, Weston near Baldock	4	86
1556	Apthrope, John, Waresley	11	36
	Aptomas, <i>see</i> Uptomas.		
1556	Arborowe, Agnes, widow, Fenstanton	10	109
1605	Arborowe, Andrew, husbandman, Fenstanton	17	102
1550	Arborowe, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	229
1588	Arborowe, Robert, buried at Fenstanton	15	119
1556	Arborowe, William, Fenstanton	11	3
1558	Archbolt, Edmund, priest, Godmanchester	11	216
1564	Archdeacon, John, husbandman, Old Hurst	13	93
1592	Archdeacon, John, husbandman, Great Paxton	15	231
1600	Archdeacon, Richard, husbandman, Old Hurst	17	2
1600	Archdeacon, Robert, husbandman, Old Hurst	19	88
1535	Archdekyn, Thomas, Much Paxton	5	6
1562	Archdeacon, Thomas, husbandman, Old Hurst	12a	213

	VOL.	PAGE
1591 Archdeacon, Thomas, miller, S. Ives	15	197
1561 Archer, Elizabeth, Hertford All Saints	12a	115
1520 Archer, John, Bishop's Hatfield	2	300
1543 Archere, John, Hertingfordbury	7	96
1553 Archere, John, singleman, Hertingfordbury	9	208
1556 Archer, John, Brington	11	30
1556 Archar, Marion, Aldenham	10	131
1528 Archer, Raffe, buried at Somersham	3	64
1536 Archer, Richard, the elder, —	5	45
1546 Archer, Richard, Aldenham	8	34
1537 Archere, Thomas, buried at Hartyngfordbury	5	82
1558 Archer, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham	11	283
1550 Archer, William, Hertingfordbury	8	210
1541 Arden, Robert, Yaxley	6	256
1573 Aresdeacon, Robert, Wood Hurst	14	189
1613 Argente, Peter, husbandman, Qulde Hurst	19	117
1554 Armerer, George, Totteridge	10	4
1529 Armet, Margery, widow, Godmanchester	3	82
1559 Armsbye, William, Upwood	12	25
1584 Armsbye, William, labourer, Ramsey	15	50
1532 Arnborowe, John, Erythe	4	71
1570 Arniot, Hugh, Tring	14	37
1518 Arnold, Jone, widow, S. Neots	2	191
1556 Arnolde, Richard, rector of Covington	10	95
1562 Arnolde, Nicholas, husbandman, Somersham	12a	180
1607 Arnolde, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Fenstanton	16	239
1535 Arnolde, William, husbandman, Godmanchester	5	15
1596 Arnold, William, husbandman, Glatton	15	306
1533 Arnolde, Robert, Glatton	4	147
1561 Arnyngold, Edmund, Ramsey	12a	121
1546 Arundell, William, Alwalton	8	110
1522 Ase, Thomas, buried at Yaxley	2	260
1547 Ashleye, Robert, Caldecot, Hunts	8	129
1585 Ashmore, William, Bluntisham	15	59
1607 Ashton, Anthony, buried at Great Stukeley	16	235
1559 Ashton, Edward, husbandman, Yaxley	12	114
1551 Ashton, Gilbert, Old Weston	9	32
1558 Ashton, Joone, widow, buried at Ramsey	11	254
1560 Ashton, Margaret, widow, Old Weston	12a	17
1534 Ashwell, Richard, sen., Keston	4	157
1556 Ashwell, Richard, Ramsey	10	94
1542 Ashwell, William, parson of Caldecot, Herts	7	14
1555 Ashwell, William, Yaxley	10	90
1597 Ashwood, Nicholas, husbandman, Somersham	15	329
1587 Ashwood, Robert, maulster, Fenstanton	15	103
1570 Aslen, William, husbandman, Farcet	14	23
1567 Aslyne, Thomas, Yaxley	12	234
1552 Asplande, Jane, widow, Hemingford Abbots	9	106
1538 Asplande, John, Holywell	6	19
1532 Aspelonde, Roger, buried at Haliwell	4	73
1590 Asplin, John, yeoman, Ramsey	15	177
1521 Asshby, Incent <i>als.</i> , Katherine, Berhamstead	2 233,	236
1527 Asshe, Thomas, laborer, Godmanchester	3	21
1559 Assure, Christopher, yeoman, Watton, Herts	12	223
1560 Assure, Edmund, yeoman, Tuyng	12a	26
1502 Assur, John, Benyngton	2	26
1556 Assure, Richard, tailor, Tuyng	10	98
1563 Astill, William, Hemel Hempstead	12a	257
1554 Astreie, Richard, Hatfield	10	40
1573 Astewoode, Edmund, husbandman, S. Neots	14	223

	VOL.	PAGE
1494 Astwoyd, John, Abbotsley	1	147
1560 Astewoode, Richard, S. Neots	12a	61
1559 Astwod, Thomas, yeoman, Abbotsley	12	20
1549 Astwoode, William, Huntingdon	8	191
1526 Athethe, William, Kings Walden	3	5
1593 Atkyns, Anthony, Alconbury	15	262
1585 Atkins, Alexander, labourer, Eynesbury	15	63
1562 Atkyns, Edmund, Wiggington	12a	175
1558 Atkyns, John, S. Ives	11	231
1595 Atkins, Richard, poulterer, Eynesbury	15	293
1561 Atkyns, Thomas, Aldenham	12a	90
1587 Atkins <i>als.</i> Atkinson, Thomas, husbandman, Swinshed	15	111
1601 Atkinson, Alice, widow, Woodwalton	16	107a
1601 Atkinson, Alice, widow, Woodwalton	19	91
1547 Atkynson, Cuthbert, Woodwalton	8	115
1543 Atkynson, John, Woodwalton	7	52
1553 Atkynson, John, Woodwalton	9	193
1556 Atkinson, Richard, Tring	10	95
1587 Atkinson, Atkins <i>als.</i> , Thomas, husbandman, Swinshed	15	111
1532 Atwater <i>als.</i> Rogm', William, husbandman, Hitchin	4	98
1531 Atwoode, Johan, Kimbolton	4	41
1531 Atwoode, John, Kimbolton	4	39
1533 Atwoode, John, Kensworth	4	137
1519 Atwod, Thomas, buried at Kymbolton	2	188
1558 Atwode, William, Kensworth	12	7
1552 Atve, John, clerk, Wymondley	9	126
1606 Aubery, William, yeoman, Warboys	17	121
1535 Aud'dell, Averell, Thomas, Mindon Parva	5	25
1543 Audeley, Agnes, widow, Hitchin	7	91
1607 Audeley, Agnes, widow, Hitchin	18	88
1563 Audley, Elizabeth, S. Ives	12	239
1553 Awdeley, Joane, widow, —	9	182
1557 Audley, George, joiner, Fletton	11	60
1535 Awdeley, Radulph, yeman, Huchyn	5	11
1561 Audlye, Rauff, shoemaker, Hitchin	12a	121
1551 Audisleye, Robert (Hitchen ?)	9	58
1541 Auncell, Andrew, Much Munden	6	199
1609 Auncell, Anne, widow, Piton	18	124
1552 Awncell, Edward, Westmill	9	144
1527 Awnsell, John, husbandman, Harpden, Wethamsted	3	37
1543 Auncell, John, Welwyn	7	52
1547 Auncell, Robert, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	8	121
1551 Awnsell, Robert, Hitchin	9	64
1486 Aunsell, Thomas (will dated 1486), Watton atte Stone (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	120
1552 Auncell, Thomas, husbandman, Ickleford	9	107
1552 Auncell, Thomas, yeoman, Ickleford	9	100
1557 Aunsell, Thomas, husbandman, Upwood	11	181
1556 Awncell, William, Welwyn	11	4
<i>See Ancell.</i>		
1559 Austen, Anthony, Somersham	12	201
1593 Austin, George, waterman, S. Ives	15	264
1608 Awsten, James, yeoman, Yardley	18	115
1494 Austyn, John, Yardley	1	116
1546 Austen, John, yeoman, Yardley	8	88
1557 Austen, John, buried at Old Weston	11	207
1558 Austen, John, yeoman, Yardley	11	286
1565 Austen, John, Warboys	13	155
1597 Austen, John, husbandman, Alwalton	15	330
1608 Awstyn, John, sen., Handley (nuncupative)	18	114
1565 Austyn <i>or</i> Anstye, Peter, vicar of Kensworth	13	142

	VOL.	PAGE
1557 Austen, Richard, Leighton Bromswold	11	207
1561 Austen <i>als.</i> Mereden, Richard, Bovingdon	12 <i>a</i>	99
1570 Austen, Richard, Hemingford Grey	14	48
1602 Austyn, Richard, husbandman, Great Stukeley (with codicil)	16	121
1541 Austyn, Thomas, Old Weston	6	255
1557 Austen, William, sen., yeoman, Codreth	11	111
1564 Averell, Agnes, widow, Great Munden	13	32
1564 Averell, Elizabeth, widow, Great Munden	13	78
1535 Außell [Averell?], Thomas, husbandman, Minden Parva	5	25
1543 Averell, William, Little Munden	7	76
1549 Averell, William, Little Munden	8	165
1599 Avorye, Edward, fisherman, Ramsey	19	53
1545 Avye, John, buried at Colne	7	225
1545 Avye, William, Somersham	7	170
1540 Avys, Margaret, buried at Wheathampstead	6	148
1547 Awbright, Robert, Kensworth	8	127
1545 Awdwen, Roger, Godmanchester	7	216
Awkyns, <i>see</i> Haukyns.		
1487 Awmener, William (will dated 1487), Eynesbury (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	37
1587 Awood, John, Offord D'Arcy	15	109
1540 Axtell, Alice, widow, Hemel Hempstead	6	108
1541 Axtele, Henry, Bovington in Wheathampstead	6	184
1550 Axtell, Henry, North Berhampstead Mary	9	10
1553 Axtell, John, husbandman, Berkhamstead S. Peter	9	182
1537 Axtell, Rycharde, Bovington, Hemylhemstede	5	73
1559 Axtell, Richard, husbandman, Bovingdon	12	38
1560 Axtell, Robert, husbandman, Northchurch	12 <i>a</i>	5
1538 Axtell, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	5	136
1559 Axtill, Thomas, Bovingdon	12	75
1555 Aylard, Harry, husbandman, Hertford All Saints	10	83
1597 Aylmer, John, husbandman, Folksworth	15	333
1560 Aylmere <i>als.</i> Filewode, Roger, Baldock	12 <i>a</i>	43
1583 Ayre, Alice, widow, Woodwalton	15	19
1587 Ayre, Edward, husbandman, Old Hurst	15	115
1556 Ayre, Nicholas, tallow-chandler, S. Ives	11	12
1500 Ayer, Thomas, Branfeld	2	2
<i>See also Hayre.</i>		
1542 Ayreson, William, vicar of Sandon	7	43
1540 Ayswell, Richard, Yaxley	6	156
1538 Babe, John, Hemel Hempstead	5	131
1537 Babe, Wm., buried at Hemylhempstede	5	65
1559 Bachelere, Thomas, Tring	12	223
1584 Backehouse, Richard, yeoman, Yaxley	15	34
1545 Bagley, Cuthbarde, Little Stukeley	7	173
1545 Bagley, Jone, Little Stukeley	7	176
1585 Baglye, Robert, husbandman, Thurning	15	60
1571 Baker, Henry, husbandman, Stilton	14	99
1537 Bayker, John, husbandman, Fenystanton	5	81
1554 Bakere, John, Great Wymondley	10	39
1559 Baker, John, Holme	12	158
1595 Baker, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	15	302
1526 Bakar, Richard, buried at Great Gidding	3	8
1550 Backere, Richard, Aldenham	8	226
1554* Baker, Robert, Wistow	10	37
1554 Baker, Rooke, Wistow	10	43
1542 Bakere, Thomas, Upwood	7	19
1556 Bakere, Thomas, of Golson, buried at Yaxley	11	29
1557 Baker, Thomas, yeoman, Holme	11	63

		VOL.	PAGE
1604	Baker, Thomas, Ramsey	16	169
1564	Bakere, William, Codreth	13	35
1532	Balcooke, William, Much Minden	4	74
1535	Baldoke, William, Barkhamstede Parva	5	10
1551	Baliant, John, Stanground	9	67
1588	Balife, Thomas, Stanground	15	129
1584	Balis, George, Stanground	15	43
1520	Ball, Balle, Kateryn, widow, Aldenham	2	231
1604	Ball, Richard, labourer (will dated 1604), Bury (nuncupative)	19	99
1564	Ball, William, clerke, buried at Huntingdon S. John's	13	75
1607	Ballard, Thomas, proved at S. Albans	18	86
1529	Ballarde, William, Holme	3	93
1605	Balles, Thomas, Woolley	17	142
1605	Ballinger [Berenger in parish register], John, Great Raveley	16	180
1556	Ballion, George, Kimbolton	11	18
1542	Baltrope, Edward, Tuynge	7	7
1563	Balynson, Laurence, rector of Steeple Gidding	13	6
1549	Balyonde, William, Fletton	8	191
1555	Bamford, John, yeoman, Baldock	10	74
1517	Bamforthe, John, Weston near Baldock	2	192
1570	Bamforth, John, Weston, Herts	14	62
1557	Banaster, Christopher, rector of Ellington	11	64
1573	Banister, John, buried at Ellington	14	186
1554	Banaster, Thomas, tailor, Warboys	10	17
1606	Banckes, Robert, weaver, Alconbury Weston	16	214
1606	Banckes, Thomas, weaver, Alconbury Weston	16	213
1551	Banes, Mylis, Aldenham	9	45
1573	Bannes, Edmund, curate of Little Wymondley	14	195
1545	Baradon, David, Stibbington	8	1
1608	Barber, Agnes, widow, Wyton	18	42
1532	Barbare, Gilbert, buried at Hitchin	4	92
1545	Barbore, Henry, husbandman, Diddington	7	232
1531	Barbor, John, Hamerton	4	68
1554	Barbore, John, yeoman, Offord Cluny	10	10
1608	Barber, John, weaver, Great Stukeley	18	26
1543	Barbare, William, Hemingford Abbots	7	66
1596	Barcocke, Richard, tailor, Kimbolton	15	316
1569	Barcoke, Edward, Tailor Weston	12	233
1587	Bardall, Edward, Abbots Ripton	15	92
1565	Bardall, Elizabeth, buried at Yardley	13	147
1542	Bardeney, Laurence, parish priest, Huntingdon S. Benedict	7	44
1606	Bardolfe, James (will dated 1606), yeoman, Yardley	18	96
1542	Bardolff, William, husbandman, Little Munden	7	5
1573	Bardolle, Thomas, Little Munden	14	216
1613	Bardoll, William, Abbots Ripton	19	111
1597	Barford, Elizabeth, spincer, Yaxley	16	6
1597	Barford, Elizabeth, spinster, Yaxley	19	11
1599	Barford, Helen, widow, Yaxley	17	44
1599	Barford, Helen, widow, Yaxley	19	57
1597	Barfford, Jane, spincer, Yaxley	16	18
1597	Barfford, Jane, spinster, Yaxley	19	14
1595	Barford, Margaret, widow (Yaxley?)	15	299
1557	Barforde, Richard, Yaxley	11	61
1592	Barford, William, husbandman, Yaxley	15	229
1551	Barfotte, Elizabeth, widow	9	26
1529	Barfoyte, Richard, Stevenage	3	98
1534	Barfote, Thomas, sen., Bengoe	4	152
1491	Barkely, John, Harpeden in Wheathampstead	1	58
1551	Barkare, John, Hitchin	9	44
1590	Barker, John, husbandman, Catworth	15	173

	VOL.	PAGE
1558 Barker, Margaret, widow, Hail Weston	11	357
1607 Barker, Nicholas, labourer, Godmanchester	17	146
1552 Barker, Richard, rector of Berkhamstead S. Peter	9	106
1557 Barkere, Thomas, yeoman, Graffham	11	192
1558 Barker, Thomas, Great Staughton	12	6
1535 Barker, William, Stoneley	5	4
1559 Barkmarker, Agnes, buried at Hertingfordbury	12	44
1609 Barley, Amie, widow of John B., Kimpton (nuncupative)	18	128
1599 Barley, John, Wood Walton	16	36
1599 Barley, John, Wood Walton	19	36
1544 Barley, Peter, Therfield	7	138
1534 Barlee, Robert, gent., Kimpton	4	167
1556 Barley, William, Kimpton	10	115
1556 Barley, William, Kimpton	10	98
1556 Barlyman, Elizabeth, widow, S. Ives	10	119
1546 Barlyman, John, sen., S. Ives	8	70
1557 Barlyman, John, Earith	11	196
1559 Barlyman, John, Earith	12	63
1559 Barlyman, John, cooper, S. Ives	12	140
1613 Barleman, Thomas, ropemaker, S. Ives	19	139
1527 Barmswell, Thomas, husbandman, Offord Cluny	3	25
1533 Barñ, Laurence, Hitchin S. Andrew	4	129
1600 Barnard, Edward, tailor, Ramsey	16	83
1600 Barnard, Edward, tailor, Ramsey	19	84
1570 Barnarde, Henry, Godmanchester	14	55
1593 Barnard, Henry, Huntingdon	15	248
1527 Barnarde, Richard, S. Neots	3	23
1533 Barnarde, Richard, parson of Shenley	4	123
1508 Barnard <i>als.</i> Philipp, Robert, Yelling	2	82
1545 Barnarde <i>als.</i> Philippe, Thomas, Yelling	7	183
1488 Barnard, Thomas, buried at Hitchin	1	112
1608 Barnavell, John, Bluntisham	18	45
1539 Barnbe, Alice, Alconbury	6	66
1545 Barns, Alexander, Great Staughton	8	12
1557 Barnes, John, carpenter, Caldecot, Hunts	11	87
1587 Barnes, John, husbandman, Great Staughton	15	106
1589 Barnes, John, carpenter, Keyston	15	149
1542 Barnes, Robert, husbandman, Water Newton	7	25
1597 Barnes, Robert, labourer, Pidley	15	336
1553 Barnese, Thomas, husbandman, Great Staughton	9	162
1557 Barnes, William, Eynesbury	11	48
1613 Barnes, William, labourer, Wood Hurst (nuncupative)	19	142
1573 Barnewell, Richard, husbandman, Ellington	14	177
1546 Barnwell, Thomas, Ellington	8	85
1557 Barnwell, William, husbandman, Ellington	11	168
1562 Barre, Andrew, buried at Great Paxton	12a	212
1553 Barre, Richard, Sawtry	9	158
1509 Barre, William, Godmanchester	2	106
1545 Barregere, John, buried at Woodhurst	7	232
1528 Barres, George, Great Stewkley	3	42
1541 Barette, John, buried at Wheathampstead	6	243
1550 Barethe, Thomas, Haddon	9	3
1489 Barrett, William, Stewkeley Magna	1	30
1542 Barrette, William, Ashwell	7	6
1590 Barrett, William, labourer, Great Stukeley	15	160
1584 Barrington, William, smith, Broughton	15	38
1541 Barron, William, Keystone	6	217
1547 Baron, William, Pidley	8	117
1541 Barrys, Margaret, Great Stukeley (<i>will crossed out</i>)	6	283
1542 Barrys, William, husbandman, Great Stukeley	7	40

	VOL.	PAGE
1531 Barsley, Hellis, Kimbolton	4	58
1589 Bartillmewe, Benjamin, labourer, Fletton	15	134
1572 Barton, Francis, fisher, Holme	14	137
1609 Bartonne, John, Hamerton	18	33
1605 Barton, Richard, weaver, Winwich (nuncupative)	16	174
1613 Barton, Richard, fisherman, Holme	19	132
1589 Barton, Robert, fisher, Holme	15	151
1529 Barton, Thomas, Glatton	3	84
1536 Barton, Thomas, Water Newton	5	52
1545 Barton, Thomas, Great Staughton	8	16
1562 Barton, William, fisherman, Holme	12a	164
1587 Barton, William, Godmanchester	15	110
1592 Barwicke, Ellen, widow (Somersham?)	15	242
1534 Barwycke, George, S. Neots	4	179
1529 Baryffe, Edmund, Great Staughton	3	103
1540 Baryffe, James, Huntingdon All Saints	6	127
1550 Baryffe, William, Brinkton	8	206
1559 Barytte, Edward, Folksworth	12	103
1560 Base, William, buried at Great Gransden	12a	69
<i>See Bayse, Bayes.</i>		
1553 Baseley, John, yeoman, Yaxley	9	187
1557 Basle, John, sen., husbandman, Wistow	11	209
1584 Basley, John, husbandman, Wistow	15	33
1605 Baiseley, Lawrence (will dated 1605), Hemingford Abbots	19	157
1570 Baseley, Richard, husbandman, Hilton	14	29
1596 Baseley, Richard, labourer, Wistow	15	312
1527 Baseley, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	3	31
1554 Baseley, Thomas, Wistow	10	37
1603 Basse, Annys, widow, Abbotsley	16	152
1554 Basse, Christopher, buried at Great Gransden	10	14
1541 Basse, Henry, Yaxley	6	206
1573 Basse, Henry, husbandman, Welwyn	14	203
1509 Bass, John, Weresley	2	88
1528 Bass, John, Woodston	3	42a
1537 Bass, John, Kings Langleye	5	83
1553 Basse, John, yeoman, Aldenham	9	157
1559 Basse, John, Godmanchester	12	193
1614 Basse, John, sen., Great Gransden	19	160
1552 Basse, Richard, Aldenham	9	107
1547 Basse, Robert, Shenley	8	136
1590 Basse, Steven, yeoman, Waresley	15	174
1490 Basse, Thomas, Great Gransden	1	50
1551 Basse, Thomas, Waresley	9	34
1532 Bass, William, buried at Great Gransden	4	85
1540 Bassett, John, East Berkampstead	6	123
1596 Basson, John, Earith	15	321
1564 Baswell, John, Stevenage	13	79
1557 Basyngham, John, Woolley	11	194
1531 Basyngham, William, Woolley	4	66
1558 Batchford, William, Baldock	11	273
1538 Bate, Batte, Annes, buried at Winwick	6	7
1553 Bate, Robert, Yaxley	9	168
1586 Bate, Robert, husbandman, Folksworth	15	90
1590 Batt, Robert, husbandman, Orton Waterville	15	160
1544 Bate, William, Long Marston, Herts	7	123
1558 Bayte, William, husbandman, Orton Waterville	11	288
1545 Batell, John, Pidley	7	217
1556 Battell, John, Pidley	10	132
1501 Batell, Robert, Hattefeldbishop	2	15
1554 Battell, Robert, yeoman, Digswell	10	31

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Batell, Thomas, Pidle	8	13
1502 Bateman, Agnes, widow, Elyngton	2	52
1584 Bateman, Hugh, Wood Hurst	15	20
1494 Bateman, John, Elyngton	1	147
1605 Batman, John, Kings Ripton	17	105
1546 Bateman, Robert, Ellington	8	75
1541 Bateman, Robert, Great Gaddesden	6	187
1544 Bates, John, Little Gidding	7	110
1608 Bates, Margaret, Fenton	18	48
1608 Batson, William, carpenter, Broughton	18	55
1535 Battesforde, William, Weathamstede	5	32
1559 Batisforde, John, Wheathampstead	12	90
1542 Battynson, John, Pirton	7	5
1557 Battingson, Joone, widow, Pirton	11	144
1601 Bavin, William, labourer, Bluntisham	16	73
1601 Bavin, William, labourer, Bluntisham	19	69
1537 Bawdrike, John, Bluntisham	5	67
1572 Bawdwin, Agatha, widow, Midloe	14	122
1552 Bawdwyn, Richard, Waresley	9	122
1558 Bawdwyn, Richard, Kings Langley	11	285
1554 Bawkewell, Richard, North Minms	10	2
1537 Bawle, Thomas, Ogerston, Hunts	5	87
1601 Baxtar, Richard, Great Catworth	16	105
1601 Baxter, Richard, Great Catworth	19	73
1551 Baye, Johanna, widow, Hitchin	9	37
1545 Bayes, Edmund, Great Catworth	7	215
1543 Bayse, Elenor, Great Catworth	7	58
1519 Bays, Henry, Great Catworth	2	163
1560 Bayes, Henry, Great Catworth	12a	66
1496 Bays, John, buried at Catworth	1	154
1544 Bays, John, Great Catworth	7	139
1543 Bayse, Richard, Great Catworth	7	54
1548 Bayes, Robert, Great Catworth	8	161
1605 Bayes, Robert, carpenter, Stanground	17	99
1536 Bays, William, Great Catworth	5	43
1615 Bayes, William, Great Catworth	19	147
1558 Bayley, Bayly, Edward, Kimbolton	11	269
1588 Bayley, Henry, Stanground	15	125
1566 Baly, John, Godmanchester	2	71
1528 Baylle, John, Northmymys	3	50
1566 Baylie, John, husbandman, Great Raveley	13	162
1543 Baylie, Robert, S. Ives	7	86
1538 Baylis, John, priest (will dated 1538), Hertford All Saints	5	165
1600 Bayles, Thomas, carpenter, Alconbury-Weston	16	88
1600 Bayles, Thomas, carpenter, Alconbury-Weston	19	81
1556 Baylysse, William, Ashwell	10	99
1613 Beadle, George, gent., Great Catworth	21	9
1530 Beddle, William, Great Catworth	4	21
1557 Beale, Edward, Godmanchester	11	44
1522 Beane, Henry, potter, Bishop's Hatfield	2	260
1560 Beatrice, Beatrich, Cuthbert, Wennington	12a	81
1558 Beatrice, John, Godmanchester	11	332
1558 Beatriche, Richard, husbandman, Stanground	11	330
1559 Beatrice, William, Wennington	12	147
1560 Beatrice, William, Stanground	12a	75
1531 Beche, Richard, husbandman, Bishop's Hatfield	4	50
1545 Becheham, Agnes, widow, Somersham	7	168
1538 Bechame, Alane, Somersham	5	142
1492 Becham, Jone, buried at Coppingford	1	62
1537 Becke, Agnes, widow, buried at Aspeden	5	71

		VOL.	PAGE
1571	Becke, Robert, husbandman, Old Hurst	14	84
1507	Becke, William, buried at Haleweston	2	98
1591	Bedells, Thomas, Ellington	15	192
1600	Bedford, Agnes, widow, S. Ives	16	64
1600	Bedford, Agnes, widow, S. Ives	19	64
1538	Bedford, Edward, Warboys	5	132
1558	Bedford, Edward, Warboys	11	346
1599	Bedford, Edward, Warboys	19	42
1585	Bedford, George, husbandman, Warboys	15	59
1558	Bedford, John, Sapley, King's Ripton	11	224
1558	Bedford, John, Little Gaddesden	11	280
1571	Bedford, John, buried at Warboys	14	97
1573	Bedford, John, Yelling	14	167
1593	Bedford, John, husbandman, Wistow	15	250
1540	Bedforth, Margaret, widow, Warboys	6	109
1570	Bedford, Robert, buried at Warboys	14	11
1558	Bedon, William, S. Neots	11	228
1536	Bedwell, Walter, Stevenage	5	53
1555	Beeston, Thomas, Aldenham	10	56
1482	Beesure, John, Warboys (<i>will missing</i>)	1	110
1557	Beich, John, Hemel Hempstead	11	136
1527	Bell, Agnes, Somersham	3	21
1559	Bell, Alexander, Wintringham, S. Neots	12	142
1600	Bell, Christian, Abbots Ripton	19	65
1600	Bell, Christian, widow, Abbots Ripton	16	62
1537	Bell, Edmund, singleman, buried at Hertford S. Andrew	5	83
1552	Bell, Joane, widow, Alconbury-Weston	9	94
1500	Belle, Johanna, widow, Erith, Bluntisham	2	8
1538	Bell, John, Great Gidding	5	163
1550	Bell, John, buried at Watton	8	231
1556	Bell, John, Hertingfordbury	10	107
1559	Bell, John, labourer, Hemingford Grey	12	112
1589	Bell, John, husbandman, Wintringham, S. Neots	15	152
1532	Bell, Thomas, buried at Kimbolton	4	85
1538	Bell, Thomas, Godmanchester	5	156
1538	Bell, Thomas, Colne	5	159
1557	Bell, Thomas, curate of Bythorn	11	71
1538	Bell, William, S. Neots	6	9
1559	Bell, William, Woodstone	12	105
1592	Bell, William, Wistow	15	239
1594	Bell, William, victualler, Kimbolton	15	279
1589	Bellowes, Nicholas, shepherd, Hamerton	15	145
1539	Belyngton, Richard, vicar of Godmanchester	6	70
1593	Bemont, William, labourer, S. Ives	15	256
1541	Benley, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	6	181
1573	Benne, Bene, George, Aston	14	171
1550	Benn, Henry, yeoman, Hertford All Saints	9	6
1538	Bene, Richard, potter, Bishop's Hatfield	6	6
1539	Benne, Richard, Aston	6	47
1564	Ben, William, husbandman, Aston	13	88
1540	Bennett, Benett, George, Warboys	6	171
1501	Benett, Jacob, Elyngton	2	14
1573	Bennett, Johan, widow, Wistow	14	225
1533	Benyt, John, buried at Keyston	4	140
1559	Benet, John, Swynshed	12	207
1596	Bennett, John, yeoman, Swynshed	15	318
1545	Benette, Richard, Clothall	7	165
1606	Bennett, Susan, S. Ives (nuncupative)	16	209
1527	Bennett, Thomas, Godmanchester	3	21
1561	Benet, Thomas, husbandman, Wistow	12a	118

	VOL.	PAGE
1563 Benet, Thomas, Bayford	12a	249
1557 Benet, William, husbandman. Bury	11	117
1557 Bennett, William, Godmanchester	11	166
1570 Benet, William, Tetworth	14	36
1540 Benytte, William, Godmanchester	6	157
1518 Bennyng, William (will dated 1518), buried at Fleawnden	2	149
1550 Bennynge, William, King's Langley	8	230
1549 Benson, John, Stukeley (?)	8	201
1539 Benson, Robert, Somersham	6	41
1550 Benson, William, Warboys	8	210
1480 Bensted, John, Watton at Stone	1	104
1542 Benstede, Joys, Dame, buried at Hertingfordbury	7	13
1555 Bent, Thomas, Godmanchester	10	69
1571 Bentam, Christo., Clapham, dio. Richmounde, buried at Stilton	14	117
1549 Bentla, William, Little Stukeley	8	200
1545 Bentley, George, Wistow	8	5
1527 Bentley, John, Wistow	3	38
1599 Bentley, William, glover, Godmanchester	17	21
1599 Bentley, William, glover, Godmanchester	19	43
1558 Benye, Thomas, Great Munden	11	294
Berenger, <i>see</i> Ballinger.		
1557 Berydge, Berydge, Ales, buried at Great Catworth	11	64
1592 Berydge, Annis, widow, Sawtry All Saints	15	232
1594 Berydge, Bonyface, husbandman, Little Stukeley	15	273
1553 Berigge, Henry, Great Catworth	9	180
1586 Berridge, John, husbandman, Upwood	15	92
1592 Bearidge, Simon, labourer, Sawtry	15	220
1586 Berridge, Thomas, husbandman, Upwood	15	87
1554 Berige, William, Upwood	10	8
1539 Bernwell, Agnes, widow, Abbots Ripton	6	94a
1538 Bernwell, John, Hunsden	6	5
1613 Berryff, Edmund, yeoman, Brington	19	134
1613 Berriffe, Peter, Old Weston	19	146
1613 Beriffe, Peter, husbandman, Old Weston	21	19
1608 Berrie, Thomas, husbandman, Little Gaddesden	18	80
1558 Bery, Thomas, buried at Flamstead	11	355
1534 Berye, William, Bennington	4	171
1541 Berton, Robert, Holme	6	240
1590 Besonthe, William, Godmanchester	15	166
1487 Best, John, Yakesley	1	39
1541 Beste, Richard, buried at Ailton	6	192
1538 Beteriche, Beteryche, John, Yaxley	5	139a
1544 Betriche, John, buried at Yaxley	7	133
1536 Beterige, Nicholas, Thirnyng	5	56
1541 Beteryche, Richard, Yaxley	6	205
1528 Betereche, Thomas, Woodwalton	3	53
1573 Bettles, Nicholas, Hertford All Saints (<i>original will</i>)	14	231
1561 Betills, Thomas, singleman, Hamerton	12a	136
1543 Beton, Annes, chandler, S. Ives	7	80
1546 Beton, Emme, widow, draper, S. Ives	8	57
1543 Beton, James, draper, S. Ives	7	56
1539 Beton, William, S. Ives	6	72
1487 Beveryche, Richard, Over Stowe	1	39
1550 Bevill, Bevyell, Elizabeth, dame, widow, Chesterton	8	220
1487 Bevil, William, gent., Chesterton	1	35
1553 Bevill, William, gent., Chesterton	9	170
1548 Bexfelde, Harrye, Northmymys	8	151
1557 Biddenham, Edmund, clerk, Diddington	11	159
1563 Bigg, Bygge, Agnes, Hitchin	12a	274
1527 Bygge, Edward, Hamstede	3	22

		VOL.	PAGE
1549	Bigge, Freman, yeoman, Hatfield	8	176
1546	Byg, Gilbert, buried at Welwyn	8	48
1540	Bygge, Henry, Great Wymondley	6	114
1613	Bigge, Henry, Broughton	19	125
1493	Bygg, John, Herford All Saints	1	145
1536	Byge, John, son of Edward B., Flamystede	5	41
1546	Bygge, John, buried at Hatfield	8	106
1549	Bygge, John, Hertingfordbury	8	199
1531	Bigge, Thomas, Great Stewkley	4	67
1500	Bygge, William, Stapelford	2	7
1552	Bygge, William, Willian	9	132
1607	Bygge, William, yeoman, Pirton	18	100
1554	Biggs, John, Hamerton	10	34
1560	Byggs, William, Great Stukeley	12a	65
1537	Bilbye, John, buried at Trynge	5	64
1536	Bilbye, Robert, Tryng	5	54
1540	Bill, John, Ashwell	6	172
1535	Billington, John, Godmanchester	5	15
1605	Bingam, Elizabeth, widow, Fletton	16	187
1591	Bingam, John, husbandman, Fletton	15	195
1602	Byngham, Thomas, Fletton	17	71
1606	Binkes, Christopher, —	17	113
1558	Birchall, Agnes, widow, Sawtry	11	232
1548	Byrchell, Robert, rector of Sawtry S. Andrew	8	139
1555	Birchmore, Alice, widow, Hemel Hempstead	10	54
1549	Byrchmore, Richard, sen., yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	8	175
1535	Birchley, Agnes, widow of John B., Hertford	5	19
1533	Byrchelley, John, yeoman, Hertford, Herts	4	121
1541	Bird, Byrde, Joane, Ripton S. John (Abbots)	6	230
1540	Byrde, John, Abbots Ripton	6	106
1544	Byrde, John, sen., Herforde	7	100
1571	Birde, John, Somersham	14	91
1546	Burde, Richard, Great Stukeley	8	39
1550	Byrde, Richard, Great Stukeley	8	212
1494	Bird, Robert, Yaxley	1	146
1602	Birde, Robert, Higney, Ramsey	19	100
1608	Burde, Robert, labourer, S. Ives	16	262
1608	Burde, Robert, labourer, S. Ives	18	52
1529	Birdare, Thomas, Elington	3	115
1534	Birdere, William, Godmanchester	4	191
1528	Birge, Thomas, Hemingford Abbot	3	69
1537	Byrge, William, Hemyngforde Abbot	5	104
1600	Birridge, Richard, husbandman, Holme	16	84
1600	Birridge, Richard, husbandman, Holme	19	81
1559	Birte, Henry, S. Ives	12	143
1557	Birte, Richard, husbandman, Ellington	11	97
1540	Byrte, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	6	140
1529	Bishop, Bisshope, John, Great Catworth	3	112
1535	Byssshope, John, Dunsley, in parish of Trynge	5	35
1541	Byssshope, John, Keyston	6	178
1544	Byssshope, John, Tring	7	112
1593	Bishop, John, husbandman, Bythorn	15	252
1601	Bishoppe, John, Great Catworth	16	104
1601	Bishoppe, John, Great Catworth	19	73
1539	Byssshope, Richard, Tring	6	35
1570	Byshope, Richard, gent., Tetworth	14	26
1614	Bishoppe, Robert, husbandman, Ellington	19	148
1614	Byshop, Richard, husbandman, Ellington	21	33
1558	Byssshope, William, Great Catworth	11	365
1610	Blacke, William (will dated 1610), S. Neots (nuncupative)	19	105

	VOL.	PAGE
1593 Blackshawe, William, Orton Waterville	15	263
1544 Blackwell, Thomas, Kimbolton	7	122
1486 Blakborn, Nicholas, buried at Pidley	1	106
1564 Blakisleye, Thomas, —	13	34
1559 Blakslaye, Thomas (mentions property in Essex)	12	68
1563 Blande, Thomas, buried at Warboys	13	14
1559 Blankesleye, John, Aspden	12	213
1526 Blaxton, Richard, Godmanchester	3	9
1496 Blewett, Robert, Asshewell	1	156
1563 Blewet, Thomas, Ashwell	13	13
1599 Blocke, Robert, yeoman, Ramsey	16	53
1599 Blocke, Robert, yeoman, Ramsey	19	54
1603 Blofeild, Thomas, Alconbury	17	70
1608 Blowe, Alice, Kelshall	18	101
1531 Blowe, John, Walington	4	55
1558 Blowe, Richard, Wallington	11	371
1561 Blowe, William, Walington	12a	156
1502 Bloxham, Andrew, Yaxley	2	27
1508 Blyton, Robert, Great Gidding	2	104
1539 Bocher, John, husbandman, Aylton	6	93
1541 Bochere, John, Orton Longville	6	285
1538 Bochere, Burnbe <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Alconbury	5	144
1599 Botcher, Thomas, sen., labourer, Godmanchester	17	22
1599 Botcher, Thomas, sen., labourer, Somersham	19	38
1500 Bocher, William, Bluntisham	2	1
1503 Bocher, William, Overton Waterville	2	45
1536 Bochere, William, Orton Waterville	5	40
1508 Bodge, William, Yerdeley	2	127
1551 Body, Andrew, Fenstanton	9	57
1555 Bodye, Elene, widow, Caldecot, Herts	10	88
1559 Bodye, Henry, husbandman, Orton Longueville	12	106
1540 Body, John, Caldecot	6	174
1573 Bodye, Myles, husbandman, Fenstanton	14	194
1561 Boithe, Thomas, Langley	12a	142
1539 Bokette, John, husbandman, Linley	6	74
1600 Bolbe, Thomas, labourer, Bury	19	66
1541 Bole, John, mercer, Harforthe Manor	6	189
1558 Bole, Nicholas, yeoman, Hertford	11	248
1559 Bole, Nicholas (will dated 1559), Hertford	12	229
1531 Bollys, Juliana, widow (Hertford?)	4	43
1529 Bolron, Thomas, Hamerton	3	106
1584 Bolton, Alice, widow, Hemingford Abbots	15	45
1589 Bolton, Anthony, Hemingford Grey	15	154
1559 Bolton, Gregory, tailor, Watton, Herts	12	47
1592 Bolton, Margaret, widow, Offord Cluny	15	220
1572 Boulton, Matthew, carrier, Huntingdon	14	144
1592 Bolton, Roger, gent., Offord Cluny	15	211
1539 Bond, Bonde, Hugh, buried at Ellington	6	39
1504 Bonde, John, buried at Gidding S. Michael's	2	59
1522 Bond, Richard, Westmyll	2	261
1501 Bond, William, Great Gidding	2	31
1609 Bone, Henry, Chesterton	18	65
1593 Bone, Hugh, Broughton	15	263
1550 Bone, William, Great Gidding	9	3
1549 Bonere, Henry, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	8	179
1531 Bonere, John, Bluntisham	4	49
1493 Boner, Richard, buried at Alconbury	1	145
1538 Boner, Thomas, Berkhamstead S. Peter	6	12
1528 Bonere, William, buried at Alconbury	3	65
1529 Bonere, William, Alconbury	3	107

		VOL.	PAGE
1600	Bonfay, Bonphye, Awin, maltster, Fenstanton	18	1
1520	Bonfay, John, Godmanchester	2	189
1601	Bonphye, Owyn, maltster, Fenstanton	19	75
1505	Bonfay, Thomas, buried at Alcumbury	2	65
1590	Bonfyeld, Robert, husbandman, West Perry, Hunts	15	178
1613	Bonham, Thomas, Stanground	19	126
1552	Bontyng, Elizabeth, widow, Huntingdon S. Mary	9	92
1592	Bony, John, Stanground	15	233
1588	Bonye, Thomas, labourer, Stanground	15	122
1542	Boole, Alice, widow, Hertford All Saints	7	42
1541	Boole, Michael, Hartford All Saints	6	249
1558	Boole, Thomas, Hertford All Saints	11	275
1546	Boone, John, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	8	92
1503	Boose, John, Everton	2	37
1527	Bordall, Thomas, husbandman, Bishop's Hatfield	3	38
1492	Bordell, Richard, buried at Watton-at-Stone	1	23
1557	Borge, Francis, Everton	11	150
1551	Borge, John, Everton	9	27
1546	Borge, Thomas, husbandman, Everton	8	44
1546	Borge, William, Everton	8	45
1589	Bordge, William, husbandman, Everton, Beds	15	131
1608	Borne, John, Colne	18	59
1540	Boroston, John, Aldenham	6	111
1570	Borraston, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham	14	36
1558	Borowe, Randoll, gent., Waresley	11	307
1563	Borowe, Robert, fisherman, Ramsey	12a	278
1560	Bose, William (<i>on a loose sheet</i>)	14	—
1556	Bosinger, Robert, Sawtry S. Andrew	10	122
1571	Boste, Thomas, yeoman, Yaxley	14	115
1592	Bostocke, John, labourer, Ramsey	15	200
1536	Bosworthe, Henrie, Yaxley	5	39
1602	Boteler, Boteleyr, Simon, labourer, Everton, Beds	16	120
1479	Boteler, Thomas, Waresley	1	86
1497	Botham, Thomas, buried at Much Paxton	1	163
1499	Botham, William, buried at Great Paxton	1	188
1569	Bothe, Gyles, S. Neots	14	6
1483	Both, Thomas, Alconbury	2	304
1552	Bothon, William, vicar of Winwick	9	146
1545	Botome, John, sen., G. Paxton	7	226
1535	Bottone, Herrye, Great Gransden	5	12
1540	Bottisford, William, parson of Calcotte	6	160
1570	Boube, Matilda, widow, Great Wymondley	14	58
1542	Boulston, Edmund, Eynesbury	7	23
1606	Bouner, John, yeoman, Alconbury-Weston	17	123
1573	Bouskell, Robert, buried at Copmanford	14	202
	Bouton, <i>see</i> Button.		
1542	Bowes, Bows, John, buried at Woodston	- 7	2
1556	Bowes, William, Weathamstead	10	125
1534	Bowge, Richard, Huntingdon S. John	4	162
1541	Bowman, John, Shenley	6	184
1588	Bowmer, John, glover, Ramsey	15	130
1599	Bowne, Henry, husbandman, Broughton	16	38
1600	Bowne, Henry, husbandman, Broughton	19	90
1602	Bowne, Richard, labourer, Broughton	16	131
1529	Bowram, John, buried at Southoe	3	96
1538	Bowysse, William, Stevenage	5	129
1609	Bozyer, John, sen., tailor, Stevenage	18	124
1607	Brabaine, Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	18	23
1606	Brabin, William, gent., Godmanchester	17	124
1555	Bradley, John, Therfield	10	86

	VOL.	PAGE
1558 Bradshawe, Henry, Southoe	11	253
1541 Bradshawe, John, Glatton	6	210
1548 Bradwaye, William, husbandman, Houghton	8	157
1561 Bradwell, Edward, Flamstead	12a	100
1543 Bradwen, Thomas, buried at Wigginton	7	59
1548 Bradwyn, Richard, Wheathampstead	8	152
1565 Bradwyn, Richard, Wigginton	13	98
1535 Bradyfan, Symon, Hychyn	5	18
1607 Brake, Margaret, widow, Elton	16	234
1584 Brampton, Robert, carpenter, Alconbury	15	38
1558 Brampton, Roger, husbandman, Holywell	11	338
1529 Brampton, William, Holme	3	107
1558 Bramsell, William, Offord Cluny	11	377
1528 Brandon, Branden, John, Godmanchester	3	52
1552 Brandon, Richard, Huntingdon S. Benet	9	92
1540 Brane, Robert, buried at Graffham	6	153
1544 Branswell, Thomas, Offord Cluny	7	142
1552 Brawnsell, William, jun., Offord Cluny	9	142
1563 Branton, Richard, Haddon	12a	242
1551 Brasere, John, Hertingfordbury	9	70
1543 Brattofte, Bede, Hertford All Saints	7	60
1505 Brawne, Agnes, widow, S. Neots	2	75
1503 Brawston, Agnes, widow, buried at S. Neots	2	46
1522 Bray, Christopher, Walyngton	2	257
1559 Bray, John, husbandman, Clothall	12	85
1570 Braye, John, Hitchin	14	17
1609 Braye, John, sen., yeoman, Wallington	18	120
1498 Brey, Valentine, buried at Offley	1	171
1492 Brey, Walter, buried at Great Staughton	1	59
1526 Braynfeld, John, husbandman, Walkern	2	280
1545 Braytofte, Phylp (will dated 1545), butcher, Hartford	7	38a
1596 Breate, Richard, singleman, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	15	312
1548 Bregelman, Richard, sen., Sacombe	8	156
1544 Brekefelde, John, Upwood	7	161
1560 Breisley, Thomas, Abbotsley	12a	50
1530 Breton, John, Hartingfordbury	4	10
1595 Brettan, John, gent., Huntingdon	15	302
1561 Brette, John, husbandman, Wheathampstead	12a	140
1563 Brewen, Katherine, widow, Bishop Hatfield	13	6
Brewer, <i>see</i> Bruare.		
1597 Brewett, William, Hamerton	15	329
1558 Brewistere, William, Abbotsley	11	365
1600 Bridges, Agnes, widow, Covington	19	80
1600 Bridges, Annys, widow, Covington	16	94
1584 Bridges, Edward, yeoman, Yaxley	15	33
1607 Bridges, John, Steple Gidding	18	12
<i>See also</i> Briges, Brigges, Briggs.		
1560 Brigman, John, husbandman, Sacombe	12a	31
1560 Brigeman, Robert, Sacombe	12a	28
1563 Brigeman, Thomas, yeoman, Hertford All Saints	12a	283
1483 Brigg, Brygge, Richard, buried at Wethamstead	1	67
1480 Briggs, Bryggs, Agnes, will dated 1480, Kelsull (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	105
1599 Briggs, Elizabeth, Great Gidding	16	41
1599 Briges, Elizabeth, servant, Great Gidding	19	34
1585 Briggs, George, husbandman, Covington	15	59
1592 Briges, Henry, Great Gidding	15	235
1543 Briggs, Jone, widow, Holme	7	94
1538 Brygges, Robert, Holme	6	11
1539 Brygges, Robert, Great Gidding	6	67
1546 Brigges, William, Great Gidding	8	104

	VOL.	PAGE
1603 Brightfeild, Christopher, Woolley (nuncupative)	16	151
1600 Brightfield, Thomas, labourer, Bury	16	71
1600 Brightfield, Thomas, labourer, Bury	19	79
1554 Brington, John, Yaxley	10	16
Brian, <i>see</i> Bryan.		
1538 Brisleye, John, buried at Abbotsley	5	126
1534 Bristowe, Thomas, Abbotsley	4	175
1555 Bristoo, Edward, sen., yeoman, Aldenham	10	64
1589 Britles, Steven, buried at Warboys	15	131
1601 Broadbins, Edmund, buried at S. Ives	17	58
1601 Brodde, Robert, Bluntisham	19	71
1589 Brodwaye, John, yeoman, Houghton	15	135
1597 Brodwaie, Robert, tailor, Bluntisham	19	4
1597 Brodwaies, Robert, tailor, Bluntisham	17	19
1554 Brodwyn, Thomas, Flamstead	10	30
1570 Brokett, Johan, widow, Offley	14	32
1559 Brokett, John, yeoman, Offley	12	73
1572 Broket, Lucy, daughter of Edmund B., Letchworth	14	123
1563 Brokett, William, yeoman, Hitchin	13	10
1545 Bromhall, Richard, vicar of S. Ives	7	197
1559 Brooke, Richard, Winwick	12	163
1550 Brooke, William, husbandman, Houghton	8	214
1551 Brooks, Brokes, Alice, singlewoman, Diddington	9	65
1616 Brotherton, Isabella, widow (<i>crossed out</i>), Somersham	19	105
1616 Brotherton, Isabella, widow, Somersham	19	106
1553 Brutherton, Jamys, Great Gidding	9	180
1545 Brotherton, Richard, jun., Buckworth	7	175
1592 Broughton, Edmund, sen., gent., Godmanchester	15	230
1605 Browghton, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Godmanchester	16	204
1557 Broughton, Henry, shepherd, Old Hurst	11	103
1604 Browghton, John, shepherd, Old Hurst	17	87
1613 Broughton, John, labourer, Hilton (nuncupative)	19	129
1542 Brown, Agnes, Woolley	7	1
1500 Browne, Edmund, Hechyn	2	1
1542 Brown, Elizabeth, widow, Sandon	7	6
1573 Browne, George, husbandman, Bythorn	14	191
1597 Browne, James, buried at Woolley	16	25
1597 Browne, James, buried at Woolley	19	14
1490 Brown, John, gent., Barkh'mstede	1	17
1528 Brown, John, Abbots Ripton	3	78
1534 Brown, John, husbandman, Houghton	4	191
1538 Brown, John, buried at Great Gidding	5	154
1539 Brown, John, husbandman, Bishop Hatfield	6	46
1543 Brown, John, Rector of Chesterton	7	54
1547 Brown, John, Yaxley	8	135
1551 Brown, John, labourer, Colne	9	55
1552 Brown, John, Westmill	9	127
1557 Browne, John, Bengoe	11	76
1557 Browne, John, Broughton	11	79
1537 Brown, John, Sandon, Herts	5	119
1558 Brown, John, sen., Farcet	11	287
1560 Brown, John, husbandman, Bengoe	12a	30
1564 Brown, John, Glatton	13	53
1584 Brown, John, husbandman, Somersham	15	46
1606 Browne, John, labourer, Stanground	17	125
1533 Brown, Laurence, Somersham (?)	4	119
1556 Browne, Margaret, Glatton	10	123
1562 Brown, Margaret, widow, Farcet	12a	227
1530 Brown, Nicholas, Asshewell	4	16
1557 Brown, Philip, husbandman, Somersham	11	119

	VOL.	PAGE
1532 Brown, Raffé, Farcet	4	85
1558 Browne, Regnolde, Everton	11	248
1534 Brown, Richard, S. Neots	4	173
1541 Brown, Richard, Great Mundon	6	207
1546 Brown, Richard, Upton	8	83
1614 Browne, Richard, labourer, Yaxley	19	156
1537 Brown, Robert, Wulleye	5	67
1542 Brown, Robert, buried at Colne	7	15
1562 Browne, Robert, sen., yeoman, Ramsey	12a	179
1570 Brone, Robert, Bengoe	14	30
1571 Browne, Robert, buried at Pirton	14	80
1589 Browne, Robert, Bury	15	147
1540 Brown, Symon, Much Munden	6	125
1494 Browne, Thomas, Elyngton	1	146
1503 Browne, Thomas, Much Munden	2	51
1533 Brown, Thomas, Woolley	4	145
1544 Brown, Thomas, buried at Bythorn	7	122
1545 Brown, Thomas, Buckworth	7	222
1549 Browne, Thomas, Buckworth	8	184
1551 Brown, Thomas, Great Gidding	9	20
1551 Brown, Thomas, yeoman, Glatton	9	23
1552 Brown, Thomas, S. Ives	9	98
1553 Brown, Thomas, Bythorn	9	165
1559 Browne, Thomas, yeoman, Aston	12	81
1571 Browne, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	14	114
1599 Browne, Thomas, Holme	17	32
1599 Browne, Thomas, Holme	19	31
1608 Browne, Thomas, husbandman, Berkhamstead S. Mary	18	103
1528 Brown, William, labourer, Godmanchester	3	71
1537 Brown, William, Ashwell	5	63
1538 Brown, William, S. Neots	6	8
1544 Brown, William, Great Staughton	7	109
1556 Browne, William, yeoman, Baldock	11	11
1559 Brown, William, Great Munden	12	82
1559 Bruare, John, Northchurch	12	225
1528 Bruer, William, North Barkhamstede	3	61
1593 Bruck, John, Buckworth	15	266
1560 Brusto, John, Yaxley	12a	7
1531 Brusto, Thomas, Aldenham	4	37
1508 Bryan, Brion, John, Erith	2	103a
1559 Bryan, Richard, Northchurch	12	74
1559 Bryan, Richard, North Berkhamstead	12	96
1557 Brychall, William, husbandman, Sawtry	11	153
1562 Bryde, Agnes, widow, Great Gidding	12a	227
1507 Brydon, Walter, Flamsted	2	95
1544 Brykes, Richard, Yaxley	7	132
1546 Brytte, Beatrice, widow of Richard B., Great Stukeley	8	72
1552 Bryttenall, Harry, yeoman, Tring	9	139
1528 Buck, Bucke, Alice, sen., Great Stewkley	3	68
1606 Buck, Alice, widow, Great Stukeley	16	208
1585 Bucke, Bonnye, bachelor, Great Catworth	15	66
1570 Buck, Edmund, husbandman, Great Catworth	14	38
1501 Bwkke, John, buried at Bwkworth	2	18
1519 Bucke, John, Great Stewkley	2	185
1599 Bucke, John, servant, Hamerton	16	50
1599 Bucke, John, servant, Hamerton	19	52
1595 Bucke, Peter, labourer, Great Stukeley	15	295
1590 Buck, Richard, Great Catworth	15	161
1583 Bucke, Robert, labourer, Great Catworth	15	18
1558 Bucke, William, Great Stukeley	11	234

		VOL.	PAGE
1544	Buckbye, John, husbandman, Somersham	7	126
1545	Buchye, Agnes, Somersham	7	174
1526	Bukemaister, Robert, Kings Langley	3	6
1485	Bukmaster, William, Berkhamstead S. Mary	1	72
1539	Bucknell, Buknell, John, Winwick	6	69
1573	Bucknell, John, husbandman, Winwick	14	177
1587	Bucknell, Thomas, Winwick	15	106
1552	Bucknell, Umfrie, Stilton	9	88
1508	Budder, Henry, Hatfield	2	124
1483	Budder, John, sen., Essendine	1	68
1550	Budder, Thomas, Essendine	9	5
1590	Buer, Elizabeth, widow, Earith	15	171
1565	Buker, Raffie, Tring	13	143
1602	Bulkar, John, labourer, Holme	16	115
1532	Bull, Charles, Hertford	4	103
1554	Bull, Edward, S. Neots	10	25
1538	Bull, John, Kimbolton	5	160
1558	Bull, John, Stonely, Kimbolton	11	268
1573	Bull, John, Ellington	14	173
1607	Bull, John, yeoman, Stonely, Kimbolton	16	243
1608	Bull, John, yeoman, Earith	18	57
1566	Bull, Richard, Orton Longville	13	166
1589	Bull, Richard, husbandman, Stonely, Kimbolton	15	140
1538	Bull, Robert, Bythorn	5	154
1558	Bull, Robert, Eynesbury	11	334
1540	Bull, Thomas, Eynesbury	6	133
1593	Bull <i>als.</i> Parker, Thomas, Ellington	15	265
1573	Bull, William, Ellington	14	184
1592	Bull, William, labourer, Covington	15	200
1546	Bullen, Margaret, widow, Colne	8	69
1545	Bullen, Thomas, labourer, Fenstanton	8	13
1529	Bulleye, John, Somersham	3	111
1554	Bulleye, John, buried at Pidley	10	9
1558	Bullion, Bullyon, John, Godmanchester	11	301
1560	Bullion, John, husbandman, Pirton	12a	43
1556	Bullian, Thomas, Warboys	11	6
1547	Bullocke, William, parson of Little Ayott	8	114
1542	Bullyngton, Stephen, Ashwell	7	9
1544	Bulmer, John, Great Staughton	7	108
1584	Bulmer, John, Great Staughton	15	23
1592	Bullward, Margaret, widow, Fenstanton	15	203
1545	Bulwarde, Richard, Therfield	7	205
1539	Bunchley, William, buried at Essendine	6	42
1595	Bunde (<i>Burder in margin</i>), John, husb., Alconbury-Weston	15	288
1559	Bune, Elene, widow, Hemel Hempstead	12	225
1547	Bune, Richard, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	8	133
1546	Bune, Roger, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	8	33
1559	Bune, Thomas, wheelwright, Hemel Hempstead	12	92
1586	Buntinge, Robert, husbandman, Grafham	15	72
	Burder, <i>see</i> Bunde.		
1538	Burdrer, Elene, Godmanchester	5	140
1592	Burge, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	239
1592	Burge, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	240
1501	Bwrges, Alys, buried at Hamerton	2	25
1592	Burges, Annis, Hemingford Abbots	15	239
1556	Burgesse, Elisabethe, widow, Everton	11	27
1563	Burges, John, husbandman, Bengoe	12a	246
1593	Burges, John, gent., Colne	15	259
1602	Burges, Origen, Somersham	17	59
1543	Burges, Richard, Alconbury	7	66

	VOL.	PAGE
1611 Burgesse, Thomas, labourer, Hail Weston	19	100
1611 ? Burgesse, Thomas, labourer, Hail Weston	19	121
1530 Burges, William, Yaxley	4	4
1546 Burges, William, Sandon	8	49
1551 Burlaye, John, Northmymys	9	53
1538 Burnby, Burnbe, Henry, Alconbury	5	142
1541 Burnby, Richard (will dated 1541), Broughton	6	217
1539 Burnby, Robert, Alconbury-Weston	6	91
1538 Burnbe <i>alias</i> Bochere, Thomas, Alconbury	5	144
1507 Burmby, William, Alcumbury	2	96
1538 Burnbe, William, Alconbury	5	143
1598 Burnebe, William, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	16	19
1598 Burnebe, William, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	19	22
1556 Burre, Alice, widow, Coderythe	10	123
1523 Burre, Edmund, buried at Great Wymley	2	265
1531 Burre, Herrye, husbandman, Walcorn	4	42
1562 Burre, Herrye, jun., husbandman, Great Wymondley	12a	218
1486 Bur, Robert, Sandon	1	106
1527 Burre, Robert, Great Wymondley	2	239
1528 Burre, Thomas, sen., buried at Much Wymley	3	78
1545 Burre, William, husbandman, Codreth	7	163
1552 Burre, William, Earith	9	136
1560 Burte, Margaret, Godmanchester	12a	16
1598 Burte, Thomas, tanner, Godmanchester	19	18
1600 Burton, Custance, widow, Wyton	19	61
1600 Burton, Custance, widow, Wyton	16	67
1540 Burton, John, Waternewton	6	142
1558 Burton, John, husbandman, Elton	11	313
1564 Burton, John, husbandman, Grafham	13	61
1557 Burton, Nicholas, husbandman, Elton	11	157
1557 Burton, Simon, yeoman, Watton, Herts	11	172
1506 Burton, Thomas, Godmanchester	2	72
1604 Burton, Thomas, labourer, Great Staughton	16	164
1503 Burton, William, Watton-at-Ston	2	40
1542 Burton, William, buried at Great Gaddisden	7	7
1540 Burwell, George, Hitchin	6	137
1523 Burwell, Richard, butcher, Stevenage	2	263
1559 Burye, Andrew, Yaxley	12	169
1597 Bushe, Johan, widow, Godmanchester	17	25
1597 Bushe, Joan, widow, Godmanchester	19	7
1596 Bushe, Mathew, Fenton	15	314
1589 Bushe, Roger, husbandman, Godmanchester	15	135
1538 Bushe, Thomas, buried at Flamstead	5	131
1551 Buskyng, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	9	28
1533 Bustarde, Alexander, buried at Hatfield	4	126
1553 Bustarde, Joan, wife of John B., brewer, Hartford	9	156
1562 Bustard <i>als.</i> Carpenter, John, Bishop Hatfield	12a	202
1563 Bustarde <i>als.</i> Carpenter, Thomas, Bishop Hatfield	12a	258
1554 Butchere, Elenore, widow, Lower Raveley	10	14
1557 Butler, Isabell, wife of T. B., Keyston	11	40
1555 Buttelere, John, yeoman, Berkhamstead Mary	10	53
1557 Butler, Margerye, widow, Eynesbury	11	47
1546 Buttelere, Philip, knight, buried at Watton	8	52
1540 Butteler, Richard, rector of Morborn	6	108
1557 Butler, Thomas, buried at Keyston	11	40
1605 Butler, Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey	16	175
1555 Butteler, William, Eynesbury	10	79
1558 Butterfelde, Elizabeth, buried at Steeple Gidding	11	343
1558 Butterfelde, Richard, buried at Steeple Gidding	11	342
1564 Butterfelde, Thomas, wheelwright, Hitchin	13	52

		VOL.	PAGE
1566	Butterfelde, William, weaver, Flaunden	13	175
1551	Butterwicke, William, vicar of Hemingford Grey	9	27
1559	Button, Joone, widow, Great Gidding	12	170
1549	Button, Richard, Steeple Gidding	8	182
1527	Button, Robert, Steeple Gidding	3	25
1531	Bouton, Robert, Great Gransden	4	62
1541	Button, Robert, Great Gidding	6	228
1558	Button, Swithin, buried at Steeple Gidding	11	354
1527	Buttū, Thomas, Great Gransden	3	23 ^a
1549	Bybsworth, John, buried at St. Ippolyt	8	166
1540	Bybysworth, John, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	6	112
1557	Bydes, Agnes, widow, Aston	11	198
1557	Bydes, Thomas, husbandman, Aston	11	50
1532	Byddis, Thomas, buried at Little Minden	4	75
1589	Byfel, John, Farcet	15	133
1538	Byghe, John, Knebworth	5	146
1558	Bygrave, Edward, Ashwell	11	295
1534	Bygrave, Henry, buried at Ashwell	4	150
1555	Bygrave, John, Ashwell	10	47
1559	Bygrave, Richard, yeoman, Letchworth	12	74
1531	Bygrave, Simon, buried at Ashwell	4	51
1588	Byllynge, James, Great Stukeley	15	120
1544	Byllzarde, Robert, Yaxley	7	130
1543	Bysbe, Geoffrey, Alwalton	7	56
1538	Byston, William, Berkhamstead S. Peter	6	4
1598	Bythwraye <i>als.</i> Raye, Thomas, yeoman, Kimbolton	19	24
1559	Byttells, John, husbandman, Hamerton	12	24
1593	Byworth, Byworthe, Francis, weaver, Buckworth	15	257
1482	Biworth, John, sen., Swineshead	2	303
1538	Byworthe, John, Hailweston	6	7
1543	Byworth, John, Yaxley	7	51
1556	Byworthe, John, buried at Molesworth	10	120
1584	Byworth, Robert, husbandman, Thurning	15	29
1533	Byworthe, Thomas, Graffham	4	114
1593	Byworthe, William, Orton Waterville	15	253
1601	Biworth, Walter, Molesworth	16	103
1601	Biworthe, Walter, husbandman, Molesworth	19	72
1608	Cadwell <i>als.</i> Taylor, Francis, yeoman, Widyn, Herts	18	116
1596	Cakebread, John, yeoman, Ramsey	15	320
1589	Calcott, Robert, husbandman, Waresley	15	140
1607	Callop, John, labourer, Baldock	18	90
1542	Calton, Alice, widow, Yardley	7	41
1533	Calton, John, tanner, Yardley	4	141
1523	Calton, Robert, vicar of S. Ipoletts	2	261
1484	Camm, Ricardus, Twyng	1	14
1565	Campion, John, Bury	13	152
1572	Campion, John, Bluntisham	14	125
1583	Campian, John, Great Stukeley	15	1
1545	Campion, Thomas, Bluntisham	8	16
1483	Campion, William, Berkhamstead S. Peter	1	81
1603	Canan, Richard, gent., Hartford, Hunts	17	75
1487	Candeler, John, S. Neots	1	33
1550	Candelere, John, mercer, Huntingdon S. Benedict	8	211
1546	Cane, John, Fenstanton	8	107
1490 ?	Canffelde, William, buried at S. Andrew, Hychyn	1	31
1562	Canfforde, Thomas, yeoman, Hail Weston	12 ^a	234
1613	Cannam, Elizabeth, widow, Hartford, Hunts	19	129
1594	Cannam, Richard, buried at Brington	15	280

		VOL.	PAGE
1557	Canne, Edward, Ramsey	11	69
1572	Canne, John, husbandman, Bennington (<i>no proof</i>)	14	134
	<i>See also Kanne.</i>		
1504	Cannon, John, Kympton	2	194
1554	Cannon, Richard, husbandman, of the Seale, co. Herts	10	12
1558	Cannon, Robert, Little Berkhamstead	11	277
1545	Cañon, William, husbandman, Stapleford	7	189
1510	Cantyng, Robert (will dated 1510), Yaxley	2	136
1513	Cardell, Thomas (will dated 1513), Trynge	2	20
1603	Cardinall, Thomas, labourer, Orton Waterville	16	144
1535	Cardynal, William, buried at Chesterton	5	29
1546	Carles, John, Godmanchester	8	38
1600	Carles, Robert, yeoman, Godmanchester	19	84
1600	Carlesse, Robert, Godmanchester	17	55
	<i>See also Karlesse.</i>		
1560	Carows, William, Wood Hurst	12a	47
1556	Carpindowre, Edmund, Hatfield	10	123
1559	Carpenter <i>als.</i> Bustarde, John, yeoman, K. Hatfield	12	183
1608	Carpenter, Thomas, yeoman, Kimpton	18	101
1539	Carpenter, William, Wheathampstead	6	83
1558	Carpenter, William, draper, Huntingdon	11	377
1562	Carpenter, William, Harpenden	12a	185
1543	Carrington, Hewe, buried at Ashwell	7	85
1541	Caryngton, Thomas, parson of Digswell	6	209
1607	Carter, Agnes, widow, King's Langley	18	97
1558	Cartere, Edmund, Great Wymondley	11	239
1559	Cartere, Edmund, husbandman, Great Wymondley	12	116
1537	Carter, Elizabeth, widow, Abbots Ripton	5	70
1583	Carter, George, Great Staughton	15	12
1528	Cartere, Hughe, King's Langley	3	47
1549	Carter, Joane, widow, Hemstead	8	202
1541	Carter, Jone, buried at Wheathampstead	6	222
1529	Cartere, John, Wethamsted	3	87
1539	Cartere, John, Woodwalton	6	67
1550	Cartere, John, husbandman, Little Berkhamstead	9	6
1553	Cartere, John, husbandman, Warboys	9	177
1557	Carter, John, husbandman, Colne	11	169
1558	Cartere, John, King's Langley	11	282
1559	Cartere, John, Offley	12	216
1608	Carter, John, tilemaker, Shenley	18	106
1543	Cartere, Laurence, Abbots Ripton	7	90
1545	Cartere, Margaret, widow, Lilley	8	20
1551	Cartere, Margaret, widow, Hertford All Saints	9	14
1555	Carter, Margaret, widow, Hemel Hempstead	10	61
1609	Carter, Margaret, widow, Glatton	18	27
1609	Carter, Nicholas, labourer, Weston, Herts	18	126
1553	Cartere, Radulf, Dillington, Great Staughton	9	196
1528	Cartere, Richard, Woodhurst	3	57
1546	Cartere, Richard, Offley	8	50
1553	Cartere, Richard, King's Langley	9	193
1561	Cartere, Richard, Alconbury Weston	12a	108
1552	Cartere, Robert, Great Stukeley	9	73
1573	Carter, Rose, widow of J. C., of Eyworth, Watton, Herts	14	183
1523	Carter, Thomas, sen., husbandman, King's Langley	2	267
1538	Cartere, Thomas, husbandman, Wheathamstead	5	147
1541	Cartere, Thomas, yeoman, Lyllie	6	197
1550	Cartere, Thomas, sen., Hertford All Saints	8	223
1554	Cartere, Thomas, sen., yeoman, King's Langley	10	1
1527	Carter <i>als.</i> Patryke, William, Upwode	3	34
1572	Carter, William, husbandman, Offord Cluny	14	162

		VOL.	PAGE
1573	Carter, William, Wheathampstead <i>See also Cater, Karter.</i>	14	181
1537	Carvere, John, Bluntisham	5	108
1562	Caryar, Robert, Yaxley	12a	229
1565	Caryare, Gilbert, Yaxley	13	136
1590	Casbowe, William, Hemingford Grey	15	169
1588	Casclen, Roger, labourer, Glatton	15	123
1556	Castle, Elizabeth, widow, Somersham	11	15
1585	Castell, Joane, widow, Somersham	15	65
1533	Castell, John, of the King's Exchequer, gent., Glatton	4	113
1551	Castell, John, sen., Somersham	9	18, 31
1573	Castell, John, gent., Somersham	14	211
1593	Castelyne, John, labourer, Wood Walton	15	269
1520	Catell, John, Colne	2	164
1531	Cattell, Stephen, Somersham	4	40
1552	Cattell, Stephen, Somersham	9	95
1614	Cattell, Thomasine, widow, Earith	19	154
1503	Cater, John, Towseland	2	37
1570	Cater, John, Little Munden	14	57
1566	Catesby, Catysbye, Agnes, widow, bur. at Hertford All Saints	13	176
1545	Catesbe, John, Hertford	7	212
1559	Catisbe, John, Warboys	12	149
1565	Catisbe, Katherine, Warboys	13	122
1551	Cathorn, John, Woolley	9	32
1522	Catlyn, Edward, Kympton	2	155
1545	Catlyn, Edward, Kimpton	7	186
1556	Catlynne, Edward, yeoman, Hitchin	11	22
1490	Cattelyn, John, Bluntisham	1	51
1545	Catlyn, John, Great Wymondley	7	237
1562	Cattlyn, John, Wistow	12a	188
1541	Catlyn, Robert, Kings Ripton	6	238
1557	Catlyn, Thomas, plowwright, Wistow	11	165
1558	Catlyn, Thomas, legacy to Kimpton Church	11	276
1596	Catlyne, Thomas, Wistow	15	325
1546	Catlyn, William, Harpenden in Wheathampstead	8	91
1559	Catlyn, William, Kimpton <i>See also Katlyn.</i>	12	208
1556	Catmor, Richard, Bishop Hatfield	11	1
1501	Catryngam, Day als., William, Yerdeley	2	13
1608	Cawcot, John, Great Staughton	18	47
1559	Cawdwell, James, carpenter, Baldock	12	208
1545	Cawthorn, Harrie, Woolley	7	200
1603	Cawthorne, Richard, husbandman, Woolley	17	77
1483	Caynhe, William, buried at Alconbury	1	80
1563	Cervington, Francis, Warboys	13	9
1479	Chackton, Richard (will dated 1479), Offord Darcy	1	86
1558	Chadwyke, James, Stevenage	11	222
1608	Chaffer, William, Everton, Bedford	18	58
1607	Chakley, Robert, yeoman, Chiffield	18	100
1555	Chamber, Alexander, Alconbury-Weston	10	78
1559	Chambere, Barnarde, husbandman, Glatton	12	104
1532	Chambyr, John, tanner, Hitchin	4	90
1556	Chamber als. Halsey, John, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	11	23
1608	Chamberlaine, Bartholomew, Vicar of Great Stukeley	18	7
1508	Chambyrlayn, John, Yaxley	2	87
1559	Chamberleyn, John, husbandman, Kimpton	12	89
1602	Chamberlayn, John, labourer, Water Newton	16	129
1613	Chamberline, John, Warboys	19	149
1593	Chamberlen, William, husbandman, Water Newton	15	245
1584	Chambers, Robert, Orton Longville	15	26

	VOL.	PAGE
1609 Chambers, Thomas, tanner, Hitchin	18	127
1583 Chamlett, John, husbandman, Stilton	15	16
1607 Chamlett, Robert, labourer, Ramsey	16	244
1564 Champyon, William, Stanground	13	31
1592 Chancellor, William, boatwright, S. Ives	15	232
1593 Chandler, Henry, smith, Glatton	15	261
1593 Chaundler, Johan, widow, Buckworth	15	257
1554 Chawndeler, John, sen., Walkern	10	40
1593 Chandlar, John, Buckworth	15	245
1596 Chaundler, John, labourer, Great Gidding	15	319
1614 Chandler, Thomas, Ellington	21	30
1614 Chandler, Thomas, husbandman, Ellington	19	156
1558 Chandelere, William, husbandman, Bythorn	11	271
1545 Chanlere, Thomas, Keyston	8	7
1588 Chaunler, William, Buckworth	15	120
1559 Chapell, Edward, husbandman, Wheathampstead	12	40
1523 Chapell, Elizabeth, Northmymys	2	268
1546 Chapell, Henry, buried at Hemingford Grey	8	79
1609 Chappell, Henry, husbandman, Harpenden	18	123
1557 Chappell, John, Woodstone	11	187
1558 Chappell, John, Bishop Hatfield	11	218
1545 Chappell, Richard, Kings Hatfield	7	194
1556 Chappell, Richard, husbandman, Great Raveley	10	132
1608 Chæpyll, Richard, tiler, Berkhamstead S. Peter	18	115
1608 Chappell, Richard, yeoman, Hertford, Herts	18	92
1593 Chaplaine, John, Yelling	15	253
1560 Chapleyn, Robert, Waresley	12a	11
1538 Chapman, Alexander, S. Neots	6	6
1570 Chapman, Edmund, yeoman, Walkern	14	70
1487 Chapman, Edward, Benyngton	1	33
1539 Chapman, Edward, Bennington	6	29
1558 Chapman, Edward, husbandman, Bennington	11	356
1479 Chapman, John (will dated 1474), Benyngton	1	89
1540 Chapman, John, buried at Wood Walton	6	135
1559 Chapman, John, Great Munden	12	85
1559 Chapman, John, labourer, Fletton	12	114
1559 Chapman, John, husbandman, Bennington	12	192
1564 Chapman, John, Little Munden	13	52
1604 Chapman, John, husbandman, Offord D'arcy	19	99
1520 Chapman, Thomas, Asshwell	2	301
1541 Chapman, Thomas, Tring	6	269
1548 Chapman, Thomas, Bennington	8	144
1534 Chapman, William, Much Munden	4	156
1607 Charity, Thomas, labourer, Ramsey	16	241
1558 Charyte, Hugh, Ramsey	11	227
1541 Charleton, William, Stanground	6	252
1593 Charlton, Thomas, Stanground	15	243
1589 Charlls <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Thomas, labourer, Holme	15	148
1590 Charter, Thomas, plowright, Little Stukeley	15	163
1585 Charter, William, Little Stukeley	15	52
1606 Chase, Nicholas, husbandman, S. Neots	17	118
1555 Chatterysse, Thomas, S. Ives	10	87
1557 Chatrys, William, Witton	11	43
1585 Chattrige, Gilbert, Conington	15	58
1546 Chatwell, Richard, Ellington	8	24
1608 Chawkley <i>als.</i> Smythe, Agnes, wid., Hertford All Saints (nunc.)	18	114
1539 Chawleye, Richard, buried at Hitchin	6	50
1551 Chaworth, Robert, Weathamstead	9	36
1564 Chenworth, Richard, Harpenden	13	50
Chenye, <i>see</i> Cheyne.		

		VOL.	PAGE
1545	Chere, John, buried at Colne	8	5
1557	Cherye, John, Great Mundon	11	48
1560	Cherye, Robert, husbandman, Westmill	12a	42
1609	Cherrye, Thomas, yeoman, Much Morden	18	125
1532	Cherture, William, Southoe	4	101
1535	Chessam, John, Stangrounde	5	6
1523	Chethm, Jamys, Hitchin	2	262
1545	Chevers, Margaret, buried at Pidley	7	190
1597	Chifvers, Margaret, widow, S. Ives	19	14
1504	Cheyne, Richard, buried at Northmymes	2	55
1597	Chenye, Gregory, buried at Bottlebridge	15	336
1557	Chichley, Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey	11	118
1558	Childe, Richard, clerk, Fenstanton	11	349
1587	Child, William, Buckworth	15	115
	Chivers, <i>see</i> Chevers.		
1510	Chone, John, Alwalton	2	136
	<i>See also</i> Chowne.		
1529	Choppyn, Henry, Tring	3	88
1537	Chowne, Johane, Stilton	5	110
1537	Chowne, John, Stilton	5	89
	Chrispe, <i>see</i> Cryspe.		
1596	Christenwheate, William, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	319
1551	Christian, Thomas, Weathamstead	9	38
1564	Christian, Richard, Harpenden	13	38
1607 ?	Christmas, Edith, Warboys (nuncupative, no proof)	16	244a
1548	Cristmes, Elinore, Warboys	8	145
1558	Christenmasse, John, Wood Hurst	11	345
1592	Christmas, John, husbandman, Wood Hurst	15	205
1544	Cristmes, John, Warboys	7	154
1529	Church, Cherche, John, Westmyll	3	86
1550	Churche, John, Westmill	8	227
1557	Church, Richard, S. Neots	11	116
1553	Churche, Thomas, Westmill	9	194
1586	Churche, William, property in Buckden (nuncupative)	15	72
1491	Churgat, John, buried at Hychin	1	54
1596	Clapam, Richard, husbandman (will dated 1596), Eynesbury	19	41
1561	Claphorn, Thomas, Stanground	12a	103
1538	Claphorn, William, Yaxley	5	161
1592	Clapton, John, husbandman, Eynesbury	15	227
1609	Clapton, John, husbandman, Eynesbury	18	66
1584	Clapton, Nicholas, Eynesbury	15	44
1589	Clapton, Stephen, yeoman, S. Neots	15	143
1538	Clapwell, Alice, Yaxley	5	139
1603	Clareson, Edward, yeoman, Ramsey	16	149
1560	Clerke, Agnes, widow, Dachworth	12a	31
1560	Clerke, Avis, buried at Codreth	12a	42
1614	Clarke, Christopher, yeoman, Wistow	21	23
1614	Clarcke, Christopher, Wistow	19	155
1539	Clerke, Edmund, carpenter, Godmanchester	6	56
1562	Clerke, Edward, yeoman, Ayot S. Peter	12a	173
1565	Clerke, Elene, Berkhamstead Peter	13	145
1559	Clerke, Elizabeth, Bennington	12	180
1556	Clerke, George, sen., yeoman, Benington	11	24
1520	Clerk, Johan, Wethamsted	2	296
1508	Clerke, John, sen., Great Gidding	2	105
1537	Clerke, John, S. Neots	5	107
1542	Clerke, John, Ashwell	7	34
1549	Clerke, John, Watton	8	168
1553	Clerke, John, husbandman, Houghton	9	163
1557	Clerke, John, Godmanchester	11	159

		VOL.	PAGE
1563	Clerke, John, Berkhamstead S. Peter	13	10
1592	Clerke, John, husbandman, Denton	15	216
1505	Clerke, Katerina, buried Stockton S. Andrew	2	78
1543	Clerke, Katherine, widow, S. Neots	7	49
1528	Clerke, Nicholas, Bishop's Hatfield	3	51
1604	Clarke, Nicholas, husbandman, Holme	16	155
1606	Clarke, Oliver, yeoman, Brington	17	139
1542	Clerke <i>als.</i> Tailoure, Richard, Ashwell	7	33
1559	Clerke, Richard, Sibston	12	50
1587	Clarke, Richard, Great Catworth	15	98
1538	Clerke, Robert, Diddington	5	120
1552	Clerke, Robert, Brinkton	9	80
1599	Clerke, Robert, husbandman, Denton	19	33
1559	Clerke, Roger, yeoman, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12	97
1523	Clerke, Thomas, Codereth	2	269
1556	Clerke, Thomas, labourer, Alwalton	11	8
1557	Clerke, Thomas, husbandman, Denton	11	123
1558	Clerke, Thomas, Godmanchester	12	12
1559	Clerke, Thomas, Great Munden	12	35
1559	Clerke, Thomas, husbandman, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12	95
1564	Clerke, Thomas, Houghton	13	71
1564	Clerke, Thomas, butcher, Somersham	13	95
1607	Clarke, Thomas, yeoman, Chesterton	16	246
1539	Clerke, William, Bluntisham	6	52
1546	Clerke, William, waterman, S. Ives	8	40
1551	Clerke, William, gent., Little Stukeley	9	27
1559	Clerke, William, Hatfield	12	43
1559	Clerke, William, Hatfield	12	78
1560	Clerke, William, Codereth	12 <i>a</i>	23
1586	Clarke, William, Houghton	15	91
1590	Clarke, William, Godmanchester	15	164
1595	Clark, William, husbandman, Glatton	15	304
1598	Clarke, William, yeoman, Stanground	17	28
1598	Clarke, William, yeoman, Stanground	19	18
1543	Clawtun, William, buried at Woodston	7	72
1565	Cleye, Edmund, husbandman, Great Wymondley	13	107
1541	Cley, Eliz., Fenstanton	6	204
1572	Clay, John, bachelor, Great Wymondley	14	153
1540	Cley, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	6	176
1527	Clayebroke, Nicholas, Stilton	3	25
1499	Clellys, Robert, Great Gidding	1	187
1594	Clement, Henry, singleman, Pidley	15	281
1557	Clement, John, Earith	11	54
1505	Clement, Robert, Eynesbury	2	66
1551	Cleyworth, Nicholas, Huntingdon S. Mary	9	17
1543	Clopton, Henry, clerk, Glatton	7	86
1534	Clopton, John, Eynesbury	4	179
1557	Clopton, Robert, Eynesbury	11	82
1552	Clopton, Steven, husbandman, Eynesbury	9	141
1560	Clopton, Steven, Eynesbury	12 <i>a</i>	36
1560	Clopton, William, Eynesbury	12 <i>a</i>	38
1590	Clumune, Hellen, widow, Bluntisham	15	180
1498	Clyfton, Agnes, widow of Thomas C. (will dated 1498), S. Neots (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	178
1564	Clyfton, John, Bottlebridge	13	32
1563	Clyppisham, John, Bishop's Hatfield	12 <i>a</i>	245
1539	Coate, John, Alconbury-Weston	6	90
1558	Cobbe, Richard, S. Neots	11	232
1537	Cobcotte, Richard, Little Gaddisden	5	76
1563	Cocke, Alice, Bovingdon	13	23

		VOL.	PAGE
1542	Cokke, Ellen, widow of J. C., Radwell	7	27
1544	Cocke, George, Little Munden	7	139
1512	Cocke, John, Bluntisham	2	168
1608	Cok, John, labourer, Godmanchester	16	269
1608	Cock, John, labourer, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	18	35
1573	Cocke, Nicholas, maltster, Great Munden	14	187
1538	Cokke, Richard, Clothall	6	10
1558	Cocke, Richard, Bovingdon	11	280
1548	Cocke, Robert, Hemel Hempstead	8	152
1545	Cocke, Thomas, Pidley	8	13
1529	Cokke, William, husbandman, Hemel Hempsted	3	105
	Cockerell, <i>see</i> Cokerill.		
1560	Cocks, Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	12a	15
1553	Cocks, Richard, Godmanchester	9	175
1538	Coks, William, Berkhamstead S. Peter	5	137
1541	Cocks, William, Dudswell	6	213
	<i>See also</i> Cox, Coxe.		
1549	Cogdell, Symon, Aldenham	8	186
1538	Cogdale, Thomas, Aldenham	5	117
1605	Coke, Clement, clerk, Folkesworth	17	92
1479	Coke, Henry, buried at Bayford	1	101
1546	Koke, James, yeoman of the Chamber to the Prince, buried at Hertford All Saints	8	31
1540	Coke, John, Buckworth	6	129
1541	Coke, John, Radwell	6	236
1549	Coke, John, buried at Hatfield	8	167
1557	Coke, John, sen., Great Gidding	11	86
1564	Coke <i>als.</i> Putnall, John, Yardley	13	76
1547	Coke, Richard, buried at Broughton	8	115
1507	Coke, Robt., will dated 1507, bur. at Woolley (Wolle) (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	121
1589	Coke, Robert, Stanground	15	131
1543	Coke, William, Bayford	7	51
1546	Coke, William, Yaxley	8	73
1590	Cokerill, John, husbandman, Folksworth	15	164
	Cokke, <i>see</i> Cock.		
1484	Cole, John, Great Catworth	2	308
1543	Cole, Richard, Hemingford Grey	7	96
1585	Cole, Robert, smith, S. Neots	15	51
1545	Cole, William, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	7	224
1553	Cole, William, sen., Therfield	9	199
1543	Colen, Walter, Godmanchester	7	78
1597	Coles, Coales, Edward, husbandman, Buckworth	19	8
1597	Coales, Edward, husbandman, Buckworth	16	5
1546	Coles, Elizabeth, widow, Buckworth	8	44
1589	Coales, Joane, widow, Buckworth	15	146
1592	Coales, Johan, spinster, Buckworth	15	215
1602	Coles, John, Buckworth	17	132
1613	Coles, Robert, Pidley	19	129
1558	Colle, Annes, widow, buried at Therfield	11	296
1572	Coll, John, Therfield	14	153
1545	Colle, Thomas, Therfield	7	211
1590	Collet, Elizabeth, widow, Colne	15	181
1587	Collin, Agnes, widow, Little Catworth	15	104
1589	Collin, Edmund, Holme	15	134
1565	Colyn, Gilbert, tile-maker, Hitchin	13	129
1592	Collyne, Henry, Bury	15	233
1591	Collynn, Joan, Thurning	15	190
1596	Collen, John, husbandman, Needingworth	15	313
1600	Collyne, Oliver, labourer, Bury	16	79
1600	Colline, Oliver, labourer, Bury	19	86

	VOL.	PAGE
1556 Colin, Peter, Needingworth	11	14
1553 Collyn, Thomas, Old Hurst	9	198
1557 Collyn, Thomas, Woolley	11	193
1608 Collin, Thomas, Little Wymondley	18	80
1613 ? Colline, Thomas, labourer, Holme	19	114
1556 Collen, William, Needingworth	10	112
1546 Collyng, Margaret, widow, Broughton	8	56
1557 Collynge, Peter, Great Catworth	11	147
1560 Collinge, Thomas, labourer, Bury	12a	71
1484 Collyer, John, burgess of Huntingdon	1	74
1528 Colman, Hugh, S. Mary's, Huntingdon	3	48
1538 Colman, John, Hemylhemstead	5	115
1572 Colman, John, parson of Haddon	14	157
1537 Colman, Jone, the elders, widow, Hemyl Hemstede	5	112
1534 Colman, Richard, Bluntisham	4	187
1558 Colman, Robert, Tring	12	5
1559 Colman, Robert, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	226
1537 Colman, Thomas, buried at Hemylhemstede	5	91
1570 Colman, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	14	60
1535 Colman, William, Hemylhemstede	5	9
1559 Colman, William, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	90
1537 Colsone, Thomas, Yaxleye	5	88
1545 Colte, Richard, husbandman, Bengoe	7	167
1559 Coltere, Richard, Rushden, Herts	12	228
1559 Colton, John, Colne	12	127
1545 Colvele, William, Pidley	7	234
1584 Colvill, William, husbandman, Wood Hurst	15	37
1552 Colwell, Robert, buried at Pidley	9	114
1596 Colwell, William, yeoman, Ramsey	15	309
1559 Colyns, Johanna, widow, Everton	12	22
1530 Colyns, John, Bishop's Hatfield	4	13
1526 Colyns, Thomas, Tryng	3	7
1562 Colys, Agnes, Buckworth	12a	224
1570 Collis, Henry, fishmonger, Hertford	14	31
1557 Collis, John, Buckworth	11	196
1543 Colys, Thomas, Buckworth	7	48
1554 Colys, William, Buckworth	10	19
1487 Combe, William, Great Berkhamstead	1	117
1554 Comforte, Richard, rector of Coderethe	10	1
1530 Condare, Matthew, vicar of Dodyngton	4	4
1483 Congerton, Alice, wife of W. C., burgess of Huntingdon	1	27
1483 Congerton, William, burgess of Huntingdon	1	27
1607 Connye, John, yeoman, Little Ayot	18	83
1484 Cony[ngham?], Mich., will dated 1484, bur. at Hertford All Saints	1	64
1596 Conyngton, Bernard, husbandman, Connington	15	315
1507 Conyngton, John, Holme	2	92
1571 Conington, Thomas, husbandman, Conington	14	103
1554 Cooke <i>als.</i> Foster, Edward, Hertingfordbury	10	29
1609 Cooke, Elizabeth, widow, Godmanchester	18	17
1493 Cook, John, Huntingdon (<i>loose sheet</i>)	12	244
1494 Cook, John, burgess of Huntingdon	1	155
1517 Cook, John, will dated 1517, Yardley (<i>only one sentence</i>)	2	201
1528 Cooke, John, sen., Great Stewkley	3	39a
1545 Cooke, John, smith, Stevenage	7	166
1559 Cooke, John, Great Gidding	12	169
1560 Cooke, John, sen., husbandman, Fletton	12a	7
1592 Cooke, John, cottager, Haddon	15	225
1604 Cooke, Lowery <i>als.</i> , John, servant to Mr. Cheney, Great Stukeley	16	162
1559 Cooke, Joone, widow, Fletton	12	61
1541 Cooke, Richard, butcher, Stevenage	6	199

		VOL.	PAGE
1608	Cooke, Richard, carpenter, Great Gidding	18	7
1545	Cooke, Robert, Winwick	7	183
1547	Cook, Robert, buried at Covington	8	122
1535	Cooke, Thomas, S. John the Evangelist, otherwise named the Priory of our Blessed Lady of Hertford	5	8
1560	Cooke, Thomas, husbandman, Stukeley	12a	45
1563	Cooke, Thomas, buried at Ellington	12a	239
1564	Cook, Thomas, thatcher (will dated 1564), Swynshed (<i>copy on a loose sheet</i>)	13	83
1490	Cook, William, Colne	1	132
1548	Cooke, William, husbandman, Morborn	8	140
1571	Cooke, William, Somersham	14	94
1613	Cooke, William, yeoman, Folksworth <i>See also Cowke.</i>	19	124
1584	Cooper, Alice, widow, Glatton	15	36
1608	Cooper, Godfrey <i>als.</i> , Edward, Kings Walden	18	109
1602	Cooper, Giles, labourer, Caldecot, Hunts	16	117
1608	Cooper, Godfrey <i>als.</i> , Thomas, sen., Kings Walden	18	112
1614	Cooper, James, Ellington	21	32
1487	Coper, John, Kymbolton	1	37
1593	Cooper, John, Huntingdon S. Andrew	15	271
1597	Cooper, John, yeoman, Tetworth	15	327
1483	Couper, Nicholas, Baldock	1	25
1595	Cooper, Simon, husbandman, Sawtry All Saints	15	286
1531	Cooper <i>als.</i> Roose, William, buried at Eynesbury	4	67
1553	Coopare, William, Sawtry All Saints	9	158
1584	Cooper, William, husbandman, Great Gidding <i>See also Copare, Cowper.</i>	15	25
1545	Coote, Robert, Alconbury	7	225
1553	Copare, Avery, Great Gidding	9	167
1552	Copare, Thomas, sen., Tetworth	9	93
1544	Copare, William, yeoman, Upton	7	156
1548	Copcote, Margaret, widow, Offleye	8	162
1552	Copcott, Richard, Pirton	9	133
1559	Copcote, Eliz., buried at Pirton	12	213
1592	Cope, Joanne, widow, Colne	15	230
1554	Cope, Thomas, jun., buried at Pidley	10	38
1557	Cope, Thomas, Pidley	11	204
1557	Copheley, Richard, Offley	11	77
1564	Copot, Richard, Pirton	13	56
1570	Copshif, Richard, yeoman, Fletton	14	69
1545	Copyngere, Thomas, sen., Burgess of Huntingdon	7	217
1552	Corbett, Elene, widow, S. Neots	9	130
1550	Corbet, John, Somersham	8	204
1558	Corbytt, Joone, widow, Ramsey	11	226
1494	Corbett, Robert, S. Neots	1	148
1552	Corbett, Robert, S. Neots	9	115
1535	Corby, Renalde, laborare, Godmanchester	5	24
1613	Cordall, Thomas, S. Ives	19	136
1557	Cordall, Wm., gent., Welwyn (late merchant tailor of London)	11	51
1550	Core, Anthony, Pidley	8	218
1497	Cormonger, John, Kelshall	1	166
1557	Cornwell, John, gent., Yardley	11	78
1555	Corse, Thomas, Watton, Herts	10	69
1551	Corse, Thomas, Watton, Herts	11	237
1544	Corsere, William, yeoman, Hitchin	7	137
1537	Coryere, John, Huntingdon All Saints	5	101
1543	Coryare, John, buried at Huntingdon All Saints	7	81
1503	Coryen', William, buried at Kymbolton	2	53
1558	Costarde, John, husbandman, Sawtry Bunnys	11	222

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Costarte, William, sen., Sawtry S. Andrew	7	169
1529 Cosyn, Amye, widow, S. Ives	3	103
1609? Cosen, Anthony, tanner, S. Neots (<i>no proof</i>)	18	64
1551 Cosyn, John, Offord Darcy	9	43
1572 Cosen, John, S. Neots	14	135
1545 Cosyn, Robert, Yaxley	7	175
1558 Cosen, Thomas, Great Staughton	11	312
1528 Cosyn, William, S. Ives	3	65
1560 Cottall, Michael, husbandman, Pirton	12a	80
1600 Cotten, Francis, felmonger, buried at Hunt. S. Mary (nunc.)	16	63
1600 Cotton, Francis, Huntingdon (?) (nuncupative)	19	64
1563 Cotton, James, Hitchin	13	20
1537 Cotton, Rauf, Stebington	5	60
1491 Coton, William, will dated 1491, buried at Brington	1	58
1600 Cotton, William, Godmanchester	17	54
1600 Cotton, William, maltster, Godmanchester	19	83
Cooper, <i>see</i> Cooper.		
1583 Courtnye, John, Huntingdon All Saints	15	6
1506 Covener, William, will dated 1506, buried at Pirton	2	90
1558 Coventre, William, — (<i>no mention of proof</i>)	11	372
1584 Covill, Benet, husbandman, Pidley	15	19
1592 Covington, John, Holme	15	221
1526 Cowart, Robert, Huntingdon All Saints	3	12
1526 Cowart, Robert, Huntingdon All Saints	3	14
1533 Cowke, Johan, widow, Godmanchester	4	132
1551 Cowke, Thomas, buried at Fletton	9	19
1557 Cowke, William, priest, Ramsey	11	40
<i>See also Cook.</i>		
1549 Cowlige, John, S. Neots	8	189
1607 Cowlye, Anne, widow, Berkhamstead S. Peter	18	81
1552 Cowper, Cowpare, Agnes, widow, Tetworth	9	119
1500 Cowper, Webbe <i>als.</i> , Henry, dyer, Kymbalton	2	12
1550 Cowpere, John, Tetworth	8	234
1603 Cowper, John, shepherd, Ramsey	17	81
1564 Cowper, Margaret, widow, Tetworth	13	80
1537 Cowpere, Richard, Dachworth	5	84
1557 Cowpare, Robert, husbandman, The More, Great Staughton	11	142
1558 Cowpare, Thomas, sen., Tetworth	11	242
1544 Cowpare, William, Great Gransden	7	143
1566 Cowper, William, the youngest, husbandman, Glatton	12	232
1566 Cowpere, William, Glatton	13	160
<i>See also Cooper.</i>		
1546 Cowte, Agnes, Alconbury-Weston	8	102
1564 Cowthorn, Elene, widow, Bovingdon	13	39
1585 Coxe, Robert, clerke, Ramsey	15	63
1569 Coxe, William, husbandman, Broughton	14	7
1586 Coxe, William, husbandman, Broughton	15	87
1593 Coxee, William, Godmanchester	15	258
1550 Cragge, Michael, Needingworth	8	233
1573 Crampthorne, Robert, husbandman, Hertingfordbury	14	212
1608 Crampthorne, Thomas, margin says Hertford All Saints (nunc.)	18	110
1602 Crane, Margaret, Hamerton	16	126
1571 Crane, Thomas, trencher-maker, Little Gaddesden	14	80
1528 Cranke, Gilbert, buried at Weston	3	80
1558 Cranke, Herrie, Old Weston	11	266
1588 Crancke, Thomas, husbandman, Molesworth	15	115
1545 Cranwell, Benet, Somersham	7	225
1589 Cranwell, Benett, yeoman, Earith	15	139
1531 Cranwell, John, sen., Everton	4	40
1556 Cranwell, John, husbandman, Colne	10	101

		VOL.	PAGE
1590	Cranwell, John, yeoman, Bletsoe, Beds	15	175
1570	Cranwell, Laurence, blacksmith, Wheathampstead	14	59
1546	Cranwell, Richard, husbandman, Colne	8	107
1558	Cranwell, Thomas, Little Wymondley	11	257
1583	Cranewell, William, yeoman, Pidley	15	14
1538	Crawley, Edward, Offley	5	155
1544	Crawley, John, Kings Hatfield	7	102
1556	Cray, John, waterman, S. Ives	11	30
1587	Crede, George, husbandman, Yelling	15	98
1571	Creed, Luke, husbandman, Great Gransden	14	92
1587	Crede, Luke, husbandman, Great Gransden	15	103
1546	Cresfolde, William, Eynesbury	8	71
1557	Cressolde, George, sherman, Alconbury-Weston	11	91
1531	Cressolde, John, Eynesbury	4	68
1570	Cressold, John, husbandman, Eynesbury	14	25
1534	Cressolde, Radolph, Eynesbury	4	174
1563	Cressye, Edmund, Harpenden	12a	282
1491	Cressyngham, Thomas, burgess of Huntingdon	1	20
1559	Cretyng, Robert, Ramsey	12	199
1561	Cretyng, William, Ramsey	12a	122
1545	Croche, Thomas, Hilton	7	191
1573	Crofte, Christopher, Baldock	14	187
1545	Crofte, John, Bluntisham	8	8
1561	Crofte, William, Bluntisham	12a	149
1613	Croftes, John, yeoman, Eynesbury	19	135
1598	Croftes, Thomas, Godmanchester	17	33
1598	Crofts, Thomas, Godmanchester	19	22
1526	Cronker, Christian, widow, S. Neots	3	9
1558	Cronkere, Robert, rector of Offord Darcy	11	247
1518	Cronker, Thomas, husbandman, S. Neots	2 208,	212
1488	Cronker, William (will dated 1488), S. Neots (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	21
1557	Cronkorn, William, husbandman, S. Neots	11	154
1526	Cropley, Richard, husbandman, Walkerne	2	278
1565	Cropley, Thomas, yeoman, Brantfelde	13	125
1527	Cropper, John, Bluntisham	3	18
1530	Crophorn, Man <i>als.</i> , John, Shenley	4	9
1571	Crosbye, Richard, labourer, Alwalton	14	110
1556	Crosbye, William, husbandman, Diddington	10	113
1609	Crosbie, William, Water Newton	18	41
1551	Crosse, John, fisherman, Holme	9	35
1553	Crosse, John, Holme	9	158
1550	Crosse, Robert, yeoman, Glatton	8	215
1563	Crosse, Robert, Ramsey	13	25
1559	Crosse, Simon, singleman, Watton, Herts	12	185
1507	Crosse, William, Hamerton	2	96
1537	Crosse, William, Houghton	5	88
1546	Crosse, William, Glatton	8	30
1545	Crossleye, John, Needingworth	7	220
1548	Crosleye, William, buried at S. Ives	8	155
1479	Crowche, Laurence, buried at Offley	1	103
1503	Crowche, Margaret, buried at Abbots Ripton	2	38
1562	Cryspe, John, sen., fisherman, Ramsey	12a	231
1592	Chrispe, John, victualler, Ramsey	15	236
1557	Cryspe, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	11	46
1604	Cukson, Thomas, buried at Huntingdon S. John Baptist (nunc.)	16	163
1485	Cullyng, Agnes, buried at Ashwell	1	72
1561	Culton, John, husbandman, Somersham	12a	154
1507	Culton, Thomas, Somersham	2	48
1558	Cumbrett, Thomas, Great Staughton	11	234
1607	Cunstable, Thomas, carpenter, S. Ives	18	17

		VOL.	PAGE
1508	Curland, Thomas, buried at Alconbury	2	104
1498	Curle, Richard (will dated 1498), buried at Huntingdon S. Ben.	1	180
1559	Curley, William, Sacombe	12	87
1557	Currier, Robert, Earith	11	45
1589	Curspe, John, husbandman, Great Gransden	15	157
1562	Curtis, Curtes, Agnes, Folkesworth	12a	186
1550	Curtesse, Edward, husbandman, Ickleford	9	5
1564	Curtesse, Edward, Glatton	13	30
1538	Curtis, John, Much Munden	5	149
1500	Curtes, R., Huntingdon	2	9
1573	Curtis, Richard, husbandman, Stilton	14	199
1532	Curtesse, Robert, Hitchin	4	98
1559	Curtesse, Robert, Little Stukeley	12	205
1542	Curtes, Thomas, Wenington, Abbots Ripton	7	32
1556	Curtes, Thomas, buried at Folksworth	11	20
1583	Curtise, William, husbandman, Glatton	15	15
1547	Cutte, Johanna, widow, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	8	123
1533	Cutte, John, Wheathampstead	4	123
1547	Cutte, Robert, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	8	121
1558	Cutt, William, husbandman, Wheathampstead	11	284
1550	Dabnye, Steven, husbandman, Berkhamstead Mary <i>See also Dawbney.</i>	8	217
1553	Dagnall, John, Tring	9	168
1558	Dalbye, Elene, widow, Orton Longueville	11	343
1557	Dalby, Thomas, Orton Longueville	11	141
1541	Dalison, Thomas, rector of Clothall	6	273
1546	Dalte, Robert, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	8	47
1544	Dalton, Daulton, Richard, buried at Hailweston	7	141
1518	Dalton, William, will dated 1518, Godmanchester	2	153
1541	Dalton, William, Orton Longville	6	288
1541	Dalton, William, Godmanchester	6	214
1557	Dande, John, Warboys	11	171
1560	Dands, John, mercer, Hitchin	12a	53
1545	Dands, William, Warboys	7	184
1538	Dane, William, sen., husbandman, Warboys	5	132
1586	Danes, John, tailor, Great Paxton	15	81
1545	Dangere, Elene, widow, Fenstanton	7	169
1613	Daunger, Francis, husbandman, Fenstanton	19	128
1592	Daunger, Joan, buried at Fenstanton	15	230
1557	Daungere, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	11	200
1588	Dainger, John, labourer, Fenstanton	15	124
1556	Daniel, Alice, widow of Robert D., Little Stukeley	11	33
1570	Daniell, Audrie, widow of John D., Tuinge	14	56
1558	Danyell, Harry, buried at Little Stukeley	11	221
1528	Danyell, John, buried at Little Stewkley	3	56
1540	Danyell, John, Little Stewkley	6	110
1573	Daniell, John, Little Stukeley	14	166
1595	Daniel, John, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	15	305
1560	Danyell, Richard, husbandman, Alconbury	12a	19
1609	Danyell, Richard, yeoman, Alconbury-Weston	18	31
1551	Danyell, Robert, Little Stukeley	9	59
1548	Danyell, Thomas, Little Raveley	8	141
1570	Daniell, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	14	17
1597	Danyel, Thomas, yeoman, Alconbury-Weston	17	13
1597	Danyel, Thomas, yeoman, Alconbury-Weston	19	6
1609	Daniell, Thomas, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	18	29
1559	Danyell, William, husbandman, Little Stukeley	12	133
1535	Dany, Robert, Hynxworth	5	29

		VOL.	PAGE
1491	Daper, Roger, yeoman, Bishop's Hatfield	1	19
1588	Darbye, Thomas, labourer, Orton Waterville	15	117
	<i>See also Derby.</i>		
1566	Dards, Elizabeth, widow, Hitchin	13	173
1533	Dardes, John, Knebworth	4	122
1556	Dardes, John, Watton, Herts	10	107
1549	Dardis, Laurence, buried at Watton	8	168
1528	Dardes, Thomas, buried at Knebworth	3	74
1573	Dare, John, Somersham	14	221
1557	Dayre, Robert, husbandman, buried at Somersham	11	191
1559	Darlett, Thomas, labourer, Great Gaddesden	12	122
1593	Darley, William, labourer, Colne	15	259
1570	Darlinge, Henry, miller, Ickleford	14	33
1557	Darlinge, Peter, husbandman, Codreth	11	48
1564	Darlyng, William, Codreth	13	77
1613	Darloe, Agnes, Fenton	19	110
1597	Darlowe <i>als.</i> Duloe, Thomas, Great Staughton	15	331
1584	Darnell, Margaret, Keyston	15	22
1550	Darnley, Roffie, Swynshed	8	224
1603	Darnwell, John, Colne	16	140
1557	Darnwell, Richard, jun., Keyston	11	99
1606	Darnewell, Robert, husbandman, Keyston	16	211
1599	Darnwell, Steven, Kimbolton	16	35
1599	Darnewell, Stephen (will dated 1593), Kimbolton (nunc.)	19	37
1594	Darnwell, Thomas, Keyston	15	278
1528	Darwarde, John, Somersham	3	62
1558	Darward, John, Somersham	11	336
1546	Darwarde, Jone, widow (legacies to Somersham)	8	29
1554	Darwarde, Richard, Somersham	10	43
1556	Darward, Stephen, Somersham	10	129
1595	Darwoode, John, husbandman, Somersham	15	295
	Daulton, <i>see</i> Dalton.		
1541	Davie, John <i>als.</i> , Owen, King's Langley	6	237
1601	Davie, Jasper, Ramsey	19	70
1601	Davie, Jasper, Ramsey	16	101
1535	Davy, Rysse, Ellington	5	25
1540	Davie, Thomas, priest (Hinxworth ?)	6	174
1611	Davis, Henry, victualler, Ramsey	19	105
1562	Davyson, Edward, Willian	12a	169
1543	Davitson, Isabell, Huntingdon S. Benedict	7	48
1541	Dawbney, John, buried at North Berkhamstead	6	270
	<i>See also Dabnye.</i>		
1555	Dawes, John, labourer, Bury	10	86
1540	Dawle, Robert, Godmanchester	6	122
1534	Dawney, Philip, Hertford All Saints	4	181
1565	Dawntre, John, Yelling	13	122
1546	Dawntrey, William, Yelling	8	98
1541	Dawson, Edmund, Kimbolton	6	179
1555	Dawson, Henry, Godmanchester	10	56
1559	Dawson, Richard, mercer, Kimbolton	12	171
1538	Day, Agnes, buried at Upton	5	163
1545	Daye, Alice, Yardley	7	189
1529	Dey, John, buried at Great Gransden	3	104
1550	Deye, John, husbandman, Waresley	9	11
1541	Day, Robert, husbandman, Yardley	6	223
1612	Day, Simon, husbandman, Godmanchester	21	3
1501	Day <i>als.</i> Catryngnam, William, Yerdeley	2	13
1510	Dey, William, buried at Hitchin	2	135
1528	Deye, William, Somersham	3	47
1535	Day, William, Trynge	5	20

	VOL.	PAGE
1553 Dalve, Thomas, buried at Caldecote S. Nicholas	9	164
1542 Dayle, William, Hemingfordgrey	7	43
1566 Dayns, Nicholas, husbandman, Datchworth	13	161
<i>See also Deyn, Deynes.</i>		
1573 Deakes, Agnes, widow, Baldock	14	216
1607 Deane, Henry, yeoman, Great Gaddesden	18	98
1592 Deane, Joane, widow of Richard D., Woodstone	15	213
1597 Deane, John, Farcet	16	17
1597 Deane, John (will dated 1597), Farcet	19	15
1601 Deane, John, Farcet	19	69
1488 Dene, Richard, buried at Pyrton	1	140
1535 Den, Richard, buried at Great Gaddisden	5	13
1557 Deane, Thomas, buried at Pirton	11	72
1589 Deanes, Thomas, Warboys	15	132
1573 Dearmer, William, yeoman, Offley	14	213
1559 Deich, Thomas, husbandman, Sawtry	12	167
1491 Deken, John, buried at Huntingdon All Saints	1	56
1510 De le Haye, Edward, Berkhamstead S. Peter	2	169
1558 Denys, John, labourer, Great Raveley	11	260
1573 Denis, John, Upton	14	169
1593 Dennys, John, labourer, Great Raveley	15	259
1533 Dentü, Elizabeth, widow, S. Neots	4	119
1585 Depps, Thomas, husbandman, Somersham	15	69
1545 Deppis, Richard, Little Stukeley	7	162
1488 Derby, John, master of S. John's Hospital and rector of Huntingdon S. Johns (will dated 1488)	1	115
1520 Derby, Thomas, Bovyngdon	2	297
1544 Derdys, John, Knebworth	7	124
1532 Derlinge, John, Codereth	4	99
1545 Dermare, Robert, Kensworth	7	189
1530 Dermere, Thomas, sen., Offley	4	29
1559 Dermare, Thomas, husbandman, Offley	12	73
1512 Dernewell, Richard, sen., Keyston (buried at)	2	253
1485 Derworth, Emma, Pedeley	1	75
1559 Desney, John, jun., Godmanchester	12	109
1531 Devereux, John, Little Paxton	4	48
1589 Devese, John, labourer, Sawtry	15	155
1540 Devias, Elles, miller, Glatton	6	103
1532 Deyn, Richard, Pyrton	4	111
1535 Deyn, Richard, Pyrton	5	14
1532 Deyne, Robert, Pyrton	4	108
1548 Deynes, Harrye, Kimbolton	8	140
<i>See also Dayns.</i>		
1479 Deynyche, William, will dated 1479, buried at Weston	1	87
1591 Diccons, Robert, Elton	15	193
1562 Dycons, Thomas, Elton	12a	164
1586 Dighton, John, labourer, Covington	15	82
1558 Dillie, George, husbandman, Elton	11	313
1602 Dinnes, Thomas, buried at Upwood	16	127
1593 Disher, Robert, buried at Abbotsley	15	203
1564 Disney, Elizabeth, widow, Godmanchester	13	84
1522 Dysney, John, Godmanchester	2	258
1562 Dysney, John, Godmanchester	12a	204
1583 Dixe, Alice, Buckworth	15	10
1552 Dixe, Thomas, Great Catworth	9	143
1503 Dyxy, John, buried at Catworth	2	44
1595 Dixon, Alice, widow, Huntingdon	15	294
1592 Dixson, Andrew, miller, Great Gidding	15	234
1592 Dixson, George, S. Ives	15	218
1554 Dixon, James, yeoman, Stilton	10	7

		VOL.	PAGE
1539	Dyxson, John, rector of Steeple Gidding	6	27
1545	Dixson, John, Therfield	7	207
1560	Dyxson, Robert, Molesworth	12a	53
1543	Dycson, Thomas, labourer, Little Stukeley	7	57
1535	Dyxune, William, Hertforde	5	9
1556	Dobbis, Francis, Somersham	10	97
1547	Docken, Andrew, buried at Wheathampstead	8	136
1560	Dockrell, Sibell, widow, Kimbolton	12a	44
1572	Dolphin, Gregorye, Earith (Bluntisham)	14	151
1546	Dolphyn, Richard, Earith	8	79
1537	Dorante, John, Hemmyngford Abbot	5	98
1555	Dorant, John, Houghton. <i>See also</i> f. 134	10	49
1614	Dorington, Edward, Warboys	19	170
1550	Dorman, Edmund, Berkhamstead	8	208
1560	Dormer, Alice, widow, Offley	12a	54
1553	Dorseter, William, yeoman, Yelling	9	203
1546	Douche, William, Buckworth	8	23
1596	Dove, Agnes, widow of Christopher D., S. Neots	15	313
1552	Dove, Alice, widow, Yaxley	9	93
1544	Dove, Richard, Yaxley	7	105
1535	Downche, Johane, buried at Buckworth	5	23
	<i>See also</i> Dunch.		
1594	Downham, William, Bluntisham	15	278
1606	Downham, William, carpenter, Bluntisham	16	228
1535	Drabon, Robert, S. Neots	5	28
1559	Drabullys, Nicholas, bailiff of Flamstead	12	222
1607	Drage, Robert, labourer, Bury	16	252
1538	Draper, John, buried at S. Ippolyt	5	164
1545	Drapere, John, Hertingfordbury	7	187
1554	Drapere, Richard, Hitchin	10	27
1556	Draper, Robert, S. Ippolyt	11	3
1507	Draper, Fynsun <i>als.</i> , William, S. Neots	2	92
1557	Draycotte, Francis, Berkhamstead S. Peter	11	114
1488	Drayton, Richard, Yakesley	1	42
1557	Drewe, Elizabeth, Chesterton	11	121
1536	Driver, John, Graveley	5	46
1540	Dryvere, John, priest, Ramsey	6	126
1591	Driver, Lettis, widow, Holme	15	186
1537	Dryvere, Thomas, buried at Graveley	5	72
1558	Dryver, Thomas, S. Ives	12	7
1614	Dryver, William, shepherd, Little Paxton	19	148
1549	Drue, Thomas, Chesterton	8	183
1485	Druell, William, gentleman (will dated 1485), Clothall	1	119
1561	Drewell, Robert, Little Gidding	12	130
1586	Drurye, William, labourer, Somersham	15	87
1541	Ducket, William, Little Raveley	6	180
1552	Duckett, William, husbandman, Little Raveley	9	73
1595	Duglas, Alice, widow, Somersham	15	297
1558	Duke, Nicholas, husbandman, Sandon	11	364
1583	Duke, Nicholas, Bluntisham	15	6
1565	Dunch, Richard, husbandman, Buckworth	13	120
	<i>See also</i> Downche.		
1552	Duncome, Richard, yeoman, Albury	9	84
1558	Duncume, Robert, Aldenham (<i>no mention of proof</i>)	11	316
1550	Dunne, George, Warboys	8	229
1559	Dune, John, husbandman, Warboys	12	27
1598	Dun, John, Warboys	19	19
1545	Dunneg, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	14
1572	Durrance, George, Earith	14	139
1613	Durrance, Henry, husbandman, Holme (nuncupative)	19	113

		VOL.	PAGE
1559	Durant, Robert, rector of Graveley, Cambs	12	194
1595	Durrant, Richard, yeoman, Houghton (nuncupative)	15	285
1531	Duxbere, Thomas, S. Neots	4	49
1558	Duxforth, Joone, Ashwell	11	221
1564	Dyche, Thomas, Shenley	13	38
1555	Dyckese, John, parson of Tilbrook, Beds	10	63
1525	Dyer, Edward, Great Staughton	2	298
1530	Dygbby, William, craftsman, Godmanchester	4	13
1545	Dyllie, John, husbandman, buried at Stevenage	7	178
1539	Dymdilbe, Thomas, buried at Bury	6	85
1557	Dymmyngsdale, John, Hatfield	11	73
1553	Dyshere, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gransden	9	189
1555	Dyttynsale, Margaret, widow, Waynford, Northhants	10	47
1541	Dyttynsale, William, Stibbington	6	231
1570	Eames, William, Little Gaddesden	14	35
1570	Eare, Anthony, Old Hurst	14	59
1572	Earle, John, Somersham	14	123
1589	Earnard, John, Yaxley	15	136
1609	Earnest, Lewis <i>als.</i> John, sherman, Great Gransden	18	65
1548	Ebatte, William, Great Staughton	8	141
1558	Ebott, Michael, Upwood	11	327
1589	Eden, Margaret, Kimbolton	15	146
1540	Edlyn, John, buried at Berkhamstead S. Peter	6	169
1559	Edlyn, John, Harpenden	12	36
1545	Edmunds, Richard, Godmanchester	8	3
1549	Edmunde, William, Bovington	8	195
1484	Edows, Thomas (will dated 1484), Offord D'arcy	1	14
1518	Edows, Thomas, Offord Cluny	2	198
1553	Edridge, Thomas, St. Mary, Huntingdon	9	189
1560	Edrope, Robert, yeoman, Abbotsley	12a	49
1595	Edroppe, William, husbandman, Abbotsley	15	290
1570	Edus, William, husbandman, Orton Waterville	14	60
1561	Edwards, Agnes, widow, Grafham	12a	147
1592	Edwards, Edward, gent., Alwalton	15	219
1539	Edwarde, John, Woodhurst	6	95
1559	Edwards, John, husbandman, Rushden, Herts	12	121
1559	Edwards, Joone, widow, Wistow	12	56
1557	Edwards, Richard, Wistow	11	108
1614	Edwardes, Robert, husbandman, Holywell	19	123
1557	Edwards, Thomas, cooper, S. Neots	11	46
1572	Edwards, Thomas, Somersham	14	159
1539	Edwards, William, Glatton	6	48
1570	Edwin, Henry, chapman, Yaxley (<i>incomplete, no proof</i>)	14	68
1557	Edy, John, Godmanchester	11	161
1590	Egborrowe, John, Orton Longueville	15	168
1584	Eggleston, Thomas, salter, S. Ives	15	31
1549	Eglington, Thomas, S. Ives	8	169
1545	Eglynton, William, a raffeman, S. Ives	7	192
1554	Egston, John, sen., Sawtry All Saints	10	15
1542	Elderkyn, Harry, husbandman, Little Catworth	7	38
1588	Eldree, George, whittawer, Earith	15	126
1598	Eldridge, Thomas, Hartford	19	19
1598	Eldridge, Thomas, Hartford	16	15
1557	Eles, Robert, Yaxley	11	55
<i>See also Ellis.</i>			
1536	Elewarde, William, buried at Woodstone	5	38
1540	Elgere, John, sen., buried at Hilton	6	153
1546	Elgere, John, Hilton	8	99

		VOL.	PAGE
1601	Ellington, Gabriel, husbandman, Warboys	17	63
1601	Ellington, Gabriel, husbandman, Warboys	19	75
1592	Ellington, John, tailor, Wistow	15	238
1496	Elyngton, John, Wynwyck	1	156
1557	Elington, John, husbandman, Bury	11	142
1558	Elington, Joone, widow of J. E., husbandman, Bury	12	2
1558	Elyngton, Leonard, carpenter, Weston, Herts	11	369
1558	Elington, Robert, husbandman, Warboys	11	337
1603	Ellington, Walter, Abbots Ripton	17	78
1576	Ellington, William, Bury	21	381
1556	Ellis, Edward, S. Neots	10	112
1558	Ellys, Harrie, husbandman, Wheathamstead	5	148
1556	Ellys, Harrye, Hemsted	10	126
1573	Elis, John, Offord D'arcy	14	184
1538	Ellys, Margaret, widow, Wheathamstead	5	148
1538	Ellys, Robert, husbandman, Warboys	5	162
1551	Elles, Robert, Kimbolton	9	33
1591	Ellis, Robert, husbandman, Pidley	15	198
1587	Ellis, Thomas, labourer, Fenton	15	109
1530	Elisse, Walter, buried at Weathamsted	4	9
1545	Eelys, William, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	220
1564	Ellys, William, sen., Fenton	13	82
1590	Ellis, William, husbandman, Fenton	15	171
1591	Ellis, William, husbandman, Fenton	15	185
	<i>See also</i> Eles.		
1557	Elmys, John, husbandman, Keyston	11	98
1558	Elme, Agnes, widow, Keyston	11	215
1586	Elmer, Joan, widow, Warboys	15	84
1541	Elmer <i>als.</i> Shilwood, John, Rushden	6	185
1546	Elmere, Thomas, buried at Calcott S. Nicholas	8	29
1592	Elmer, Thomas, husbandman, Stanground	15	241
1559	Elson, John, buried at Brington	12	30
1572	Eltriche, Francis, husbandman, Puttenham	14	132
1607	Eltridge, Joane, widow, Albury	18	94
1608	Elvee, Katherine, widow, Old Hurst	16	257
1608	Elvee, Katherine, widow, Old Hurst	18	34
1541	Elway, Richard, Bygrave	6	268
1541	Elyn, Robert, Kimbolton	6	194
1565	Elynge, Robert, yeoman, Little Tring	13	97
1608	Elyot, John, sen., Tring Magna	18	95
1561	Elyot, Robert, butcher, Hertford	12a	98
1556	Ematson, John, glover, S. Ives	10	119
1544	Emelton, William, chantry priest of Orton Waterville	7	147
1596	Emersonne, Richard, joiner, Somersham	15	313
1592	Emerson, Thomas, carpenter, Great Gidding	15	205
1590	Emery, Edward, gent., Yaxley	15	172
1547	Emsleye, Thomas, probably of Stevenage	8	133
1553	Emysley, William, burgess, Hertford All Saints	9	186
1606	Englishe, Alice, widow, Needingworth	16	226
1559	Englishe, Emme, Needingworth	12	139
	<i>See also</i> Inglishe.		
1545	Ensham, John, Pirton	7	231
1570	Ensone, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	14	35
1499?	Erliche (. . .), All Saints?	1	30
1559	Est, Elene, widow, Great Gidding	12	59
1557	Este, Henry, husbandman, Godmanchester	11	205
1506	Est, John, sen., Alcumbury	2	80
1530	Este, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	4	22
1564	Est, Robert, Steeple Gidding	13	55, 66
1558	Est, Thomas, Great Gidding	11	223

		VOL.	PAGE
1597	Eston, Richard, labourer, Covington	19	2
1538	Eton, Elynor, widow, Abbots Ripton	6	8
1555	Eton, John, curate of Bluntisham	10	58
1594	Eaton, John, husbandman, Sawtry	15	287
1533	Eton, Richard, Pyrton	4	125
1545	Eton, Richard, Keyston	8	7
1558	Eton, Richard, Keyston	11	267
1544	Eton, Robert, carpenter, Sawtry	7	114
1614	Eaton, Thomas, husbandman, Keyston	19	151
1552	Eton, William, Hertford	9	138
1483	Everard, John (will dated 1483), Sandon	1	14
1570	Evered <i>als.</i> Fuller, William, Godmanchester	14	25
1571	Everat, John, husbandman, Upton	14	111
1557	Everatte, Robert, husbandman, Graffham	11	195
1564	Everende, Edmund, husbandman, King's Walden	13	48
1554	Ewere, John, husbandman, Berkhamstead Mary	10	7
1554	Ewere, John, Hempstead	10	30
1558	Ewere, Radulph, Langley	11	323
1546	Ewar, Richard, King's Langley	8	105
1608	Ewer, Thomas, Berkhamstead S. Mary	18	82
1540	Eware, William, Hemel Hempstead	6	120
1535	Eware, William, husbandman, Flawnden	5	7
1559	Ewle, Richard, Broughton	12	177
1530	Eworthe, William, Baldock	4	28
1489	Exale, Richard, buried at S. Neots	1	48
1559	Exulbe, George, Copingford	12	104
1559	Eyde, Elene, Godmanchester	12	27
1551	Eyme, Robert, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	9	61
1597	Eynesworth, Richard, yeoman, Ramsey	16	12
1597	Eynesworth, Richard, yeoman, Ramsey	19	13
1560	Eyre, Denisse, widow of John E., Old Hurst	12a	77
1549	Eyre, John, Wistow	8	186
1559	Eyre, John, Old Hurst	12	53
1492	Eyre <i>or</i> Eyer, Richard, buried at Alconbury	1	134
1558	Eyre, Symon, carpenter, Old Hurst	11	314
1559	Eyre, William, Yardley	12	212
	<i>See also Heyre, Ayre.</i>		
1564	Eywarde, Andrew, Essendine	13	55
1526	Eyworth, George, Benyngton	2	278
1545	Fabyan, John, Therfield	7	179
1507	Fabyson, Robert, Kyng's Ripton	2	48
1560	Faceye, John, wheelwright, Wheathampstead	12a	32
1550	Facon, John, Glatton	8	215
1570	Facon, John, husbandman, Glatton	14	13
1529	Facon, Simon, Huntingdon S. Johns	3	93
1557	Faconer, Alice, widow, Connington	11	148
1557	Faconer, Henry, Thurning	11	168
1557	Faconer, William, Connington	11	90
	<i>See also Fawkenner.</i>		
1532	Fadarston, John, Northmymys	4	90
1545	Faderston, Richard, Northmymys	8	20
1541	Faige, John, Baldock	6	265
1545	Fage, William, Hitchin	7	218
1607	Fardell, Ellinor, buried at Colne	16	256
1571	Farenton, Margaret, Wood Hurst	14	91
1545	Farowe, William, Pidley	7	234
1599	Farroe, William, Orton Waterville	19	46
1547	Farre, John, husbandman, Pirton	8	121

		VOL.	PAGE
1557	Farrer, John, linen draper, Hertford All Saints, Herts	11	82
1503	Farrington, John, husbandman, Hilton	12a	266
1557	Faryugton, Roger, husbandman, Wood Hurst	11	128
1603	Farrington, Robert, husbandman, Wood Hurst	17	128
1593	Farthinge, William, Kimbolton	15	266
1533	Faukener, Henry, Thurning	4	139
1533	Fawkener, William, husbandman, Thurning	4	127
1557	Fawconer, Richard, husbandman, Connington	11	56
	<i>See also Faconer.</i>		
1559	Fawnte, Anthony, gent., Wistow	12	25
1555	Fayrclow, Lawrence, gent., Weston, Herts	10	67
1592	Fearne, William, tailor, Old Weston	15	228
1572	Fegeon, Agnes, widow, Haddon	14	118
1545	Fydgeon, Edmund, husbandman, S. Ives	7	191
1541	Fygyon, Edward, Copmanford	6	193
1532	Fegion, John, husbandman, Waresley	4	79
1535	Fegeon, John, Hamerton	5	32
1540	Fygyn, Richard, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	6	129
1545	Fydgion, Thomas, draper, S. Ives	7	192
1590	Fygjohn, William, Hamerton	15	182
1543	Fenche, John, Kimpton	7	95
1599	Fenne, Maude, widow, Stilton	19	45
1599	Fenne, Maude, widow, Stilton	16	42
1547	Fen, Robert, buried at Glatton	8	133
1603	Fenn, Thomas, Stilton	16	141
1591	Fenne, William, Stilton	15	197
1559	Fenton, Agnes, widow, S. Ives	12	137
1546	Fenyng, Thomas, Therfield	8	74
1604	Fermeadowes, William, husbandman, Molesworth	16	179
1542	Ferrers, William, rector of Huntingdon S. Johns	7	9
1546	Feryon, William, husbandman, Ickleford	8	25
1551	Feryon, William, Ickleford	9	57
1545	Fesare, John, husbandman, Fenton	7	214
1545	Fesare, William, husbandman, Fenton	7	214
1559	Fessum, John, labourer, Copmanford	12	61
1564	Feytherge, Richard, pewterer, Hertford All Saints	13	43
1589	Fidgitt, Edward, Ramsey	15	144
1561	Field, Alice, widow, Hemel Hempstead	12a	124
1529	Feylde, Edmund, Aston	3	109
1520	Feld, Edward, yeoman, Hitchin	2	300
1537	Fylde, Edward, buried at Walden Regis	5	99
1573	Field, Edward, King's Walden	14	196
1537	Feilde, Hewe, Hemyllhemstede	5	73
1538	Felde, James, Knebworth	6	1
1486	Felde, John, goldsmith, Godmanchester	1	77
1488	Feld, John (will dated 1488), buried at S. Ives	1	43
1532	Feilde, John, Hitchin	4	93
1533	Felde, John, Harpenden in Wheathampstead	4	136
1540	Feilde, John, husbandman, Great Gaddisden	6	124
1541	Felde, John, Welwyn	6	200
1555	Felde, John, Great Gaddesden	10	55
1557	Felde, John, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	11	135
1557	Felde, John, husbandman, Kimpton	11	76
1558	Felde, John, Wiggington	11	284
1562	Felde, John, husbandman, Offley	12a	172
1564	ffelde, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts	13	67
1559	Felde, Joone, widow, Hemingford Grey	12	17
1532	Felde, Margaret, Watton at Ston	4	88
1503	Felde, Regnolde, shoemaker, Berkhamstead Peter	12a	243
1536	Felde, Richard, S. Ipolites?	5	40

	VOL.	PAGE
1543 Felde, Richard, husbandman, S. Ives	7	84
1555 Feld, Richard, Aston	10	85
1557 Felde, Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	11	143
1572 Field, Richard, Little Gaddesden	14	133
1591 Feilde, Richard, jun., husbandman, Hemingford Grey	15	182
1538 Felde, Robert, Welwyn	6	17
1546 Felde, Robert, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	8	68
1564 Felde, Symon, sen., S. Ives	13	64
1517 Feld, Thomas, Welwyn	2	207
1528 Felde, Thomas, Hitchin	3	50
1528 Fylde, Thomas, Hemel Hempsted	3	74
1540 Feylde, Thomas, yeoman, Weston, Herts	6	136
1556 Field, Thomas, Digswell	10	126
1559 Felde, Thomas, Digswell	12	45
1559 Felde, Thomas, husbandman, Wyton	12	197
1559 Felde, Thomas, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	218
1559 Felde, Thomas, Watton, Herts	12	224
1562 Feilde, Thomas, yeoman, King's Walden	12a	222
1563 Fielde, Thomas, yeoman, Kimpton	12a	263
1528 Felde, William, S. Ives	3	48
1541 Felde, William (another will produced, no statement that either was proved, legacies to Watton at Ston)	6	219
1541 Felde, William, Alconbury Weston	6	263
1546 Felde, William, Hitchin	8	66
1563 Felde, William, husbandman, Digswell	13	21
1608 Feild, William, yeoman, Pirton	18	113
1489 Ferro, John, Baldock	1	49
1540 Filbe, Richard, Bottlebridge	6	116
1540 Filbe, Richard, Bottlebridge	6	118
1560 Filewood, Aylmere <i>als.</i> , Roger, Baldock	12a	43
1539 Finche, Cecilie, buried at Datchworth	6	73
1599 Finche, James, labourer, Great Staughton (nuncupative)	19	34
1599 Finch, James, labourer, Great Staughton	16	40
1546 Fynche, Jone, widow, Harpeden	8	68
1539 Fynche, Thomas, buried at Datchworth	6	63
1560 Fynche, Valentine, Eynesbury	12a	35
1558 Fynche, William, sen., husbandman, Stevenage	11	296
1560 Ffynch, William, husbandman, Stevenage	12a	22
1516 Finson, Agnes, widow (will dated 1516), S. Neots	2	152
1613 Finson, John, tailor, Covington	19	142
1507 Fynsun <i>als.</i> Draper, William, S. Neots	2	92
1546 Fysche, John, S. Neots	8	39
1583 Fische, Thomas, S. Ives	15	6
1573 Fisher, Agnes, Alconbury	14	168
1553 Ffysher, Eme, widow, Fenstanton	9	201
1544 Fysshare, John, Little Stukeley	7	155
1556 Fissher, John, Witton	10	133
1557 Fyshare, John, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	11	193
1527 Fysshare, Richard, gent., Sibson	3	19
1543 Fyshare, Thomas, Great Gransden	7	65
1589 Fisher, Thomas, weaver, Great Gransden	15	145
1603 Fisher, Thomas, innholder, Godmanchester	17	76
1505 Fyscher, William, Alcumbury	2	65
1583 Fitzefferye, George, Somersham	15	7
151(2?) Fitzjohn, Andrew, buried at Hartingfordbury	2	200
1550 Fitz John, Edward, husbandman, Brantfield	9	2
1559 Fitzjohn, Henry, husbandman, Hamerton	12	157
1560 Fitz John, Henry, husbandman, Hamerton	12a	41
1538 Fitzjohn, John, S. Ives	6	21
1536 Fitzjohn, Thomas, S. Ives	5	57

		VOL.	PAGE
1558	Fitzjohn, Thomas, husbandman, Little Gidding	11	344
1559	Fitzjohn, Thomas, Haddon	12	164
1546	Fitzjohn, William, yeoman, Hertford S. Andrew	8	111
1538	Fitz John, (erased, <i>see</i> f. 21)	6	14
1559	Flane, William, husbandman, Copmanford	12	57
1507	Fleet, Henry, Alcumbury	2	111
1498	Flete, John, Buckworth	1	171
1557	Fleyte, John, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	11	202
1535	Fleyte, Robert, buried at Alcumbury	5	23
1606	Fleet, Robert, husbandman, Little Stukeley	17	114
1552	Fleet, William, Alconbury	9	94
1560	Flammynge, Thomas, smith, Glatton	12a	8
1491	Flenden, William, Kensworth	1	20
1531	Flynden, Thomas, husbandman, Kennysworth	4	61
1532	Flynden, Thomas, husbandman, Kennysworth	4	88
1548	Flenders, George, singleman, Hitchin	8	149
1568	Flenttane, Henry, husbandman, Caldecot, Hunts	12	239
1547	Flenys, William, Shenley	8	118
1541	Flessheur, John, Brington	6	211
1535	Flechere, Robert, S. Neots	5	29
1558	Flesshere, Robert, labourer, Wood Hurst	11	340
1588	Fletcher, Robert, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	15	127
1530	Fletcher, William, Therfield	4	31
1609	Flindell, Thomas, Poyter's End, Hitchin	18	92
1551	Floo', Thomas, Offord Cluny	9	17
1559	Flower, Thomas, Offord Cluny	12	151
1571	Flowre, William, husbandman, Offord Cluny	14	72
1528	Folbryge, John, Folksworth	3	45
1534	Folbrige, Richard, buried at Keyston	4	158
1545	Folbye, Alice, Abbots Ripton	7	185
1545	Folbye, William, Abbots Ripton	7	182
1533	Folde, William, Northmymys	4	142
1493	Folkener, Thomas, Walyngton	1	143
1529	Folkesworthe, Richard, Stibbington	3	100
1607	Follis, William, Totteridge (nuncupative)	18	97
1589	Follolave, Thomas, servant to William Abbot, Great Stukeley	15	147
1557	Forde, Agnes, buried at Broughton	11	54
1544	Forde, John, Tring	7	134
1554	Ford, William, Watton, Herts	10	4
1528	Fordam, John, Kelshill	3	42a
1538	Fordham, John, Kellishull	5	145
1544	Fordham, Margaret, widow, Therfield	7	124
1559	Fordham, Raffe, Kelshall	12	123
1479	Fordham, Richard (will dated 1479), Treng	1	100
1538	Fordham, Richard, Therfield	6	2
1570	Fordam, William, Therfield	14	68
1546	Forthe, Margerie, Bluntisham	8	62
1613	Fortrape, Nicholas, Pidley	19	130
1604	Foster, Agnes, widow, Great Stukeley	17	131
1486	Foster, Alice, wife of Stephen F., buried at Weston	1	107
1557	Foster, Alice, widow, Ellington	11	81
1601	Foster, Alice, widow, Ellington (nuncupative)	19	69
1524	Foster, Elizabeth, widow, Tryng	2	161
1535	Fostare, Jamys, buried at Bishops Hatfield	5	13
1491	Foster, John, Bayford	1	55
1529	Foster, John, S. Neots	3	96
1555	Forster, John, Great Stukeley	10	60
1557	Foster, John, Ellington	11	63
1559	Foster, John, Tring	12	42
1559	Foster, John, Tring	12	91

	VOL.	PAGE
1561 Foster, John, Elton	12a	105
1573 Foster, John, Great Stukely	14	170
1583 Foster, John, Orton Longville	15	4
1596 Foster, John, husbandman, Ellington	15	306
1596 Foster, John, Great Stukeley	15	318
1596 Foster, Nicholas, labourer, Ellington	15	314
1592 Foster, Richard, husbandman, Great Stukeley	15	218
1484 Foster, Robert, Bishops Hatfield	1	13
1592 Foster, Steven, husbandman, Swinshed	15	204
1520 Foster, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham	2	282
1565 fostere als. Cooke, Thomas, Knebworth	13	124
1601 Foster, Thomas, husbandman, Great Stukeley	17	51
1601 Foster, Thomas, husbandman, Great Stukeley	19	71
1488 Forester, William, Eynesbury	1	43
1565 Foster, William, husbandman, Swinshed	13	148
1584 Foster, William, sen., husbandman, Orton Waterville	15	48
1593 Foster, William, husbandman, Great Stukeley	15	249
1591 Foster, William, husbandman, Orton Waterville	15	186
1538 Fouche, John, Little Gaddisden	5	149
1527 Fouke, Bartholomew, buried at Flamsted	3	15
1614 Fowler, Alice, widow, Colne	19	153
1546 Fowlere, John, husbandman, Colne	8	56
1600 Fowler, John, husbandman, Colne	19	120
1601 Fowler, John, husbandman, Colne	19	68
1541 Fownde, William, smith, Hartforthe All Hallows	6	190
1559 Foxe, Alice, Huntingdon S. Benedict	12	132
1592 Foxe, Andrew, husbandman, Farcet	15	210
1539 Foxe, Edmund, Yaxley	6	49
1562 Foxe, James, Farcet	12a	223
1535 Foxe, John, Stangronde	5	21
1552 Foxe, John, Alwalton	9	87
1559 Foxe, John, Farcet	12	113
1560 Foxe, John, Farcet	12a	66
1535 Foxe, Richard, Hemylhamstede	5	18
1559 Foxe, Robert, Farcet	12	113
1559 Foxe, Thomas, Huntingdon S. Marys	12	131
1586 Foxe, Thomas, Conington	15	71
1592 Francke, Joane, Ellington	15	206
1531 Franke, John, buried at Bennington	4	47
1573 Francs, John, labourer, Chiffield	14	185
1546 Francke, Thomas, Ellington	8	100
1558 Frankham, Robert, Wyton	12	11
1542 Frankley, Richard, parish priest of Great Stukeley	7	11
1558 Frauncesse, William, yeoman, Shenley	11	368
1500 Frebern, William, Baldok	2	10
1533 Frebryge, Richard, Wheathampstead	4	136
1570 Freighton, John, buried at Warboys	14	42
1546 Freman, Annes, Godmanchester	8	43
1604 Freman, Henry, Hemingford Gray	16	160
1537 Freman, John, Wistowe	5	62
1557 Freman, John, Haddon	11	120
1558 Freman, John, Great Stukeley	11	345
1584 Freman, John, Ramsey	15	38
1504 Freman, Roger, Warboys	2	61
1573 Freman, Thomas, husbandman, Godmanchester	14	208
1532 Freman, William, Wistow	4	110
1545 Freman, William, sen., Godmanchester	7	182
1546 Freman, William, husbandman, Diddington	8	56
1554 Freman, William, husbandman, Holywell	10	6
1556 Freman, William, Somersham	11	29

	VOL.	PAGE
1560 Freman, William, sen., Godmanchester	12a	58
1548 Frere, John, Godmanchester	8	148
1545 Freere, William, Godmanchester	7	181
1557 Fretton, Nicholas, Warboys	11	170
1559 Fretton, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	12	19
1613 Frisbe, Bartholomew, Needingworth	19	122
1559 Freisbye, Edward, buried at Warboys	12	198
1587 Frisbye, Robert, Warboys	15	113
1600 Frisbie, Robert, Warboys?	16	95
1600 Frisbie, Robert, Warboys	19	90
1592 Fronnte, Edmund, yeomen, Leighton Bromswold	15	226
1592 Fronnte, Sybil, widow, S. Neots	15	221
1538 Froste, Alice, widow, Godmanchester	5	141
1535 Froste, John, Kellishull	5	33
1564 Frost, John, sen., Godmanchester	13	86
1565 Frost, John, Kelshall	13	127
1573 Froste, John, labourer, Fenstanton	14	197
1599 Froste, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	19	49
1605 Frost, John, tailor, Fenstanton	16	188
1546 Frost, Richard, Hinxworth	8	90
1548 Frost, Symon, Kelshall	8	147
1491 Froste, Thomas, Godmanchester	1	30
1491 Froste, Thomas, Godmanchester	1	54
1584 Frost, Thomas, thatcher, Fenstanton	15	24
1519 Froste, William, sen., Godmanchester	2	188
1558 Frost, William, Kelshall	11	297
1571 Frost, William, husbandman, Godmanchester	14	100
1540 Fryday, Alice, buried at Hitchin	6	123
1559 Fryday, Elizabeth, widow, Hitchin	12	120
1538 Fryday, Thomas, Hitchin	5	119
1486 Fryday, William, sen., Great Gransden	1	66
1562 Fryer, Henry, Godmanchester	12a	191
1544 Fryere, John, Yaxley	7	144
1552 Fryere, Thomas, Hilton	9	76
1498 Fryer, William, Godmanchester	1	180
1572 Fryer, William, gent., Stevenage	14	159
1520 Fryth, Johanne, widow, buried at Kensworth	2	297
1545 Frythe, William, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	7	219
1537 Fullare, Agnes, widow of Harry F., bur. at Hertford St. Andrew	5	83
1561 Fuller, Emery, widow, Hemel Hempstead	12a	101
1479 Fuller, Jacobus, S. Ives	1	86
1556 Fuller, John, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	11	22
1608? Fuller, Robert (<i>not proved</i>), Aldenham (nuncupative)	18	95
1540 Fuller, Thomas, Godmanchester, late of Cottenham, Cambs	6	109
1561 Fuller, Thomas, Somersham	12a	109
1532 Funche <i>als.</i> Pepsell, Thomas, buried at Flamstead	4	88
1573 Furbancke, Edward, St. John Bapt., Huntingdon	14	226
1545 Furde, Elizabeth, Broughton	8	12
1544 Furfette, William, Holme	7	114
1555 Furlye, Thomas, sen., Ashwell	10	61
1554 Fyley, John, rector of Holywell	10	18
1541 Fyley, Robert, husbandman, Somersham	6	258
1551 Fyley, William, rector of Somersham	9	21
1583 Fylhous, Thomas, Huntingdon	2	304
Fylippe, <i>see</i> Phillip.		
1536 Fyncle, Henry, Dachworth	5	42
1589 Fynden, William, husbandman, Keyston	15	150
1552 Fynnor, John, husbandman, Colne	9	122
1545 Fytche, Robert, Great Munden	7	179

	VOL.	PAGE
1534 Gabull, Thomas, Digswell	4	162
1599 Gad, Thomas, tailor, Bluntisham	16	34
1599 Gad, Thomas, tailor, Bluntisham	19	33
1548 Gaddisbye, Thomas, Godmanchester	8	139
1562 Gade, Nicholas, Godmanchester	12a	217
1534 Gaite, Margaret, buried at Elyngton	4	159
1614 Gale, Thomas, yeoman, S. Neots	19	116
1556 Galland, Thomas, rector of Folksworth	11	21
1599 Gamble, John, labourer, Thurning	16	56
1599 Gamble, John, labourer, Thurning	19	56
1593 Gamblin, John, tailor, Bluntisham	15	244
1546 Game, Beatrix, Therfield	8	36
1532 Game, Johan, widow, buried at Therfield	4	106
1545 Game, Richard, Therfield	7	212
1532 Game, Thomas, Therfield	4	105
1542 Game, William, Therfield	7	25
1602 Gamlin, Gone, Fenstanton	16	112
1602 Gamline, Joane, Fenstanton	19	98
1531 Gamlyng, Richard, Fenstanton	4	33
1597 Gamlin, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Gray	15	334
1559 Gamlyn, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	12	138
1560 Gamlyn, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	12a	59
1598 Gamon, William, yeoman, Ramsey	19	26
1600 Gamon d, Agnes, widow, Ramsey	16	69
1600 Gamond, Agnes, Ramsey	19	64
1559 Gandy, William, Thurning	12	161
1557 Gararte, Thomas, Wheathampstead	11	133
1546 Gardener <i>als.</i> Glydall, Edward, Little Munden	8	54
1558 Gardener, Edward, Great Munden	11	304
1534 Gardener, John, Offord Darcy	4	176
1534 Gardener, Margaret, buried at Offord	4	177
1546 Gardener, Margerie, widow, Harpenden	8	91
1570 Gardon, John, husbandman, Great Munden	14	38
1557 Garland, Christopher, Bayford	11	199
1537 Garland, John, Godmanchester	5	80
1541 Garlee, Thomas, S. Neots	6	204
1528 Garloppe, John, Godmanchester	3	67
1561 Garlope, William, Godmanchester	12a	150
1528 Garlycke. Elizabeth, Kings Ripton	3	75
1584 Garner, Clement, labourer, Holme	15	45
1557 Garner, John, Holme	11	60
1596 Garner, Margaret, widow, Ramsey	15	323
1607 Garner, Robert, Stonely, Kimbolton	18	10
1557 Garnere, Thomas, husbandman, Little Gidding	11	209
1591 Garner, William, sen., Holme	15	183
1594 Garner, William, fisherman, Holme	15	275
1538 Garnett, Austen, Great Stewkley	6	13
1539 Garnette, John, draper, Huntingdon	6	58
1614 Garnett, Richard, yeomen, Great Stukeley	19	150
1535 Garrote, Henrie, Tuyng	5	30
1544 Gascoyne, Agnes, widow, Graveley	7	136
1540 Gaston <i>als.</i> Lamberte, John, Pidley	6	158
1553 Gates, John, Ellington	9	159
1530 Gaytis, Walter, buried at Elyngton	4	32
1534 Gatis, William, Baldock	4	184
1613 Gaytes, William, yeoman, Ellington	19	140
1544 Gawdreich, John, buried at Old Hurst	7	102
1544 Gawtrie, Robert, Fletton	7	132
1552 Gayler, George, yeoman, Yardley	9	75
1544 Gayler, Robert, Therfield	7	119

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Gaylere, William, Therfield	7	212
1571 Gayler, William, Therfield	14	71
1532 Gaysleye, John, Laurence Ayot	4	91
1563 Gayton, Nicholas, husbandman, Stevenage	13	11
1589 Gayton, William, yeoman, S. Ives	15	139
1573 Gedge, Henry, Earith, Bluntisham	14	193
1529 Gee, Roger, Eynesbury	3	96
1565 Gere, Andrew, Wigginton	13	114
1485 Geere, Richard, Keston, buried at Cheshunt	1	74
1559 Gerre, William, taylor, Great Gaddesden	12	100
1534 Gegge, Robert, buried at Bluntisham	4	160
1549 Geldenere, Thomas, yeoman, Bengoe	8	167
1608 Gellen, William, sen., yeoman, Hilton	18	32
1546 Gelyns, Richard, S. Ives	8	27
1531 George, Johan, widow, Kennysworth	4	38
1547 German, Agnes, Tring	8	118
1551 German, Margery, widow, Kings Ripton	9	48
1557 German, Robert, husbandman, Kimbolton	11	125
1561 Germyn, Thomas, Kings Ripton	12a	83
1527 Gerves, John, Haliwell	3	16
1532 Gervise, William, Southoe	4	101
1563 Gevys, Thomas, Great Wymondley	12a	238
1551 Geybis, John, Fletton	9	20
1526 Geyn, Thomas, Aston	3	14
1559 Gibbis, Edmund, Godmanchester	12	202
1546 Gybbis, Henry, Godmanchester	8	84
1546 Gybbis, John, Fletton	8	30
1546 Gibbis, John, husbandman, Fletton	8	82
1529 Gybbys, William, Great Paxton	3	86
1587 Gibbs, Henry, husbandman, Stilton	15	96
1589 Gibsone, James, smith, Great Gidding	15	142
1529 Gibson, John, Holme	3	117
1603 Gybson, John, blacksmith, Great Gidding	17	79
1590 Gibson, John, Hartford	15	161
1495 Gybson, William, buried at Bishop's Hatfield	1	149
1555 Gilbert, Thomas, labourer, Weathamstead	10	80
1565 Gilberte, Thomas, Wheathampstead	13	150
1540 Gildere, Agnes, Great Gidding	6	138
1562 Gill, Andrew (Morbourn in margin)	12a	203
1557 Gyll, Robert, Stanground	11	60
1598 Gillam, Peter, Brington	17	31
1598 Gylum, Peter, yeoman, Brington	19	28
1559 Gillam, Richard, Brington	12	29
1555 Gillam, Thomas, yeoman, Holme	10	77
1573 Gillo, Thomas, fisherman, Ramsey	14	210
1545 Gilson, John, Aston	7	165
1536 Gilson, Thomas, Abbotsley	5	44
Gimber, <i>see</i> Gymbur.		
1570 Ginne, Thomas, husbandman, Folksworth	14	39
<i>See also</i> Gyne.		
1609 Girdler, John, Welwyn	18	119
1531 Girdelere, Robert, buried at Welwyn	4	62
1517 Gisnam, John, S. Neots	2 202,	210
1489 Gysnan, Thomas, S. Neots	1	47
1497 Gysnam, William, S. Neots	1	161
1562 Gladman, John, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12a	176
1518 Gladman, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	2	194
1532 Glanester, William, jun., Tring	4	87
1529 Glaphthorn, Robert, buried at Yaxeley	3	95
1531 Glaphthorn, Simon, buried at Yaxley	4	39

	VOL.	PAGE
1552 Glascoke, Richard, Hitchin	9	117
1592 Glascock, Robert, blacksmith, Offord Darcy	15	208
1562 Glascotte, Nicholas, husbandman, Hitchin	12a	197
1544 Glaskette, George, Welwyn	7	153
1545 Glaunfelde, Richard, yeoman, Baldock	8	17
1593 Gledale, John, victualler, Somersham	15	254
1535 Glenton, Richard, Barkhamstede Peter	5	18
1538 Glover, Gregorie, Albury	6	6
1549 Glover, Henry, smith, Orton Longville	8	193
1541 Glover, John, Waternewton	6	192
1560 Glover <i>als.</i> Latisere, William, Godmanchester	12a	38
1504 Glow, Robert, Flamstead	2	60
1545 Gluffere <i>als.</i> Brown, William, Hatfield	8	11
1587 Goate, John, smith, Hemingford Grey	15	103
1608 Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cooper, Edward, Kings Walden	18	109
1566 Godfraye, Elizabeth, widow, Stanground	12	237
1544 Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cowpere, Joane, buried at Hitchin	7	144
1544 Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cowpere, John, buried at Hitchin	7	136
1592 Godfrey, John, Upwood	15	209
1486 Godfrey, Richard, Kimbolton	2	311
1545 Godfrey, Thomas, buried at Walden Regis	7	229
1596 Godfrey, Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey	15	309
1608 Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cooper, Thomas, sen., Kings Walden	18	112
1591 Godley, John, yeoman, Ramsey	15	191
1526 Godlyngton, Robert, Ickilforde	3	7
1592 Godman, Vincent, waterman, S. Ives	15	235
1556 Godyn, John, husbandman, North Berkhamstead Mary	11	21
1506 Godyngton <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, buried at Ikylford	2	81
1559 Gogere, John, yeoman, North Mimms	12	77
1563 Golde, Henry, husbandman, Bovingdon	12a	254
1537 Golde, John, the elder, Bovington, in parish of Hemylhemstede	5	66
1560 Golde, John, Bovingdon	12a	55
1536 Golde, Jone, Bovington, in parish of Hemylhemstede	5	55
1561 Golde, Thomas, wheelwright, Bovingdon	12a	100
1560 Golde, William, husbandman, Bovingdon	12a	34
<i>See also Goolde.</i>		
1587 Goldinge, Jane, widow, Denton	15	114
1584 Goldinge, Johan, widow, Yaxley	15	32
1543 Goldinge, John, husbandman, Sawtry S. Andrew	7	67
1545 Goldinge, John, Bluntisham	8	4
1546 Goldinge, Robert, Elton	8	29
1593 Goldinge, Robert, S. Ives	15	264
1562 Goldynge, Thomas, Wennington	12a	166
1608 Goldinge, William, Bluntisham	18	8
1540 Goldsmyth, Johan, widow of Thomas G., Hitchin	6	116
1538 Goldesmythe, William, curate of Witton	6	14
1544 Golere, John, Upwood	7	160
1558 Golere, William, Upwood	11	224
1558 Gonell, Isabell, Brington	12	1
1558 Gonell, John, Brington	12	1
1558 Gonell, William, Brington	11	266
1562 Goode, Joone, Ashwell	12a	201
1572 Good, Robert, husbandman, Glatton	14	131
1605 Goode, William, husbandman, Glatton	17	95
1498 Gooder, John, Graffham	1	172
1571 Goodgame, Margaret, widow, Woodwalton	14	112
1541 Goodgame, Richard, Waresley	6	225
1507 Goodgame, William, Werysley, <i>see f.</i> 99	2	100
1507 Goodgame, William (will dated 1507), Werysley	2	99
1545 Goodgame, Agnes, Great Gransden	7	196

		VOL.	PAGE
1536	Goodman, Edmund, Dachworth	5	43
1534	Goodman, John, buried at Dachworth	4	189
1607	Goodman, Richard, husbandman, Graveley	18	89
	<i>See also Gudman.</i>		
1556	Goodwin, Allis, Morborne	10	121
1551	Goodwyn, John, Godmanchester	9	29
1584	Goodwin, John, tailor, Morborn	15	46
1541	Goodwyn, Richard, buried at Hilton	6	202
1549	Goodwyn, Robert, Elton	8	184
1550	Goodwyne, William, Godmanchester	8	223
1564	Goodwyn, William, husbandman, Hertingfordbury	13	41
1558	Goodyere, Joone, widow, Stanground	11	330
1595	Goodyne, John, husbandman, Elton	15	290
1521	Goold, Thomas, sen., Bovyngton	2	295
1547	Goolde, Thomas, sen., Bovingdon	8	131
1545	Goolde, William, Bovington, Hempstead	7	164
	<i>See also Golde.</i>		
1571	Goose, William, tanner, S. Ives	14	107
1585	Gore, Thomas, husbandman, Swinshed	15	52
1571	Gore, William, husbandman, Conington	14	105
1592	Gore, William, labourer, Swinshed	15	202
1554	Gorham, Matthew, Hamerton	10	23
1566	Gorrame, Simon, Haddon	12	236
1592	Gorram, Silvester, husbandman, Upton	15	234
1595	Gorram, Silvester, husbandman, Hamerton	15	286
1528	Gosbell, John, sen., Tring	3	49
1548	Goslinge, Edmund, Great Catworth	8	146
1608	Goslinge, Ellen, Broughton	16	278
1559	Goslyn, John, Wennington	12	146
1573	Goslyne, John, husbandman, Great Catworth	14	168
1505	Goslyn, Thomas, husbandman, Great Catworth	2	66
1597	Gosling, William, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	15	327
1606	Gotes, Elizabeth, widow, Hemingford Gray	16	224
1556	Gought, Henry, S. Neots	10	104
1608	Gouldinge, John, Great Stukeley	18	54
1608	Goulding, John, Great Stukeley	16	264
1600	Govie, Raynolde, husbandman, Wood Hurst	19	59
1531	Gowle, Richard, Bovyngton	4	53
1588	Gowler, Robert, fisher, Ramsey	15	129
1556	Gowler, Thomas, husbandman, Upwood (<i>name written Glover and altered</i>)	10	131
1606	Gowler, Thomas, Ramsey	16	230
1507	Grace, Edmund, Tryng	2	119
1528	Grace, John, Oldhurst	3	69
1543	Grace, John, Tring	7	61
1602	Grace, John, Little Stukeley	17	3
1602	Grace, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	19	96
1545	Grace, Nicholas, Little Stukeley	7	174
1526	Grace, Thomas, Little Stewkey	3	12
1531	Grace, Thomas, sen., Tring	4	44
1558	Grace, Thomas, Tuyng	11	317
1588	Grace, Thomas, Great Staughton	15	117
1544	Grace, William, husbandman, Tring	7	111
1572	Grange, John, husbandman, Puttenham	14	127
1570	Grange, William, husbandman, Puttenham	14	57
1538	Grangere, John, sen., Godmanchester	6	13
1562	Grangere, Simon, husbandman, Godmanchester	12a	210
1594	Gransden, John, labourer, Great Gransden	15	279
1565	Grantham, Thomas, Tring	13	116
1535	Grate, John, Barkhamstede Parva	5	30

	VOL.	PAGE
1498 Graunt, John, Great Gransden	1	169
1528 Graunte, John, Cheyfelde	3	72
1559 Graunte, William, husbandman, Sawtry	12	163
1544 Grave, James, Wynysden	7	125
1565 Grave, John, Earith (<i>no proof</i>)	13	149
1545 Grave, Margaret, Hitchin	8	10
1543 Grave, Thomas, Baldock	7	75
1561 Grave, William, Wakeley	12a	157
1532 Graveley, George, Hitchin	4	77
1506 Graveley, John, buried at Graveley	2	69
1570 Graveley, John, yeoman, Hitchin	14	27
1508 Graveley, Thomas, buried at Graveley	2	126
1592 Gravener, Alice, widow, Glatton	15	228
1586 Gravener, Thomas, husbandman, Glatton	15	74
1531 Graveney, Thomas, yeoman, Tosland	4	56
1573 Graves, Thomas, Great Gransden	14	164
1557 Graweley, William, husbandman, Swaynshed	11	65
1528 Grawmtofte, Roger, Hilton	3	40
1533 Grawntofte, John, husbandman, Hilton	4	131
1544 Gray, Alexander, Yaxley	7	160
1543 Greye, Alice, buried at Kimbolton	7	64
1562 Grey, Edward, Little Brannfelde	12a	167
1539 Graye, Johan, late wife of Thomas G., Tring	6	26
1541 Greye, John, Eynesbury	6	281
1558 Grey, John, sen., Ayott Montfichet	11	276
1559 Greye, John, husbandman, Copmanford	12	62
1560 Grey, John, Eynesbury	12a	36
1605 Graye, John, yeoman, Great Gidding	17	112
1606 Graye, John, glover, Hemingford Gray	16	215
1607 Grey, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	17	147
1532 Greye, Richard, buried at Stoneley	4	80
1534 Gray, Robert, buried at Bishops Hatfield	4	165
1543 Greye, Robert, Kimbolton	7	63
1600 Grey, Robert, labourer, Little Stukeley	17	9
1600 Grey, Robert, labourer, Little Stukeley	19	90
1604 Grey, Robert, victualler, Little Stukeley	17	89
1595 Graye, Simon, husbandman, Great Gidding	15	303
1557 Greye, Symon, Great Gidding	11	210
1498 Gray, Thomas, Tryng	1	182
1539 Graye, Thomas, husbandman, Tring	6	26
1559 Grey, Thomas, husbandman, Therfield	12	211
1571 Graye, William, buried at Stanground	14	78
1538 Grege, John, Stilton	5	155
1545 Gregge, William, Flamstead	7	219
1558 Gregory, John, Tring	11	236
1593 Gregorye, William, husbandman, Stilton	15	247
1538 Green, Greyne, Agnes, widow of John G., Harpden	5	135b
1544 Grene, Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	7	126
1528 Grene, Alice, widow, Hilton	3	81
1584 Grene, Edward, Buckworth	15	47
1614? Greene, Elizabeth, widow, Godmanchester	19	115
1538 Grene, Francys, parson of Folksworth	5	121
1558 Grene, Henry, Buckworth	11	347
1588 Grene, Huyn, Buckworth	15	116
1565 Grene, Johan, widow, Buckworth	13	123
1488 Grene, John, Baldock	1	17
1491 Grene, John, Hailweston	1	56
1528 Grene, John, Hilton	3	80
1536 Greane, John, S. Neots	5	47
1538 Grene, John, Kings Ripton	5	134

		VOL.	PAGE
1538	Greyne, John, fuller, Harpenden	5	135 <i>b</i>
1533	Grene, Katherine, Abbots Ripton	4	126
1534	Grene, Rauffe, baker, Aldenham	4	183
1538	Grene, Reginald, Kings Ripton	5	135 <i>a</i>
1550	Grene, Regnolde, Kings Ripton	8	219
1536	Grene, Richard, Godmanchester	5	49
1540	Grene, Richard, buried at Hilton	6	117
1552	Grene, Richard, Upton	9	105
1553	Grene, Richard, S. Neots	9	203
1559	Grene, Richard, Upton	12	65
1589	Grene, Richard, labourer, Holme	15	141
1493	Grene, Robert, draper, St. Neots	1	143
1570	Greyne, Robert, Huntingdon	14	20
1585	Grene, Robert, sen., husbandman, Kings Ripton	15	66
1590	Grene, Robert, labourer, Kings Ripton	15	179
1613	Greene, Robert, Godmanchester	19	128
1491	Grene, Stauton <i>als.</i> , Edward, Great Staughton	1	57
1535	Grene, Thomas, laborere, Fenystanton	5	17
1544	Grene, Thomas, Aldenham	7	104
1600	Greene, Thomas, miller, Fenstanton	16	86
1600	Greene, Thomas, miller, Fenstanton	19	82
1484	Grene, William, S. Neots	2	305
1500	Grene, Stocton <i>als.</i> , William, S. Neots	2	5
1531	Grene, William, baker, Aldenham	4	35
1558	Grene, William, Godmanchester	11	259
1589	Green, William, Kings Ripton	15	153
1533	Greneleffe, Alice, buried at Offord Darcy	4	148
1532	Grenleffe, Richard, Offord Darcy	4	72
1558	Grenell, Alice, widow, Colne	12	9
1558	Grenell, William, Great Gransden	11	263
1558	Grenell, William (will dated 1538) (<i>loose sheet</i>)	12	242
1544	Grengrave, Robert, buried at Caldecot	7	109
1588	Grenhill, John, labourer, Earith	15	118
1526	Grenys, Robert, buried at Granysden M.	3	10
1559	Greve, Thomas, gent., Shenley	12	78
1503	Greyke, William, Browghton	2	38
1607	Grigg, John, fisherman, Yaxley	16	247
1540	Grimbold, Grymolde, John, buried at Winwick	6	146
1545	Grymolde, John, Ellington	8	7
1556	Grinballd, Thomas, Winwick	10	118
1546	Grymolde, William, buried at Ellington, erased on f. 9	8	107
1573	Grimbold, William, Ellington	14	186
1606	Grimold, William, yeoman, Alconbury	17	116
1545	Grobe, John, husbandman, Bengoe	7	187
1549	Grobe, Simon, husbandman, Sacombe	8	195
1545	Grongere, Thomas, Godmanchester	7	185
1583	Groome, Thomas, husbandman, Glatton	15	3
1545	Grome, William, Stanground	7	186
1562	Grovere, William, Albury	12 <i>a</i>	233
1556	Grubbe, Henry, yeoman, buried at North Mimms	10	102
1559	Grube, Henry, yeoman, buried at North Mimms	12	37
1558	Grundyll, Thomas, Weathamstead	11	279
1527	Grundwyne, William, Wethamsted	3	36
1557	Gryffithe, Richard, vicar of Huntingdon S. Mary	11	155
1551	Gryffyn, Richard, Aldenham	9	42
1559	Grygbye, John, curate of Wyton	12	133
1562	Grygbye, Thomas, Wyton	12 <i>a</i>	182
1532	Gryme <i>als.</i> Mote, Elizabeth, Fenstanton	4	81
1540	Gryme, Harrie, Bluntisham	6	161
1601	Gryme, Humphry, Chesterton	16	108

		VOL.	PAGE
1601	Gryme, Humfrey, yeoman, Chesterton	19	92
1527	Gryme, Motte <i>als.</i> , John, sen., Fenstanton	3	28
1537	Gryme <i>als.</i> Mote, John, Fenystanton	5	105
1566	Gryme, John, yeoman, Fenstanton	13	164
1602	Gryme, John, Fenstanton	17	134
1546	Gryme <i>als.</i> Motte, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	70
1546	Gryme, Margerie, Fenystanton	8	85
1537	Gudman, Thomas, husbandman, Ikilfurthe <i>See also Goodman.</i>	5	82
1552	Gullere, Robert, husbandman, Houghton	9	130
1522	Gunnell, Gerard, S. Neots	2	158, 172
1539	Gunnell, Henry, buried at Molesworth	6	33
1535	Gunnyll, William, Little Paxton	5	28
1571	Gunthorpe, John, husbandman, Farcet	14	75
1595	Gunthorpe, John, Farcet	15	288
1553	Gure, Thomas, Aldenham	9	182
1537	Gurre, John, S. Neots	5	80
1564	Gustonne, Edmund, S. Neots	13	47
1547	Guy, Robert, clothier, Berkhamstead S. Peter	8	124
1530	Gyde, William, labourer, Godmanchester	4	1
1541	Gyells, Robert, Fletton	6	203
1546	Gyllott, John, Needingworth	8	27
1511	Gylmen, Robert, Stanground	2	162
1553	Gymer, Edward, Ellington	9	202
1557	Gymbere, James, Eynesbury	11	145a
1529	Gymbere, John, Graffham	3	108
1592	Gymer, Simon, Farcet	15	216
1542	Gymer, Thomas, fuller, Eynesbury	7	23
1538	Gymer, William, laborer, Elington, buried at —	5	134
1573	Gimber, William, S. Ives	14	168
1570	Gyne, Henry, yeoman, Stevenage	14	47
1546	Gyne, John, sen., husbandman, buried at Stevenage	8	97
1557	Gyne, John, Aston	11	101
1558	Gyne, John, Stilton	12	14
1560	Gyn, John, yeoman, Stevenage	12a	21
1562	Gyne, John, innkeeper, Stevenage	12a	195
1566	Gyne, Robert, skepmaker, Godmanchester	13	169
1606	Gynne, Robert, yeoman, Stevenage <i>See also Ginne.</i>	18	131
	Gynkyns, <i>see Jenkyns.</i>		
1546	Gypson, Harrie, Winwick	8	82
1533	Haconbye, John, sen., Fenstanton	4	114
1536	Haddon, Roger, Northmymys	5	56
1531	Haddyn, Elizabeth, Northmymys	4	65
1546	Hadfylde, Roger, vicar of Rushden	8	92
1561	Hadley, Thomas, shoemaker, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12a	102
1552	Hakyns, Richard, Buckworth	9	137
1537	Hakyn, Thomas, buried at Olde Weston	5	103
1557	Hakrode, Edmond, parson of Tuing	11	140
1546	Halburton, Richard, Huntingdon S. Mary	8	43
1528	Halcote, John, buried at Elyngton	3	42
1570	Hale, Agnes, widow, Welwyn	14	61
1556	Hayle, Anne, gentlewoman, Everton	10	105
1559	Hale, Anna, widow, Great Gaddesden	12	40
1541	Hale, John, Baldock	6	271
1545	Hale, John, Knebworth	7	211
1536	Hale, William, Hertford	5	42
1543	Hale, William, sen., Everton	7	50

		VOL.	PAGE
1557	Hale, William, gent., Everton	11	66
1603	Hale, William, gent., Everton	17	88
1562	Halfhide, Edmund, Yardley	12a	188
1550	Halfhide, George, Yardley	8	232
1511	Halfhyde, John, sen. ? (will dated 1511), Yardley	2	248
1545	Halfhide, John, tanner, Yardley	7	171
1557	Halfhide, John, Yardley	11	180
1546	Halfhide, Philip, Yardley	8	88
1546	Halfhide, William, Yardley	8	34
1558	Haliwell, Christopher, Huntingdon	11	358
1559	Haliwell, Margaret, widow, Huntingdon	12	30
1557	Halewell, Sethe, Rector of Chesterton	11	101
1550	Hall, Emma, widow, Morborn	8	205
1538	Hall, Johan, widow, Little Gaddisden	6	15
1557	Hall, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	11	107
1498	Hall, Margareta (will dated 1498), Somersham (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	28
1518	Hall, Margareta (will dated 1518), Somersham	2	20
1545	Hall, Richard, Aldenham	7	237
1588	Hall, Richard, husbandman, Brington	15	117
1490	Hall, Thomas, Ellington	1	137
1528	Hall, Thomas, buried at Brynhton	3	63
1535	Hall, Thomas, Barkhamstede S. Peter	5	8
1560	Hall, Thomas, Huntingdon S. Benet	12a	47
1613	Haul, Thomas, husbandman, Caldecot	19	122
1528	Hall, Richard, buried at Brynhton	3	63

See also Hawle.

1479	Hallam, Halham ? . . . Little Paxton	1	85
1511	Halam, Richard, Little Paxton	2	19
1529	Halam, John, jun., Little Paxton	3	117
1533	Hallam, John, Little Paxton	4	132
1565	Halame, John, Great Paxton	13	101
1599	Hallam, Thomas, shoemaker, Eynesbury	16	45
1599	Hallam, Thomas, shoemaker, Eynesbury	19	35
1557	Halsey, Alice, widow, Great Gaddesden	11	134
1559	Halsse, Alice, widow, buried at Flamstead	12	120
1544	Halsey, James, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	110
1542	Halsey, Robert, Flamstead	7	41
1551	Hallseye, Robert, yeoman, Great Gaddesden	9	63
1536	Halseye, Thomas, Hemylhemstede	5	38
1544	Halseye, Thomas, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	110
1573	Haulsey, Thomas, husbandman, Flamstead	14	226
1546	Halsey <i>als.</i> Chamber, William, buried at Great Gaddesden	8	48
1573	Hame, Mustard <i>als.</i> , Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	14	180
1508	Hamer, John, Weston	2	125
1557	Hamlyn, William, buried at Elton	11	56
1571	Hamlinge, William, husbandman, Elton	14	93
1557	Hamonde, Christopher, Pirton	11	175
1564	Hamonde, George, husbandman, Westmill	13	33
1496	Hamond, John, Stevenage	1	152
1518	Hamond, John, Westmill	2	196
1550	Hamonde, John, sen., Westmill	9	2
1552	Hamonde, John, Aspenden	9	152
1557	Hammont, John, Therfield	11	77
1557	Hamonde, John, sen., Pirton	11	179
1528	Hamonde, Robert, Westmyll	3	76
1530	Hamonde, Robert, Westmyll	4	8
1533	Hamonde, Thomas, Conyngton	4	118
1546	Hammonde, Thomas, Aldenham	8	95
1507	Hamond, William, Hemingford Grey	2	49

		VOL.	PAGE
1537	Hamonde , William the eldare, of Westmyll, otherwise called William Hamonde of Myeles	5	78
1545	Hamond , William, Hemingford Grey	7	233
1550	Hamonde , William, Westmill	8	217
1529	Hampton , John, Hartford	3	81
1600	Hamy <i>als.</i> Mustard , John, labourer, Hemingford Abbots	19	79
1540	Hande , John, Huntingdon S. Mary's	6	130
1534	Handeleye , Richard, maltman, Hitchin	4	164
1613	Handishe , Joan, widow, Huntingdon S. Mary's	19	120
1572	Handrowe , John, Buckworth	14	136
1549	Hands , Peter, Brampton	Brampton Peculiar, 2	
1559	Hands , Michael, Denton	12	50
1569	Hankin , Katherine, Wallington	14	2
1555	Hanscombe , Robert, buried at Hail Weston	10	46
1479	Hansell , Henry (will dated 1479), Benyngton	1	89
1598	Hanssone , Thomas, fisherman, Holme	19	18
1598	Hanssone , Thomas, fisher, Holme	16	21
1598	Hanssone , William, fisherman, Holme	19	18
1550	Hapton , Christopher, yeoman, Codreth	8	209
1551	Harbaghe , Isbell, buried at Haliwell	9	24
1555	Harbord , Walter, Old Weston	10	88
1546	Harbrigh , Barnarde, Needingworth	8	87
1613	Hardicke , George, Keyston	19	142
1607	Harding , Annis, widow, Herdford	17	145
1563	Hardynge , Elene, widow, Hartford	12a	260
1605	Harding , John, yeoman, Hartford, Hunts	17	141
1544	Harding , Margerie, widow, Herforde	7	101
1560	Hardinge , Raffe, Flamstead	12a	23
1548	Hardynge , Richard, labourer, Fenstanton	8	148
1600	Hardinge , Richard, husbandman, Hartford, Hunts	19	80
1559	Harding , Robert, Great Gaddesden	12	41
1584	Hardinge , Roger, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	15	51
1551	Harding , Thomas, Hartford, Hunts	9	46
1604	Harding , Thomas, sen., Herdforde	16	158
1532	Hardynge , William, Hartford, Hunts	4	78
1559	Hardinge , William, Hartford, Hunts	12	54
1598	Hardye , Thomas, Farcet	16	22
1598	Hardie , Thomas, Farcet	19	26
1549	Harman , Thomas, husbandman, Long Marston	8	164
1526	Harmer , Edmund, buried at Graveley	2	277
1532	Harmare , Thomas, Graveley and Cheifield	4	93
1532	Harnesse , Robert, Walton	4	97
1535	Harnys , William, Woodwalton	5	23
1558	Harper , George, husbandman, Upwood	11	251
1605	Harper , Margaret, widow, Swinshed	17	94
1613	Harper , Marmaduke, labourer, Somersham	19	147
1589	Harper , Water, Waresley	15	145
1602	Harper , William, tailor, Somersham	17	4
1602	Harper , William, tailor, Somersham	19	97
	<i>See also Herper.</i>		
1543	Harrette , Hugh, Sawtry S. Andrew	7	51
1545	Harris , John, Shenley	7	164
1556	Harrys , Laurence, singleman, Diddington	10	121
1515	Harrys , Thomas, buried at Aldenham	2	303
1584	Harris , Thomas, sen., innholder, Huntingdon	15	35
1542	Harrys , William, husbandman, Diddington	7	44
1583	Harrison , Alice, widow, Great Staughton	15	5
1604	Harrison , Christopher, Stanground	19	98
1599	Harrison , Elizabeth, widow (will dated 1599), buried at Huntingdon All Saints	19	44

		VOL.	PAGE
1598	Harrison, Emma, Bluntisham	19	21
1613	Harrison, Emma, widow, Holme	19	132
1552	Harryson, John, labourer, Hertford All Saints	9	83
1558	Harryson, John, Wyton	12	11
1560	Harrysonne, John, husbandman, Godmanchester (<i>no proof</i>)	12a	60
1539	Harryson, Robert, Alconbury-Weston	6	39
1572	Harison, Robert, Godmanchester	14	152
1589	Harrison, Robert, labourer, Holme	15	158
1600	Harrison, Rowland, fisher, Holme	16	66
1600	Harrison, Rowland, fisher, Holme	19	62
1544	Harryson, Thomas, husbandman, Houghton	7	125
1573	Harison, Thomas, husbandman, Wood Hurst	14	188
1599	Harisson, Thomas, Stanground	16	33
1599	Harison, Thomas, Stanground	19	39
1614	Harrison, Thomas, Great Staughton	19	106
1597	Harrison, Vincent, labourer, Bluntisham	19	6
1572	Harrow, Harro, Roger, Wood Hurst	14	129
1520	Harrow, William, Wood hurst	2	228
1559	Harrynton, Rowland, husbandman, Kimbolton	12	166
1558	Harryot, James, Sawtry	11	223
1589	Harryot, William, Sawtry	15	143
1535	Harte, Andrewe, buried at Hartyingfordbury	5	30
1593	Harte, Edmund, Yelling	15	244
1555	Harte, Helnor, Great Gidding	10	51
1597	Harte, Joane, widow, Godmanchester	17	15, 16
1597	Harte, Joan, widow (will dated 1597), Godmanchester	19	3
1552	Harte, John, Farcet	9	112
1564	Harte, John, husbandman, Farcet	13	60
1600	Hart, John, Farcet	16	96
1600	Hart, John, Farcet	19	83
1607	Hart, Peter, Flamstead	18	84
1607	Harte, Peter, Flamstead	18	85
1558	Harte, Robert, Great Munden	11	221
1554	Harte, Thomas, Yaxley	10	5
1566	Hart, Thomas, husbandman, Yaxley	12	235
1573	Harte, Thomas, Hemingford Abbots	14	227
1592	Hart, Thomas, Farcet	15	219
1600	Hartt, Thomas, husbandman, Yaxley	16	60
1600	Hartt, Thomas, husbandman, Yaxley	19	63
1557	Hart, William, Farcet	11	60
1565	Hart, William, husbandman, Sacombe	13	109
1552	Hartrede, William, yeoman, Hitchin	9	144
1563	Hartrede, William, Ickleford	12a	281
1600	Harvey, Isabell, widow, Abbots Ripton	17	8
1556	Harvy, Isabell, buried at Somersham	11	16
1601	Harvey, Isabell, widow, Abbots Ripton	19	96
1545	Harvie, John, Sandon	7	231
1563	Harvy, John, Wallington	13	19
1585	Harvy, John, husbandman, Conington	15	54
1585	Harvy, John, Pidley	15	68
1588	Harvy, John, husbandman, Somersham	15	128
1519	Harvy, Richard, Fenstanton	2	179
1551	Harvy, Richard, Shenley	9	14
1595	Harvy, Thomas, husbandman, Wood Hurst	12	296
1548	Harvie, William, husbandman, Bennington	8	152
1549	Harvie, William, husbandman, Somersham	8	187
	<i>See also Hervy.</i>		
1560	Haryell, John, fisherman, Ramsey	12a	8
1542	Haslyn, John, Farcet	7	22
1541	Hassarde, Cristyne, Baldock	6	213

	VOL.	PAGE
1572 Hassell, William, husbandman, Colne	14	122
1596 Hasell, William, husbandman, Colne	15	316
1504 Hasser, Matilda, widow, Hertford	2	60
1546 Hatfield, John, priest, Little Gaddesden	8	46
1585 Hatfelde, Thomas, Huntingdon	15	61
1541 Hatkyn, Robert, buried at Woodston	6	238
1570 Hatley, Agnes, Colne	14	53
1552 Hatleye, Annes, widow, Earith	9	102
1559 Hatley, Edmund, yeoman, Southoe	12	66
1536 Hatley, Johane, widow, Southoo	5	57
1544 Hatleye, John, Wyntringham, S. Neots	7	150
1556 Hatley, John, Winttringham, S. Neots	11	9
1557 Hatleye, John, S. Neots	11	206
1560 Hatleye, John, husbandman, Little Paxton	12a	14
1549 Hatley, Philip, S. Neots	8	183
1558 Hatleye, Philip, Little Paxton	11	229
1530 Hatleye, Robert, Southoe	4	5
1569 Hatlye, Robert, husbandman, Great Paxton	14	9
1552 Hatley, Thomas, Winttringham, S. Neots	9	141
1551 Hatleye, William, buried at Bluntisham	9	16
1528 Haugher, White <i>a/s.</i> , William, Swanyshede	3	62
1546 Haukes, George, buried at Hatfield	8	106
1536 Hauxwell, Robert, priest, Aldenham	5	48a
1560 Hawbre, Thomas, Covington	12a	20
1546 Hawdwen, Marion, Godmanchester	8	41
1481 Hawell, John (will dated 1481), Catworth	2	303
1564 Haweshede, Simon, Aldenham	13	36
1551 Hawghe, Christian, Huntingdon S. Mary's	9	21
1557 Hawis, Edward, Codreth	11	49
1526 Hawis, John, yeoman, Walkorn	3	1
1556 Hawis, Joone, Old Hurst	11	28
1559 Hawis, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Yardeley	12	33
1486 Hawys, Valentine, Hitchin	2	310
1537 Hawis, William, singleman, Yardeley	5	97
<i>See also Haws.</i>		
1546 Hawkyn, Alice, Denton	8	29
1546 Hawkyn, Alice, Denton	8	30
1505 Hawkyn, John, S. Neots	2	67
1543 Hawkyn, John, Sawtry	7	50
1546 Hawkyn, Stephen, Eynesbury	8	109
1534 Hawkyn, William, Witton	4	176
1538 Hawkyns, Agnes, widow, buried at Hemylhemstede	5	116
1532 Hawkyns, Alice, widow, buried at Somersham	4	81
1588 Hawkins, George, labourer, Denton	15	116
1604 Hawkins, James, bachelor, Holme	16	166
1545 Hawkyns, Jone, Clothall	7	187
1558 Hawkyns (Awkyns), Joane, widow of Richard H., Buckworth	11	346
1604 Hawkins, Joane, Warboys	16	161
1537 Hawkyns, John, Hemylhemstede	5	95
1542 Hawkyns, John, buried at Upton	7	1
1545 Hawkyns, John, Clothall	7	165
1545 Hawkyns, John, Hertingfordbury	7	188
1602 Hawkins, John, Holme	77	67
1604 Hawkins, Katherine, widow, Holme	16	165
1593 Hawkins, Lettice, Buckworth	15	265
1537 Hawkyns, Raffé, yongeman and bachelare, Hemylhemstede	5	93
1599 Hawkins, Richard, Warboys	16	32
1599 Hawkins, Richard, Warboys	19	39
1539 Hawkyns, Thomas, Coppingford	6	55
1557 Hawkins, Thomas, husbandman, Sawtry S. Andrew	11	61

		VOL.	PAGE
1589	Hawkyns , Walter, apothecary, S. Neots	15	157
1528	Hawkyns , William, Warboys	3	70
1537	Hawkyns , William, Hemylhemstede	5	91
1538	Hawkyns , William, yongman, Hemel Hempstead	5	145
1544	Hawkyns , William, Denton	7	130
1561	Hawkyns , William, husbandman, Sawtry	12a	106
1588	Hawkins , William, husbandman, Sawtry	15	121
1592	Hawle , Henry, husbandman, Caldecot	15	228
	<i>See also Hall.</i>		
1562	Hawleye , William, husbandman, Bury	12a	192
1490	Haws , Matilda, Worndyche, Kimbolton	1	18
1551	Hawsse , Richard, Flamstead	9	37
1552	Hawsse , Richard, buried at Old Hurst	9	91
1518	Haws , Thomas, Yardley	2	145, 149
1561	Haws , Thomas, Codreth	12a	96
1562	Haws , William, Old Hurst	12a	214
	<i>See also Hawis.</i>		
1558	Hayda , Raffé, Baldock	11	257
1558	Haye , Thomas, yeoman, Bovingdon	11	281
1609?	Hayes , Agnes, spinster, Hinchinbrooke (nuncupative)	18	14
1534	Hays , George, Godmanchester	4	192
1540	Hays , Katherine, Godmanchester	6	146
1534	Hayn , Thomas, Aldenham	4	182
1518	Haynes , Roger, yeoman, Huntingdon All Saints	2	191
1540	Haynes , William, Warboys	6	172
	<i>See also Heanes.</i>		
1563	Hayre , Robert, yeoman, Higney, Ramsey	12a	259
1563	Heire , Robert, Woodwalton	13	13
1533	Heyre , Thomas, Walkern	4	128
	<i>See also Ayre.</i>		
1530	Haywarde , John, buried at Hartingfordbury	4	15
1545	Hayward , Richard, Hertingfordbury	7	236
1552	Haywarde , Richard, yeoman, Kensworth	9	134
1559	Haywarde , Richard, Kensworth	12	91
1594	Haward , Richard, labourer, Holme	15	275
1541	Heyward , Robert, Offord Cluny	6	227
1565	Heyward , Thomas, yeoman, Shenley	13	118
1565	Haywarde , Thomas, Offord Darcy	13	124
1546	Haywarde , William, rector of Woolley	8	62
1552	Haywarde , William, Offord Cluny	9	149
1562	Heywards , James, ploughwright and miller, Yaxley	12a	225
1535	Haxstell , Margerie, widowe, Barkamstede Marie	5	25
1605	Heanes , Richard, labourer, Wansford	16	190
1602	Heanes , William, shepherd, Colne	16	119
1555	Heyns , Gybarde, Fenton	10	81
1558	Heyns , John, clothmaker, Ramsey	11	251
1603	Heyns , John, blacksmith, Great Stukeley	16	134
1609	Heynes , John, Berkhamptstead S. Peter	18	79
	<i>See also Haynes.</i>		
1608	Hearne , John, gent., Godmanchester	18	2
1570	Heathe , Roger, Graveley	14	29
1557	Hebott , Thomas, sen., husbandman, Hemingford Grey	11	181
1540	Heche , John, Therfield	6	113
1556	Hede , John, Somersham	11	32
1613	Heddye , John, yeoman, Colne	19	138
1546	Hedye , Thomas, husbandman, Somersham	8	94
1595	Heddie , Thomas, yeoman, Bluntisham	15	286
1547	Hedinge , Joone, buried at Somersham	8	130
1573	Hedinge , Thomas, Bluntisham	14	201
1534	Hedyngleye , John, Huntingdon	4	186

	VOL.	PAGE
1536 Hedingley, Margarete, widowe, Huntingdon S. Johns	5	486
1546 Hedley, Robert, labourer, Godmanchester	8	25
1505 Heere, Thomas, Herford	2	139
1537 Hege, Thomas, Aylton	5	102
1546 Heidleis, Annes, Godmanchester	8	43
1557 Helde, Richard, buried at Hilton	11	105
1607 Heley, William, Water Newton (will and admon.)	16 236a,	237
1545 Hell, Thurstane, Bythorn	7	222
1533 Hemynge, Agnes, widow, Hitchin	4	128
1530 Hemyng, Henry, Hartford	4	10
1538 Hemmynge, John, yeoman, Hitchin	6	16
1557 Hemmyng, John, yeoman, Bengoe	11	99
1559 Hemynge, Thomas, Hinxworth	12	214
1592 Hende, William, Warboys	15	207
1594 Henley, John, labourer, Huntingdon	15	284
1557 Henry, John, miller, Holme	11	122
1557 Henrye, Joone, widow, Holme	11	188
1549 Henrie, Robert, Holme	8	172
1555 Henrye, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham	10	68
1545 Henson, Agnes, buried at Ellington	7	168
1541 Henson, Christopher, Farcet	6	193
1556 Henson, Elizabeth, widow, Sawtry S. Andrew	10	122
1600 Henson, Elizabeth, widow, Bluntisham	16	90
1600 Henson, Elizabeth, widow, Bluntisham	19	85
1595 Hentson, Henry, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	298
1490 Henson, John, sen., Swynshead	1	50
1540 Henson, John, buried at Winwick	6	117
1540 Henson, John, buried at Ellington	6	144
1541 Henson, John, Sawtry Bunis	6	195
1544 Henson, John, husbandman, Swineshead	7	109
1554 Henson, John, Earith	10	9
1586 Henson, John, Chesterton	15	70
1589 Henson, John, Ellington	15	133
1597 Henson, John, Keyston	15	335
1613 Henson, John, yeoman, Elton	19	127
1613 Henson, John, yeoman, Ellington	19	138
1495 Henson, Richard, Elyngton	1	149
1510 Hensun, Richard, Sawtry S. Andrew	2	135
1572 Henson, Richard, Holme	14	119
1589 Henson, Richard, husbandman, Farcet	15	147
1605 Henson, Richard, husbandman, Elton	16	181
1558 Henson, Thomas, Chesterton	11	292
1608 Henson, Thomas, labourer, Water Newton	18	41
1554 Henson, William, husbandman, Sawtry All Saints	10	5
1558 Henson, William, husbandman, Somersham	12	5
1563 Henson, William, yeoman, buried at Ellington	12a	268
1566 Henson, William, Alwalton	13	168
1571 Henson, William, labourer, Farcet	14	74
1606 Henson, William, labourer, Holme	16	217
1571 Henson, William, Ellington	14	116
1546 Henys, John, jun., Bluntisham	8	60
1531 Herde, Jone, widow, Kympton	4	64
1541 Heyrde, Richard, rector of Haddon	6	244
1508 Herde, Thomas, Kympton	2	123
1583 Herdman, Thomas, Fenstanton	15	1
1546 Herman, Thomas, Godmanchester	8	76
1552 Hermon, Thomas, buried at Bluntisham	9	99
1510 Herper, Robert, buried at Little Paxton (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	134
<i>See also Harper.</i>		
1541 Hert, Andrew, buried at Sacombe	6	235

		VOL.	PAGE
1486	Hertred, Robert, Ickleford	2	313
1508	Hervy, John, Walyngton	2	126
1545	Hervye, Thomas, Pidley	7	190
1556	Hervye, Thomas, Pidley	11	14
1550	Hervy, William, sen., Walington	8	232
1561	Hervy, William, yeoman, Bennington	12a	158
1493	Heruy, Walter, Walyngton	1	144
	<i>See also Harvey.</i>		
1585	Heward, Edmund, Warboys	15	58
1597	Heward, Edmund, Warboys	15	330
1537	Hewarde, John, Holme in parish of Glatton	5	67
1538	Hewarde, John, Aldenham	6	4
1526	Hewarde, Richard, Somersham	3	13
1487	Hewett, John, Kympton	1	32
1541	Hweth, John (<i>Hewitte in margin</i>), Huntingdon	6	218
1555	Hwett, John, yeoman, Shenley	10	62
1556	Hewet, John, Colne	10	127
1570	Hewit, John, Offord Darcy	14	65
	<i>See also Huett.</i>		
1548	Heydroppe, Robert, labourer, Abbotsley	8	142
1553	Heydrope, Edward, husbandman, Abbotsley	9	190
1547	Heye, Stephen, Conington	8	116
1559	Heyle, Margaret, buried at Dachworth	12	88
	<i>Heynes, see Heanes, Haynes.</i>		
1535	Heythe, Robert, husbandman, Hatford	5	7
1540	Heithe, Harrie, Woodwalton	6	145
1552	Heythe, Thomas, freeholder, Stevenage	9	105
1545	Heyworth, Hewgene, Godmanchester	7	200
1527	Heyworthe, Thomas, Wethamsted	3	36
1548	Hickman, Clement, Stanground	8	158
1564	Hickeman, Edward, Berkhamstead S. Peter	13	89
1490	Hykman, John, buried at Great Gransden	1	49
1559	Hickman, Margereye, widow, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12	95
1554	Hikman, William, yeoman, Berkhamsted S. Peter	10	26
1558	Hicson, William, yeoman, Elton	11	225
1529	Hygbedde, Agnes, Little Gaddisden	3	113
1560	Higbide, Hugh, Gaddesden, Herts	12a	76
1562	Higbede, John, Little Gaddesden	12a	177
1565	Higbede, Joone, widow of Hugh H., Little Gaddesden	13	145
1559	Higdon, John, Wennington	12	145
1558	Hill, Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	11	341
1535	Hill, Alice, widowe, Little Stewkley	5	27
1488	Hill, Andrew, Wheathampstead	1	112
1571	Hill, Herrie, labourer, Woodwalton	14	75
1507	Hill, John, buried at Twyng	2	120
1541	Hill, John, husbandman, Lilley	6	201
1545	Hyll, John, Ellington	7	183
1504	Hill, Margaret, buried Hattefeld S. Andrew	2	59
1504	Hill, Roger (will dated 1504), Tryng (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	62
1505	Hill, Silvester, labourer, Wood Walton	15	303
1509	Hill, Thomas, Twyng (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	112
1530	Hill, Thomas, Hatfield	4	10
1539	Hill, Thomas, Tring	6	30
1551	Hille, Thomas, Datchworth	9	69
1609	Hill, Thomas, yeoman, Aston	18	126
1541	Hill, William, Lilley	6	201
1557	Hill, William, Essendine	11	130
1558	Hill, William, buried at Hemel Hempstead	11	321
1563	Hiller, Henry, yeoman, Ramsey	13	17
1603	Hills, Elizabeth, widow, Molesworth	16	137

		VOL.	PAGE
1605	Hilles, Larance, labourer, Glatton	16	186
1550	Hylls, William, Great Stoughton	8	217
1601	Hills, William, Colne	19	73
1586	Hilman, Joanna, Godmanchester	15	69
1557	Hilton, William, Great Staughton	11	162
1557	Hinde, Custance, widow, Hitchin	11	141
1543	Hynde, Edmund, husbandman, Stapleford	7	77
1562	Hynde, Elizabeth, Knebworth	12a	170
1536	Hynde, Herrye, Stapulford (<i>see also</i> p. 47)	5	46
1557	Hynde, John, yeoman, Kimpton	11	74
1583	Hynde, John, Warboys (?)	15	3
1552	Hynde, Robert, Hitchin	9	138a
1570	Hinde, Robert, yeoman, Brantfelde	14	38
1527	Hynde, Thomas, Knebworthe	3	22
1546	Hynde, Thomas, Kimpton	8	111
1544	Hynde, William, buried at Hitchin	7	124
1599	Hinson, Elizabeth, widow, Keyston	19	46
1557	Hynson, John, labourer, Great Staughton	11	47
1590	Hinson, William, husbandman, Great Staughton	15	165
1556	Hintle, Joone, widow, Hertford, Herts	10	100
	Hinton, <i>see</i> Hynton.		
1554	Hirdson, William, rector of Glatton	10	7
1591	Hitche, Hugh, Farcet	15	199
1572	Hiche, Robert, husbandman, Farcet	14	156
1573	Hitchin, William, Stevenage	14	197
1558	Hitchcoke, John, Tring	11	219
1573	Hitchcocke, John, Hertford All Saints	14	188
1537	Hychcoke, Thomas, Trynge	5	114
1552	Hichcoke, Thomas, Offord Darcy	9	136
1572	Hidgecocke, Thomas, husbandman, Tring	14	129
1586	Hitchcoke, Thomas, husbandman, Yaxley	15	77
1537	Hychcoke, William, Gobylicott	5	76
1554	Hitham, Walter, buried at Swanshede	10	7
1508	Hixman, William, Stevenage	2	127
1564	Hobe, Joane, widow, Hertford S. Andrew	13	49
1608	Hobbes, Henry, Cowtington, Hunts	18	19
1559	Hochkinson, James, rector of Woolley	12	48
1590	Hodge, Henry, Broughton	15	176
1609	Hodge, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Hertford All Saints	18	117
	<i>See also</i> Hoghe, Howghe.		
1559	Hodgis, John, husbandman, Keystone	12	166
1561	Hodgson, Adam, Yaxley	12a	103
1502	Hodgeson, John, buried at Wynnwyche	2	33
1547	Hodgson, John, Godmanchester	8	126
1553	Hodgeson, John, Alconbury	9	159
1570	Hodgesone, Thomas, buried at Alconbury	14	12
1588	Hodgson, William, Alconbury-Weston	15	127
1560	Hodson, Joane, Great Gransden	12a	71
1605	Hodsonne, Rachel, Godmanchester	16	178a
1570	Hodsonne, Ralfe, Godmanchester	14	18
1571	Hodson, Thomas, clerk, buried at Great Gidding	14	76
1542	Hogge, Margaret, widow, Broughton	7	3
1559	Hogge, William, Broughton	12	17
1488	Hoggiskyn, William, buried at Swynshead	1	41
1546	Hoghe, Thomas, husbandman, Broughton	8	79
	<i>See also</i> Hodge.		
1534	Hokley, John, Offord Cluny	4	160
1559	Holande, Elizabeth, widow, Hitchin	12	178
	<i>See also</i> Hulland.		
1556	Holcot, Jane, buried at Ellington	10	94

		VOL.	PAGE
1572	Holcote, William, gent., Ellington	14	135
1552	Holcott, William, sen., buried at Ellington	9	78
1542	Holde <i>als.</i> Myller, William, tanner, Hertforde	7	4
1561	Holde <i>als.</i> Mylner, George, Hertford S. Andrews	12a	87
1528	Holden, John, Kings Ripton	3	75
1558	Holden, Rowlande, Godmanchester	11	260
1560	Holdere, William, sen., Colne	12a	52
1539	Holdern, Thomas, Harpenden	6	72
1556	Holiday, Alice, Somersham	10	133
1534	Holiday, Johan, Somersham	4	193
1543	Holidaye, Richard, S. Ives	7	97
1586	Hollinghedge, Elizabeth, widow, Kimbolton	15	83
1491	Holly, Roger, Witton	1	54
1571	Hollyoke, Robert, husbandman, Connington	14	97
1529	Holmes, Alice, widow, Alconbury	3	81
1603	Holmys, Robert, carpenter, Orton Waterville	17	129
1519	Holmys, Thomas, Alconbury	2	177
1539	Holms, William, sen., yeoman, Totteridge	6	27
1608	Holmes, William, labourer, Godmanchester	18	44
	<i>See also Homes.</i>		
1534	Holyman, William, Tring	4	166
1536	Holyn, William, parson, Bramfeld	5	42
1532	Homefraye, John, Pyrton	4	110
1545	Homerston, Leonard, Walkern	7	207
1554	Hom'ston, Margaret, widow, Walkern	10	21
1546	Homerston, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley	8	65
1557	Homes, John, Yaxley	11	56
	<i>See also Holmes.</i>		
1534	Honor, Juliane, widow, Aldbury	4	189
1560	Honor, Richard, S. Neots	12a	70
1541	Honyter, Honyt, John, Warboys	6	215
1527	Honyter, Thomas, Somersham	3	29
1498	Hoofeman, Isabella, Bayford	1	181
1570	Hoosone, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gidding	14	27
1559	Hoowe, Isbell, buried at Berkhamstead S. Peter	12	90
1559	Hoowe, John, yeoman, North Mimms	12	187
1559	Hoowe, John, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	12	94
1544	Hoowe, Joone, widow, Felden (Hemel Hempstead?)	7	138
1559	Hoowe, William, bachelor, Hemel Hempstead	12	94
	<i>See also Howe.</i>		
1553	Hopkyn, Garman, husbandman, Hail Weston	9	172
1604	Hopkins, Robert, husbandman, Caldecot	17	108
1527	Horne, William, husbandman, Harpenden, Wethamsted	3	37
1559	Horne, William, S. Ives	12	140
1601	Hornsbey, Robert, labourer, Little Raveley	17	7
1601	Hornesby, Robert, labourer, Little Raveley	19	95
1557	Horsla, Nicholas, Codreth	11	179
1539	Horwoode, John, Alconbury-Weston	6	66
1573	Horwood, John, Harpenden	14	198
1531	Horwoode, Richard, buried at Alconbury	4	69
1550	Horwode, Richard, Huntingdon S. Mary	8	212
1559	Horwode, William, yeoman, Huntingdon	12	192
1541	Hosteler, Richard, Alconbury-Weston	6	262
1484	Hosseman, William, buried at Bayford	1	64
1557	Hougham, Thomas, Pidley	11	108
1538	Howde, Richard, S. Neots	5	128
1536	Howe, Edmund, Hemylhemstede	5	41
1607?	Howe, Edward (<i>margin rector of Walkern</i>), Hitchin	17	149
1547	Howe, Henry, sen., husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	8	134
1561	Howe, John, Needingworth	12a	131

	VOL.	PAGE
1490 Howe , John, sen., Hemel Hempstead	1	52
1561 Howe , Joone, widow, Hemel Hempstead	12 <i>a</i>	91
1543 Howe , John, Hemel Hempstead	7	60
1572 Howe , Margaret, widow, North Mimms	14	137
1548 Howe , Maryan, Hemel Hempstead	8	146
1608 Howe , Thomas, lathrender, Hatfield	18	114
<i>See also Hoowe.</i>		
1528 Howghe , John, Flamstede	3	44
<i>See also Hodge.</i>		
1494 Howis , Alice, Swyneshed	1	145
1557 Howys , John, husbandman, Connington	11	149
1558 Howis , John, husbandman, Orton Waterville	11	367
1543 Howlett , John, Buckworth	7	53
1559 Howlatt , John (will dated 1559), Bythorn (<i>loose sheet</i>)	12	243
1559 Howlett , John, husbandman, Bythorn	12	170
1571 Howlet , Margaret, buried at Bythorne	14	77
1553 Howlett , Richard, S. Ives	9	192
1570 Howlet , Thurstan, husbandman, Bythorn	14	43
1557 Howse , Edward, Connington	11	87
1588 House , Richard, Yaxley	15	123
1557 Howse , Thomas, priest, Farcet	11	187
1590 Housse , Thomas, husbandman, Holme	15	166
1554 Hows , William, buried at Connington	10	36
1556 Howse , William, Connington	11	14
1564 Hoows , William, son of E. Hoows, husbandman, Conington	13	28
1559 Howson , Agnes, widow, Offord Cluny	12	150
1541 Howson , David, buried at Walton at Ston	6	240
1557 Howson , Edward, Offord Cluny (<i>surname in margin only</i>)	11	80
1563 Howsson , Herrye, labourer, Godmanchester	12 <i>a</i>	267
1549 Howson , Joane, Caldecot S. Nicholas	8	201
1560 Howson , John, Godmanchester	12 <i>a</i>	15
1594 Howson , John, labourer, Great Gidding	15	285
1602 Howson , John, Somersham	17	72
1587 Howson , Robert, husbandman, Caldecot	15	95
1528 Howson , Roger, Glatton	3	77
1480 Howson , William, Buckworth (<i>loose sheet</i>)	12	215
1481 Howsun , William (will dated 1481), Buckworth	1	100
1537 Howson , William, Gidding Magna	5	74
1541 Hoyge , Regnolde, Broughton	6	253
1570 Hubbard , Agnes, Farcet (<i>mentioned as on file, but is not copied</i>)	14	45
1602 Hubberd , Agnes, Bluntisham	19	96
1602 Hubberd , Annes, Bluntisham	16	111
1560 Hubbard , Henry, Pidley	12 <i>a</i>	57
1545 Hubbard , Harry, Great Gransden	7	214
1589 Hubbarde , Hen., yeoman, Somersham	15	137
1559 Hubbard , John, husbandman, Somersham	12	196
1598 Hubborde , John, husbandman, Swynshed	17	36
1598 Hubbord , John, husbandman, Somersham	19	23
1560 Huberde , Thomas, husbandman, Great Gransden	12 <i>a</i>	48
1557 Hubbard , William, yeoman, Bennington	11	74
1557 Hubbard , William, yeoman, Hitchin	11	88
1541 Hube , Robert, vicar of Winwick	6	216
1486 Huchen , William, Yaxley	1	79
1540 Huchen , William, mercer, Stanground, late of London	6	101
1553 Hucchyn , John, husbandman, Somersham	9	201
1559 Huckill , John, Stevenage	12	32
1561 Huckill , John, S. Neots?	12 <i>a</i>	161
1614 Huckle , John, S. Ives	19	161
1547 Huckill , Nicholas, S. Neots	8	117
1548 Huckill , Robert, husbandman, Stevenage	8	161

		VOL.	PAGE
1537	Huckill, William, Stevenage	5	63
1608	Hudson, Richard, buried at Ickleford	18	103
1529	Huett, William, husbandman, Bishop's Hatfield	3	114
	<i>See also Hewett.</i>		
1545	Huggyn, John, Godmanchester	8	6
1558	Huggane, Margerie, widow, Godmanchester	11	250
1550	Hughonson, Thomas, priest, buried at Berkhamstead Mary	8	214
1537	Hull, Harrye, Conyngton	5	61
1483	Hull, Henry, Huntingdon S. Benedict	1	71
1557	Hull, Henry, husbandman, Connington	11	90
1559	Hull, Henry, husbandman, Upton	12	64
1614	Hull, Henry, labourer, Somersham	19	152
1545	Hull, John, Covington	7	201
1557	Hull, John, sen., Connington	11	92
1608	Hull, John, Chesterton	18	36
1608	Hull, John, Chesterton	16	258
1483	Hull, Margarita, Huntingdon	1	70
1507	Hull, William, buried at S. Margarets [Upton?]	2	121
1613	Hull, Thomas, labourer, Fenton, Somersham	19	109
1613	Hull, Thomas, Upton	19	121
1589	Hull, William, labourer, Needingworth	15	155
1558	Hull, William, Connington	11	289
1545	Hulland, John, Kimbolton	8	5
	<i>See also Holland.</i>		
1609	Hullier, John, Ramsey	18	55
1523	Humberston, William, Walkern	2	272
1523	Humberston, William, yeoman (will dated), Walkern	2	273
1527	Humerstone, William, Walkern	3	35
1604	Humfrey, Edward, weaver, Wistow	16	156
1542	Hune, Peter, buried at Brinton	7	15
1488?	Hunt, [—], [—] (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	131
1595	Hunt, Alice, widow, Wood Walton	15	291
1537	Hunte, Edward, husbandman, Weathamstede	5	96
1564	Hunte, Elizabeth, Codreth	13	44
1542	Hunt, George, sen., Hertford All Saints	7	29
1570	Hunt, James, yeoman, Willion	14	61
1501	Hunt, John, Harpeden	2	17
1527	Hunt, John, Wethamsted	3	27
1543	Hunte, John, husbandman, Stevenage	7	75
1563	Hunte, John, Codreth	12a	262
1591	Huntt, John, Orton Waterville	15	188
1541	Hunt, Luce, widow, Wheathamstead	6	287
1603	Hunt, Margaret, Godmanchester	16	132a
1557	Hunt, Marion, widow, Ramsey	11	55
1528	Hunte, Richard, Godmanchester	3	48
1565	Hunte, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	13	117
1596	Hunte, Robert, ploughwright, Godmanchester	15	322
1608	Hunte <i>als.</i> Farrer, Robert, shepherd, Keyston	16	276
1538	Hunte, Rogere, Northmymys	5	116
1564	Hunte, Roger, Bovingdon	13	36
1607	Hunte, Thomas, Berkhamstead S. Peter (nuncupative)	18	86
1543	Huntbeche, Sir William, buried at Kimpton	7	83
1569	Hunter, George, rector of Swineshed	14	3
1541	Huntere, Thomas, husbandman, Great Stukeley	6	287
1593	Hunton, Robert, labourer, Sawtry S. Andrew	15	267
1595	Hunton, Thomas, Sawtry (nuncupative)	15	292
1593	Hurr, Thomas, yeoman, S. Ives	15	249
1559	Hurre, William, Woodstone	12	52
1608	Hurrey, Richard, husbandman, Woodston	16	267
1608	Hurrey, Richard, husbandman, Woodstone	18	35

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Hurst, Christopher, buried at King's Walden	8	20
1545 Hurste, Edward, Hitchin	7	180
1535 Hurst, Jacobus, wevere, Fenystanton	5	12
1552 Hurste, John, Hitchin	9	118
1555 Hurst, Joone, widow, buried at Hitchin	10	85
1554 Hurst, Thomas, Flamstead	10	32
1561 Hurste, William, Flamstead	12 <i>a</i>	151
1542 Hushere, Thomas, Northmymys	7	14
1605 Hustand, Elizabeth, Old Weston	16	182
1613 Hustwhat, Elizabeth, widow, Brington	19	130
1547 Hustwatt, Thomas, Brinkton	8	136
1561 Hutchinson, James, Hitchin	12 <i>a</i>	120
1541 Huchynson, Laurence, Chesterton	6	232
1559 Hutchynson, Robert, Yaxley	12	101
1596 Hutchinson, Robert, rector of Wood Walton	15	308
1593 Hutton, Anthony, Steeple Gidding	15	248
1588 Hutton, Christopher, labourer, Fenstanton	15	124
1596 Hutten, Goodith, Steeple Gidding	15	319
1557 Hutton, Rowlande, buried at Steeple Gidding	11	170
1605 Hutton, Thomas, miller, Fenstanton	16	202
1532 Hyde, Hiede, Edmund, Stevenage	4	103
1558 Hyde, Elizabeth, widow, Stevenage	11	298
1603 Hide, Harry, yeoman, Ramsey	16	150
1492 Hyde, John, Stevenage	1	113
1509 Hydde, John, sen., Stevenage (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	131
1520 Hyde, John, Stevenage	2	225
1545 Hide, John, Cotrede	7	235
1479 Hyde, Richard (will dated 1479), buried at Baldock	1	88
1495 Hyde, Roger, Stevenage	1	150
1527 Hyde, Roger, buried at Stevenage	3	30
1532 Hiede, Thomas, sen., Stevenage	4	75
1540 Hyede, Thomas, Bluntisham	6	179
1549 Hide, Thomas, labourer, Stevenage	8	164
1532 Hiede, William, Codereth	4	98
1546 Hyens, William, husbandman, Warboys	8	100
Hynde, <i>see</i> Hinde.		
1539 Hynon, John, yeoman, Walkern	6	74
1537 Hynton, John, Orton Longville	5	110
1538 Hynton, Robert, Orton Longville	5	138
1552 Ibbott, Ybott, Alexander, husbandman, Great Staughton	9	148
1557 Ybot, Edmund, yeoman, Great Staughton	11	167
1553 Ybott, Elizabeth, widow, Great Staughton	9	197
1599 Ibbott, Elizabeth, widow, Needingworth	19	47
1599 Ibbott, Elizabeth, widow, Needingworth	16	48
1569 Ibat, John, husbandman, Great Staughton	14	8
1592 Ibbot, John, husbandman, Needingworth	15	226
1528 Ibotte, Jone, wife to Ro. I., Great Stokton	3	46
1602 Ibott, John, Bluntisham	17	69
1559 Ybotte, Margery, widow, Hemingford Grey	12	112
1542 Ibott, Regnolde, Great Staughton	7	3
1560 Ibot, Steven, Great Staughton	12 <i>a</i>	45
1509 Ibbot, Thomas, Great Staughton	2	109
1560 Ybott, Thomas, Chandler, S. Ives	12 <i>a</i>	74
1586 Ibbott, Walter, husbandman, Pidley	15	88
1545 Ibotte, William, Great Staughton	8	15
<i>See also Ivott.</i>		
1596 Ibbots, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	15	320
1573 Ilgar, Robert, husbandman, Hilton	14	206

		VOL.	PAGE
1536	Illycote, John, Trynge	5	36
1560	Impye, Robert, husbandman, Kimbolton	12a	18
1546	Impii, William, Kimbolton	8	86
	Incent, i.e. Innocent, <i>see</i> Jucent.		
1543	Infylde, Jone, buried at Kimbolton	7	89
1543	Infylde, Jone, widow, buried at Kimbolton	7	90
1557	Inglyshe, John, sen., Needingworth	11	70
1595	Inglishe, William, Needingworth	15	305
	<i>See also</i> English.		
1544	Ingram, Yngram, Eusebe, buried at Denfort	7	130
1557	Yngram, William, Godmanchester	11	41
1559	Inwood, Ynwode, Robert, Tring	12	39
1549	Irelande, Joane, buried at Hemingford Grey	8	202
1546	Irelande, John, husbandman, Weston, Herts	8	36
1548	Irelande, John, yeoman, Clothall	8	159
1564	Isade, William, yeoman, Weston, Herts	13	57
1590	Iserson, Christopher, labourer, Holywell	15	171
1592	Iserson, Thomas, labourer, Holywell	15	227
1603	Islet, Alice, widow, Somersham (2 folios)	17	82
1546	Ive, John, Bluntisham	8	37
1571	Ive, Richard, husbandman, Bluntisham	14	104
1597	Ive, William, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	326
	<i>See also</i> Yve.		
1543	Ivers, Richard, buried at Old Weston	7	66
1540	Iverye, Iwerye, John, buried at Walden Regis	6	136
1546	Ivereye, William, yeoman, Wyllion	8	32
1547	Yverye, Roger, Offley	8	125
1546	Ivgyn, William, Needingworth	8	28
1553	Ivott, John, S. Ives	9	186
1592	Ivot, Rowland, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	15	234
1544	Iyne, Thomas, husbandman, Folksworth	7	157
1589	Izat, Nicholas, husbandman, Somersham	15	144
1527	Jacks, Robert, Baldock	3	26
	<i>See also</i> Jakys.		
1558	Jackson, John, Holme	11	288
1590	Jackson, John, Southoe	15	161
1558	Jackson, Juliana, widow, Sawtry All Saints	12	14
1559	Jackson, Robert, Little Stukeley	12	136
1543	Jaksson, Thomas, buried at Croxton, a parishioner of Gransden	7	68
1608	Jackson, Thomas, sriver, Hemingford Grey	18	16
1527	Jackson, William, Aylton	3	32
1541	Jackson, William, Little Stukeley	6	202
	<i>See also</i> Jakisson.		
1607	Jacob, John, husbandman, Sawtry	18	59
1559	Jacobe, Richard, Hamerton	12	134
1542	Jacobe, Thomas, Buckworth	7	11
1556	Jakisson, John, Sawtry All Saints	10	101
	<i>See also</i> Jackson.		
1537	Jaklett, Robert, Hertford All Saints	5	111
1508	Jakys, Alicia, Kings Ripton	2	85
	<i>See also</i> Jacks.		
1554	James, Annes, North Mimms	10	3
1526	Jamys, Richard, Buckworth	3	12
1533	Jamys, Thomas, Northmymms	4	143
1563	James, William, Wheathampsted	13	27
1584	Jarman, Michael, husbandman, Offord Cluny	15	50
1613	Jarrett, Elizabeth, Little Paxton	19	144
1507	Jaye, Jeye, John, Great Gransden	2	93

	VOL.	PAGE
1557 Jaye , Raffe, Huntingdon S. Mary	11	104
1599 Jaye , Robert, yeoman, Huntingdon	16	55
1599 Jaye , Robert, yeoman, Huntingdon	19	54
1549 Jaye , Thomas, jun., buried at S. Benet's (Huntingdon?)	8	174
1553 Jaye , Thomas, Huntingdon	9	188
1585 Jaye , William, Huntingdon	15	55
1602? Jaye , William, Huntingdon S. Mary	17	65
1602 Jeekins , Richard, Grafham (nuncupative)	16	125 <i>a</i>
1606 Jellyan , Thomas, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	16	231
1608 Jenings , John, shepherd, Winwick	18	6
1559 Jenyns , William, maltemakere, Baldock	12	81
1559 Jenkenson , Henry, Buckworth	12	206
1557 Jenkyns , John, buried at Great Paxton	11	89
1557 Gynkyns , William, buried at Great Paxton	11	96
1599 Jenney , Katherine, widow, Ramsey	16	49
1599 Jenney , Katherine, widow, Ramsey	19	49
1535 Jesope , Thomas, laborere, Fenystanton	5	17
1559 Jeve , Robert, Watton, Herts	12	46
1556 Jeve , William, Little Munden	11	35
1586 Joans , Jerom, Brinkton	15	71
1541 John <i>als.</i> Davie , Owen, King's Langley	6	237
<i>See also Jon.</i>		
1541 Johnes , William, buried at Eynesbury	6	286
1500 Johnson , Jhonson , Elizabeth, Worndyche, Kimbolton	1	26
1500 Johnson , Elizabeth, Worndycke, Kymbalton	2	11
1613 Johnson , Ellen, spinster, Winwick	19	132
1592 Johnson , Esabell, widow, Wood Walton	15	214
1538 Johnson , Jamys, buried at Holywell	6	21
1543 Johnson , Joane, widow, Little Munden	7	80
1535 Johnson , John, Perye, Great Stockton	5	15
1539 Johnson , John, Essendine	6	61
1540 Jonson , John, Holme	6	142
1597 Johnson , John, butcher, Ramsey	16	1
1597 Johnsone , John, butcher, Ramsey	19	2
1568 Jhonson , Laurence, husbandman, Yaxley	12	237
1528 Jonson , Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	3	39 <i>a</i>
1531 Johnson , Michael, Asshwell	4	55
1490 Jhonson , Robert, Alconbury-Weston	1	52
1600 Jhonson , Robert, Orton Waterville	17	53
1600 Johnson , Robert, husbandman, Orton Longueville	19	77
1599 Jhonson , Thomas, blacksmith, S. Ives	16	47
1599 Johnson , Thomas, blacksmith, S. Ives	19	45
1541 Johnson , William, husbandman, Copmanford	6	288
1550 Johnson , William, buried at Albury	9	7
1587 Johnson , William, husbandman, Farcet	15	108
1593 Johnson , William, Godmanchester	15	271
1596 Johnson , William, bachelor, Winwick	15	308
1593 Jon , John, yeoman, Hilton	15	254
<i>See also John.</i>		
1553 Joyce , Joyés , George, vicar of Ashwell	9	206
1542 Joice , Henry, husbandman, Glatton	7	24
1544 Joys , John, Buckworth	7	140
1613 Joice , John, labourer, Winwick	19	150
1570 Joyce , Margaret, Winwick	14	55
1546 Joyce , Richard, Winwick	8	82
1595 Joyce , Swithun, yeoman, G. Gidding	15	298
1545 Joys , Thomas, Buckworth	7	203
1559 Joyce , Thomas, Winwick	12	29
1605 Joye , Thomas, —	6	200
1485 Jordon , John (will dated 1485), Benyngton (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	32

		VOL.	PAGE
1510	Jordan, Thomas, buried at Graveley	2	137
1544	Jorden, Thomas, sen., Haddon	7	107
1550	Jordyn, Thomas, Hitchin	8	213
1585	Jordaine, Thomas, Haddon	15	60
1521	Jucent * <i>als.</i> Ashby, Katharine, Berkamsted, s.p.	2	233, 236
1486	Jusent, Robert, Berkhamstead S. Peter	2	309
1528	Judde, Jude, Henry, Hitchin	3	43
1498	Judde, John, King's Ripton	1	173
1566	Judde, John, King's Walden	13	171
1545	Jurden, Alice, widow, Ripton S. John	7	163
1543	Jurden, John, Abbots Ripton	7	97
1559	Jurdeyn, Richard, Berkhamstead	12	122
1556	Justice, Isabell, Somersham	10	128
1556	Justice, William, Somersham	10	128
1554	Kanne, William, buried at Benington	10	38
1558	Karlesse, Parnell, Godmanchester	11	364
	<i>See also</i> Carless.		
1539	Karner, Agnes, widow, Bluntisham	6	82
1551	Kartere, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	9	27
1528	Karter, William, King's Langley	3	44
	<i>See also</i> Carter.		
1549	Katlyne, John, Kympton	8	185
1563	Katlyn, John, yeoman, Kimpton	13	1
	<i>See also</i> Catlyn.		
1592	Keye, Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	206
1599	Keay, Thomas, Houghton	17	41
1599	Keay, Thomas, husbandman, Houghton	19	58
1546	Kebill, Agnes, widow, S. Ives	8	75
1543	Kibbill, Raffie, S. Ives	7	70
1505?	Kechyn, Elizabeth (a note only, no will cir. 1505), Hamerton	2	77
1544	Keiche, John, sen., Huntingdon	7	116
1488	Kelbeke, Robert, Wallyngton	1	130
1607	Kelinge, John, Branfield (nuncupative)	18	84
1556	Kellam, John, Diddington	10	121
	Kempton, <i>see</i> Kympton.		
1510	Kendall, Richard, Bishop's Hatfield	2	138
1586	Kendall, Thomas, carpenter, Swinshed	15	75
1557	Keyne, Elizabeth, widow, buried at Berkhamstead S. Mary	11	136
1545	Kene, Richard, Tring	7	220
1553	Keyne, Richard, yeoman, North Berkhamstead	9	206
1559	Keyne, Thomas, North Church	12	39
1538	Kenrede, Robert, Digswell	6	18
1540	Kenrike, William, Yaxley	6	155
1559	Kent, Alice, widow of Thomas K., Hitchin	12	228
1545	Kent, Edmund, Hitchin	8	18
1542	Kent, Henry, Aston	7	33
1546	Kent, John, buried at Benington	8	67
1532	Kent, Richard, buried at Benyngton	4	76
1597	Kennt, Thomas, yeoman, Needingworth	16	13
1597	Kennt, Thomas, Needingworth	19	13
1528	Kentishe, Alice, widow, Bishop's Hatfield	3	46
1553	Kerby, John, husbandman, Little Mundon	9	156
1573	Kerby, Richard, husbandman, Little Munden	14	164
1558	Kyrby, William, clothworker, Hertford	11	217
1487	Kest, John, Yakesley	1	23
1542	Kidman, Kydman, John, Great Gransden	7	3

* This may be intended for Incent, i.e. Innocent.

	VOL.	PAGE
1592 Kydman, John, sen., Great Gransden	15	214
1601 Kidman, Simon, yeoman, Great Gransden	17	10
1601 Kydman, Simon, yeoman, Great Gransden	19	92
1590 Kidman, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Great Gransden	15	162
1593 Kydman, William, husbandman, Great Gransden	15	262
1570 Kilburne, Alice, widow, Hilton	14	53
1561 Kilburn, William, Yelling	12 <i>a</i>	133
1512 Kilbyff, William, buried at Harpeden	2	294
1555 Killinge, John, sen., Hertford All Saints	10	66
1560 Killingworthe, Agnes, Needingworth	12 <i>a</i>	63
1596 Killingworth, Edward, labourer, Holywell	15	312
1590 Killingworthe, Em, widow, Needingworth	15	170
1558 Kyllingworth, George, Needingworth	11	261
1597 Killingworth, John, husbandman, Needingworth (<i>no proof</i>)	17	11
1597 Killingworth, John, husbandman, Needingworth	19	15
1595 Killingworth, Martine, Needingworth	15	302
1585 Kyllingworthe, Thomas, Needingworth	15	68
1562 Killshawe, Henry, buried at Gaddesden	12 <i>a</i>	216
1613 King, Agnes, Great Paxton	19	115
1559 King, Elinore, Great Stukeley	12	145
1573 Kinge, George, husbandman, Bengoe	14	220
1595 Kynge, George, weaver, Wood Walton	15	305
1548 Kynge, Harry, Bythorn	8	160
1595 King, Henry, labourer, Colne	15	299
1589 Kinge, Johan, Holme	15	152
1503 Kynge, John, Towsland	2	43
1508 Kynge, John, Welyngton	2	102
1544 Kynge, John, Great Gidding	7	143
1545 Kynge, John, Tosland	7	227
1555 Kinge, John, Little Berkhamstead	10	68
1556 Kinge, John, Holywell	11	12
1558 Kyng, John, husbandman, Great Stukeley	11	262
1564 Kyng, John, sen., husbandman, Holywell	13	63
1584 Kinge, John, husbandman, Alwalton	15	28
1586 Kinge, John, Holywell	15	74
1595 Kynge, John, yeoman, Orton Longueville	15	299
1596 Kinge, John, Needingworth	15	310
1600 Kinge, John, Conington	16	65
1600 Kynge, John, Conington	19	62
1484 Kynge, Laurence, Hertford	1	42
1563 Kynge, Laurence, Needingworth	12 <i>a</i>	265
1554 Kynge, Nicholas, King's Langley	10	29
1594 Kinge, Nicholas, husbandman, Needingworth	15	277
1591 Kinge, Richard, Great Stukeley	15	190
1496 Kyng, Robert, S. Neots (with codicil by testator and his wife)	1	159
1544 Kynge, Robert, Holiwell	7	120
1584 Kinge, Robert, Earith	15	28
1540 Kynge, Simon, Holywell	6	141
1545 Kinge, Simonde, Holiwell	7	233
1486 Kynge, Thomas, Steeple Gidding	1	32
1544 Kinge, Thomas, Needingworth	7	100
1552 Kynge, Thomas, husbandman, Denton	19	90
1559 Kyng, Thomas, husbandman, Great Stukeley	2	63
1559 Kinge, Thomas, Great Gidding	12	168
1607 Kinge, Thomas, Colne	16	255
1530 Kynge, William, Godmanchester	4	25
1540 Kynge, William, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	6	118
1549 Kynge, William, yeoman, Wallington	8	165
1558 Kynge, William, buried at Bythorn	11	215
1589 Kinge, William, husbandman, Hamerton	15	142

	VOL.	PAGE
1551 Kingson, Kyngsson, Edward, Folksworth	9	36
1548 Kyngson, John, Elton	8	154
1606 Kingston, Edward, husbandman, Elton	17	126
1584 Kingston, John, Yaxley	15	30
1529 Kippaxe, Thomas, Great Paxton	3	106
1524 Kirkbe, John, husbandman, Stevenage	2	157
1527 Kirkebye, Richard, Sacombe	3	30
1603 Kisbye, Kysbye, Alice, widow, Orton Longville	16	148
1538 Keisbe, Geffery, Alerton	5	161
1557 Kisbye, John, Alwalton	11	189
1599 Kisbie, John, husbandman, Orton Longueville	19	55
1599 Kisbye, John, husbandman, Orton Longville	17	45
1552 Kysbye, Richard, Huntingdon S. Mary	9	123
1559 Kisseby, Richard, Alwalton	12	102
1492 Keysby, Thomas (will dated 1492), Wodeston	1	61
1538 Kysbe, William, Orton Longville	5	139 ^a
1557 Kisbye, William, Alwalton	11	57
1557 Kysbe, William, Alwalton	11	95
1584 Kisbye, William, Alwalton	15	21
1552 Kitlynge, John, maltman, Hichin	9	128
1539 Knell, Walter, Orton Longville	6	32
1549 Kneyll, George, Orton Longville	8	171
1545 Knevette, John, King's Langley	7	219
1550 Knevet, Robert, King's Langley	8	222
1526 Knevett, Thomas, King's Langley	3	5
1605 Knight, Anthony, bachelor, Winwick	16	172
1496 Knyght, Custance (will dated), Great Gaddesden	1	158
1501 Knyght, Harry, Hemylhemsted	2	21
1561 Knyght, Harrie, yeoman, Great Gaddesden	12 ^a	92
1558 Knyght, Herry, Bovingdon	11	286
1533 Knyght, Henry, Weston, Herts	4	124
1527 Knyght, John, buried at Great Gaddisden	3	31
1545 Knyght, John, vicar of Offley	7	179
1550 Knyght, John, sen., Great Gaddesden	8	209
1605 Knight, John, husbandman, Sawtry	17	93
1606 Knighte, John, labourer, Sawtry	16	221
1583 Knight, Oliver, husbandman, Winwick	15	12
1536 Knyght, Thomas, Offleye	5	44
1550 Knyght, Thomas, Little Berkhamstead	9	4
1553 Knyght <i>a/s.</i> Brother, Thomas, husbandman, Offley	9	166
1544 Knyghton, Thomas, Bayford	7	102
1600 Knype, Richard, cooper, Yaxley	16	59
1600 Knype, Richard, cooper, Yaxley	19	62
1503 Knoke, Richard, buried at Hamerton	2	137 ^a
1538 Knolton, Thomas, Munden	5	146
1559 Knotte, John, Ickleford	12	70
1605 Knowlis, Thomas, Pidley	16	203
1587 Knowlwater, George, Connington	15	110
1554 Kydeare, John, Broughton	10	18
1540 Kydley, Christopher, Caldecot	6	116
1564 Kympton, Edmund, Datchworth	13	50
1511 Kympton, Richard, Stevenage	2	156
1535 Kynde, John, Baldoke	5	34
1558 Kyne, John, husbandman, Parry, Great Staughton	11	252
1532 Kyne, Richard, Bluntesham	4	95
1500 Kynneswycke, John, Huntingdon	2	5
1546 Kyrbryde, George, Everton	8	45
1570 Kyrke, John, Broughton	14	50
1535 Kyrke, Mychael, Pirton	5	24
1529 Kyrke, Thomas, Overstowe, near Kimbolton	3	94

	VOL.	PAGE
1586 Lacke, Thomas, husbandman, Holme	15	78
1546 Lacye, Alice, widow, Hitchin	8	50
1532 Lacye, John, miller, Hitchin	4	98
1552 Lacie, Richard, vicar of S. Ippolyt	9	116
1556 Lad, Robert, Holywell (<i>no proof</i>)	10	111
1590 Ladd, Robert, husbandman, Farcet	15	178
1597 Lads, William, yeoman, Stanground	15	335
1558 Laighton, Michael, Upton	12	128
1557 Layghton, Robert, buried at S. Gidding	11	71
1498 Leyghton, William (will dated 1498), Hamerton (<i>see fol. 58</i>)	2	56
1499 Leyghton, William, Hamerton	2	58
1564 Laiton, William, buried at Weston	13	30
1597 Lake, Alice, widow, Godmanchester	19	6
1558 Laicke, Edward, Great Gransden	11	302
1536 Lake, John, Trynge	5	486
1509 Lake, Richard, Willsterne, parish Trynge	2	109
1543 Lake, Thomas, Tring	7	58
1607 Lake, William, carpenter, Tring	18	100
1589 Lambard, Lambird, Ayne, widow, Needingworth	15	132
1539 Lamberd, John, Hemingford Abbots	6	34
1607 Lamberde, John, labourer, Ramsey	16	249
1532 Lambarde, Thomas, Minden Magna	4	69
<i>See also Lambert.</i>		
1570 Lambe, Edward, husbandman, Great Raveley	14	19
1590 Lambe, Jasper, shepherd, Wood Walton	15	179
1596 Lambe, John, husbandman, Upwood	15	310
1543 Lambe, William, buried at Hamerton	7	56
1608 Lambert, Joan, widow, Somersham	18	28
1569 Lambarte, John, Needingworth	14	5
1537 Lamberte, John, Holiwell	5	90
1540 Lamberte, Gaston <i>als.</i> , John, Pidley	6	158
1593 Lamberte, John, senior, tailor, Somersham	15	260
1596 Lambert, John, weaver, Godmanchester	15	325
1541 Lamberte, Jone, Pidley	6	205
1547 Lamberte, Thomas, gent., Hinxworth	8	128
1607 Lambert, Thomas, Digswell (nuncupative)	18	85
1564 Lamsett, Thomas, husbandman, Chesterton	13	59
1605 Lamsit, John, husbandman, Orton Longville	16	170
1592 Lamsted, Seth, labourer, Yaxley	15	237
1601 Lamsted, John, husbandman, Alwalton	19	76
1557 Lamysson, John, Woodstone	11	122
1556 Lancaster, Lankester, Alexander, woollen draper, Huntingdon		
All Saints	11	5
1562 Lancaster, Edward, Abbots Ripton	12a	181
1588 Lancaster, Elizabeth, widow, Swinshed	15	118
1571 Lancaster, John, husbandman, Swinshed	14	95
1586 Lancaster, Robert, —	15	78
1548 Lancton, Richard, tailor, Stevenage	8	161
1573 Landisdale, Rayfe, weaver, Holme	14	198
1483 Lane, Agnes, widow, buried at Godmanchester	1	69
1558 Lane, Alice, widow, Aldenham	11	213
1560 Lane, Elene, servant, Aldenham	12a	33
1547 Layne, John, Conington	8	135
1584 Lane, John, cordwainer, Colne	15	26
1598 Lane, John, labourer, Colne	16	20
1598 Lane, John, labourer, Colne	19	17
1572 Layne, Michael, husbandman, Wood Walton	14	130
1565 Lane, Robert, Alconbury-Weston	13	102
1540 Lane, William, Aldenham	6	115
1548 Lane, William, husbandman, Yardley	8	143

		VOL.	PAGE
1552	Lane, William, Elton	9	88
1548	Langlande, Umfrie, yeoman, Upton	8	146
1593	Langley, Edmund, husbandman, Sawtry All Saints	15	246
1517	Langley, John, Welwyn	2	207
1530	Langthorn, Edmund (<i>see</i> fol. 15), Hertford All Saints	4	4, 15
1561	Langthorn, William, yeoman, Watton, Herts	12 <i>a</i>	156
1561	Langtofte, Joone, Great Paxton	12 <i>a</i>	109
1584	Lantoft <i>als.</i> Clarke, Robert, labourer, Great Paxton	15	32
1550	Langtofte, Thomas, labourer, Hertingfordbury	9	8
1557	Lantofte, Thomas, Great Paxton	11	208
1583	Lappits, Joane, widow, Bluntisham	15	2
1501	Larke, John (will dated 1501), Henxworth	2	14
1607	Lauer, James, Stanground	16	250
1602	Laughton, William, labourer, Holme	16	125
1550	Launcell, Lawncell, Jane, widow, Hamerton	8	219
1542	Lawncell, John, Hamerton	7	18
1545	Launcell, John, Yaxley	7	202
1563	Launcell, Richard, labourer, Yaxley	12 <i>a</i>	281
1607	Lavender, John, husbandman, Warboys	18	20
1564	Lavender, Thomas, yeoman, Abbots Ripton	13	69
1608	Lavender, Thomas, labourer, Warboys	16	260
1557	Lavendere, William, Wennington	11	119
1566	Lavgchorne, Isbell, Watton, Herts	13	172
1527	Lawe, Avis, widow, buried at Great Paxton	3	19
1534	Lawe, John, Little Paxton	4	180
1549	Lawe, John, Earith	8	187
1558	Lawe, John, sen., maltman, Hitchin	11	293
1560	Lawe, John, husbandman, Southoe	12 <i>a</i>	73
1570	Lawe, John, sen., Fenstanton	14	15
1570	Lawe, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	14	16
1570	Lawe, John, Hitchin	14	69
1589	Lawe, John, —	15	150
1551	Lawe, Margaret, Hitchin	9	44
1560	Lawe, Robert, husbandman, Fenstanton	12 <i>a</i>	48
1518	Lawe, Thomas, Godmanchester	2	190
1545	Lawe, Thomas, Little Paxton	7	213
1563	Lawe, Thomas, King's Ripton	12 <i>a</i>	274
1570	Lawe, Thomas, carpenter, Fenstanton	14	15
1548	Law, William, Hitchin	8	147
1565	Lawe, William, Little Paxton	13	156
1565	Lawman, William, Ickleford	13	126
1571	Lawrence, Laurance, Agnes, widow, —	14	81
1607	Lawrence, Joane, Kimpton (nuncupative)	18	89
1565	Lawrence, Joone, widow, Sacombe	13	113
1605	Lawrance, Mathew, shepherd, Eynesbury	16	192
1612	Lawrence, Michael, yeoman, Fenstanton	19	134
1496	Lawrence, Robert, husbandman, Offord Cluny	1	154
1530	Laurence, Robert, Stanground	4	27
1555	Laurence, Robert, Aldenham	10	84
1565	Lawrence, Roger, Hertingfordbury	13	112
1526	Lawrence, Thomas, Offord Cluny	2	286
1532	Laurence, Thomas, Abbotsley	4	102
1558	Laurence, Thomas, Sacombe	11	242
1558	Laurence, William, buried at Steple Gidding	11	361
1559	Laurence, William, Hamerton	12	135
1552	Lawson, Edward, Aldenham	9	103
1598	Laxby, William, Huntingdon	17	30
1546	Laxon, Robert, Stanground	8	104
1529	Laxton, Elizabeth, wife of John L., Godmanchester	3	97
1540	Laxton, John, Godmanchester	6	164

		VOL.	PAGE
1608	Laxton, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	18	28
1535	Laxton, Richard, buried at Stangronde	5	21
1573	Laxton, William, Godmanchester	14	205
1598	Laxton, William, joiner, Huntingdon	19	17
1529	Laycrofte, John, Walkern	3	104
1548	Laymheyde, John, Stilton	8	140
1561	Laythorn, Edmund, Watton, Herts	12a	86
1558	Leach, Leche, John, husbandman, Great Raveley	11	214
1559	Leich, Margary, Huntingdon	12	22
1601	Leach, Michael, husbandman, Graffham	19	92
1602	Leach, Michael, husbandman, Grafham	16	130
1591	Leache, Richard, husbandman, Great Raveley	15	190
1600	Leache, Richard, husbandman, Great Raveley	19	57, 58
1553	Leiche, William, Upwood	9	174
1545	Leadebitter, Bawdewyn, Woodhurst	7	223
1557	Leader, Leder, Olyver, esq., Great Staughton	11	84
1613	Leader, Robert, yeoman, Ramsey	19	139
1502	Ledar, Thomas, Magna Stokton	2	30
1502	Ledar, Thomas, Great Staughton	2	195
1508	Ledar, William, S. Neots	2	83
1544	Leak, Agnes, buried at Haddon	7	131
1541	Leke, Robert, Woodwalton	6	235
1557	Ledall, John, smyth, Old Hurst	11	103
1556	Ledge, John, Bishop's Hatfield	11	1
1554	Lee, Gregorie, Ashwell	10	40
1588	Lee, John, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	15	127
1528	Lee, Richard, Bishop's Hatfield	3	60
1536	Lee, Roberte, parson of Caldecote, Herts	5	51
	<i>See also Ley.</i>		
1506	Legate, Henry (will dated 1506), Baldocke	2	218
1558	Legat, Nicholas, Pidley	11	262
1590	Leagett, William, husbandman, Pidley	15	175
1597	Legerton, John, Wistow	15	331
1556	Lego, Percival, parson of Aspenden	10	125
1546	Leichworthe, William, yeoman, Ashwell	8	51
1535	Lemege, William, Kynbalton	5	3
1592	Lenton, Thomas, rector of Sawtry S. Andrew	15	225
1557	Leonard, Agnes, Bishop's Hatfield	11	79
1559	Leonarde, John, yeoman, Essendine	12	181
1561	Lepare, Edward, Flamstead	12a	152
1542	Leper, John, Flamstead	7	6
1509	Leslay, John, Hitchin	2	132
1562	Lesley, Thomas, buried at Bury	12a	233
1535	Lessame, William, Barkamstede S. Peters	5	3
1557	Lesschilde, William, husbandman, Kimbolton	11	124
1591	Lettis, Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	15	185
1604	Lettis, William, Godmanchester	16	159
1557	Levenge, Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton	11	202
1608	Levens, Gawen, Southoe	18	26
1607	Levet, Nicholas, Bluntisham	codicil	16 70, 271
1599	Levite, John, labourer, Hemingford Grey	19	37
1599	Levite, John, labourer, Hemingford Gray	16	37
1605	Lyvit, Thomas, Glatton	16	183
1559	Levyt, William, husbandman, Yelling	12	53
1586	Lyvitt, William, Yelling	15	85
1546	Levyneche, John, Stonley, Kimbolton	8	101
1609	Lewis <i>a/s.</i> Earnest, John, sherman, Great Gransden	18	65
1536	Lewys, William, S. Neots	5	47
1532	Lewman, Richard, Hitchin	4	105
1534	Ley, Leye, Agnes, widow, Radwell	4	149

		VOL.	PAGE
1590	Ley, Ellen, widow, Abbotsley	15	167
1528	Leye, John, Bishop's Hatfield	3	60
1545	Leye, John, Harpeden	7	171
1553	Leye, Thomas, Alwalton	9	157
	<i>See also Lee.</i>		
1479	Leycot, Lawrence (will dated 1479), Offord Cluny	1	87
1531	Lidynghon, Robert, husbandman, Offord Cluny	4	34
1593	Lightfoote, Roger, yeoman, Morborn	15	242
1586	Liliat, Thomas, rector of Houghton-cum-Witton	15	83
1543	Lilly, Lylve, Alice, S. Neots	7	91
1573	Lylleye, Janet, widow, Calcot, Herts	14	227
1572	Lillie, John, Pidley	14	130
1554	Lincoln, Simon, Sandon, Herts	10	35
1545	Lincoln, William, yeoman, Sandon	7	193
1608	Linge, William, Wistow	16	263
1608	Linge, William, Wistow	18	53
1586	Linsey, Linsye, Hugh, labourer, Eynesbury (nuncupative)	15	75
1600	Lynsey, Johane, widow, Eynesbury	19	81, 86
1538	Lynsey, John, sen., yeoman, Fenstanton	5	157
1565	Lynsey, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	13	139
1560	Lynseye, Margery, widow, Eynesbury	12a	52
1584	Linseye, Peter, Fenstanton	15	50
1558	Lynseye, Roger, Eynesbury	11	264
1535	Lynsey, William, Somersham	5	28
1560	Lynsey, William, Elton	12a	46
1566	Lynsey, William, Elton	12	239
1571	Lincye, William, labourer, Ellington	14	118
1593	Linwood, Richard, Great Catworth	15	250
1527	Litilwoode, Thomas, S. Neots	3	16
1599	Lividge, Edmund, husbandman, Swynshed	17	23
1599	Lyvidge, Edmund, husbandman, Somersham	19	32
1597	Lievage, Thomas, husbandman, Ellington	19	2
1599	Livinge, Richard, husbandman, Stonely, Kimbolton	19	12
1557	Lloyd, Evan, Hatfield	11	50
1558	Lockwode, Edward, Hitchin	11	255
1527	Lodington <i>als.</i> Lovington, John, Southoe	3	34
1597	Lofts, Thomas, Denton	15	334
1599	Loggsden, Thomas, husbandman, Great Staughton	16	39
1599	Loggsden, Thomas, Great Staughton	19	30
1545	Lokington, Alice, widow, Godmanchester	8	8
1559	Lokynghon, Edward, Godmanchester	12	154
1544	Lokynghon, Thomas, Godmanchester	7	104
1544	London, Ame, widow, Somersham	7	149
1507	London, Edmund, husbandman, Holdweston	2	94
1545	London, John, Northmymys	8	11
1541	London, Thomas, Somersham	6	280
1551	London, William, Colne	9	67
1557	Longe, Gilbert, miller, Hertingfordbury	11	50
1541	Longe, Henry, Pidley	6	240
1492	Longe, John, Alcumbury	1	62
1570	Longe, Richard, yeoman, Bovingdon	14	32
1602	Longe, William (will dated 1602), vicar of Stanground	16	100
1557	Loote, Thomas, Walmsford, Stibbington	11	59
1534	Loozwith, Thomas, Fletton	4	177
1608	Lord, Ellen, widow, Hamerton	16	273
1608	Lord, Ellen, widow, Hamerton	18	50
1520	Lord, John, King's Ripton	2	224
1544	Lorde, John, buried at Winwick	7	158
1539	Lorde, Katherine, Codereth	6	25
1560	Lord, Simon, husbandman, Bluntisham	12a	9

		VOL.	PAGE
1557	Lord, William, yeoman, Great Gransden	11	42
1570	Lord, William, Bluntisham	14	20
1526	Lorkyn, John, Hertford All Saints	3	11
1526	Lorkyn, John, Wymondley	3	4
1543	Lorkyn, John, Hitchin	7	86
1550	Lorkyn, Johanna, widow, Rowney (Little Mundon)	9	12
1570	Lorkin, John, Knebworth	14	45
1538	Lorkyn, Raffie, S. Neots	5	127
1550	Lorymere, Catherine, widow, Sandon	8	216
1542	Lorymer, John, Sandon	7	12
1540	Lothe, Agnes, Waternewton	6	141
1540	Lothe, Robert, Waternewton	6	141
1544	Love, Johanna, widow, Aston	7	138
1527	Love, John, Leichworthe	3	35
1540	Love, John, Aston	6	135
1547	Love, John, wheler, Hitchin	8	124
1554	Love, John, sen., Haliwell	10	15
1556	Love, John, Bluntisham	10	120
1557	Love, John, Earith	11	163
1587	Loove, John, sen., husbandman, Bluntisham	15	94
1559	Love, Margerie, widow, Bluntisham	12	197
1587	Loove, Marian, widow, Bluntisham	15	107
1559	Love, Richard, yeoman, Digswell	12	189
1590	Love, Simon, Holywell	15	165
1537	Love, Thomas, Aston	5	77
1545	Love, William, Bluntisham	7	169
1556	Love, William, Holywell	10	112
1583	Loove, William, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	2
1539	Lovedaye, William, Godmanchester	6	87
1544	Lovell, Alice, Godmanchester	7	128
1547	Lovenam, Thomas, priest, buried at Berkhamstead S. Peter	8	123
1572	Lovet, Henry, yeoman, Flaunden	14	126
1544	Lovett, Richard, Flaunden, Hemel Hempstead	7	105
1527	Lovington <i>als.</i> Lodington, John, Southoe	3	34
1558	Lowe, Robert, brewer, London Colney (Shenley)	11	369
1509	Lowe, Thomas, Hitchin	2	129
1552	Loowe, Thomas, Houghton	9	131
1479	Lowen, William, Bayford	1	103
1604	Lowery <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, servant to Mr. Cheney, Great Stukeley	16	162
1557	Lowffe, William, husbandman, Sawtry	11	98
1482	Lowthe, Robert (will dated 1482), Hertingfordbury (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	72
1532	Lowyn, Simon, Aston	4	99
1607	Lowyne, Thomas, North Minms	18	85
1542	Lucasse, John, Hemingford Abbots	7	31
1559	Lucas, John, maltman, Hitchin	12	179
1544	Lucasse, Jone, Hemingford Abbots	7	127
1565	Lucasse, Richard, Wyton	13	153
1608	Lucas, Richard, glazier, St. Mary, Huntingdon	18	58
1533	Lucas, Robert, Hitchin	4	138
1552	Lucasse, Robert, Witton	9	145
1558	Lucy, Lucie, George, squire, Clothall	11	366
1557	Lucye, William, husbandman, Sawtry	11	70
1565	Luddington, William, Great Gidding	13	137
1539	Luffe, John, buried at S. Neots	6	41
1551	Luff, John, Upwood	9	16
1537	Luke, Edmund, Huntingdon All Saints	5	71
1557	Luke, Richard, Earith	11	69
1537	Luke, Thomas, Colchester	5	102
1552	Luke, William, buried at Bluntisham	9	101
1527	Lutte, John, S. Neots	3	17

		VOL.	PAGE
1536	Lyell, Roger, Hichyn	5	44
1607	Lyle, Richard, yeoman, Hitchin	18	97
1543	Lymbothe, Simon, Stanground	7	50
1528	Lymbothe, William, Stanground	3	72
1595	Lyminge, Agnes, widow, Everton	15	288
1542	Lynarde, Robert, Hatfield	7	8
1527	Lynde, Thomas, S. Neots	3	17
1546	Lynne, Andrew, Stanground	8	59
1559	Lynne, John, husbandman, Glatton	12	51
1554	Lyne, Robert, Farcet	10	16
1541	Lynstede <i>als.</i> Wylde, Edmund, yeoman, Tuyng	6	208
1557	Lynstede <i>als.</i> Wilde, Joane, widow, Tuyng	11	139
1605	Lyon, Lion, John, Sawtry	16	173
1559	Lyone, Joone, Farcet	12	115
1488	Lyon, Robert, Baldock	1	65
1529	Lyon, Umfrye, priest (Wolley?)	3	90
1541	Lystere, William, parson of Bennington	6	214
1561	Lyttelere, Robert, parson of Radwell	12 <i>a</i>	141
1480	Lywiche, John (will dated 1480), Great Stockton	1	105
1558	Maamfeld, Margaret, widow, Little Wymondley	11	256
1593	Mackerell, John, labourer, Bythorn	15	256
1596	Maddie, Edmund, husbandman, Molesworth	15	317
1556	Maddye, Robert, husbandman, Brinkton	11	29
1573	Maddy, Thomas, husbandman, Grafham	14	207
1529	Maddersay, Thomas, Colne	3	107
1548	Madewe, Jeffery, husbandman, Woodhurst	8	150
1558	Madewe, Thomas, Grafham	12	1
	Mahewe, <i>see</i> Mayhew.		
	Maille, <i>see</i> Mayle.		
1573	Maister, John, Wistow	14	217
1559	Malden, William, Godmanchester	12	159
	Male, <i>see</i> Mayle.		
1559	Malery, Saunders, Little Stukeley	12	137
1587	Mallorye, Henry, tiler, Fenton	15	102
1557	Malham, Christopher, rector of Stibbington	11	177
1558	Mallye, John, Godmanchester	11	326
1537	Malyn, Ame, widow, Much Minden	5	70
1503	Man, John, Dacheworth	2	35
1530	Man <i>als.</i> Crophthorn, John, Shenley	4	9
1594	Man, John, husbandman, Great Gidding	15	274
1559	Manne, Jone, Bishop's Hatfield	12	48
1544	Man, Thomas, Great Catworth	7	155
1528	Manby, Manbe, Edmund, Abbotsley	3	45
1542	Manbe, John, Abbotsley	7	23
1535	Manby, Jone, S. Neots	5	16
1529	Manbye, William, S. Neots	3	84
1536	Manderston, Thomas, Godmanchester	5	49
1549	Mane, John, Tuyng	8	198
1557	Mane, John, buried at Dachworth	11	109
1557	Mane, William, Holme	11	58
1596	Maney, John, yeoman, Ramsey	15	322
1538	Manfyld, John, Stevenage	5	128
1546	Mandfelde, John, husbandman, Eynesbury	8	93
1560	Manfelde, Robert, rector of Hinxworth	12 <i>a</i>	57
1565	Manfelde, Nicholas, Throkking	13	158
1546	Manley, Margerie, Eynesbury	8	60
1551	Mannynge, Henry, potter, Bishop's Hatfield	9	71
1564	Mannynge, John, husbandman, Woodwalton	13	82
1593	Mannynge, John, Stanground	15	248

		VOL.	PAGE
1593	Mannynge, Margaret, widow, Stanground	15	262
1558	Mannynge, Parnyll, widow, Wood Walton	11	226
1561	Maneynge, Richard, Little Stukeley	12a	148
1557	Mannynge, Robert, Woodwalton	11	97
1571	Mannynge, Robert, potter, Bishop's Hatfield	14	84
1591	Maninge, Thomas, husbandman, Yaxley	15	197
1508	Mannynge, William, Alwalton	2	106
1540	Mannynge, William, Yaxley	6	154
1551	Mannynge, William, Alwalton	9	35
1559	Mansell, John, husbandman, Fletton	12	105
1609	Manssell, William, smith, Much Morden	18	124
1544	Mansere, Peter, yeoman, Glatton	7	144
1543	Mansfelde, William, Little Gaddesden	7	72
1549	Manyson (<i>als. Sampson</i> in margin, John, Baldock (?))	8	164
1614	Marborowe, William, husbandman, Pidley	19	151
1544	Marburye, George, Upton	7	107
1544	Marchall, John, Godmanchester	7	119
1546	Marchell, John, Ellington	8	38
1545	Marchall, Jone, widow, S. Ippolyt	7	218
	<i>See also Marshall.</i>		
1593	Margets, Henry, Upwood	15	246
1595	Margetts, Henry, Wistow	15	303
1560	Marham, Laurence, Offord Cluny	12a	49
1532	Markam, John, husbandman, Hailweston	4	101
1552	Markham, Thomas, Farcet	9	90
1589	Markham, Thomas, husbandman, Offord Cluny	15	154
1527	Marke, William, King's Langley	3	26
1559	Marmyn, Robert, husbandman, Warboys	12	65
1597	Marram, Agnes, widow, Denton (nuncupative)	15	326
1551	Marres, William, Water Newton	9	34
1529	Marrette, William, Huntingdon S. Mary's	3	111
1571	Marret, William, Godmanchester	14	80
	<i>See also Marritt.</i>		
1558	Marriot, Maryet, Agnes, Hemingford Abbots	11	350
1606	Marriot, Agnes, Steeple Gidding	17 126a,	127
1608	Maryot, Agnes, widow, Great Stukeley	18	13
1589	Maryott, Annis, widow, Pidley	15	155
1519	Maryot, Edmond, Godmanchester	2	187
1595	Marriete, Gabriel, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	289
1592	Maryot, Gregory, sen., maltster, Hemingford Abbots	15	229
1505	Maryatt, John, Great Stewkeley	2	63
1505	Mariet, John, buried at Great Stockton	2	75
1553	Maryet, John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	9	194
1595	Marriat, Michael, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	285
1556	Mariott, Nicholas, S. Ives	10	103
1535	Maryett, Richard, Somersham	5	26
1558	Maryet, Richard, husbandman, Fenstanton	11	249
1587	Mariatt, Richard, Great Stukeley	15	107
1594	Maryat, Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	15	283
1602	Marriat, Richard, Hemingford Abbots	17	64
1529	Maryot, Robert, Great Staughton	3	89
1559	Maryet, Robert, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	12	149
1602 ?	Maryott, Robert, Great Stukeley	17	74
1490	Mariatt, Thomas, buried at Kimbolton	1	18
1558	Maryet, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Grey	11	349
1543	Maryatte, William, husbandman, Great Stukeley	7	48
1591	Mariot, William, sen., husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	195
1600	Mariat, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots (<i>original</i>)	16	75
1600	Mariat, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots (<i>copy</i>)	16	76
1600	Mariatt, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	19	91

		VOL.	PAGE
1595	Marritt, Christopher, miller, Ellington <i>See also Marret.</i>	15	298
1602	Marshall, Abraham, labourer, Bury	19	98
1605	Marshall, Henry, shepherd, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	16	195
1606	Marshall, Henry, Godmanchester	16	227
1543	Marshall, John, Great Catworth	7	60
1559	Marshall, John, husbandman, S. Ippolyt	12	116
1560	Marshall, John, Folkesworth	12a	7
1570	Marshall, John, buried at Warboys	14	22
1545	Marshall, Richard, buried at St. Ypolitts	7	195
1554	Marshall, Robert, Hitchin	10	5
1507	Marshall, Thomas, Godmanchester	2	48
1560	Marshall, Thomas, shoemaker, Aspenden	12a	25
1539	Marshall, William, vicar of Great Stewkley	6	41
1547	Marshall, William, buried at Woolley	8	126
1559	Marshall, William, yeoman, S. Ippolyt	12	72
1593	Marshall, William, Wennington, Abbots Ripton <i>See also Marshall.</i>	15	269
1592	Marsson, Richard, Farcet	15	225
1561	Marston <i>als.</i> Exalle, Jane, Hail Weston	12a	111
1540	Marston, John, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	6	121
1600	Martyn, Agnes, widow, Ramsey	16	78
1600	Martin, Agnes, widow, Ramsey	19	86
1588?	Martin, Andrewe, weaver, Yaxley (<i>no date of will or of proof</i>)	15	125
1558	Marten, Christiane, Tring	11	323
1608	Martinne, Elizabeth, Hamerton	16	261
1608	Martine, Elizabeth, Hamerton	18	53
1539	Martyng, Henry, husbandman, Upton	6	88
1558	Marten, Isabell, widow, buried at Hatfield	11	321
1528	Martyn, John, Upton	3	78
1529	Martyn, John, Waton-at-Ston	3	106
1541	Martyn, John, Brington	6	212
1557	Marteyn, John, husbandman, Somersham	11	105
1559	Marten, John, labourer, Bishop's Hatfield	12	186
1573	Marten, John, Tring	14	192
1489	Martyn, Margaretta, widow, Herford	1	46
1537	Martin, Richard, Alcumbury	5	75
1546	Martyn, Richard, buried at Somersham	8	28
1560	Marteyn, Richard, Molesworth	12a	19
1549	Marten, Robert, King's Ripton	8	171
1559	Marten, Robert, labourer, Hemingford Abbots	12	201
1609	Marton, Robert, husbandman, Bythorn	18	33
1548	Martyne, Roger, buried at Hatfield	8	145
1520	Marten, Thomas, Mollsworth	2	227
1540	Martyn, Thomas, Hamerton	6	168
1545	Martyn, Thomas, Totridge	7	211
1546	Martyn, Thomas, S. Ives	8	87
1559	Marten, Thomas, Hamerton	12	156
1570	Martyne, Thomas, buried at Alconbury	14	54
1613	Martine, Thomas, shepherd Bythorn	19	140
1553	Martyn, Walter, husbandman, Great Catworth	9	197*
1557	Marteyn, Walter, Brington	11	99
1540	Martyn, William, priest, Conington	6	103
1559	Marten, William, husbandman, Alconbury (<i>no proof</i>)	12	154
1604	Mason, Alexander, butcher, S. Ives	17	109
1565	Mason, Bartholomew, Hertford All Saints	13	110
1616	Mason, Cecilye, widow, Needingworth	19	116
1561	Mason, Christopher, Aldenham	12a	89
1565	Mason, Elizabeth, widow, Hertford All Saints	13	111
1608	Mason, Richard, Ayot St. Lawrence	18	106

		VOL.	PAGE
1600	Mason, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Gray	17	39
1600	Mason, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	19	60
1603	Masone <i>als.</i> Ellen. Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton	17	80
1554	Mason, William, Bayford	10	3
1603	Masson, Thomas, labourer, Abbotsley	16	136
1587	Massye, Richard, gent., Wyton	15	111
1550	Mastall, William, yeoman, Little Berkhamstead	9	12
1544	Master, Thomas, husbandman, Wyton	7	120
1541	Mathew, Mathue, John, buried at Southoe	6	192
1545	Mathewe, John, husbandman, Somersham	7	203
1591	Mathew, John, husbandman, Somersham	15	189
1537	Mathwe, William, Somersham	5	112
1556	Mathwe, William, Somersham	11	15
1533	Matson, Richard, Abbotsley	4	130
1557	Mattoke, John, gent., Hitchin	11	128
1564	Mawde, Raffé, labourer, Hemel Hempstead	13	40
1583	Mawlye, Robert, Godmanchester	15	8
1548	Mawmfelde, John, Little Wymondley	8	160
1518	Mawnds, Edward, S. Neots	2	204
1559	Mawnds, Robert, S. Neots	12	227
1544	Mawnys, John, S. Neots	7	113
1596	Mawson, John, husbandman, Connington	15	306
1529	Maxey, Elizabeth, widow, Old Weston	3	110
1592	Maxe, Elizabeth, widow, (S. Neots ?)	15	206
1529	Maxey, Robert, Old Weston	3	110
1548	Maxie, Thomas, husbandman, Alconbury	8	143
1546	May, Nicholas, Therfield	8	32
1527	May, Robert, husbandman, Warboys	3	26
1545	May, Robert, Northmymms	8	20
1570	Maye, William, labourer, Aldenham	14	34
1545	Maydbery, John, Little Paxton	8	3
1545	Maydebery, Robert, husbandman, Little Paxton	8	16
1500	Maydenhed, Robert, Alcumbury Hill	2	6
1563	Mayhe, Richard, North Mimms	12a	271
1558	Mayhewe, Alice, widow, Warboys	11	213
1557	Mahewe, John, Godmanchester	11	152
1557	Mahewe, John, Warboys	11	127
1558	Mahewe, John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	11	348
1561	Mahewe, John, sen., husbandman, Great Gidding	12a	147
1559	Mayewe, Joone, widow, Covington	12	203
1501	Mahew, Reginald, Little Paxton	2	30
1553	Mayhewe, Robert, Warboys	9	155
1542	Mayhewe, Thomas, Great Gidding	7	32
	<i>See also Mehewe.</i>		
1606	Mayle, Maille, Henry, sen., Godmanchester	17	119
1608	Mayle, Jasper, husbandman, Godmanchester	18	13
1591	Maile, John, Godmanchester	15	186
1594	Male, John, sen., Godmanchester	15	277
1542	Meyle, Robert, Godmanchester	7	22
1562	Mayle, Robert, vicar of Huntingdon S. Mary's	12a	209
1500	Mayle, Thomas, Godmanchester	2	32
1593	Maile, Thomas, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	15	269
1549	Mayle, William, husbandman, Godmanchester	8	178
1557	Maynard, Agnes, widow, Little Wymondley	11	110
1555	Maynard, Edmond, yeoman, Little Wymondley	10	70
1556	Mayne, Richard, Bovington	10	108
1541	Mayne, Robert, Hemel Hempstead	6	196
1533	Mayse, John, Aspden	4	124
1499	Mayser, Richard, Alconbury	1	27
1589	Mayses, William, labourer, Stanground	15	149

		VOL.	PAGE
1483	Mayster, William, Baldock	1	67
1595	Maysters, Thomas, husbandman, Wyton	15	291
1589	Meade, William, buried at Warboys	15	136
1546	Meakes, Thomas, Hitchin	8	47
1596	Mealbanke, Nicholas, Huntingdon S. Mary's	15	314
1586	Meare, John, Bottlebridge	15	73
1555	Mease, Thomas, tanner, Ramsey	10	89
1598	Measure, Thomas, tailor, Great Gidding	19	25
1539	Medylton, John, Sandon	6	34
1603	Mehewe, Thomas, labourer, Great Gidding	16	145
	<i>See also Mayhewe.</i>		
1559	Melton, Thomas, Caldecot	12	53
1540	Mendere, Robert, rector of Huntingdon S. Benedict	6	133
1530	Meowe, Robert, buried at Fletton	4	7
1545	Merell, John, buried at Watton	7	204
1573	Merewether, Thomas, Abbotsley	14	220
1562	Mergetts, William, yeoman, Upwood	12a	229
1570	Meriell, John, yeoman, Ramsey	14	22
1553	Merson, John, Bennington	9	181
1556	Merson, William, Hail Weston	10	120
1539	Merston, Thomas, Tring	6	29
1482	Mery, John, Bishops Hatfield	1	114
1591	Messinger, William, Bury	15	196
1539	Metecalff, Alice, widow, Woodhurst	6	50
1539	Metecalff, George, Stevenage	6	44
1535	Meyne, Agnes, widowe, Bovyndon	5	30
1592	Mewe, Christopher, husbandman, Keyston	15	224
1594	Mewe, Henry, Keyston	15	276
1551	Mewe, Thomas, buried at Great Catworth	9	49
1600	Miles, William, yeoman, Ramsey	19	59
1590	Miller, Edward, Godmanchester	15	164
1591	Millers, Thomas, husbandman, Pidley	15	187
1605	Millington, Thomas, shepherd, Yaxley	16	176
1534	Mylner, Henry, Alconbury Weston	4	190
1601	Milner, Robert, clerk, Alwalton	19	72
1601	Millner, Robert, clerk, Alwalton	17	50
1559	Mills, Christian, widow, Weston, Herts	12	84
1608	Mylward, Hewen, Graffham	18	32
1597	Millwarde, Robert, Buckworth	19	9
1597	Millward, Robert, Buckworth	16	7
1542	Mitchell, Michell, Alice, Houghton	7	30
1573	Mitchell, Henry, buried at Orton Longville	14	193
1549	Mychell, Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	8	194
1564	Mychell, Richard, husbandman, Waresley	13	88
1503	Mychell, Robert, Weresley	2	36
1571	Michell, Robert, buried at Sandy, Beds	14	88
1571	Michaell, Robert, buried at Sandy (<i>no proof</i>)	14	90
1496	Mychel, Thomas (will dated 1496), Dacheworth	1	180
1528	Mychell, Thomas, Great Raveley and Upwood	3	68
1542	Michell, Thomas, Wyton	7	9
1558	Mychell, Thomas, husbandman, Bythorn	12	12
1543	Mychell, William, Waresley	7	49
1546	Michell, William, buried at Hilton	8	23
1545	Molle, Catharine, S. Neots	7	202
1552	Mondys, Thomas, Hitchin	9	118
1560	Money, John, Great Staughton	12a	11
1588	Monye, Thomas, husbandman, Great Staughton	15	125
	<i>See also Munney.</i>		
1559	Monke, John, draper, Hitchin	12	209

	VOL.	PAGE
1606 Monke , Joane, widow, Steeple Gidding (nuncupative)	16	212
<i>See also Munk.</i>		
1552 Monnes, Munnes , Thomas, Hemingford Grey	9	103
1557 Monox , Richard, slater, Berkhamstead S. Peter	11	176
1559 Monte , Thomas, Stanground	12	66
1573 Moodye , Cicilia, widow, Bluntisham	14	195
1529 Mody , Marione, widow, Bluntisham	3	95
1597 Moone , Christopher, bricklayer, Bluntisham	15	328
1592 Monne , Gregory, shepherd, Morborn	15	217
1607 Moone , Robert, shepherd, Morborne	18	11
<i>See also Mune.</i>		
1605 Moore , Job, miller, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	16	198
1556 Moote , William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	11	17
1536 More , John, of parsonage and vicarage of Fenystanton	5	39
1543 More , John, Yelling	7	92
1483 More , William, vicar of Huntingdon S. Mary's	1	69
1592 More , William, Great Staughton	15	233
1548 Moren , Roger, Hertford S. Andrew	8	144
1562 Mores , Christopher, rector of Water Newton	12a	235
1554 Moresse , William, Hitchin	10	27
1607 Moreton , Agnes, widow, Old Weston	18	37
1606 Morgyne , Luke, labourer, Bury	16	207
1608? Morison , Elizabeth, widow, North Miams (<i>no proof</i>)	18	108
1485 Morleck , William (will dated 1485), Yaxley	1	66
1531 Morley , John, Elyngton	4	57
1541 Morleye , John, Broughton	6	207
1605 Morris , John, innholder, Stilton	17	96
1608 Morrise , John, Earith	16	266
1563 Morton , Richard, husbandman, Brington	12a	240
1549 Mortymer , Edmond, husbandman, Stevenage	8	174
1518 Mortymer , John, Herford	2	143
1532 Mortymer , John, Walkern	4	76
1541 Mortymer , John, Baldock	6	250
1531 Mortymer , Margarette, Tring	4	35
1526 Mortymer , Thomas, buried at Wymondley Much	3	3
1498 Morwell , Johanna, Essynden	1	181
1489 Morwode or Norwode , Thomas, buried at Somersham	1	48
1518 Morwyn , John, Orton Longville	2	193
1545 Mosse , Harold, buried at Colne	8	6
1545 Mosse , John, husbandman, Diddington	7	162
1537 Mote , Gryme <i>als.</i> , John, Fenny Stanton	5	105
1546 Mote , John, Fenstanton	8	26
1557 Mote , Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	11	102
1534 Mote , William, Hemingford Abbots	4	157
1552 Motte , Alice, Fenstanton	9	76
1599 Mott , Edward, Herford	19	50
1602 Mott , Edward, husbandman, Fenstanton	16	132
1505 Motte , John, Eynesbury	2	67
1527 Motte als. Gryme , John, sen., Fenstanton	3	28
1546 Motte , John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	8	63
1565 Motte , John, husbandman, Fenstanton	13	100
1565 Motte , John, husbandman, Fenstanton	13	148
1601 Mott , John, yeoman, Hartford	19	74
1571 Motte , Katherine, Eynesbury	14	100
1561 Motte , Thomas, Eynesbury	12a	93
1553 Mountford, Mounfforde , Chade., buried at Great Catworth	9	173
1596 Moundford , John, Hemingford Abbots	15	317
1573 Mountford , John, Ashwell	14	183
1573 Mountford , Thomas, Ashwell	14	183
1540 Mowar , Christopher, Somersham	6	175

		VOL.	PAGE
1541	Mower, John, burgess of Huntingdon S. Benedict	6	189
1508	Mowle, Jone, Herford	2	194
1538	Moxe, Richarde, King's Ripton	5	126
1546	Muchette, Thomas, Bovingdon	8	103
1560	Muchett, Robert, husbandman, Bovingdon	12a	32
1557	Multon, Robert, S. Neots	11	152
1584	Mundaye, Robert, Somersham	15	50
1550	Munde, William, Great Gaddesden	8	230
1563	Munde, Thomas, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12a	251
1565	Munde, Richard, Great Gaddesden	13	115
1545	Munden, Thomas, gent., Watton-at-Ston	7	209
1573	Mune, Nicholas, Hemingford Gray	14	190
1561	Mune, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	12a	95
	<i>See also Moon.</i>		
1558	Munke, John, sen., husbandman, Offley	11	300
	<i>See also Monke.</i>		
1562	Munney, Agnes, widow of Henry M., Earith	12a	194
1562	Munney, Henry, Earith	12a	192
1546	Munt, Richard, buried at Stanground	7	202
1519	Mu'nys, Kateryn, widow, Therfeld	2	226
1524	Munymment, Thomas Godmanchester	2	160
1544	Murroke, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	7	107
1557	Murton, Joone, widow of Thomas M., buried at Little Paxton	11	115
1552	Mustard, Joane, widow, Hemingford Grey	9	150
1559	Mustarde <i>als.</i> Hame, John, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	12	18
1600	Mustard, Hamy <i>als.</i> , John, labourer, Hemingford Abbots	19	79
1573	Mustard <i>als.</i> Hame, Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	14	180
1557	Mustart <i>als.</i> Hame, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	11	96
1546	Mustard, William, Hemingford Grey	8	85
1542	Mustere, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	7	8
1542	Myddilton, Thomas, Eynesbury	7	22
1558	Myddilton, John, Hamerton	12	10
1602	Mydleton, Thomas, labourer, Stanground	16	122
1560	Myle, John, Harpenden	12a	4
1559	Myles, John, Welwyn	12	190
1552	Myles, John, sen., husbandman, Weston, Herts	9	152
1535	Myles, Regnolde, S. Neots	5	4
1483	Myles, Thomas, Aspeden	1	141
1600	Myles, William, yeoman, Ramsey	19	82
1600	Myles, William, yeoman, Ramsey	16	85
1486	Mylis, Thomas, S. Neots	1	109
1487	Mylis, John, Aspeden	1	15
1529	Mylls, Thomas, Much Munden	3	116
1519	Myllys, Thomas, buried at Berkhamstead SS. Peter and Paul	2	180
1558	Mylsent, Richard, Orton Waterville	11	328
1522	Myntt, William (will dated 1522), Godmanchester	2	257
1558	Myrfyn, Stephen, Rector of Covington	11	270
1558	Myslande, Thomas, Hertford, Herts	11	220
1552	Mysshell, Thomas, Wistow	9	147
1557	Nash, Edward, Hitchin	11	129
1607	Nashe, Edward, sen., Tewinge (nuncupative)	18	83
1545	Nasche, John, Hatfield	8	11
1554	Nasshe, John, Hatfield	10	3
1559	Nashe, John, husbandman, Kings Hatfield	12	184
1541	Nasch, Robert, Hatfield	6	267
1546	Nashe, Robert, Welwyn	8	49
1488	Nasche, Thomas, sen., North Mimms	1	25
1558	Nashe, Thomas, Welwyn	11	274

	VOL.	PAGE
1544 Nasche, William, Welwyn	7	152
1549 Nashe, William, Tring	8	175
1559 Nashe, William, Welwyn	12	191
1559 Nayle, Lawrence, Alwalton	12	102
1561 Nayler, John, husbandman, Yelling	12a	114
1560 Neale, Neile, Alice, widow, Aldenham	12a	2
1541 Nele, Beatrice, buried at Alconbury	6	261
1483 Nele, Wytlocke <i>als.</i> , John, Harpeden in Wethamstede	1	79, 85
1490 Nele, John, Harpenden in Wheathamstede	1	24
1541 Nele, John, Wheathamstead	6	224
1543 Nele, John, sen., Harpenden	7	85
1559 Nele, John, Harpenden	12	76
1607 Neele, Nicholas, sen., yeoman, Harpenden	18	78
1608 Neale, Paul, weaver, Great Staughton	18	43
1560 Neile, Richard, Great Munden	12a	54
1561 Neile, William, Aldenham	12a	144
1563 Neile, William, jun., husbandman, Harpenden	12a	255
1570 Neall, William, Harpenden	14	66
1564 Neave, John, husbandman, Great Paxton	13	87
1612 Neve, John, jun., yeoman, Great Paxton	21	1
1613 Neave, Margerie, widow, Great Paxton (nuncupative)	19	112
1613 Neave, Nicholas, labourer, Great Paxton	19	112
1613 Neave, Nicholas, labourer, Great Paxton	21	12
1570 Neve, Robert, Warboys	14	42
1592 Neave, William, husbandman, Little Paxton	15	222
1597 Negroos, Agnes, widow, Covington	15	335
1584 Negroose, John, husbandman, Swineshed	15	38
1608 Negus, John, shepherd, Keyston	18	43
1539 Negos, William, Conington	6	49
1559 Nelson, John, Godmanchester	12	110
1559 Nelson, Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	12	111
1555 Nelsun, Robert, dyer, Ramsey	10	49
1597 Nelson, William, labourer, Ramsey	15	332
1541 Nevell, Elene, widow, King's Langley	6	202
1483 Newbon, John, buried at Alconbury	2	304
1555 Newbone, John, Alconbury-Weston	10	92
1588 Newbone, John, Alconbury-Weston	15	125
1483 Newbon, Richard, buried at Alconbury	2	304
1539 Newbon, Richard, Alconbury-Weston	6	94
1555 Newe, John, Great Paxton	10	81
1509 Newe, Thomas, Great Paxton	2	114
1540 Newell, Henry, rector of Broughton	6	175
1485 Newell, Hubert (will dated 1485), Huntingdon All Saints (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	117
1556 Newell, Lawrence, Broughton	11	31
1483 Newman, Agnes, widow, Stevenach	1	68
1496 Newman, Agnes, Hemingford Abbots	1	160
1562 Newman, Amy, widow, Warboys	12a	183
1648 Newman, Christopher, Hemingford Abbots	19	172
1482 Newman, John, son and heir of the late Thomas Newman de la Hill, buried at Waresley	1	101
1504 Newman, John, S. Neots	2	62
1512 Newman, John, Hattfeld	2	294
1545 Newman, John, Warboys	7	177
1553 Newman <i>als.</i> Wheler, John, Weathamstead	9	195
1595 Newman, John, Godmanchester	15	295
1609 Newman, John, sen., labourer, Hitchin	18	123
1538 Neweman, Richard, Berkhamstead S. Peters	6	5
1545 Newman, Sir Richard	7	194
1560 Newman, Richard, yeoman, Hemingford Abbots	12a	77

		VOL.	PAGE
1536	Newman, Robert, buried at Elington	5	58
1542	Newman, Robert, Holiwell	7	20
1543	Newman, Robert, husbandman, Warboys	7	82
1490	Newman, Thomas, Hemingford Abbots	1	53
1495	Newman, Thomas, Godmanchester	1	151
1587	Newman, Thomas, Great Staughton	15	106
1488	Newman, William, Werysley	1	41
1541	Newman, William, Wheathampstead	6	245
1555	Newman, William, Great Wymondley	10	52
1558	Newman, William, husbandman, Thurning	11	233
1592	Newman, William, Great Staughton	15	217
1554	Newson, Edmund, labourer, Harpenden	10	5
1559	Newton, David, Bluntisham	12	125
1546	Newton, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	8	60
1543	Newton, Thomas, Bluntisham	7	87
1597	Newton, Thomas, husbandman, Bluntisham	17	20
1597	Newton, Thomas, husbandman, Bluntisham	19	4
1540	Nicholas, Nycholas, Alice, widow, S. Ives	6	170
1543	Nicholas, Edward, Abbotsley	7	84
1556	Nicholas, John, Abbotsley	10	97
1560	Nicholas, John, legacy to poor of Warboys	12a	17
1588	Nicolas, Richard, Wistow	15	123
1535	Nicholas, Thomas, S. Ives	5	4
1545	Nycholas, Thomas, Wistow	7	170
1557	Nicholas, Thomasyne, widow, Abbotsley	11	157
1493	Nicoll, Nycoll, Thomas, Keyston	1	142
1530	Nicoll, Thomas, Ashwell	4	8
1541	Nicolls, John, Stilton	6	210
1562	Nicolls, John, sen., Ashwell	12a	200
1586	Nicolls, John, labourer, Wood Walton	15	88
1551	Nicolls, Roger, smith, Weston, Herts	9	15
1584	Nicholls, William, Kimbolton	15	36
1540	Nicolson, John, Alconbury-Weston	6	167
1551	Nicholson, Richard, vicar of Great Gransden	9	65
1558	Nitingale, Isabell, widow, Hemingford Grey	11	375
1553	Nitinghale, John, buried at Pidley	9	179
1558	Nytyngayle, William, Thurning	11	351
1560	Nixson, Christopher, Huntingdon All Saints	12a	28
1559	Noble, Nobill, John, carpenter, Fenstanton	12	108
1597	Noble, Robert, Fenstanton	16	9
1597	Noble, Robert, Fenstanton	19	11
1552	Noke, Thomas, Hertford All Saints	9	121
1518	Noke, William, Sandon	2	144
<i>See also Nooke.</i>			
1524	Nokes, Noks, John, Hertford All Saints	2	293
1484	Nokes, Margeria, widow, Huntingdon	2	308
1483	Nokes, Thomas, Huntingdon	2	305
1528	Nolde, William, Stanground	3	69
1557	Nold, Thomas, husbandman, Farcet	11	59
1490	Nooke, John, Kimpton	1	24
1556	Nooke, John, tailor, Hertford	10	99
1559	Nooke, Nicholas, Bishop's Hatfield	12	85
1518	Noone, Richard, Hertford S. Andrew	2	181
<i>See also Nune.</i>			
1558	Norers, Nicholas, gent., Hertford	11	306
1538	Norfoke, Thomas, Yaxley	6	22
1563	Norish, Vallenge, Wheathampstead	12a	249
1570	Norman, John, Colne	14	61
1612	Norman, Thomas, butcher, S. Neots	21	4
1483	Norman, William, Alconbury	1	26

		VOL.	PAGE
1484	Norman , William, Alconbury	2	304
1557	Normanffelde , John, sen., Hartford, Hunts	11	116
1538	Norris , Norres , Alice, widow of John N., Little Munden	5	150
1538	Norres , John, Little Munden	5	150
1573	Norris , Richard, gent., Hertford All Saints	14	192
1534	North , John, Yardley	4	185
1538	Northe , John, Tring	6	16
1558	North , John, buried at Essendine	11	318
1559	North , John, Harpenden	12	37
1564	Northe , Richard, husbandman, Sawtry Abbey	13	72
1538	North , Robert, buried at Hitchin	6	15
1539	North , Robert, yeoman, Stapleford	6	81
1496	North (? Wryth), Thomas, Bishop's Hatfield	1	151
1539	North , William, Essendine	6	92
1569	Northe , William, husbandman, Wheathampstead	14	1
1572	Northe , William, yeoman, North Mimms	14	138
1536	Northen , Northyn , Eme, widowe, buried at Conyngton	5	38
1528	Northon , Henry, Conington	3	67
1505	Northen , John, Abbots Kypton	2	76
1528	Northon , William, Conington	3	64
1592	Northerne , William, Holme	15	232
1602	Northran , Henry, labourer, Holme	16	114
1556	Norton , Thomas, Stonely	11	37
1559	Norwood , Norwode , Andrew, weaver, Watton, Herts	12	181
1482	Norwood , Thomas, buried at Watton atte Stone	1	114
1530	Norwoode , Thomas, sen., Watton at Ston	4	14
1530	Norwoode , Thomas, sen., Watton at Ston	4	31
1546	Note , Roger, King's Hatfield	8	25
1485	Notingham , John, Eryth	2	309
1533	Nulande , Nicholas, Hatfield	4	137
1553	Nune , John, sen., husbandman, Wood Hurst	9	161
	<i>See also Noone.</i>		
1547	Nursse , Roger, King's Ripton	8	132
1583	Nursse , Thomas, Broughton	15	10
1559	Nutcorn , Richard, Holme	12	102
1545	Nutcorn , William, Holme	7	185
1544	Oburn , John, Bluntisham	7	106
1523	Odell , Thomas, sen., Merston Morten	2	266
1604	Odome , Laurence, shepherd, Great Stukeley	16	168
	Oety , <i>see Otye.</i>		
1546	Ofley , John, husbandman, Warboys	8	102
1586	Offlye , John, husbandman, Fenstanton	15	79
1605	Offley , Robert, husbandman, Warboys	16	196
1535	Okeley , Laurence, Eynsby	5	5
1546	Oken , Jone, buried at Flamstead	8	90
1546	Okye , Thomas, Woodhurst	8	108
1527	Okilshawe , Thomas, rector of Walkern	3	20
1538	Okyn , John, Mordgate in parish of Flamstead	5	130
1602	Olde , Joan, widow, Alwalton	17	133
1593	Oulde , Richard, copyhold, Alwalton	15	247
1540	Oldfelde , John, Woodwalton	6	147
1544	Oldfelde , Mawde, Woodwalton	7	110
1592	Oldfyld , William, labourer, Wood Walton	15	237
1558	Oldham , James, Orton Waterville	11	331
1602	Oldham , Richard, husbandman, Broughton	16	128
1603	Oldman , Annis, widow, Broughton	16	146
1487	Oliver , John, Benyngton	1	33
1547	Olyvere , John, Great Gransden	8	114

		VOL.	PAGE
1596	Oliver, John, husbandman, Colne	15	309
1535	Oliver, Thomas, buried at Benyngton	5	24
1559	Olyere, Edmund, Ramsey	12	199
1532	Olyffe, Richard, Stilton	4	96
1531	Olyve, Thomas, Ogerton	4	37
1591	Orton, Edward, servant to John Wells	15	192
1496	Orwell, Robert, buried at Hemingford Grey	1	159
1542	Orwell, William, sen., Aldenham	7	27
1548	Orwell, William, Aldenham	8	143
1563	Osteler, Robert, Alconbury-Weston	12a	240
1592	Osteler, Samuel, buried at S. Ives	15	234
1557	Osteler, William, Godmanchester	11	54
1556	Otye, Ottie, Anne, widow of J. O., Sawtry	11	9
1597	Otey, Anne, widow, Abbots Ripton	15	327
1528	Otye, John, Hemingford Abbots	3	65
1545	Oughtie, John, Sawtry S. A. drew	7	176
1556	Otye, John, Sawtry S. Andrew	11	9
1571	Ottye, John, Great Stukeley	14	86
1542	Owtie, Richard, husbandman, Wyton	7	38
1600	Oety, Richard, husbandman, Houghton	19	58
1600	Oety, Richard, husbandman, Houghton	16	68
1546	Ootye, Robert, Needingworth	8	93
1531	Owte, Thomas, Upwode	4	60
1542	Owtie, William, Abbot's Ripton	7	31
1557	Otye, William, husbandman, Abbots Ripton	11	79
1573	Otye, William, yeoman, Holme	14	178
1584	Otye, William, husbandman, Houghton	15	27
1588	Otye, William, Sawtry	15	120
	Oughtie, <i>see</i> Otye.		
	Oulde, <i>see</i> Olde.		
1557	Oundell, Richard, Warboys	11	182
1562	Ovyot, William, Tring	12a	196
	Owtie <i>see</i> Otye.		
1552	Oxden, John, Aldenham	9	153
1532	Oxdon, William, Aldendham	4	70
1541	Oxforthe, William, Orton Longville	6	288
1554	Pabson, John, Holme	10	6
1520	Pace, Payse, Henry (will dated 1520), buried at Flamsted	2	232
1544	Payce, Margaret, Kensworth	7	135
1550	Paysse, Robert, buried at Flamsted	8	225
1556	Pace, Thomas, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	10	126
1558	Paice, Thomas, Godmanchester	11	325
1572	Pacience, William, Ayott S. Lawrence	14	141
1572	Packerell, Robert, legacy to Warboys Church	14	119
1559	Pacye, Robert, legacy to High Altar, Flamstead	12	93
1592	Padge, Anthony, yeoman, Fenstanton	19	107
1592	Padge, Anthony, yeoman, Fenstanton	15	215
1608	Padge, Ralph, husbandman, Elton	18	4
1536	Padge, Richard, buried at Calcote	5	59
1546	Padley, Thomas, Therfield	8	67
1546	Page, Paige, Elene, widow, Somersham	8	45
1556	Paige, Francis, husbandman, Keyston	10	100
1500	Page, John, Gumecester	2	58
1549	Page, Katharine, Great Stukeley	8	180
1559	Page, Nicholas, husbandman, Elton	12	52
1541	Payge, Richard, husbandman, Hertford All Saints	6	188
1593	Page, Richard, Godmanchester	15	271
1594	Paige, Robert, sen., Hemingford Abbots	15	280

	VOL.	PAGE
1528 Page, Thomas, Watton-at-Ston	3	79
1570 Page, Thomas, husbandman, Keyston	14	40
1600 Page, Thomas, husbandman, Keyston	17	38a
1600 Page, Thomas, husbandman, Keyston	19	63
1506 Page, William, Orton Waterville	2	73
1543 Page, William, husbandman, Great Stukeley	7	92
1608 Pake, Richard, Waltherne	18	102
1563 Palers, Adam, Stanground	12a	241
1586 Palfryman, John, Somersham	15	84
1550 Pawfireman, Robert, Southoe	8	223
1554 Pawfireman, William, Bluntisham	10	21
1536 Palgrave, John, Bluntisham	5	40
1556 Palgrave, John, buried at Haliwell	10	104
1558 Palgrave, John, Needingworth	11	353
1560 Palgrave, John, Great Staughton	12a	58
1600 Palgrove, John, Needingworth	17	56
1600 Palgrave, John, husbandman, Needingworth	19	81
1541 Palmer, Agnes, Shenley	6	188
1586 Palmer, Agnes, widow of Thomas P., S. Ives	15	80
1597 Palmer, Annis, widow, Stilton	15	333
1540 Palmer, Bartholomew, S. Ives	6	107
1607 Palmer, Elizabeth, widow, Stilton	16	245
1607? Palmer, Ellen, Yaxley (<i>no proof</i>)	18	40
1607 Pallmer, George, husbandman, Glatton	17	148
1542 Palmer, Henry, Shenley	7	14
1605 Palmer, Humfrey, Stilton	17	143
1546 Palmer, John (will dated 1546), S. Ives	19	88
1547 Palmer, John, S. Ives	8	125
1557 Palmer, John, Codreth	11	199
1559 Palmer, John, husbandman, Sawtry	12	49
1591 Palmer, John, Yaxley	15	185
1541 Palmer, Katherine, widow, S. Ives	6	229
1561 Palmer, Margaret, Codreth	12a	97
1540 Palmer, Thomas, Watton-at-Ston	6	159
1584 Palmer, Thomas, yeoman, S. Ives	15	40
1606 Palmer, Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey	16	229
1588 Palmer, William, husbandman, Chesterton	15	121
1592 Palmer, William, waterman, Yaxley	15	224
1540 Papworthe, Edmond, Hitchin	6	173
1545 Papworth, John, sen., husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	7	221
1587 Papworthe, John, Alconbury-Weston	15	113
1599 Papworth, John, husbandman, Alconbury	16	43
1599 Papworth, John, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	19	44
1545 Papworth, Robert, Alconbury	7	204
1520 Papworth, William, Hitchin	2	222
1544 Papworthe, William, Alconbury	7	108
1563 Papeworth, William, husbandman, Alconbury	13	22
1593 Papworthe, William, buried at Alconbury	15	265
1535 Pare, Robert, Great Gaddisden	5	1
1541 Parell, Edmond, Great Staughton	6	228
1544 Parell, Edward, Great Staughton	7	141
1558 Parell, Edward, Great Staughton	11	230
1589 Parell, Francis, Great Staughton	15	158
1530 Parell, Richard, Great Staughton	4	22
1544 Parell, Richard, Great Staughton	7	121
1558 Parell, Thomas, husbandman, Great Staughton	11	236
1560 Parell, Thomas, Great Staughton	12a	37
1545 Parell, William, Great Staughton	8	14
1535 Pares, Richard, Hertford	5	32
1559 Pargate, Nicholas, Bishop's Hatfield	12	87

		VOL.	PAGE
1591	Paris, Parys, Robert, Ellington	15	293
1543	Parys, Thomas, Ickleford	7	52
1539	Parrys, William, yeoman, Hitchin	6	45
1557	Parish, Agnes, Southoe	11	93
1558	Paryshe, Emma, Woodstone	11	224
1559	Parish, John, husbandman, Southoe	12	57
1565	Parishe, John, yeoman, Hitchin	13	138
1613	Parryshe, John, weaver, Yaxley	19	149
1545	Parishe, Robert, Southoe	7	203
1558	Parishe, Thomas, gent., Hitchin	11	306
1561	Parishe, Thomas, Bythorn	12 <i>a</i>	107
1609	Parish, Thurstone, husbandman, Bythorn	18	63
1593	Parrishe, William, husbandman, Bythorn	15	251
1570	Parke, Elizabeth, late wife of Robert P.	14	60
1540	Parke, Robert, Brantfield	6	152
1550	Parke, Thomas, Hertford All Saints	8	227
1559	Parke, Thomas, labourer, Brantfield	12	188
1553	Parker, Parkere, Elizabeth, Eynesbury	9	160
1554	Parkere, Henry, Eynesbury	10	20
1526	Parker, John, Weston, Herts	3	1
1542	Parker, John, rector of Copmanford	7	19
1564	Parkere, John, Hitchin	13	74
1604	Parker, Maud, widow, Hemingford Abbots	16	153
1539	Parkere, Richard, Weston, Herts	6	54
1594	Parker, Robert, Ellington	15	277
1518	Parker, William, Yardley	2	147
1545	Parkere, William, —	7	178
1559	Parkere, William, husbandman, Sandon	12	31
1562	Parker, William, yeoman, Baldock	12 <i>a</i>	189
1533	Parkyn, John, Abbotsley	4	112
1560	Parkyn, John, husbandman, Hail Weston	12 <i>a</i>	1
1549	Parkyn, Richard, Bayford	8	185
1571	Parkin, Thomas, Bayford	14	83
1597	Parkins, Thomas, shoemaker, Huntingdon	19	1
1530	Parkyns, William, shulmakere, North Barkhamsted Marie	4	2
1589	Parkinson, Thomas, labourer, Holme	15	157
1571	Parmiter, John, Hertford All Saints	14	81
1609	Parnell, George, Hertford All Saints	18	120
1593	Parpoint, Helen, widow, Glatton	15	261
1540	Parrot, Parette, Agnes, Needingworth	6	163
1559	Paratte, Emma, widow, Harpenden	12	36
1593	Parrat, George, Hemingford Abbots	15	258
1592	Parratt, Katherine, widow, Hilton	15	203
1586	Parrott, Robert, Hilton	15	71
1540	Parette, Thomas, Needingworth	6	162
1553	Parsall, Christopher, Upwood	9	177
1527	Parson, Johan, Hamerton	3	32
1563	Parson, John, labourer, Ramsey	13	2
1542	Parsons, Thomas, Woodwalton	7	25
1532	Parsons, William, Southoe	4	72
1492	Partisole, John, Sawynshed	1	61
1573	Parton, Edward, husbandman, Ayott Mountfitchett	14	217
1536	Partriche, John, parson of Dachworth	5	55
1563	Partriche, John, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	12 <i>a</i>	270
1560	Partricke, Richard, M.D., Huntingdon	12 <i>a</i>	22
1541	Partyn, William, Fletton	6	196
1559	Partyn, Anne, widow, Wheathampstead	12	121
1583	Pasheler, Elizabeth, widow, Great Catworth	15	16
1603	Pashler, Ellen, widow, Alconbury	17	150
1600	Pasheler, John, husbandman, Copmanford	16	70

		VOL.	PAGE
1600	Pasheler, John, husbandman, Copmanford	19	65
1602	Pasheler, John, Alconbury	17	60
1542	Passeler, Thomas, smith, Great Catworth	7	39
1590	Pasheler, Thomas, husbandman, Great Catworth	15	180
1608	Pasheler, William, innholder, Alconbury-Weston	18	60
1529	Paswater, Passewatere, John, Werisleye	3	89
1533	Paswater, Margaret, buried at Waresley	4	130
1528	Paswater, Thomas, Eynesbury	3	45
1583	Patrick, Pattricke, Alice, Huntingdon S. Mary	15	8
1563	Patrike, Elizabeth, widow, Woodwalton	13	15
1556	Patreke, John, labourer, Wood Walton	11	7
1557	Patrike, Thomas, husbandman, Great Raveley	11	162
1527	Patryke <i>als.</i> Carter, William, buried at Upwode	3	34
1598	Patericke, William, Great Raveley	19	27
1539	Patwyn, Alice, Therfield	6	64
1597	Pavie, James, labourer, Godmanchester	19	2
1607	Pawlet, William, yeoman, Great Gaddesden	18	91
1545	Paydleye, Robert, Therfield	7	207
1538	Paydley, William, Therfield	6	1
1541	Payn, Alice, widow, Hinxworth	6	198
1551	Payne, Bartholomew, Flamstead	9	40
1535	Payn, Davyth, S. Neots	5	5
1544	Payn, Elizabeth, buried at Dyxwell	7	158
1528	Payn, John, Flamsted	3	76
1562	Payn, John, husbandman, Hinxworth	12 ^a	205
1572	Payne, John, sen., husbandman, King's Langley	14	128
1556	Paine, Jone, widow, S. Neots	11	10
1537	Payn, Richard, Kellishull	5	96
1556	Payne, Richard, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	10	115
1495	Payne, Robert, Flamsted	1	148
1545	Payn, Robert, sen., S. Neots	7	167
1558	Payne, Robert, Albury	11	320
1529	Payn, Thomas, Hinxworth	3	90
1607	Payne, William, S. Ives (nuncupative)	16	253
1557	Payne, William, husbandman, S. Ippolyt	11	178
1559	Payte, James, Godmanchester	12	23
1559	Payton, William, Godmanchester	12	110
1560	Paytone, William, husbandman, Cranfield, Beds.	12 ^a	61
1548	Peace, Bartholomew, buried at Flamstead	8	147
1613	Peachey, John, gent., Holywell	19	143
1609	Peacock, Christopher, shoemaker, Huntingdon All Saints	18	44
1565	Pecocke, George, Aston	13	98
1558	Pecoke, Joone, widow, Aston	11	299
1609	Peccock, Oliver, yeoman, Great Staughton	18	61
1609	Peccocke, Oliver, yeoman, Great Staughton	19	102
1553	Pecoke, Regnolde, Hail Weston	9	191
1545	Pecoke, Richard, Great Staughton	8	15
1607	Peacocke, William, yeoman, Brampton	18	1
1557	Pearson, Harry, Sawtry S. Andrew	11	56
1596	Pearson, John, fisherman, Yaxley	15	316
1557	Person, Nicholas, Yaxley	11	57
1585	Pearson, Richard, yeoman, Yaxley	15	61
1595	Peerson, Richard, Yaxley	15	296
1519	Pierson, Roger, vicar of Abbotsley	2	234
1595	Pearson, Robert, husbandman, Buckworth	15	292
1592	Peareson, William, yeoman, Ramsey	15	219
1543	Peat, Pete, Henry, buried at Kimbolton	7	62
1607	Peate, John, yeoman, Godmanchester	18	12
1545	Pete, John, husbandman, Great Staughton	8	15
1559	Peyte, John, Ellington	12	207

		VOL.	PAGE
1614	Peete, John, yeoman, Ellington	19	163
1538	Peete, Nicholas, Newtown, Kimbolton	6	22
1570	Peete, Robert, husbandman, Diddington	14	24
1599	Peete, Robert, husbandman, Ellington	19	41
1599	Peeat, Robert, Ellington	16	44
1539	Peete, Thomas, Newtown, Kimbolton	6	94a
1557	Peyte, Thomas, Great Staughton	11	145
1543	Pete, Thomas, Kimbolton	7	57
1604	Pete, William, Kimbolton	17	83
1500	Pecke, John, Haleweston	2	4
1538	Pecke, John, Little Paxton	5	160
1551	Pecke, John, husbandman, Little Paxton	9	51
1538	Pecull, John, Kimbolton	5	122
	<i>See also Pekell.</i>		
1548	Pedley, John, Great Gransden	8	150
1606	Pedley, John, yeoman, Tetworth	17	122
1554	Pedley, Richard, yeoman, Great Gransden	10	33
1591	Pedley, Richard, husbandman, Great Gransden	15	199
1607	Pedley, Richard, gent., Abbotsley	18	50
1561	Pedleye, Thomas, Waresley	12a	133
1589	Pedlie, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gransden	15	148
1554	Pedleye, William, Waresley	10	22
1557	Pedleye, William, yeoman, Abbotsley	11	186
1597	Peddley, William, Farcet	16	27
1597	Pedley, William, Farcet	19	5
1487	Peede, John, sen., Kimpton	1	117
1545	Pede, John, Kimpton	7	208
1547	Peege, Christopher, Hemingford Grey	8	119
1507	Pees, John, buried at Eynesbury	2	101
1605	Pegg, Walter, buried at Hemingford Gray	16	184
1543	Pekell, Elizabeth, Stonley	7	63
	<i>See also Pecull.</i>		
1493	Pell, Pelle, Andrew, St. Neots	1	133
1539	Pell, Robert, husbandman, Godmanchester	6	37
1535	Pell, Thomas, Stonley in Kimbolton	5	26
1539	Pell, William, husbandman, Godmanchester	6	37
1520	Pellys, Elizabeth, widow, Bluntisham	2	231
1552	Pelman, Joone, widow, Godmanchester	9	147
1530	Pelman, William, Godmanchester	4	1
1573	Pen, James, butcher, Berkhamstead S. Peter	14	194
1590	Penne, James, husbandman, Stanground	15	176
1592	Pene, Richard, Stanground	15	208
1592	Penne, Robert, husbandman, Stanground	15	242
1557	Penny, Penye, Agnes, widow, Upwood	11	80
1550	Penye, Alice, widow, Upwood	8	204
1608	Penny, Simon, husbandman, Upwood	18	57
1530	Penycoke, Thomas, gentleman, Woodwalton	4	24
1609	Penifather, Clare, Little Berkhamstead	18	119
1507	Penyfadyr, Edward, Kimpton	2	91
1561	Penyfather, Gilbert, Bayford	12a	117
1537	Penyfather, John, Knebworth	5	78
1541	Penyfadre, John, husbandman, Bramfield	6	266
1545	Penyfather, Richard, buried at Brantfield	8	19
1529	Penefather, Thomas, Dachworth	3	102
1597	Penyman, Thomas, labourer, Alconbury-Weston (nuncupative)	16	1a
1599	Penyman, Thomas, labourer, Alconbury-Weston (nuncupative)	19	83
1570	Penington, Jerome, mercer, Watton, Herts	14	45
1541	Pennyngton, Henry, parson of Balalaughe, Isle of Man, buried at Great Gaddesden	6	238
1586	Pentloe, Griffin, husbandman, Swinshed	15	76

	VOL.	PAGE
1552 Pentlowe, Robert, husbandman, Newtown, Kimbolton	9	80
1532 Pepsell, Funche <i>als.</i> , Thomas, buried at Flamstead	4	88
1499 Peret, Thomas, Great Gransden	1	188
1504 Perkins, Perkyns, Herry, buried at Benyfeld	2	55
1537 Perkenes, John, buried at Bishop's Hatfield	5	98
1504 Perkyn, Roger, buried at S. Neots	2	63
1528 Perkyns, William, shuffemaker, North Berkhamstead Marie	3	76
1537 Perkinson, Anable, buried at Alington	5	102
1528 Perkynson, Robert, Abbotsley	3	57
1531 Permytary, Thomas, Baldock	4	62
1573 Perneton, Edward, Bythorne	14	176
1492 Pers, John, sen., buried at Huntingdon All Saints	1	140
1508 Pers, William, Yaxley	2	86
1558 Pertyne, Robert, Wheathampstead	11	219
1552 Perye, William, labourer, Little Mundon	9	117
1545 Peryente, Thomas, Quykswode	7	206
1562 Peryll, Thomas, Great Staughton	12a	217
1597 Peter, Custance, widow	15	333
1534 Petere, John, Kimpton	4	184
1496 Petyr, William, Over Stowe	1	155
1564 Petide, John, Upton	13	42
1541 Petit, Anthony, Berkhamstead	6	213
1546 Pettitt, John, Upton	8	87
1538 Pte[man?], [Petet?], Thomas, Fenstanton	5	123
1571 Pettit, Thomas, husbandman, Woodwalton	14	102
1588 Petitt, Thomas, weaver, Somersham	15	129
1554 Petytt, William, Upton	10	19
1593 Petithe, Elizabeth, widow, Wood Walton	15	261
1555 Petle, William, buried at Swanysheide	10	46
1543 Pette, Thomas, vicar of Abbotsley	7	58
1543 Petye, John, rector of Sacombe	7	52
1559 Peverell, John, husbandman, Hamerton	12	60
1542 Peverell, Richard, Buckworth	7	43
1490 Pews, William, Stevenache	1	53
1559 Pewterere, William, Welwyn	12	189
1565 Peyche, Thomas, Pirton	13	130
1540 Peytwyn, William, butcher, Hemel Hempstead	6	113
1608 Phame, Nicholas, Hartford, Hunts	18	30
1570 Philbie, Thomas, S. Ives	14	42
1502 Phillip, Fylippe, Agnes, Barkhamstede St. Peter	2	33
1559 Philippe, Harry, husbandman, Sawtry	12	162
1558 Philippe, Isbell, widow, Great Munden	11	295
1511 Philipe, John (will dated 1511), Barkh'msted Peters	2	20
1557 Philippe, John, Hartford, Hunts	11	153
1588 Philippe, John, yeoman, Ramsey	15	122
1600 Philipp, Margaret, widow, Glatton	19	86
1600 Phillip, Margaret, widow, Glatton	16	80
1546 Phelippe, Nicholas, buried at Elton	8	104
1568 Philope, Richard, Glatton	12	236
1545 Philipe, Roger, buried at Herford	7	204
1547 Philippe, Roger, carpenter, Great Munden	8	117
1546 Fylippe, Thomas, Glatton	8	73
1552 Philipe, Thomas, sen., dyer, S. Neots	9	150
1572 Philippe, Thomas, husbandman, Hartford, Hunts	14	121
1534 Phelippe, William, Kimbolton	4	193
1586 Phillip, William, husbandman, Glatton	15	90
1609 Phipp, Augustine (Phillip <i>in margin</i>)	18	122
1549 Phyllyn, John, Hitchin	8	178
1557 Pickard, Picarde, Joone, Wistow	11	165
1558 Pickard, Richard, Yaxley (<i>no proof</i>)	12	241

		VOL.	PAGE
1606	Pickard, Richard, Wistow	16	225
1555	Pyckard, Robert, husbandman, Wistow	10	59
1555	Pickard, Robert, Ramsey	10	64
1613	Pickard, Thomas, Wistow	19	121
1553	Pickle, Pykell, Agnes, widow of Thomas P., Stoneley	9	190
1558	Pyckill, Edmond, Stonely, Kimbolton	11	245
1560	Pykill, Nicholas, buried at Kimbolton	12a	20
1605	Pickle, Richard, yeoman, Stonely, Kimbolton	17	103
1537	Pykill, Thomas, Stonely, in parish of Kimbolton	5	109
1545	Pykell, Thomas, Kimbolton	8	4
1554	Pyckill, William, husbandman, Stonely	10	10
1556	Pykill, William, husbandman, Stonely	10	103
1589	Pickott, Thomas, husbandman, Little Paxton	15	156
1557	Picks, Thomas, Fletton	11	58
1556	Pidle, Katherine, widow, Great Gransden	11	28
1523	Piers, John, S. Neots	2	269
1556	Pigott, Elizabeth, widow, Bishop's Hatfield	11	2
1502	Piggott, John, Twyng	2	26
1529	Pygotte, John, buried at Bishop's Hatfield	3	112
1561	Pygot, John, malster, Bennington	12a	95
1565	Pygot, Katherine, Westmill	13	137
1561	Pygott, Roger, Hatfield	12a	119
1553	Pygott, William, yeoman, Hatfield	9	184
1559	Pilcorn, Elinore, widow, Holme	12	107
1557	Pilcorn, Lawrence, buried at Glatton	11	59
1598	Pilton, Christopher, shepherd, Elton	16	23
1598	Pilton, Christopher, shepherd, Elton	19	23
1543	Pilton, John, Yaxley	7	94
1584	Pilton, Robert, fisher, Yaxley	15	34
1614	Pinchbacke, Agnes, widow, Yaxley	19	171
1592	Pinchbacke, Giles, yeoman, Yaxley	15	223
1549	Pynchebacke, John, Farcet	8	198
1607	Pinchebeck, John, yeoman, Yaxley	18	49
1608	Piper, Richard, wheelwright, Hertford All Saints	18	109
1532	Pirgney, Robert, Broughton	4	83
1561	Planke, Roger, Therfield	12a	97
1532	Plate, Randoll, buried at Brington	4	97
1504	Plecher, Robert, Flannden in Hemplandsted	2	53
1510	Pleyaher, Agnes, widow of Robert P., Flawenden	2	138
1545	Plome, Robert, Woodhurst	8	16
	<i>See also Plum.</i>		
1546	Plomer, Edward, Earith	8	78
1593	Plomer, Hugh, fisherman, Holme	15	245
1585	Plomer, John, fisherman, Holme	15	55
1555	Plomer, William, Holme	10	79
1573	Plomer, William, wheelwright, Wheathampstead	14	184
	<i>See also Plumer.</i>		
1534	Plote, John, maltman, Aldenham	4	189
1546	Plotte, William, Aldenham	8	95
1559	Plowright, William, husbandman, Grafham	12	118
1546	Plum. Sabene, widow, Colne	8	62
1573	Plumbe, Robert, husbandman, King's Ripton	14	202
1573	Plumbe, Thomas, Hemingford Gray	14	191
1559	Plume, Anys, Wood Hurst	12	151
1543	Plume, Harry, husbandman, King's Ripton	7	71
1557	Plume, John, Little Munden	11	73
1511	Plumer, John, Hertford All Saints	2	250
1539	Plumere, John, Holme	6	52
1543	Plumere, Jone, Holme	7	67
1563	Plummer, Giles, baker, Hertford All Saints	12a	247

		VOL.	PAGE
1561	Plummer, Jafery, Stevenage	12 <i>a</i>	125
1528	Podyfatte, Henry, Hemel Hempsted	3	75
1559	Podyfatte, Rayffe, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	88
1546	Podyfatte, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	8	67
1559	Podyphate, Richard, Harpenden	12	36
1506	Poines or Pomes, John, sen., Graffham	2	71
1551	Pokelye, John, buried at Little Wymondley	9	37
1534	Poll, William, husbandman, Houghton	4	192
1545	Pollard, Andrew, vicar of Stanground	7	196
1557	Pollarde, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts	11	173
1506	Pomes (? Poines), John, sen., Graffham	2	71
1528	Pomes, Walter, Graffham	3	66
1536	Pomes, William, Graffham	5	37
1557	Ponde, Alice, Northchurch	11	53
1501	Ponde, Richard, Kymbalton	2	15
1549	Poope, Agnes, widow, Hemingford Abbots	8	200
1544	Poope, Edmund, Hemel Hempstead	7	111
1546	Poope, Hughe, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	8	64
1558	Poope, Hugh, Hemel Hempstead	11	319
1562	Poope, Hugh, Hemel Hempstead	12 <i>a</i>	220
1529	Poope, John, Hemingford Abbots	3	109
1558	Poope, John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	11	226
1559	Poope, John, Hemel Hempstead	12	93
1559	Poope, Richard, husbandman, Wood Walton	12	155
1486	Poope, Robert, buried at Somersham	2	309
1564	Poop, Silvester, Woodwalton	13	29
1531	Poope, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	4	66
1544	Poope, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	7	112
1556	Poope, Thomas, husbandman, Warboys	10	130
1559	Poop, Thomas, Needingworth	12	26
1537	Poope, William, buried at Stanground	5	68
1559	Poope, William, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	226
1596	Pope, Laurence, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	315
1603	Pope, Lettice, widow, Hemingford Abbots	16	139
1544	Pope, Robert, Hemel Hempstead	7	118
1573	Pope, Thomas, shepherd, Bythorn	14	193
1558	Porter, Edward, husbandman, Houghton	11	334
1526	Porter, John, Godmanchester	3	8
1588	Porter, John, carpenter, Great Stukeley	15	122
1591	Porter, Margaret, widow, Earith	15	189
1599	Porter, Raphael, labourer, Wistow	16	97
1599	Porter, Raphael, labourer, Wistow	19	33
1545	Porter, Roger, Cheifelde, Herts	7	206
1545	Porter, Roger, Hemingford Abbots	7	182
1571	Porter, Thomas, husbandman, Graveley	14	79
1531	Portere, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	4	59
1553	Portere, William, Hitchin	9	164
1550	Potter, Pottere, Richard, Kings Hatfield	8	227
1537	Potter, Stewkys <i>a/s.</i> , Thomas, husbandman, Abbots Ripton	5	59
1541	Potton, Pottun, Anna, widow, Raveley	6	264
1559	Potton, Richard, S. Ives	12	144
1540	Potton, Thomas, Great Raveley	6	130
1558	Potts, Elisabeth, widow, Ramsey	12	4
1572	Poulter, Edward, esq., Great Wymondley	14	148
1594	Poulter, Hugh, husbandman, Bury	15	283
1589	Poulter, Leonard, yeoman, Warboys	15	152
1607	Poulter, Leonard, yeoman, Broughton	16	232
1607	Poulter, Leonard, yeoman, Broughton	18	23
1529	Power, Alice, widow, Graffham	3	114
1527	Power, John, yeoman, Graffham	3	24

		VOL.	PAGE
1605	Powes, Henry, glover, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	16	177
1593	Powley, Leonard, Wistow	15	249
1533	Pownte, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	4	112
1542	Pratt, Prate, George, Tryng	7	42
1544	Pratte, Richard, Essendine	7	135
1548	Pratte, Richard, Hudenall	8	149
1534	Prate, Simon, Sandon	4	163
1539	Prate, Thomas, buried at Baldock	6	44
1561	Pratte, Thomas, Baldock	12a	130
1558	Prate, William, Little Gaddisden	11	355
1546	Preke, Isabell, widow, Eynesbury	8	26
1605	Preson, Alice, widow	16	191
1602	Prestland, Ann, widow, Upton	16	116
1607	Prestland, Elizabeth, widow of G.P., late parson of Covington (nuncupative)	18	48
1607	Prestland, George, rector of Covington	18	38
1540	Prett, Richard, buried at Hilton	6	163
1541	Prety, John, Bennington	6	246
1550	Priest, Prist, Edward, Therfield	8	213
1546	Prest, John, Therfield	8	37
1584	Preist, John, labourer, Ramsey	15	44
1540	Pryst, Margaret, Therfield	6	114
1527	Preste, Thomas, buried at Boventon	3	31
1538	Pryste, Thomas, Therfield	5	151
1533	Prest, William, buried at Therfield	4	141
1608	Prior, John, Godmanchester	18	45
1538	Pryare, John, Haddon	5	124
1558	Pryor, Richard, Godmanchester	11	227
1584	Pryer, Richard, Little Stukeley	15	39
1587	Pryor, Samuel, Godmanchester	15	112
1554	Pryore, Thomas, Godmanchester	10	20
1585	Prior, William, yeoman, Holme	15	55
1558	Prudden, John, Kings Walden	11	322
1535	Pryche, Thomas, Houghton	5	16
1562	Prynce, John, Tring	12a	175
1498	Prysett, Dame Margareta, widow (will dated 1498) buried at Walyngton (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	173
1592	Psoyle, Nicholas, yeoman, Swinshed	15	202
1545	Pultere, Agnes, widow, Broughton	7	198
1543	Pulter, Henry, Broughton	7	83
1540	Pultere, John, Broughton	6	139
1556	Pulter, John, jun., Broughton	11	20
1557	Pultere, John, yeoman, Broughton	11	185
1491	Pulter, Richard, Broughton	1	57
1545	Pultere, Richard, Broughton	7	230
1549	Pulter, William, Hitchin	8	199
1544	Purdon, Purdune, Christian, buried at King's Walden	7	123
1545	Purdune, John, buried at Walden Regis	7	229
1537	Purdon, Thomas, King's Walden	5	100
1556	Purquis, Henry, husbandman, Broughton	11	6
1556	Purquis, Johane, widow, Broughton	11	6
1541	Putnull, Thomas, husbandman, Yardley	6	225
1546	Pyckbone, Thomas, Berkhamstead S. Peter	8	35
1557	Pikbone, William, buried at Aldbury	11	177
1561	Pycoke, Edmund, Great Staughton	12a	83
1542	Pye, John, Much Munden	7	33
1544	Pye, Thomas, (Ellington?)	7	115
1545	Pyeke, James, Eynesbury	7	213
1539	Pykeryng, Christopher, vicar of King's Langley	6	36
1559	Pykerynge, Richard, husbandman, Keystone	12	165

	VOL.	PAGE
1562 Pylgrym , William, maltster, Lilley	12 <i>a</i>	172
1529 Pysshe , John, Great Paxton	3	99
1529 Pyshe , John, sen., Great Paxton	3	109
1558 Pysche , Joone, mentions Great Paxton	11	315
1557 Pysshe , Thomas, buried at Great Paxton	11	148
1597 Pyxe , John, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	15	331
1549 Quaryngton , Edmund, Woolley	8	170
1596 Quenby , John, husbandman, Winwick	15	323
1599 Quenbie , John, husbandman, Bythorn	17	46
1599 Quenbie , John, Bythorn	19	51
1606 Quenbey , Ursuley, widow, buried at Winwick	17	120
1558 Qwenbye , William, Keyston	11	268
1549 Qursye , Richard, buried at Huntingdon All Saints	8	190
1532 Qwelpleye , William, yeoman, North Berkhamstead Marie	4	107
1552 Qwene , Robert, Wennington	9	97
1539 Qwytkake , Robert, Little Raveley	6	30
1593 Rabee , Jeremy, yeoman, Upwood	15	264
1532 Rabeye , Henry, buried at Yaxley	4	96
1533 Rachedale , John, vicar of Great Gransden	4	133
1571 Racye , John, labourer, Farcet	14	106
1534 Raddell , William, Graftham	4	158
1530 Radforde , Thomas, buried at Great Gransden	4	12
<i>See also Ratforth.</i>		
1546 Ranold , Ranolde , Bartholomew, Southoe	8	58
1506 Ranold , John (will dated 1506), Stelton (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	118
1540 Raynalde , John, buried at Old Weston	6	168
1557 Ranald , Richard, husbandman, Woodwalton	11	86
1541 Raynolde , Silvester, buried at Ellington	6	262
1548 Ranolde , William, Caldecot, Hunts	8	162
<i>See also Reynold.</i>		
1552 Randall , Harrye, Warboys	9	77
1586 Randall , John, Warboys	15	70
1595 Randoll , John, yeoman, Wistow	15	291
1545 Randall , Jone, widow, buried at Baldock	7	208
1592 Randall , Richard, Warboys	15	222
1563 Randoll , Robert, Wistow	12 <i>a</i>	238
1592 Randall , Robert, sen., Wyton	15	210
1544 Randall , William, husbandman, Wyton	7	157
1508 Randolff , Richard, Sandon	2	123
1489 Randolff , William, Sandon	1	44
1487 Rankyn , John, Hertingfordbury	1	16
1607 Rankyn , Thomas, glover, Eynesbury	18	25
1557 Ransun , Libion, innholder, Stilton	11	55
1540 Rapere , Henry, S. Neots	6	161
1533 Rapere , John, S. Ives	4	118
1583 Rasone , Libbis, Stilton	15	9
1531 Ratforth , Robert, Waresley	4	39
1557 Ratforth , Robert, husbandman, Great Gransden	11	196
<i>See also Radford.</i>		
1559 Rauffe , Richard, Connington	12	173
1539 Rauffe , Thomas, Covington	6	48
1609 Ravins , Thomas, labourer, Pirton	18	126
1600 Rawlin , George, butcher, Great Staughton	16	93
1600 Rawlin , George, butcher, Great Staughton	19	89

		VOL.	PAGE
1587	Rawlin, Robert, King's Ripton	15	97
1608	Rawline, Thomas, labourer, Ramsey	18	46
1552	Rawlings, John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	9	113
1536	Rawlings, Margaret, widow, Hemingford Abbots	10	121
1529	Rawnyffelde, John, buried at Elyngton	3	108
1529	Rawson, William, Hitchin	3	105
1529	Raxston, John, Weston	3	105
1553	Raye, Richard, priest, buried at Pidley	9	174
1598	Raye, Bythwraye <i>als.</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Kimbolton	19	24
1549	Raymette, Thomas, buried at S. Ippolyt	8	169
1546	Raymonte, Robert, Diddington	8	44
1534	Raymunde, Philip, buried at Bishop's Hatfield	4	152
1539	Raymonde, Thomasyne, widow, buried at Watton-at-Ston	6	45
1542	Rayner, John, sen., S. Ives	7	15
1553	Reynere, John, S. Ives	9	166
1543	Rayse, James, Berkhamstead S. Peter	7	79
1572	Rea, William, yeoman, Stapleford	14	143
1557	Reade, Elisabeth, Offord Darcy	11	106
1570	Rede, Henry, husbandman, Elton	14	19
1529	Rede, John, Great Gidding	3	101
1559	Rede, John, Wennington	12	147
1587	Reade, John, husbandman, Sawtry	15	105
1561	Reade, Richard, Warboys	12 <i>a</i>	114
1572	Read, Robert, husbandman, Thurning	14	160
1586	Reade, Robert, husbandman, Morborne	15	76
1614	Reade, Robert, husbandman, Sawtry	19	150
1497	Rede, Thomas, Werysley	1	160
1544	Rede, Thomas, Sawtry Bunis	7	101
1562	Reade, Thomas, Offord Darcy	12 <i>a</i>	214
1593	Reade, Thomas, husbandman, Sawtry All Saints	15	250
1541	Rede, William, Sawtry S. Andrew	6	239
1555	Rede, William, Offord Darcy	10	59
1606	Read, William, sen., husbandman, Sawtry Beunnes	17	115
1554	Reasonne, John, buried at Flamstead	10	12
1590	Redbourne, Humphrey, husbandman, Folksworth	15	159
1603	Redburne, John, Caldecote, Hunts	16	133
1598	Redborne, Thomas, husbandman, Glatton	19	29
1583	Redbourne, William, labourer, Folksworth	15	5
1602	Redheade, Henry, labourer, Stilton	16	123
1573	Redhed, John, husbandman, Stilton	14	224
1603	Redhed, Richard, shepherd, Orton Waterville	16	138
1541	Redman, Redeman, Agnes, Great Gidding	6	193
1556	Redman, John, Bury	10	118
1608	Redman, John, Bluntisham	18	60
1552	Redman, Margaret, widow, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	9	125
1539	Redeman, Richard, Great Gidding	6	83
1562	Redeman, Swithin, Great Gidding	12 <i>a</i>	197
1572	Reedman, William, buried at Bluntisham	14	146
<i>See also Rydman.</i>			
1585	Reeve, Reve, Edward, Conington	15	56
1529	Reve, James, Ellington, son of R. R., of Eynesbury	3	102
1563	Reve, John, buried at S. Ives	12 <i>a</i>	279
1585	Reve, John, husbandman, Conington	15	55
1525	Reve, Robert, Eynesbury	2	290
1596	Reeve, Thomas, Caldecot	15	312
1559	Reve, William, Tring	12	99
1584	Reve, William, husbandman, Diddington	15	49
1561	Regnolde, John, yeoman, Aston	12 <i>a</i>	123
1556	Rekes, Richard, Yaxley	11	30

	VOL.	PAGE
1553 Relton, Briane, Godmanchester	9	178
1613 Relton, Christopher, Godmanchester	19	141
1503 Rembold, Thomas, Weston	2	47
<i>See also Rombold, Rumbold.</i>		
1547 Remson (Rēsñ), Agnes, Kimbolton	8	115
1546 Remson, Thomas, Kimbolton	8	101
1605 Reresbe, Edward, gent., Bluntisham	17	91
1544 Reston, John, Great Gransden	7	146
1569 Reynold, Rennolde, Henry, labourer, Woodwalton	14	1
1587 Renold, Henry, Stanground	15	97
1587 Renold, Joan, buried at Great Paxton	15	102
1501 Reynold, John, Wold Weston	2	51
1560 Renold, John, Great Paxton (<i>no proof</i>)	12	240
1560 Reynolde, Richard, Offord Cluny	12a	62
1590 Reynold, Richard, labourer, Wood Walton	15	160
1557 Renold, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley	11	75
1557 Reynolde, William, Woodstone	11	188
1571 Reynold, William, labourer, Godmanchester	14	105, 113
1613 Rennolde, William, Offord Cluny	19	133
<i>See also Ranold, Regnold.</i>		
1606 Reynolds, Renolds, Robert, husbandman, Old Weston	17	117
1613 Reinoldes, Thomas, Ould Weston	19	117
1613 Reynolds, Thomas, carpenter, Old Weston	21	22
1557 Reyson, Thomas, yeoman, King's Walden	11	75
1543 Riche, James, Alconbury	7	90
1609 Richardes, Thomas, labourer, Great Staughton	18	45
1600 Richardson, Agnes, widow, Bluntisham	17	43
1600 Richardson, Agnes, widow, Bluntisham	19	79
1571 Richardstone, John, Yaxley	14	76
1572 Richardson, John, Somersham (<i>no proof</i>)	14	140
1598 Richardson, John, husbandman, Bluntisham	17	27
1598 Richardson, John, husbandman, Bluntisham	19	20
1599? Richardson, John (will dated 1599?), Woolley (nuncupative)	19	41
1551 Richardson, Robert, buried at Bluntisham	9	66
1585 Richardstone, Robert, yeoman, Bluntisham	15	53
1539 Richardson, Thomas, Stilton	6	32
1539 Richardson, Thomas, buried at Woodwalton	6	36
1595 Richardson, Thomas, husbandman, Upwood	15	301
1607 Richardson, Thomas, clerk, King's Walden (will dated 1607)	18	81
1543 Richardson, William, Yaxley	7	93
1550 Richardson, William, Bluntisham	8	204
1592 Richardson, William, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	216
1508 Richavefeld, Waterdele <i>als.</i> , Richard, labourer, Welwyn	2	85
1600 Richman, Christopher, Holme	19	66
1558 Richmond, Richmunde, William, Godmanchester	11	327
1607 Richmond, William, labourer, Holme	16	236
1607 Richmond, William, labourer, Holme	18	24
1557 Ridalle, William, parson of Hinxworth	11	200
1607 Riddesdale, Anne, singlwoman, Stanground (nuncupative)	18	49
1602 Ridley, Richard, Bluntisham	17	1
1534 Rigate, John, Royston and Therfield	4	151
1547 Rignall, John, Fenstanton	8	114
1542 Rygnayle, Richard, Hilton	7	22
1557 Rygnale, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	11	45
1585 Rignoll, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	15	54
1601 Rignold, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	19	71
1609 Ringborough, Richard, labourer, Hail Weston	18	62
1555 Ringsaull, John, Great Gaddesden	10	55
1565 Rypyngeale, John, Woolley	13	157

		VOL.	PAGE
1547	Rypyngall, Robert, buried at Woolley	8	128
1548	Rypyngale, Thomas, buried at Woolley	8	157
1605	Riseley, Rizeley, Richard, husbandman, Somersham	17	104
1589	Ryslye, John, Holme	15	141
1535	Robards, Benete, Northmymys	5	18
1540	Robards, John, husbandman, King's Langley	6	151
1571	Robarts, Roger, Hertford All Saints	14	111
1553	Robbisson, John, Bengoe	9	184
1570	Robert, Henry, North Mimms (<i>erased</i>)	14	58
1486	Robert, John, buried at Somersham	2	312
1552	Roberts, Alice, widow, S. Ives	9	109
1551	Roberts, Henry, yeoman, S. Ives	9	30
1561	Roberts, Henry, draper, Hertford All Saints	12a	84
1528	Roberts, John, Northmymys	3	51
1545	Roberts, Nicholas, Northmymys	7	167
1543	Roberts, Robert, S. Ives	7	70
1531	Roberts, Thomas, buried at Albury	4	47
1570	Roberts, Thomas, yeoman, North Mimms	14	67
1571	Roberts, Thomas, yeoman, North Mimms	14	89
1584	Roberts, William, S. Ives	15	48
1570	Robertson, Thomas, Ellington	14	65
1597	Robins, Robines, Grace, widow, Godmanchester	15	326
1522	Robyns, John (will dated), Godmanchester (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	291
1531	Robyns, John, Kennysworth	4	36
1555	Robyns, John, Cadyngton, buried at Kensworth	10	91
1556	Robins, John, Ellington	10	134
1557	Robyns, John, husbandman, Warboys	11	182
1586	Robins, John, husbandman, Warboys	15	79
1553	Robyns, Joone, widow, Hemingford Abbots	9	198
1570	Robins, Richard, husbandman, Woodstone	14	46
1570	Robines, Richard, Great Stukeley	14	49
1542	Robyns, Thomas, buried at Kensworth	7	36
1573	Robins, Thomas, Kensworth	14	196
1545	Robyns, William, Ellington	7	228
1556	Robyns, William, Kensworth	10	96
1559	Robinson, Robynson, Agnes, widow, Stonely Kimbolton	12	205
1596	Robinson, Agnes, widow, Hartford, Hunts	15	310
1572	Robinson, Edward, rector of Bygrave	14	155
1571	Robinsone, Elizabeth, widow (Ellington?)	14	101
1595	Robinson, George, husbandman, Hamerton	15	303
1559	Robynson, Hugh, Godmanchester	12	153
1595	Robinson, James, tinker, Holme	15	287
1550	Robinson, Robert, husbandman, Houghton	8	210
1573	Robinson, Robert, Ellington	14	174
1602	Robynson, Robert, husbandman, Wood Hurst	17 135,	135a
1553	Robynson, Roger, Stoneley	9	192
1562	Robynson, Roger, Old Weston	12a	184
1540	Robynson, Thomas, Elton	6	102
1557	Robynson, Thomas, Yaxley	11	57
1606	Robinson, Thomas, yeoman, Hilton	17	140
1540	Robynson, William, Kensworth	6	150
1546	Robynson, William, Huntingdon	8	94
1559	Robinson, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	12	138
1597	Robinson, William, yeoman, Great Gidding	17	17
1597	Robinson, William, yeoman, Great Gidding	19	9
1598	Robensonn, William, pewterer, Holme	16	16
1598	Robinson, William, pewterer, Holme	19	16
1605	Robinson, William, Abbots Ripton (nuncupative)	16	178
1607	Robothune, Thomas, curate of Colne	17	136a
1537	Robson, Leonard, Alcumbury Weston	5	75

	VOL.	PAGE
1554 Roche, John, Hatfield	10	39
1545 Roche, Walter (will dated 1545), buried at Hatfield	7	194
1545 Rodinge, John, yeoman, Berkhamstead	7	192
1508 Roell, Witlocke <i>als.</i> , Richard, Harpenden	2	103
1545 Roffe, John, Northchurche	7	180
1484 Roger, Agnes, widow, Bluntisham	1	87
1537 Roger, Roberte, Hemylhemstede	5	113
1537 Rogere, Isabell, widow of Robert Rogere, Hemylhemstede	5	113
1490 Roger, John (will dated 1490), Hemel Hempstead	1	165
1543 Rogere, John, Yardley	7	76
1549 Rogere, Robert, husbandman, Connington	8	193
1559 Roger, Robert, Baldock	12	82
1488 Roger, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	1	164
1555 Rogere, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	10	78
1522 Rogers, Edmund, gent., Watton-at-Stone	2	258
1539 Rogers, John, Bishop's Hatfield	6	94
1546 Rogers, Thomas, King's Langley	8	105
1542 Rogerys, Christopher, Harpeden, Whethampstead	7	7
1539 Roiston, Robert, Great Gransden	6	42
1547 Roke, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	119
1552 Rolff, John, sen., yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	9	108
1556 Rolffe, John, yeoman, Hitchin	10	107
1559 Rolff, John, Hemel Hempstead	12	217
1544 Rolffe, Margaret, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	112
1549 Rolfe, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	8	168
1544 Rolffe, Robert, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	112
1520 Rolff, William, yeoman, Totteridge	2	229
1545 Rolffe, William, Hemel Hempstead	7	178
1599 Rolte, Henry, husbandman (will dated 1599), Houghton (nuncupative)	19	50
1591 Rolte, Walter, husbandman, Hartford	15	198
1598 Rolte, Walter, sen., yeoman, Abbots Ripton	17	35
1598 Rolte, Walter, sen., yeoman, Abbots Ripton	19	29
1537 Rombolde, William, Weston	5	118
<i>See also Rembold, Rumbold.</i>		
1551 Rondall, Richard, Fenstanton	9	24
1592 Rodinge, John, labourer, Wood Walton	15	240
1532 Rontere, Peter, Parish Priest of Therfield	4	108
1541 Ronynge, William, Hardwick	6	183
1547 Rooke, John, Ashwell	8	130
1597 Rooke, Robert, labourer, Bluntisham (nuncupative)	16	25a
1597 Rooke, Robert, labourer (will dated 1597), Bluntisham	19	22
1532 Rooke, William, Hinxworth	4	102
1560 Rooks, Thomas, Godmanchester	12a	46
1606 Rooks, Thomas, maltster, Godmanchester	16	219
1563 Roose, Alexander, St. Stephens, Herts	12a	252
1547 Roose, Edmund, Hemel Hempstead	8	127
1560 Roose, Henry, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12a	56
1550 Roper, Ropare, Christopher, —	9	4
1487 Rooper, Elizabeth, Yaxley	1	25
1531 Ropere, Robert, S. Neots	4	59
1555 Ropare, Thomas, freemason, Eynesbury	10	47
1563 Rose, Arthur, Copmanford	13	9
1531 Rose, Henry, Great Gaddisden	4	45
1540 Rose, Margaret, Coppingford	6	153
1546 Ros, Thomas, Coppingford	8	31
1557 Rose, Thomas, husbandman, Coppingford	11	205
1545 Rose, William, Hemel Hempstead	7	193
1562 Roslyn, Robert, Vicar of Weston	12a	219
1533 Rossell, John, Bluntisham	4	119

		VOL.	PAGE
1526	Rotheram, Robert, Baldock	3	2
1539	Rouffe, John, Covington	6	25
1591	Roult, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	15	184
1557	Rowdyng, Henry, buried at Woodwalton	11	60
1557	Rowell, John, yeoman, Yelling	11	183
1542	Rowell, Peter, Flamstead	7	41
1597	Rowell, Robert, servant, Great Stukeley	16	8
1597	Rowell, Robert, Great Stukeley	19	11
1561	Rowell, William, Yelling	12a	127
1572	Rowland, Agnes, widow, Glatton	14	143
1558	Rowlande, John, Glatton	11	357
1528	Rowley, Agnes, Broughton	3	70
1556	Rowley, John, Benington	11	17
1519	Rowley, Robert, Huntingdon All Saints	2	165
1558	Rowley, Robert, gent., Needingworth	11	315
1583	Rowlye, Robert, clerk, Bluntisham	15	17
1548	Rowshe, William, weaver, Berkhamstead S. Mary	8	156
1545	Roxston, John, Weston, Herts	7	209
1595	Rozell, Daniel, smith, Somersham	15	295
1556	Rudd, Lawrence, King's Walden	11	35
1534	Rudde, Richard, Lilley	4	181
1550	Rudde, Richard, Lilley	8	215
1572	Rudd, Richard, King's Walden	14	127
1544	Rudd, Walter, Stevenage	7	128
1557	Rude, Randolph, yeoman, Weston, Herts	11	137
1559	Rude, Richard, vicar of Ashwell	12	215
1564	Rudforde, William, clothier, Berkhamstead S. Peter	13	67
1543	Rugmer, John, Hitchin	7	95
1561	Rulland, John, Tring	12a	117
1561	Rumbolde, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts	12a	88
1543	Rumbolde, Richard, Stevenage	7	97
	<i>See also Rembold, Rombold.</i>		
1571	Rushe, John, Sawtry	14	99
1505	Rushell, John, Weresley	2	64
1604	Rushtonn, Richard, husbandman, Elton	17	137
1550	Russe, John, Sawtry	8	224
1558	Russe, William, yeoman, Hemingford Grey	11	250
1542	Russell, Alice, Bluntisham	7	31
1584	Russell, Awdrie, widow, Waresley	15	27
1547	Russell, Edward, buried at Aldbury	8	122
1531	Russell, John, Wheathampstead	4	64
1557	Russell, John, labourer, Hemingford Abbots	11	126
1564	Russell, John, carpenter, Aldenham	13	66
1559	Russell, John, husbandman, Waresley	12	117
1607	Russell, John, Bluntisham (nuncupative)	16	251
1565	Russell, Richard, labourer, Alconbury	13	99
1559	Russell, Stephen, husbandman, Waresley	12	21
1546	Russell, Thomas, Bluntisham	8	77
1539	Rushedden, James, Parish Priest of Berkampstead S. Mary	6	35
1528	Russhaley, William, Northmymys	3	54
1551	Rustelynge, Richard, Knebworth	9	56
1550	Rustlynge, William, Knebworth	9	11
1570	Ruston, Richard, Elton	14	16
1558	Rutter, Ruttere, Richard, yeoman, Hertford	11	319
1506	Rutter, William, Holme	2	82
1537	Rutland, John, Bechamstede in par. of Much Stokton	5	60
1560	Rutlande, Richard, Northchurch	12a	6
1557	Rybrede, Robert, Bluntisham	11	208
1537	Rybrede, Thomas, Bluntisham	5	105
1544	Rydere <i>als.</i> Tykill, Thomas, Baldock	7	115

	VOL.	PAGE
1528 Rydere, William, Fletton	3	72
1592 Rydman, John, husbandman, Bury	15	201
1596 Rydman, John, sen., husbandman, Bury	15	324
1599 Rydman, William, Bury	19	56
<i>See also Redman.</i>		
1545 Ryman, Johanna, married, bur. at Harpenden, Wheathampstead	7	163
1558 Ryping, Bartholomew, Tring	11	368
1485 Ryse, Robert, Northmymys	1	72
1600 Sabe, Henry, husbandman, Wistow	16	89
1600 Sabe, Henry, husbandman, Wistow	19	85
1597 Saby, John, yeoman, Water Newton (nuncupative)	19	3
1614 Sabye, John, husbandman, Upton	21	27
1571 Sabye, Thomas, husbandman, Upton	14	77
1541 Sabyn, Thomas, Farcet	6	212
1541 Sabyn, William, Farcet	6	211
1613 Sadler, Thomas, Wood Hurst	19	110
1599 Salmon, Edward, Fenstanton	19	55
1573 Samon, Jeffery, husbandman, Bottlebridge	14	196
1589 Salmon, John, yeoman, Fenstanton	15	137
1599 Sallmon, John, jun., husbandman, Bottlebridge	17	34
1599 Sallmon, John, jun., husbandman, Bottlebridge	19	31
1559 Sallmon, Margaret, widow, Fletton	12	103
1547 Same, Joane, widow, Linley	8	134
1546 Same, Robert, Offley	8	105
1540 Same, Thomas, sen. (date of will, 1540), Pyrton	6	128
1531 Samson, Agnes, Colne	4	42
1560 Samson, Henry, husbandman, Colne	12 <i>a</i>	13
1502 Sampson, John, Wardebose	2	34
1542 Sampson, John, S. Ives	7	17
1549 Sampson, Manyson <i>als.</i> , John, Baldock (?)	8	164
1614 Samson, John, husbandman, Glatton	19	164
1486 Sampson, Richard, Somersham	2	312
1556 Samson, Richard, carpenter, Fenstanton	11	8
1508 Sampson, Robert, Somersham	2	88
1560 Sampson, William, Aldendam	12 <i>a</i>	4
1605 Sampson, William, weaver, Fenstanton	16	199
1540 Samwell, Elizabeth, Offley	6	143
1530 Samwell, John, Offley	4	3
1538 Samwell, Robert, Steeple Gidding	5	163
1546 Sanden, John, sen., Godmanchester	8	76
1559 Sanden, Robert, Godmanchester	12	152
1533 Sandere, Robert, Hertford All Saints	4	120
1533 Sanders, John, smyth, Woodhurst	4	138
1560 Sandford, Sanforde, James, Parish Priest of Toseland	12 <i>a</i>	10
1557 Sanford, Jeffrey, Houghton	11	116
1570 Sandeforde, Laurence, Hail Weston	14	48
1545 Sanforde, Richard, Tosland	8	1
1596 Sanford, Simon, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	15	306
1588 Sandford, Thomas, labourer, Upton	15	122
1596 Sandeforth, Thomas, yeoman, Houghton	15	321
1533 Sanndyr, Richard, Bovyngton in Hemel Hempstead	4	121
1557 Sanson, Agnes, widow, Fenstanton	11	70
1532 Sansum, Harry, Bluntisham	4	110
1613 Sansome, Jane, widow, S. Neots (nuncupative)	19	132
1541 Sansame, John, buried at Colne	6	234
1545 Sansume, Nicholas, weaver, Fenstanton	7	215
1596 Sapster, Thomas, labourer, Somersham	15	311
1557 Saranke, John, sen., Essendine	11	197

		VOL.	PAGE
1608	Sargant, Sargiant, Abra'm, husbandman, Hertford All Saints	18	105
1557	Sargeante, John, husbandman, Elton	11	191
1558	Sargeante, John, Welwyn	11	275
1558	Sargeant, John, Alwalton	11	352
1584	Sargeant, Margaret, widow, Elton	15	23
1545	Sargeson, Richard, vicar of Southoe	7	180
1552	Saundere, John, sen., Offley	9	119
1559	Saundere, Margaret, widow, Great Staughton	12	56
1555	Saundere, Richard, yeoman, Dachworth	10	51
1570	Saunder, Richard, yeoman, Offley	14	34
1599	Saunders, Christopher, Stanground	19	36
1599	Saunders, Christopher, Stanground	16	99
1586	Saunders, Richard, labourer, Wood Walton	15	76
1558	Saunders, William, Great Staughton	12	6
1567	Saunderson, Rowlande, rector of Alwalton	12	236
1551	Savage, Thomas, Aldenham	9	42
1599	Savage, William, Wistow	16	46
1599	Savage, William, Wistow	19	40
1551	Sawell, Anes, widow, Little Gaddesden	9	53
1534	Sawell, John, Stevenage	4	182
1538	Sawell, Robert, husbandman, Albury	5	129
1563	Sawyer, Saver, Bartholomew, Flamstead	12a	250
1541	Sawheare, Emma, Stanground	6	233
1545	Sawyare, George, husbandman, Hertford St. Andrew	7	188
1544	Saweare, William, Chesterton	7	109
	Saybroke, <i>see</i> Seybroke.		
1559	Sayburn, John, husbandman, Bluntisham	12	126
	<i>See also</i> Seybarn, Seaburne.		
1565	Saye, Agnes, Godmanchester	13	135
1557	Saynt, Sayncte, John, Hartford	11	117
1570	Saynt, Thomas, Great Raveley	14	64
1570	Saynt, Thomas, labourer, Great Raveley	14	65
1572	Saynt, Thomas, Great Raveley (bond)	17	34a
1559	Scambrige, Agnes, Bluntisham	12	125
1608	Scamer, Edward, Kings Walden	18	107
1608	Scarle, Richard, Great Wymondley	6	46
	Schacher, <i>see</i> Skacher.		
1511	Scherre, John (will dated 1511), Much Minden	2	249
1585	Schill, Robert, Upwood	15	64
1530	Schipman, Robert, buried at Asshwell	4	28
1593	Sckyers, Edward, labourer, Wood Walton	15	266
1557	Skyars, James, Wood Walton	11	59
1571	Scotte, Watson <i>als.</i> , Alice, widow, St. Ives	14	78
1558	Scotte, Cuthbert, Somersham	11	340
1542	Scott, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton	7	10
1597	Skott, Joanne, Needingworth	19	12
1544	Skotte, John, Godmanchester	7	117
1546	Scotte, John, sen., Needingworth	8	109
1556	Skotte, John, Glatton	10	130
1558	Scotte, Philip, Needingworth	11	357
1559	Skotte, John, Great Stukeley	12	142
1560	Scotte, John, Godmanchester	12a	40
1570	Skott, John, Holywell	14	44
1573	Skott, John, buried at Holywell	14	221
1591	Scott, John, Needingworth	15	194
1594	Skott, John, yeoman, Needingworth	15	282
1597	Skott, Jone, Needingworth	16	11
1615	Scott, John, yeoman, Needingworth	19	165
1607	Scot, Oliver (will dated 1607), shepherd, Colne	18	39
1572	Skotte, Richard, yeoman, Ramsey	14	147

		VOL.	PAGE
1539	Scotte, Roger, Needingworth	6	31
1541	Scotte, Robert, St. Neots	6	227
1559	Scotte, Robert, Needingworth	12	159
1544	Scotte, Thomas, Needingworth	7	148
1558	Scotte, Thomas, Needingworth	12	13
1539	Scotte, William, buried at S. Neots	6	38
1551	Scott, William, pewterer, Sawtry	9	36
1552	Scotte, William, Needingworth	9	123
1558	Scott, William, Vicar of Ickleford and Pirton	11	303
1586	Scott, William, carpenter, Yaxley (nuncupative)	15	78
1607	Seaburne, William, Bluntisham	16	254
1596	Seaburne, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Bluntisham <i>See also Sayburn and Seyborne.</i>	15	321
1552	Searle, Seyrle, John, Farcet	9	111
1557	Serle, John, turner, Hitchin	11	138
1557	Serle, Joone, widow, buried at Hitchin	11	199
1557	Serle, Thomas, Dachworth	11	156
1559	Serle, Thomas, Stanground	12	160
1572	Searle, Thomas, labourer, Farcet	14	125
1549	Serle, William, Farcet	8	172
1562	Serle, William, Stanground	12 <i>a</i>	226
1542	Segefelde, Thomas, Buckworth	7	18
1566	Segewicke, Leonard, S. Ives	13	163
1545	Sekyn, Nicholas, Rushden	7	189
1608	Selby, Selbee, Ralph, victualler, Needingworth	16	272
1608	Selbee, Ralph, victualler, Needingworth	18	36
1596	Selbee, Robert, yeoman, Somersham	15	323
1544	Selbye, Richard, husbandman, Botilbridge	7	154
1551	Selke, John, Little Raveley	9	19
1615	Sell, Alice, widow, Godmanchester	19	167
1609	Sell, Oliver, Godmanchester	18	31
1541	Selle, Thomas, sen., Therfeld	6	191
1552	Sele, Thomas, servant to Mr. T. Bolls, jun., Walington	9	82
1608	Sell, Thomas, husbandman, Sherfield	18	90
1529	Sellers, Adam, Waternewton	3	95
1536	Sellerys, Richard, Water Newton	5	51
1531	Seman, Richard (will dated 1531), King's Langley	4	55
1559	Seme, John, sen., Somersham	12	28
1559	Seeme, John, Somersham	12	127
1601	Seme, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Somersham	17	49
1601	Seme, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Somersham	19	73
1614	Seme, Thomas, victualler, Somersham	19	169
1503	Semer, Walter, Great Gransden	2	35
1561	Sent, James, Ashwell	12 <i>a</i>	113
1559	Sere, Thomas, husbandman, Tring	12	80
1530	Sewerde, William, labourer, Godmanchester	4	2
1592	Seward, William, miller, Needingworth	15	237
1607	Sewster, William, gent., Ashwell	18	81
1552	Seyborne, William, sen., Bluntisham	9	98
1554	Seyburn, William, Bluntisham <i>See also Sayburn, Seaburne.</i>	10	34
1556	Seyer, Nicholas, Berkhamstead S. Mary	10	94
1564	Seybrooke, Edward, maltster, Hitchin	13	74
1565	Seybrooke, Elene, Tring	13	116
1539	Saybroke, Richard, Little Gaddisden	6	60
1542	Seebroke, Richard, miller, Wheathampstead	7	34
1558	Seybroke, Robert, Tring	11	238
1565	Seybrooke, Thomas, Tring	13	113
1498	Seybroke, Thomas (will dated 1498), Harpeden, Wethamsted	1	183
1564	Seykyns, Richard, S. Ives	13	62

		VOL.	PAGE
1550	Seyman, William, Flamstead	9	I
1537	Shakemapull, William, Bovington in parish of Hemylhemstede	5	65
1573	Shakerlye, Edmund, Watton, Herts	14	179
1561	Shakerley, John, Watton, Herts	12a	87
1573	Skakerleye, Richard, yeoman, Watton, Herts	14	222
1563	Sharbroke, William, yeoman, Bengoe	13	5
1553	Sharnbroke, Nicholas, Bengoe	9	183
1589	Sharde, Walter, herdman, Swinshed	15	156
1600	Sharman, John, Stanground	19	89
1600	Sharman, John, Stanground	16	77
	<i>See also Sheareman, Sherman.</i>		
1589	Sharpe, John, cottager, Wood Walton	15	149
1572	Sharpells, Richard, smith, Sawtry	14	147
1585	Shawe, Ellen, widow, Godmanchester	15	62
1608	Shawe, Henry, yeoman, Sacombe	18	88
1564	Shawe, Thomas, butcher, Somersham	13	92
1608	Sheareman, John, Orton Waterville	16	268
	<i>See also Sharman, Sherman.</i>		
1542	Sheffelde, Christopher, buried at Southoe	7	11
1554	Sheffelde, Mary, widow, buried at Southoe	10	44
1553	Shelley, Nicholas, Hertford All Saints	9	207
1563	Shelshewe, John, labourer, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12a	254
1556	Shepe, Jone, Woodstone	10	122
1555	Shepe, Richard, Woodston	10	48
1561	Sheipe, William, Orton Longueville	12a	106
1530	Shepfelde, William, Westmyll	4	14
1540	Shernbroke, John, husbandman, Bengoe	6	149
1557	Shepherd, Clement, husbandman, Offley	11	83
1491	Shepherd, Henry, buried at Covington	1	55
1565	Shepparde, James, husbandman, Bennington	13	150
1487	Shepherd, John, the elder (will dated 1487), Offley (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	166
1566	Sheppard, John, yeoman, Offley	12	232
1538	Sheparde, Katherine, Aldenham	5	138
1536	Sheppert, Richard, Offleye	5	47
1539	Shepherd, Thomas, Aston	6	96
1541	Shepperd, Thomas, Rushden	6	242
1559	Sheppard, Thomas, husbandman, Lilley	12	177
1570	Sheppard, Thomas, Ellington	14	52
1500	Shepherd, William, Yerdley	2	2
1589	Sherd, Walter, herdman, Swinshed	15	153
1526	Sherhoge, Hugh, Eynesbury	3	9
1557	Sherman, Alice, buried at Elton	11	81
1584	Sherman, Edward, husbandman, Denton	15	34
	<i>See also Sharman, Sheareman.</i>		
1585	Sherwood, Humfrey, husbandman, Keyston	15	65
1586	Sherwood, John, tanner, Earith	15	87
1560	Sheryng, Thomas, husbandman, North Mimms	12a	1
1592	Ship, Elizabeth, widow, Woodstone (deed of gift)	15	208
1584	Ship, Robert, husbandman, Woodston	15	24
1556	Shores, Robert, priest (margin note says late curate of Aylton)	11	18
1529	Shorstyde, John, Watton-at-Ston	3	88
1607	Shorte, John, Hertford All Saints	18	96
1608	Shorter, Thomas, husbandman, Bengoe (original will)	18	67
1608	Shorter, Thomas, husbandman, Bengoe	18	111
1528	Shotte, Thomas, Westmyll	3	61
1545	Shotbolte, George, Rushden	7	194
1509	Shotbolt, Richard, Yerdeley	2	131
1544	Shotbolte, Thomas, Rushden	7	145
1546	Shotbolte, Thomas, Yardley	8	53
1503	Shottebolt, William, Yerdeley	2	41

		VOL.	PAGE
1558	Shouldrame, Margere, Berkhamstead	11	220
1598	Sibley, Alice, widow, Hail-Weston	17	26
1598	Sibley, Alice, widow, Hail-Weston	19	25
1530	Sibley, Edward, Kympton	4	8
1544	Sibleye, Edward, Kimpton	7	133
1503	Sybley, John, Little Paxton	2	46
1542	Sybley, John, Wheathamstead	7	27
1551	Sybleye, John, Hail-Weston	9	34
1559	Sybyle, John, waterman, S. Ives	12	141
1563	Sibleye, John, husbandman, Kensworth	13	26
1587	Siblye, John, husbandman, Hail-Weston	15	114
1536	Sybley, Regnolde, husbandman, Hayle-Weston	5	39
1572	Sibley, Robert, Kimpton	14	163
1485	Syble, Simon, Kympton	1	73
1483	Syble, Thomas, sen. (will dated 1483), Kympton	2	307
1490	Syble, Thomas, Kimpton	1	53
1562	Sibley, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	12a	178
1586	Sibleye, Thomas, husbandman, Hail-Weston	15	89
1511	Syble, William, buried at Wethamsted	2	251
1545	Siblee, William, Kimpton	7	186
1545	Sybleye, William, Wheathamstead	7	235
1604	Silke, William, sen., yeoman, Little Raveley	17	84
1593	Silvester, Richard, Huntingdon	15	270
1545	Silvertope, Rolande, Great Gidding	7	218
1558	Simson, Symson, Christopher, yeoman, Clothall	11	272
1608	Symson, George, labourer, Great Gaddesden	18	87
1542	Symson, Henry, buried at S. Ives	7	37
1573	Simson, Richard, St. Ives	14	167
1537	Symson, Robert, parson of Stebyngton	5	69
1607	Simson, Robert, Buckworth (nuncupative)	18	47
1549	Sisson, Thomas, priest, Alconbury	8	201
1557	Siston, Edward, husbandman, Warboys	11	69
1557	Skacher, Emma, widow, Godmanchester	11	162
1553	Schachere, William, Godmanchester	9	177
1561	Skarborow, Thomas, Walkern	12a	129
1585	Skatcher, William, yeoman, Godmanchester	15	64
1595	Skeele, John, weaver, Bluntisham	15	297
1534	Skegge, Richard, tanner, Eynesbury	4	154
1605	Skelbake, Cuthbert, glover, Godmanchester	16	193
1534	Skelton, Henry, husbandman, Witton	4	190
1553	Skelton, John, husbandman, Wood Hurst	9	163
1572	Skepe, Thomas, carpenter, Hertford All Saints	14	146
1559	Sketge, Henry, Clothall	12	83
1596	Skinner, Alice, widow, Ramsey	15	324
1543	Skynner, Gye, Kings Ripton	7	95
1541	Skynner, John, Raveley	6	251
1592	Skynner, William, fisherman, Ramsey	15	229
1532	Sknawe, Thomas, Aspden	4	107
1597	Skulthrope, John, Ramsey	15	328
1546	Skyggs, John, Yaxley	8	46
1558	Skyngill, Thomas, Watton, Herts	11	243
1560	Skypper, John, Godmanchester	12a	16
1583	Slade, John, Buckworth	15	10
1526	Slade, Richard, buried at Great Gransden	3	13
1557	Slade, Robert, Offord Darcy	11	201
1545	Slade, Thomas, Buckworth	7	181
1557	Slade, William, labourer, Copmanford	11	125
1557	Slade, William, Offord Darcy	11	201
1532	Sleyght, Richard, chantry priest of Bishop's Hatfield	4	111
1563	Slie, Henry, husbandman, Fenstanton	12a	280

		VOL.	PAGE
1561	Slowe, Hugh, Flamstead	12a	125
1570	Slowe, John, Godmanchester	15	126
1591	Slowe, John, clerk, Orton Waterville	15	193
1588	Slowe, Richard, husbandman, Bottlebridge	15	120
1549	Slowe, Simon, S. Ives	8	180
1527	Sloghe, Thomas, Woolley	3	37
1527	Sloo, Thomas, Flamsted	3	23
1531	Slowe, Thomas, servant to Goodman Cronkare, S. Neots	4	57
1557	Slowgh, Thomas, Woolley	11	66
1600	Slowe, Thomas, husbandman, Woolley	17	38
1600	Slowe, Thomas, husbandman, Woolley	19	64
1545	Slowgrave, George, Conington	7	176
1557	Slowgrave, Henry, Conington	11	58
1540	Slowgrave, John, husbandman, Conington	6	131
1559	Slowgrave, Thomas, husbandman, Glatton	12	51
1544	Smalys, John, Orton Longville	7	131
1562	Smarte, Emma, wife W. Smarte, Tempsford	12a	166
1557	Smartforde, John, carpenter, Huntingdon S. Mary's	11	146
1508	Smarth, Robert <i>als.</i> Abraham, Aldenham	2	122
1608	Smith, Smythe, Chawkley <i>als.</i> , Agnes, widow, Hertford All Saints (nuncupative)	18	114
1537	Smyth, Alice, widow; Hitchin	5	117
1540	Smythe, Alice, Therfield	6	159
1558	Smyth, Alice, Farcet	11	311
1607	Smyth, Allyn, S. Neots	18	21
1600	Smyth, Catherine, Ellington	19	77
593	Smithe, Christopher, husbandman, Water Newton	15	244
1564	Smyth, Charles, rector of Little Munden	13	80
1527	Smythe, Edward, Northmymys	3	39
1558	Smyth, Edward, Somersham	11	335
1559	Smyth, Edward, buried at Flamstead	12	221
1572	Smithe, Edward, Thurning	14	161
1593	Smythe, Edward, husbandman, Somersham	15	258
1588	Smithe, Elien, widow, Ramsey	15	129
1534	Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Alconbury	4	179
1542	Smyth, Harry, husbandman, Great Catworth	7	32
1538	Smythe, Henry, Covington	5	133
1543	Smythe, Henry, Caldecot	7	76
1559	Smyth, Henry, Needingworth	12	200
1570	Smythe, Henry, husbandman, Fenstanton	14	56
1542	Smythe, Hewe, bachelor, Baldock	7	40
1591	Smythe, Isabell, widow, Chesterton	15	188
1570	Smythe, Johan, widow, Thurning	14	54
1518	Smythe, John, husbandman, will dated 1518, Somersham	2	154
1518	Smyth, John, husbandman, Somersham	2	193
1528	Smythe, John, Baldocke	3	79
1534	Smythe, John, Bishop's Hatfield	4	161
1537	Smythe, John, Somersham	5	66
1545	Smythe, John, Flamstead	7	236
1545	Smythe, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	14
1548	Smythe, John, priest, late monk of Thorney, Holme	8	153
1548	Smyth, John, Elton	8	154
1550	Smythe, John, Trynge	8	206
1556	Smythe, John, Alconbury-Weston	10	114
1557	Smythe, John, Somersham	11	41
1557	Smyth, John, Baldock	11	137
1557	Smythe, John, baker, Yaxley	11	57
1558	Smyth, John, husbandman, Stonely Kimbolton	11	265
1558	Smyth, John, Thurning	11	352
1558	Smyth, John, yeoman, Hertingfordbury	11	277

	VOL.	PAGE
1558 Smyth, John, yeoman, Watton, Herts	11	278
1563 Smythe, John, husbandman, Weston, Herts	12a	244
1563 Smyth, John, fisherman, Holme	12a	264
1565 Smyth <i>als.</i> Ylicote, John, Tring	13	106
1572 Smithe, John, husbandman, Farcet	14	154
1573 Smithe, John, buried at Flamsted	14	204
1587 Smithe, John, husbandman, Chesterton	15	101
1603 Smythe, John, cordwainer, Fenstanton	16	135
1604 Smithe, John, husbandman, Colne	17	86
1541 Smythe, Jone, widow, Somersham	6	180
1600 Smith, Katherine, Ellington	16	72
1608 Smythe, Margaret, widow, Therfield, Herts	18	91
1546 Smythe, Maryone, widow, Fenstanton	8	78
1593 Smithe, Nicholas, slater, Stilton	15	267
1606 Smethe, Nicholas, husbandman, Upwood	16	218
1533 Smyth, Owen, buried at Notteley	4	134
1512 Smyth, Richard, Godmanchester	2	292
1586 Smithe, Richard, labourer, Glatton	15	91
1590 Smithe, Richard, shepherd, Glatton	15	168
1592 Smithe, Richard, husbandman, Molesworth	15	204
1605 Smyth, Richard, shepherd, Copmanford	17	101
1492 Smyth, Robert, Chesterton	1	60
1508 Smyth, Robert, Holiwell	2	49
1531 Smythe, Robert, Baldock	4	47
1543 Smythe, Robert, draper, S. Ives	7	68
1559 Smythe, Robert, Alwalton	12	101
1563 Smyth, Robert, Needingworth	13	19
1565 Smyth, Robert, husbandman, Somersham	13	104
1584 Smithe, Robert, Stilton	15	22
[1584] Smithe, Robert, husbandman, (the date is really 1565), Somersham	15	28
1589 Smithe, Robert, shepherd, Stilton	15	148
1572 Smithe, Roger, Bovingdon	14	145
1520 Smyth, Thomas, Colne	2	238
1532 Smythe, Thomas, Tateryches	4	90
1536 Smythe, Thomas, Elton	5	52
1541 Smythe, Thomas, Fenton	6	241
1544 Smeth, Thomas, labourer, buried at Fenstanton	7	121
1545 Smythe, Thomas, Bovington	7	165
1556 Smythe, Thomas, Thurning	11	13
1557 Smyth, Thomas, Haddon	11	189
1557 Smyth, Thomas, Stilton	11	187
1558 Smythe, Thomas, Hertford	11	256
1558 Smyth, Thomas, labourer, Fenstanton	11	350
1558 Smyth, Thomas, husbandman, Graffham	11	378
1559 Smyth, Thomas, husbandman, Chesterton	12	100
1559 Smyth, Thomas, tanner, Northchurch	12	96
1559 Smyth, Thomas, Flamstead	12	219
1560 Smythe, Thomas, Colne	12a	51
1587 Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Orton Waterville	15	108
1589 Smithe, Thomas, fisher, Holme	15	146
1590 Smithe, Thomas, Stibbington	15	161
1593 Smithe, Thomas, Needingworth	15	260
1597 Smith, Thomas, shepherd, Haddon	15	328
1598 Smith, Thomas, Woolley	16	14
1598 Smith, Thomas, Woolley	19	19
1599 Smith, Thomas, Graffham	19	37
1607 Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Therfield	18	87
1488 Smyth, William, Covington	1	115
1495 Smyth, William, Kymbolton	1	149

	VOL.	PAGE
1516 Smyth, William (will dated 1516), Russheden, Herts	2	151
1528 Smyth, William, Rector of Great Catworth	3	53
1532 Smythe, William, Rector of Orton Waterville	4	100
1537 Smythe, William, buried at Yaxleye	5	111
1540 Smythe, William, Keyston	6	138
1540 Smyth, William, husbandman, Somersham	6	169
1544 Smythe, William, Flamstead	7	145
1554 Smyth, William, yeoman, Hertford All Saints	10	28
1557 Smyth, William, husbandman, Ripton S. John	11	168
1557 Smyth, William, Godmanchester	11	203
1559 Smyth, William, Morborne	12	49
1564 Smyth, William, husbandman, Chesterton	13	54
1564 Smythe, William, husbandman, Stanground	13	58
1564 Smythe, William, Thurning	13	77
1567 Smyth, William, miller, Little Paxton	12	238
1597 Smith, William, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	19	5
1597 Smythe, William, husbandman, Alconbury	16	26
1546 Snedall, Robert, Hitchin	8	64
1546 Snell <i>als.</i> Whildere, Agnes, widow, Hartford All Saints	8	72
1610 Snell, Edmund, S. Ives	19	104
1532 Snell, John, husbandman, Sacombe	4	77
1528 Snell, Robert, Godmanchester	3	54
1545 Snell <i>als.</i> Whelere, Robert, husbandman, Dalmons, Herts	7	210
1554 Snell, William, husbandman, Stevenage	10	41
1599 Snowdin, John, carpenter, Waresley	19	35
1599 Snowdin, John, carpenter, Waresley	16	98
1632 Snowe, Alene, Taterych	4	91
1537 Snowe, Alice, wydowe, Taterych	5	85, 86
1532 Snowe, John, sen., Taterige	4	89
1532 Snowe, John, jun., Tateriche	4	94
1534 Snoowe, Johan, widow, Totteridge	4	183
1534 Snowe, Richard, sen., Totteridge	4	153
1537 Snowe, Rycharde, Tatrache	5	85
1549 Snowe, William, sen., Aspden	8	197
1531 Snype, George, S. Neots	4	62
1588 Sober, Edward, tanner, Earith	15	124
1518 Sokborn <i>or</i> Stokborn, Elizabeth, single woman (will dated 1518), S. Ipoletts	2	190
1559 Sokyn, Thomas, S. Ives	12	148
1597 Somersbye, Edward, Holme	15	332
1590 Somerscales, John, weaver, Great Paxton	15	179
1504 Somersham, John, buried at Somersham	2	54
1587 Somersham, Lucy, widow, Holme	15	105
1552 Somersham, Robert, Holme	9	91
1551 Somersham, William, Holme	9	23
1613 Somster, Thomas, Glatton	19	118
1509 Sorbee, Hugo, buried at Abbotsley	2	108
1487 Sothewode, William, Hertingfordbury	1	15
1538 Sothwell, John, Great Stewkley	5	141
1550 Souster, William, buried at Hempstead	9	7
1608 Southen, John, yeoman, North Berkhamstead	18	98
1537 Southende, Hugh, Bovington in parish of Hemylhemstede	5	66
1509 Southend, John (will dated 1509), Berhamstead St. Mary	2	134
1537 Southende, John, Hemylhemstede	5	72
1543 Southwode, William, jun., buried at Hatfield	7	93
1558 Sowthill, John, North-church, Herts	11	218
1557 Sowthim, John, buried at Hemel Hempstead	11	52
1558 Sparowe, John, sen., husbandman, Keyston	11	340
1554 Sparow, Thomas, husbandman, Yelling	10	37
1508 Sparow, William, Yelling	2	84

		VOL.	PAGE
1557	Sparrowhackle, Eustace, Hemingford Abbots	11	71
1507	Sparwell, Thomas, Buckworth	2	97
1561	Spayne, John, Stanground	12a	104
1613	Speight, James, Somersham	19	143
1553	Spenser, Spensere, Edward, husbandman, Somersham	9	202
1559	Spensare, Edward, Somersham	12	200
1586	Spenser, George, buried at Kimbolton	15	73
1502	Spenser, John, Vicar of Huntingdon S. Mary's	2	32
1530	Spencere, John, Stanground	4	27
1535	Spenser, Margaret, widow, Trynge	5	2
1554	Spensere, William, husbandman, Little Stukeley	10	9
1535	Spenser, William, Trynge	5	2
1526	Sperke, John, Hitchin	3	3
1557	Spicer <i>als.</i> Heldeyre, John, Offley	11	178
1552	Spicere, Lawrence, sen., yeoman, Offley	9	104
1573	Spicer <i>als.</i> Helder, Thomas, Offley	14	218
1609	Spiggins, William, labourer, Great Tring	18	128
1584	Spratte, John, blacksmith, Yaxley	15	33
1530	Sprynggam, John, Hertford S. John	4	28
1553	Springham, John, Hertford All Saints	9	195
1541	Spryngham, Thomas, Hertford	6	243
1570	Spurlinge, Richard, husbandman, Yaxley	14	41
1613	Spurrier, Bernard, tailor, Glatton	19	128
1558	Squyere, Henry, Woolley	11	358
1560	Squyere, William, Buckworth	12a	79
1557	Stacye, John, husbandman, Bythorn	11	123
1563	Stacy, Robert, husbandman, Bythorn	13	3
1528	Stalworth, John, Therfelde	3	73
1616	Stalworth, Thomas, Therfield	18	88
1548	Stambrige, Richard, Bluntisham	8	138
1545	Stambridge, Robert, Bluntisham	7	224
1560	Stanbrige, Thomas, buried at Bluntisham	12a	14
1557	Stanbrige, William, Kensworth	11	52
1558	Stanbright, Robert, Bluntisham	11	336
1592	Stanfeilde, Richard, husbandman, Eynesbury	15	201
1614	Stanleye, James, victualler, Great Catworth	19	152
1593	Stanton, Richard, yeoman, Abbots Ripton	15	245
1599	Stanton, Robert, Abbots Ripton	17	47
1599	Stanton, Robert, husbandman, Abbots Ripton	19	48
1534	Stapilles, Thomas, buried at Bishop's Hatfield	4	187
1541	Starlyn, Roger, buried at Little Munden	6	265
1491	Stauton <i>als.</i> Grene, Edward (on fol. 58 the name written Sturton), Great Staughton	1	57
1559	Steide, John, husbandman, Yelling	12	55
1558	Stele, John, husbandman, Toseland	11	216
1540	Stelton, William, Godmanchester	6	145
1592	Stemes, Henry, Buckworth	15	229
1544	Stenbe, Ellen, widow, Haddon	7	131
1537	Stenbie, Thomas, Haddon	5	109
1545	Stene, John, husbandman, Copmanford	7	167
1592	Stennes, Thomas, servant, Upton	15	221
1532	Stephen, Steven, Cuthbert, buried at Holiwell	4	70
1583	Steven, Gilbert, husbandman, Old Weston	15	11
1544	Stephyn, John, sen., Offord Darcy	7	127
1614	Stephens, Stevens, Awdrie, Offord Cluny	21	25
1559	Stevens, Edward, husbandman, Hatfield	12	87
1563	Stevens, Elizabeth, widow, Bishop's Hatfield	12a	244
1593	Steevens, Elizabeth, widow, Buckworth	15	263
1604	Stevens, Francis, husbandman, Somersham	17	90
1613	Steevens, Francis, Holme	19	112

	VOL.	PAGE
1508 Stephens, John, Sawtry Minones (Moignes)	2	103
1570 Stephens, John, sen., Sawtry Moynes	14	21
1570 Steavens, John, husbandman, Upton	14	49
1571 Stephens, John, labourer, Sawtry All Saints	14	102
1587 Stevens, Matthew, Molesworth (nuncupative)	15	107
1571 Stevens, Robert, Holme	14	110
1559 Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Warmington, Northants	12	167
1562 Stephens, Thomas, Coppingford	12a	177
1559 Sterkyn, John, husbandman, S. Ippolyt	12	230
1541 Sterlyng, William, sen., Offord Cluny	6 279,	282
1558 Sterlyng, William, Offord Cluny	11	291
1606 Stevenson, Henry, Godmanchester	17	97
1568 Stevenson, Margery, Swaynshed	12	240
1583 Stevenson, Sibbell, Godmanchester	15	8
1597 Stevenson, William, sen., Godmanchester	17	18
1537 Stevenson, William, sen., husbandman, Godmanchester	19	7
1541 Steweley, Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	6	284
1528 Steweley, Thomas, Little Stewkley	3	63
1492 Stewen, John, Rypton Regis	1	59
1535 Stewyn, John, Godmanchester	5	16
1541 Stewyn, John, Hemingford Grey	6	239
1555 Stewn, John, husbandman, Offord Darcy	10	92
1537 Stewkys <i>als.</i> Potter, Thomas, husbandman, Abbots Ripton	5	59
1557 Stibolde, Regnolde, Southoe	11	170
1535 Stybolde, William, Little Stewkley	5	27
1563 Stile, Thomas, Bishop's Hatfield	12a	271
1557 Stile, Thomas, sen., Bishop's Hatfield	11	110
1558 Stilis, Stylys. John, Winwick	11	293
1558 Stilis, Robert, Thurning	11	326
1587 Stilton, Richard, Godmanchester	15	102
1535 Steylton, William, Godmanchester	5	15
1613 Stocker, Thomas, tanner, Godmanchester	19	108
1599 Stockes, John, fisher, Yaxley	16	31
1599 Stockes, John, fisherman, Yaxley	19	43
1598 Stockwell, Thomas, husbandman, S. Ives	16	201
1598 Stockwell, Thomas, husbandman, St. Ives	19	16
1527 Stocley, John, Huntingdon All Saints	3	23a
1538 Stocley, Robert, Abbots Ripton	5	164
1551 Stocleye, William, husbandman, Great Raveley	9	66
1565 Stocleye, William, Little Raveley	13	119
1500 Stocton <i>als.</i> Grene, William, S. Neots	2	5
1562 Stodarde, Edward, copyholder, Little Stukeley	12a	193
1518 Stokborn <i>or</i> Sokborn, Elizabeth, singlewoman, (will dated 1518), St. Ipoletts	2	190
1533 Stokeley, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	4	146
1534 Stokeley, Margaret, widow, Fenstanton	4	186
1542 Stokleye, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	7	12
1573 Stokelye, William, Fenstanton	14	189
1541 Stokes, Henry, Hartford All Saints	6	248
1565 Stookys, John, mealman, Aldenham	13	144
1540 Stokes, Raynolde, Aldenham	6	112
1587 Stokes, Robert, fisher, Yaxley	15	102
1559 Stooks, Robert, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	12	16
1538 Stooks, Thomas, Alconbury	5	123
1539 Stooks, William, Alconbury-Weston	6	88
1540 Stokes, William, Aldenham	6	148
1542 Stokill, William, Little Munden	7	6
1541 Stonam, John, Essendine	6	267
1541 Stonam, William, Hemel Hempstead	6	187
1487 Stone, Thomas, (Hertford?) All Saints	1	16

	VOL.	PAGE
1572 Stonne, John, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	14	128
1559 Stonys, John, Pidley	12	194
1608 Stoper, William, labourer, Walkern (nuncupative)	18	103
1597 Storye, Matthew, husbandman, Glatton	15	334
1601 Stott, Thomas, clerk, Stanground	19	70
1601 Stott, Thomas, clerk, Stanground	16	74
1537 Stoughton, John, Kymbolton	5	76
1556 Stowghton, John, sen., Therfield	11	26
1557 Stowton, Joone, Godmanchester	11	115
1573 Stoughton, Philip, Old Hurst	14	185
1569 Stoughton, Thomas, Wyton	14	4
1573 Stowghton, William, husbandman, Wood Hurst	14	200
1569 Streache, John, Little Paxton	14	10
1570 Streclande, John, tanner, Hertford All Saints	14	17
1573 Streame, Agnes, widow, Stonely Kimbolton	14	208
1558 Streyme, John, Thurning	11	235
1543 Streame, Peter, buried at Puttenham	7	53
1572 Streame, William, Stoneley Kimbolton	14	134
1600 Stremes, Thomas, sen., Somersham	16	92
1600 Stremes, Thomas, sen., Somersham	19	90
1592 Strennes, Annes, Upton	15	209
1489 Stret, Roger, Twyng	1	46
1538 Stretleye, Robert, Holme	5	139
1563 Stretton, Thomas, S. Ives	12 ^a	266
1510 Strode, Thomas, buried at St. Andrew, Hertford	2	138
1534 Stronge, John, Offord Darcy	4	185
1532 Stronge, Richard, Codereth	4	99
1528 Strongman, James, Eynesbury	3	45
1549 Stubbe, Alice, widow, Hertford	8	166
1497 Studfeld, John, Kymbolton	1	161
1546 Stukyn, Edward, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	24
1546 Stukeyn, Jone, widow, Fenstanton	8	38
1551 Sturdye, Thomas, labourer, Twyng	9	70
1543 Sturdye, William, Bluntisham	7	65
1558 Sturgion, Robert, weaver, Bluntisham	11	339
Sturton, <i>see</i> Stauton <i>als.</i> Grene, Edward.		
1539 Stylbarne, Richard, Chantry Priest of Fenstanton	6	85
1542 Sumerbe, Edward, Stanground	7	2
1546 Summers, Richard, Great Gransden	8	55
1541 Surman, Thomas, husbandman, Tryng	6	185
1534 Sutton, William, Abbotsley	4	175
1548 Sutton, William, Great Staughton	8	142
1592 Sutton, William, yeoman, Keyston	15	224
1604 Swanne, Alice, widow, Great Staughton	16	167
1531 Swanne, John, Buckworth	4	58
1535 Swanne, Robert, husbandman, Upton	5	22
1545 Swane, William, buried at Bythorn	7	185
1586 Swanson, Thomas, tiler, S. Ives	15	77
1517 Swayne <i>als.</i> Webb, John, Codreth	2	199
1545 Swayne, John, buried at Ickleford	8	11
1493 Swetman, Gregory, burgess of Huntington	1	134
1561 Swetman, Thomas, Yelling	12 ^a	134
1546 Swetman, Walter, Yelling	8	59
1585 Swindell, Edward, Little Stukeley	15	63
1491 Swyft, Walter, buried at Hertford All Saints	1	54
1545 Symes, Edmund, buried at Aspden	7	172
1547 Syms, John, Conington	8	120
1553 Symes, Jone, widow, Conington	9	206
1557 Symnell, Thomas, byer and seller, S. Ives	11	80
1536 Sytheston, William, Haliwell	5	51

		VOL.	PAGE
1556	Tadlowe, Agnes, Ashwell	10	98
1517	Talard, Tayllard, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Dyddington	2	205
1528	Taylarde, John, gent., Upwood	3	58
1600	Talard, Robert, gent., Ramsey	16	61
1600	Talard, Robert, Ramsey	19	63
1532	Tailarde, William, rector of Offord Darcey	4	84
1527	Talbott, Richard, Keyston	3	18
1584	Tall, Agnes, widow, Ellington	15	46
1536	Tall, John, husbandman. S. Ives	5	52
1601	Tall, Margaret, widow, Ellington	19	94
1601	Tall, Margaret, widow, Ellington	16	109
1547	Tawll, William, buried at Ellington	8	130
1570	Tame, George, Woodwalton	14	64
1555	Tame, Thomas, Huntingdon St. John Baptist	10	72
1488	Tame, William, Huntingdon	1	40
1546	Tame, William, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	8	40
1531	Tamyswell, Michael, Hertford S. Andrew	4	60
1544	Tapere, James, Yaxley	7	114
1613	Tappe, William, labourer, Fenton	19	108
1536	Tatham, George, parson of Waternewton	5	48
1536	Tatham, Michael, Waternewton	5	48a
1540	Tatnall, Harrie, buried at Hemel Hempstead	6	160
1557	Tatnell, John, Hemel Hempstead	11	53
1609	Tattersall, John, miller, Graveley, Herts	18	118
1551	Taverner, Agnes, widow, Stevenage	9	22
1560	Taverner, Edmund, Godmanchester	12a	39
1529	Taverner, Thomas, buried at Essendine	3	87
1531	Taverner, William, Hatfield	4	48
1556	Taverner, William, husbandman, North Mimms	10	97
1546	Tawer, Richard, Fenstanton	8	83
1555	Tayllfer, John, husbandman, Hail-Weston	10	59
1529	Taylffere, Richard, S. Neots	3	90
1531	Taylor, Taylere, Agnes, widow, S. Ives	4	41
1596	Taylor, Agnes, widow, Wood Walton	15	322
1545	Tayloure, Anne, widow of T. T., Huntingdon S. Benedict	7	201
1540	Taylour, Elizabeth, widow, S. Neots	6	100
1607	Taylor, Elizabeth, widow, Holme	16	248
1608	Taylor, Cadwells <i>als.</i> , Francis, yeoman, Widyen, Herts	18	116
1584	Tayler, Harrye, Wyton	15	49
1546	Taylere, Isabell, Southoe	8	26
1520	Tayllor, John, Stevenage (<i>imperfect</i>)	2 232,	237
1540	Taylour, John, S. Neots	6	99
1547	Tayler, John, Southoe	8	132
1555	Taylere, John, Southoe	10	46
1557	Tailer, John, Aston	11	111
1557	Taylere, John, husbandman. Colne	11	103
1598	Tayler, John, husbandman, Colne	17	37
1599	Taylor, John, Colne	16	51
1599	Tayler, John, Colne	19	52
1602	Tayler, John, Colne	17	61
1559	Taylere, Michael, glover, Ramsey	12	198
1559	Tayler, Nicholas, husbandman, Southoe	12	175
1598	Tayler, Robert, bachelor, Wyton	19	28
1609	Taylor, Robert, Upper Stowe, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	18	14
1614	Taylor, Robert, labourer, Ramsey	19	151
1489	Taylor, Thomas, buried at Great Staughton	1	44
1536	Taylere, Thomas, Huntingdon	5	50
1543	Tayler, Thomas, S. Ives	7	70
1545	Taylor, Thomas, husbandman, Great Stukeley	7	173
1584	Tayler, Thomas, husbandman, Woodwalton	15	25

	VOL.	PAGE
1558 Taylere, Umfre, clerke, Ramsey	12	3
1506 Taylor, Godyngton <i>als.</i> , William, buried at Ikylford	2	81
1598 Taylor, William, husbandman, Colne	19	26
1604 Tayler, William, sen., surgeon, Holywell	17	106
1605 Taylar, William, tailor, Glatton	6	201
1600 Teate, William, yeoman, Little Gidding	19	87
1508 Tebbe, John, Little Munden	2	125
1509 Tebb, Kateryne, widow, Broughton	2	89
1545 Tembeye, John, Haddon	7	186
1553 Tenbye, Thomas, Orton Longueville	9	172
1544 Testarde, John, Denton	7	139
1541 Testarde, Robert, Denton	6	209
1545 Tetworth, Edward, S. Neots	8	2
1508 Tewerton, John, buried at (Cheryfeld?)	2	126
1557 Texton, Richard, Glatton	11	86
1614 Tharpe, John, Hemingford Abbots	19	163
1531 Thawanare, William, Codred	4	54
1528 Thayne, William, husbandman, Houghton	3	57
1556 Therley, Hugh, Hemingford Grey	11	31
1536 Theware, Raife, husbandman, Flanniden in pash. of Hempstede	5	36
1559 Thewere, John, Berkhamstead S. Peter's	12	99
1534 Theyne, John, Hartford, Hunts	4	156
1544 Thirtile, John, Pidley	7	149
1546 Thirtill, Marjorie, widow, Colne	8	61
1541 Thode, Wolston, yeoman, Fenstanton	6	259
1597 Thodye, Gualter	15	332
1600 Thodie, Joane, widow, Fenstanton	19	80
1607 Thomas, Cicillia, widow, Ramsey	16	238
1546 Thomasson, Thomas, Ashwell	8	24
1548 Thomlin, Thomlyne, Richard, Kelshall	8	158
1544 Tomlynge, Robert, buried at Kelshall	7	159
1587 Tomlin, William, Somersham	15	93
1597 Thomlinson, Tomlynson, Maryan, widow, Hilton	15	328
1533 Thomlynson, Radulph, Hertford, Herts	4	134
1551 Tomlynson, William, St. Ives	9	55
1531 Thomson, Alice, widow, Winwick	4	46
1606 Thomson, Alice, widow, Alconbury-Weston	16	210
1592 Thomson, Benjamin, miller, Wood Walton	15	207
1599 Tomson, Christopher, labourer, Alconbury	16	29
1599 Tomson, Christopher, labourer, Alconbury	19	45
1532 Thomson, George, Thurning	4	83
1589 Tomson, Henry, Offord Darcy	15	146
1573 Thomson, James, husbandman, Broughton	14	212
1519 Thomson, John, Little Gaddisden	2	221
1545 Tomson, John, Yaxley	8	1
1556 Thomson, John, Offord Darcy	10	113
1566 Thomson, John, husbandman, Folksworth	13	167
1613 Thompson, John, yeoman, Warboys	19	111
1614 Tompson, John, yeoman, Eynesbury	19	154
1558 Thomson, Joone, Offord Darcy	11	291
1542 Tomson, Richard, Tosland	7	35
1571 Tomson, Richard, husbandman, Great Catworth	14	94
1531 Thomson, Robert, Asshwell	4	50
1605 Tompson, Robert, labourer, Ramsey	16	206
1558 Thomson, Walter, buried at Winwick	11	266
1557 Thomson, William, buried at Houghton	11	87
1569 Thomstone, William, husbandman, Bury	14	6
1606 Thonge, Agnes, widow, Huntingdon	16	220
1585 Thong, Thomas, husbandman, Hartford	15	57
1553 Thonge, William, Huntingdon S. Benedict	9	201

		VOL.	PAGE
1601	Thorley, Alice, Hemingford Grey	19	94
1601	Thorley, Else, Hemingford Gray	16	106
1531	Thorn, John, Harpeden in Wheathampstead	4	53
1563	Thorn, John, Flamstead	13	22
1592	Thornbecke, Juliana, Godmanchester	15	231
1592	Thornbecke, Thomas, Godmanchester	15	217
1529	Thorndike, Richard, Hilton	3	84
1557	Thornes, John, curate of Somersham	11	44
1545	Thorney, William, Stonley Kimbolton	7	200
1558	Thorntun, John, Puttenham	11	285
1544	Thorpe, John, Stanground	7	148
1547	Thorpe, John, miller, Water Newton	8	120
1559	Thorpe, Margerie, Stanground	12	115
1559	Thorp, Richard, Yaxley	12	101
1547	Thorpe, Robert, jun., husbandman, Ickleford	8	134
1550	Thorpe, Robert, sen., husbandman, Ickleford	8	231
1559	Thorpe, Thomas, Needingworth	12	160
1537	Thorowgood, Throwgoode, John, Hertford All Saints, Herts	5	64
1559	Thurghood, John, Yardley	12	210
1546	Thurgud, Nicholas, Bengoe	8	48
1557	Thorowgood, Thomas, husbandman, Honysden, Herts	11	164
1563	Thowe, Nicholas, tanner, S. Ives	12a	277
1554	Thowyson <i>als.</i> Clarke, Thomas, Ashwell	10	31
1561	Thredare, Thomas, yeoman, Knebworth	12a	90
1545	Threddere, Walter, S. Neots	7	170
1559	Thredgolde, Edward, Brantfield	12	191
1552	Thretgoll, Thomas, Brantfield	9	82
1556	Thressher, Peter, Great Stukeley	10	110
1560?	Thresher, Peter, Great Stukeley (<i>no proof</i>)	12	241
1601	Thresher, Robert, fisherman, Ramsey	16	102
1601	Thresher, Robert, fisherman, Ramsey	19	71
1555	Thresser, John, sen., Ramsey	10	60
1549	Throckmorton, Throgmarton, Anthony, gent., Broughton	8	190
1600	Throckmorton, Emma, widow, Warboys	19	78
1600	Throckmorton, Emma, widow, Warboys	17	57
1571	Thrustle, Robert, Letchworth	14	115
1545	Thurbarn, Henry, Needingworth	7	178
1556	Thurlbon, William, Holywell	10	111
1534	Thursbey, Gabriel, gent., Aldenham	4	180
1520	Thursbe, John, S. Neots	2	230
1608	Thurscroft, Joan, Holme	16	274
1608	Thurscroft, Joan, widow, Holme	18	51
1604	Thurscroft, Leonard, labourer, Holme	19	99
1603	Tiffen, Anthony, miller, Godmanchester	16	143
1532	Tiffyn, John, Bluntisham	4	97
1557	Tyffin, William, Bluntisham	11	79
1599	Tilly, Tylley, Elizabeth, widow, Hilton	16	52
1599	Tylley, Elizabeth, widow, Hilton	19	51
1540	Tylze, John, Alconbury-Weston	6	105
1529	Tillye, William, buried at Alconbury	3	83
1587	Tillye, William, Alconbury	15	112
1594	Tingye, John, yeoman, Hail Weston	15	274
1584	Tiplade, Thomas, labourer, Yaxley	15	44
1607	Tipler, Edmund, Aspden	18	104
1557	Tirkynton, Elizabeth, Alconbury-Weston	11	158
1549	Tyrkinton, Harrie, Great Stukeley	8	173
1545	Tirkynton, Richard, husbandman, Great Stukeley	7	226
1601	Turkinton, Robert, husbandman, Little Stukeley	17	6
1601	Turkeington, Robert, husbandman, Little Stukeley	19	95
1588	Turkenton, Thomas, Great Stukeley	15	121

		VOL.	PAGE
1557	Turkinton, William, Alconbury-Weston	11	65
1584	Turkinton, William, yeoman, Alconbury-Weston	15	35
1586	Tiswell, William, Grafham	15	82
1608	Titmouse, Richard, Berkhamstead S. Peter	18	102
1592	Tytmas, Robert, husbandman, Great Staughton	15	241
1596	Tobbes, William, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	15	311
1605	Todd, Simon, Woodwalton	16	205
1536	Todde, William, Little Wymley	5	55
1553	Tode, William, Yaxley	9	157
1556	Todde, William, Sawtry	10	118
1536	Todkill, Robert, Fenstanton	5	58
1565	Toislonde, Joane, Broughton	13	152
1532	Tokfelde, William, Berkhamstead Marie	4	112
1528	Tokyngton, Alice, buried at Catworth	3	39 <i>a</i>
1528	Tolde, William, Wenyngton, Abbots Ripton	3	47
	Tomlin, <i>see</i> Thomlin.		
	Tomlinson, <i>see</i> Thomlinson.		
	Tomson, <i>see</i> Thomson.		
1506	Toney, Reginald, S. Neots	2	79
1500	Tovey <i>or</i> Toney, Thomas, buried at S. Neots	1	28
1610	Tongue, Richard (will dated 1610), tailor, Eynesbury	19	105
1557	Tonner, John, husbandman, Somersham	11	40
1555	Towers, John, S. Ives	10	87
1559	Townseide, Stephen, bachelor, Hemingford Grey	12	56
1600	Townsend, Townesende, Alice, widow, Bluntisham	16	87
1600	Townesend, Alice, widow, Bluntisham	19	81
1551	Townsende, John, Hemingford Grey	9	50
1540	Townsende, Raynburn, Stilton	6	102
1537	Tounende, Richard, parish priest of Ashewell	5	84
1508	Townysend, Richard, Fenstanton	2	103 <i>a</i>
1556	Tonnesend, Robert, curate of Hinxworth	11	2
1553	Towsende, William, Offord Cluny	9	205
1606	Townson, Giles, labourer, Yaxley	16	216
1585	Tounson, Thomas, Yaxley	15	66
1603	Townson, William, labourer, Yaxley	16	147
1560	Towve, John, Holywell	12 <i>a</i>	70
1562	Trachere, Henry, wheelwright, Bovingdon	12 <i>a</i>	187
1542	Trachare, John, Bovington Hempstead	7	5
1597	Travell, Alice, Sawtry All Saints	16	4
1597	Travell, Alice, Sawtry All Saints	19	8
1590	Travell, Henry, husbandman, Sawtry	15	162
1551	Travell, Robert, Bishop Hatfield	9	71
1552	Travell, Robert, Sawtry	9	121
1548	Trege, Thomas, Godmanchester	8	150
1502	Trew, John, Eryth, Bluntisham	2	29
1545	Trewlove, William, S. Neots	7	195
1507	Trewman, William, Ashewell	2	95
1558	Triploe, Tryplowe, John, buried at Little Paxton	11	339
1573	Triploe, Thomas, Eynesbury	14	215
1590	Trolope, Henry, Stanground	15	173
1609	Trott, Nicholas, Godmanchester	18	66
1559	Trustram, Laurence, Hitchin	12	119
1555	Trustram, John, sen., yeoman, buried at Hitchin	10	82
1559	Truxston, Richard, yeoman, Stotfolde, Beds	12	220
1540	Trycotte, Edward, yeoman, Hitchin	6	164
1487	Tryng, John, jun., buried at Tryng	1	63
1532	Trystram, Laurence, Hitchin	4	97
1563	Tubbs, Tubbis, John, Upton	12 <i>a</i>	277
1584	Tubbs, John, Fenstanton	15	22
1589	Tucke, William, Needingworth	15	153

		VOL.	PAGE
1554	Tunstall, George, Orton Longueville	10	17
1562	Tunstall, John, Orton Longueville	12a	163
1570	Turbare, William, Bluntisham	14	64
1545	Turner, Turnere, George, husbandman, buried at Stevenage	7	166
1546	Turner, John, Earith	8	110
1557	Turner, John, wheler, Hemel Hempstead	11	131
1553	Turner, Robert, sen., carpenter, Hemel Hempstead	9	164
1557	Turner, Robert, husbandman, Elton	11	145
1608	Turnor, Robert, husbandman, Elton	18	5
1541	Turner, Thomas, wheler, Hemel Hempstead	6	186
1559	Turnere, Thomas, husbandman, Hertford All Saints	12	86
1484	Tornor, William, Stevenage	2	307
1539	Turner, William, sen., Hemel Hempstead	6	63
1548	Turnere, William, husbandman, Ashwell	8	145
1558	Turner, William, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	11	322
1506	Turnesthew, John, Godmanchester	2	70
1604	Turpin, Elizabeth, widow, Huntingdon	17	85
1538	Turvere, Thomas, Colme	5	133
1561	Twe, James, S. Neots	12a	132
1539	Twexberie, John, Stanground	6	54
1546	Twyne, Thomas, Rushden	8	74
1517	Tydye, Jamys, Hitchin	2	193
1532	Tydye, Nicholas, singleman, Hitchin	4	98
1549	Tyfferd, Annes, S. Ives	8	170
1542	Tyfford, Robert, husbandman, S. Ives	7	8
1558	Tylbye, Agnes, widow, Farcet	11	361
1556	Tylbye, Richard, Farcet	11	8
1559	Tyler, Tilere, John, Dachworth	12	88
1592	Tyler, Robert, fisherman, Ramsey	15	217
1533	Tylere, Andrewe, <i>a/s.</i> , Richard, Bengoe	4	142
1545	Tyme, John, Huntingdon S. Mary	8	6
1532	Typlery, William, Aspeden	4	70
1607	Ulliyote, John, labourer, Woodstone	18	47
1558	Umfrey, John, husbandman, Great Gaddisden	11	212
1552	Umfre, Richard, Hempstead	9	154
1556	Umfrey, William, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	11	23
1559	Underwode, John, labourer, Sawtry	12	204
1554	Underwode <i>a/s.</i> Seryvenere, Richard, Baldock	10	12
1539	Underwood, Thomas, Weston, Herts	6	53
1573	Underwood, Thomas, Weston	14	218
1493	Underwode, William, Baldock	1	142
1604	Underwood, William, labourer, Holywell	16	157
1558	Upchurche, Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	11	347
1599	Upchurch, Christopher, labourer, Bythorn	17	48
1599	Upchurch, Christopher, labourer, Bythorn	19	47
1553	Upchurch, John, Godmanchester	9	179
1594	Upchurche, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	15	272
1545	Upchurche, Thomas, Godmanchester	7	228
1570	Upchurche, Thomas, husbandman, Godmanchester	14	51
1585	Upchurche <i>a/s.</i> Cooke, William, husbandman, Great Catworth	15	67
1592	Uptomas, Richard, husbandman, Wood Hurst (nuncupative)	15	211
1546	Valentyne, Thomas, Buckworth	8	23
1608	Vallytt, John, husbandman, Bury	16	259
1613	Varnam, Margaret, widow (will dated 1613), Little Stukeley	19	156
1613	Varnham, Margaret, widow, Little Stukeley	21	13
1613	Varnam, Margaret, Little Stukeley	19	158

		VOL.	PAGE
1540	Varnham, Richard, Little Stewkley	6	147
1608	Varnam, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Little Stukeley	18	16
1550	Vaughan, George, gent., Harpden	9	9
1602	Vavasour, Lawrence, Bluntisham	17	73
1527	Venarys, Robert, Warmyngton	3	16
1545	Verney, John, gent., Yardley	8	12
1528	Verney, Lord Rauf, sen., knight, King's Langley	3	55
1572	Viall, Thomas, Harpenden	14	141
1559	Vicars, Katharine, Alcumbury-Weston	12	170
1573	Vince, Helene, Margat Street, co. Herts	14	215
1605	Vinter, Ane, widow, Godmanchester	16	189
1607	Vinter, Christopher, husbandman, Godmanchester	18	57
1543	Vyntere, John, Godmanchester	7	74
1597	Vinter, Henry, Godmanchester	15	336
1607	Vinter, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	18	19
1530	Vyntere, Robert, husbandman, Godmanchester	4	6
1598	Vokes, Toby, Alconbury-Weston (nuncupative)	16	16a
1598	Vokes, Tobie (will dated 1598), Alconbury-Weston (nunc.)	19	17
1589	Vurley, Henry, labourer, Kimbolton	15	146
1547	Vye, William, bricklayer, Somersham	8	116
1564	Vyntenere, Robert, husbandman, Godmanchester	13	44
1529	Vyse, Thomas, Tring	3	112
1557	Vyvers, John, husbandman, Elton	11	190
1548	Wade, Thomas, parson of Little Berkhamstead	8	156
1529	Wade, William, Paxton	3	108
1489	Wadelowe, Thomas, Abbotsley	1	44
1541	Waite, Wayte, Alice, widow, Little Munden	6	221
1557	Whayte, Harry, Eynesbury	11	160
1486	Wayte, John (will dated 1486), Sandon (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	125
1541	Wayte, John, Little Munden	6	230
1546	Waite, Margaret, buried at Watton-at-Ston	8	35
1541	Wayte, Richard (will dated 1541), Little Mundon	6	221
1560	Waits, Richard, Broughton	12a	9
1593	Waker, Margaret, widow, Holywell	15	255
1556	Wakerley, Robert, rector of Covington	11	31
1602	Wakefield, Alice, widow, Wistow	16	113
1557	Walgate, John, husbandman, Little Raveley	11	157
1559	Walgate, Thomas, Little Raveley	12	172
1541	Walgehtte, John, Woodwalton	6	251, 253
1597	Walker, Ann, widow, Holywell (<i>no proof</i>)	16	24
1597	Walker, Anne, widow (will dated 1597), Holywell	19	15
1540	Walkare, John, Holme	6	156
1551	Waukere, John, husbandman, King's Ripton	9	29
1601	Walker, John, sen., husbandman, King's Ripton	16	107
1601	Walker, John, sen., husbandman, King's Ripton	19	94
1613	Walker, John, labourer, Somersham	19	125
1585	Walker, Peter, Orton Waterville	15	62
1539	Walkere, Robert, buried at Offord Cluny	6	57
1554	Waukere, Robert, King's Ripton	10	44
1590	Walker, Robert, fisher, S. Neots	15	174
1541	Walkere, Thomas, Holiwell	6	216
1591	Walker, Thomas, husbandman, Holywell	15	195
1614	Walker, Thomas, gardener, S. Neots	19	165
1614	Waller, William, husbandman, Wistow	19	159
1534	Wallis, Walys, John, Keyston	4	177
1551	Wallys, John, burgess, Huntingdon	9	26
1572	Wallis, John, servant, Swynshed	14	146
1608	Wallis, John, husbandman, Keyston	18	47

	VOL.	PAGE
1544 Wallys, Thomas, Stanground	7	121
1607 Wallis, Thomas, husbandman, Elton	16	233
1607 Wallis, Thomas, husbandman, Elton	18	24
1537 Walpole, John, Kymbolton	5	62
1593 Walpole, Robert, husbandman, Wood Walton	15	257
<i>See also Wapole.</i>		
1558 Walls, Robert, buried at South Gidding	11	362
1535 Wallyn, William, Hitchin	5	10
1608 Wallytt, John, husbandman, Bury	18	50
1554 Walters, Walterys, John, sen., Hitchin	10	41
1538 Walters, Richard, Alconbury-Weston	6	12
1557 Walters, William, Alconbury-Weston	11	109
1503 Walton, John, Godmanchester	2	39
1584 Wannop, Christopher, tanner, S. Neots	15	30
1561 Wapole, Thomas, husbandman, Southoe	12a	112
1557 Wapole, William, Kimbolton	11	124
<i>See also Walpole.</i>		
1535 Warante, Richard, Weston, Herts	5	9
1587 Warboys, Thomas, Buckworth	15	99
1566 Warcoppe, Anthony, Shenley	13	170
1573 Warcope, Richard, yeoman, Hatfield	14	222
1532 Warde, Agnes, S. Neots	4	83
1602 Ward, Alice, Great Catworth	77	68
1555 Ward, Anne, buried at S. Ives	10	70
1605 Ward, Anthony, husbandman, Orton Longville	16	194
1595 Ward, Awdrye, widow, Bluntisham	15	294
1592 Ward, Dionisius, clerk, Orton Longueville	15	223
1544 Warde, Eden, Great Catworth	7	156
1573 Warde, Giles, Offord	14	180
1526 Warde, John, buried at S. Neots	3	8
1532 Warde, John, Bluntisham	4	95
1536 Warde, John, Bluntisham	5	45
1543 Warde, John, mercer, Ashwell	7	85
1555 Ward, John, Earith	10	60
1504 Ward, Richard, rector of Stilton	2	56
1564 Warde, Richard, husbandman, Diddington	13	42
1546 Warde, Robert, Godmanchester	8	42
1559 Ward, Robert, husbandman, Sawtry	12	52
1589 Ward, Robert, Bluntisham	15	151
1535 Warde, Thomas, husbondeman, Much Catworth	5	11
1546 Warde, Thomas, S. Ives	8	42
1553 Warde, Thomas, Needingworth	9	176
1558 Warde, Thomas, Stilton	11	244, 258
1557 Warde, Walter, husbandman, Little Wymondley	11	95
1488 Warde, William, sen., buried at Hertford	1	40
1500 Ward, William, Ashewell	2	3
1590 Ward, William, husbandman, Great Catworth	15	168
1590 Ward, William, Needingworth	15	170
1533 Warde, William, S. Neots	4	127
1604 Warden, Henry, husbandman, Upwood	16	154
1562 Wardrope, John, Ickleford	12a	173
1493 Ware, Thomas, S. Neots	1	132
1535 Warinton, Philip, husbandman, Warboys	5	16
1539 Warke, John, Stilton	6	38
1543 Warke, John, Fletton	7	71
1552 Warke, John, husbandman, Yaxley	9	124
1573 Warke, Richard, Yaxley	14	175
1591 Warman, Richard, S. Neots	15	197
1594 Warner, Bartholomew, Calcot	15	284
1595 Warner, Bartholomew, Calcot	15	289

	VOL.	PAGE
1596 Warner, Christian, widow, Caldecot	15	317
1546 Warnere, Elizabeth, widow, Aldenham	8	96
1533 Warnere, John, buried at Bythorn	4	146
1544 Warnere, John, sen., Aldenham	7	137
1545 Warnere, John, Offord Cluny	8	17
1551 Warner, John, husbandman, Aldenham	9	41
1551 Warnere, John, Offord Darcy	9	54
1608 Warner, John, sen., yeoman, Aldenham	18	93
1609 Warner, John, yeoman, Abbots Ripton	18	64
1488 Warner, Margareta, widow, Baldock	1	65
1538 Warner, Maryone, widow, Aldenham	5	136
1555 Warnere, Robert, maltman, Hitchin	10	84
1565 Warnere, Thomas, Great Staughton	13	134
1572 Warner, Thomas, Codreth	14	142
1532 Warnere, William, sen., Aldenham	4	92
1552 Warren, Waren, Edward, husbandman, Yaxley	9	89
1584 Warren, Edward, husbandman, Woolley	15	39
1486 Waren, Johanna (will dated 1486), buried at Kelshall	1	124
1485 Waryn, John (will dated 1485), buried at Kelshall	1	124
1544 Waryn, John, Yaxley	7	113
1533 Waren, Maryon, buried at Therfield	4	145
1537 Warin, Thomas, buried at Stepheynage	5	95
1537 Waren, William, Clothall	5	84
1546 Waren, William, Baldock	8	36
1546 Waren, William, Winwick	8	100
1559 Waren, William, Therfield	12	71
1561 Waren, William, Therfield	12 <i>a</i>	159
1607 Warren, William (will dated 1607), Baldock (nuncupative)	18	93
1590 Warriner, Waryner, Augustine, husbandman, Glatton	15	181
1597 Warriner, Margaret, Stanground	17	24
1597 Wariner, Margaret, Stanground	19	1
1589 Warriner, William, yeoman, Stanground	15	156
1599 Warringe, Richard, bachelor, Wyton	19	40
1604 Warwick, Isabell, widow, Yaxley	17	107
1592 Warwick, John, husbandman, Yaxley	15	219
1604 Warwicke, John, husbandman, Yaxley	17	138
1545 Warwike, Robert, Fenstanton	7	197
1569 Warwicke, Thomas, Yaxley	14	8
1544 Warweke, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	7	146
1592 Warwick, William, husbandman, Yaxley	15	218
1533 Waspis, William, Kings Langley	4	143
1608 Wasse, Edward, tailor, Hatfield	18	107
1537 Wassell, Thomas, curate of Graffham	5	69
1483 Wastel, Robert, Swywell, parish of Ashewell	1	67
1545 Water, Watere, John, Bluntisham	8	4
1557 Watere, Richard, Offord Darcy	11	106
1565 Watere <i>als.</i> Hostelere, Robert, Bishop's Hatfield	13	108
1520 Water, William, Willion	2	222
1508 Waterdele <i>als.</i> Richavefeld, Richard, labourer, Welwyn	2	85
1492 Waterman, John (will dated 1492), buried at Welwyn (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	113
1541 Waterman, John, Welwyn	6	272
1560 Waterman, Thomas, yeoman, Datchworth	12 <i>a</i>	27
1551 Waterys, Jone, widow, Hitchin	9	54
1545 Waterys, Richard, Hitchin	8	19
1571 Watson <i>als.</i> Scotte, Alice, widow, S. Ives	14	78
1558 Watson, Elizabeth, buried at Huntingdon S. John Baptist	11	324
1545 Watson, John, Great Gransden	7	174
1539 Watson, Richard, Somersham	6	40
1527 Watson, Simon, Great Gransden	3	22
1548 Watson, Thomas, sen., S. Ives	8	160

		VOL.	PAGE
1563	Wattis, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gransden	13	2
1585	Watts, John, Yaxley	15	62
1566	Watts, Richard, Yaxley	12	233
1591	Watts, William, husbandman, Yaxley	15	183
1598	Watts, William, yeoman, Yaxley	16	28
1398	Watts, William, yeoman, Yaxley	19	27
1560	Wauton, Clemens, Great Staughton	12a	12
1558	Wautton, William, Great Staughton	11	341
1531	Waynflete, John, Aylton	4	49
1601	Weald, John, sen., husbandman, Fenstanton	19	93
1602	Wealde, John, sen., husbandman, Fenstanton	17	5
1608	Weavin, John, smith, Alwalton	16	265
1608	Weavin, John, smith, Alwalton	18	54
1540	Webbe, Elizabeth, buried at Hitchin	6	126
1500	Webbe <i>als.</i> Cowper, Henry, dyer, Kymbolton	2	12
1517	Webb, Swayne <i>als.</i> , John, Codreth	2	199
1533	Webbe <i>als.</i> Birte, John, Bishop's Hatfield	4	138
1571	Webb, John, Ashwell	14	113
1533	Webster, Webstere, Henry, buried at Winwick	4	138
1552	Webstere, Henry, Bluntisham	9	100
1597	Webster, Henry, husbandman, Glatton	19	1
1527	Webster, John, Hemingford Graye	3	32
1573	Webster, John, labourer, Stanground	14	173
1614	Webster, John, Upton	19	155
1538	Webbistere, Richard, Alconbury-Weston	5	144
1544	Webbister, Richard, buried at Dyxwell	7	154
1590	Webster, Robert, ropemaker, Earith	15	166
1546	Webbister, Thomas, buried at Glatton	8	101
1554	Webbister, Thomas, Holme	10	44
1601	Webster, Thomas, plowright, Winwick	19	68
1608	Wedon, Weden, George, husbandman, North Church	18	87
1561	Wedon, John, Kings Langley	12a	98
1563	Wedon, Thomas, shoemaker, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12a	250
1602	Weekes, Priscilla, singlewoman, Ramsey	16	118
1485	Weever, William (will dated 1485), Stewkeley Abbots (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	75
1556	Wekleye, Henry, gent., Keystone	11	33
1552	Welshe, Edward, yeoman, Great Wymondley	9	83
1546	Welche, Richard, Hitchin	8	74
1556	Welche, Robert, husbandman, S. Ippolyt	10	124
1533	Welche, Thomas, husbandman, Kings Walden	4	120
1544	Welche, Thomas, Great Wymondley	7	152
1557	Welche, William, husbandman, Hitchin	11	112
1541	Welde, Thomas, Fenstanton	6	182
1483	Well, Valentine, Cokerno	1	24
1558	Welles <i>als.</i> Gurre, Dorothy, widow, Huntingdon S. Mary	11	253
1559	Wells, George, Great Gaddesden	12	69
1544	Welles, John, buried at Kings Walden	7	123
1562	Wells, John, buried at Molesworth	12a	204
1565	Wellys, John, yeoman, Great Gaddesden	13	142a
1573	Wells, John, Kings Walden	14	179
1509	Welles, Laurence (will dated 1509), Lylley	2	137
1509	Welles, Laurence (will dated 1509), Lylley (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	113
1587	Wells, Nicholas, husbandman, Molesworth	15	99
1545	Welles, Radolph, buried at Molesworth	7	175
1526	Wellis, Robert, buried at Walden Regis	3	10
1590	Wells, Robert, husbandman, Folksworth	15	159
1484	Welles, Thomas (will dated 1484), Walden Regis	1	70
1534	Welles, Thomas, Great Gaddisden	4	187
1538	Wellis, Thomas, Upwood	6	11

	VOL.	PAGE
1546 Welles, Thomas, Offley	8	96
1558 Wellis, Thomas, yeoman, Kelshall	11	316
1585 Wells, William, husbandman, Broughton	15	62
1573 Wen, John, sen., Kelshall	14	209
1545 Wenham, John, Therfield	7	205
1558 Wenynghon, Wenington, John, husbandman, Somersham	11	260
1595 Wenington, Robert, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	301
1596 Wenington, Thomas, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	324
1552 Wennam, Katherine, widow, Therfield	9	151
1593 West, Adam, labourer, Great Stukeley	15	257
1545 West, Agnes, widow, Fenstanton	7	222
1557 West, Agnes, Little Berkhamstead	11	197
1532 West, Alice, widow, Godmanchester	4	100
1597 West, Andrew, buried at Fenstanton	17	29
1597 West, Andrew, buried at Fenstanton	19	10
1592 West, Anne, widow, Eynesbury	15	227
1542 West <i>als.</i> Brown, John, husbandman, Warboys	7	1
1541 West, Christian, widow, Fenstanton	6	235
1605 West, Elizabeth, widow, Great Staughton	16	197
1559 West, Henry, husbandman, Fenstanton	12	109
1488 Weste, John, buried at Hertford All Saints	1	65
1541 West, John, Hartford All Saints	6	250
1544 West, John, Fenstanton	7	148
1600 West, Margaret, widow, Old Hurst	16	91
1600 West, Margaret, Old Hurst	19	87
1554 West, Richard, Earith	10	8
1590 West, Richard, waterman, Earith	15	178
1589 West, Robert, husbandman, Great Staughton	15	158
1590 West, Simon, husbandman, Old Hurst	15	163
1520 West, Walter, Eynesbury	2	189
1531 West, William, Therfield	4	54
1587 West, Zacharye, buried at Somersham	15	109
1591 Westmerlande, John, husbandman, Fenton	15	189
1600 Weston, Thomasine, Wood Walton	19	61
1551 Wetherhede, Wetherede, Thomas, Weathamstead	9	39
1557 Wetherhede, William, Northchurch, Herts	11	132
1583 Whallye, William, Fenton	15	4
1527 Wheate, Robert, buried at Yeling	3	19
1556 Wheeler, Wheler <i>als.</i> Snell, Edward, Sacombe	18	93
1556 Welare <i>als.</i> Snell, Edward, buried at Sacombe	11	34
1592 Wheler, Henry, singleman, Ramsey	15	211
1512 Wheler, John (will dated 1512), buried at Tryng (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	294
1545 Whelere, Snell <i>als.</i> , Robert, Dalmons, Herts	7	210
1531 Welere, Thomas, Tring	4	38
1592 Wheeler, Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey	15	236
1543 Whelpley, William, Bovington, Hempstead	7	80
1597 Whelwright, Edward, tailor, Ramsey	15	331
1588 Whilwright, Robert, shoemaker, Ramsey	15	130
1541 Whethley, William, buried at Colne	6	234
1584 Whitchurch, John, Tosland	15	43
1569 Whitcocke, John, Wheathampstead	14	2
1555 White, George, husbandman, Aston	10	53
1497 Whyt, John, buried at Alconbury	1	163
1527 White, John, North Mymys	3	28
1528 Wyytt, John, Hitchin	3	43
1557 Whyte, John, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	11	88
1559 Wyght, John, Berkhamstead	12	70
1559 White <i>als.</i> Hangare, John, Swaynshed	12	204
1560 White, John, curate of Offord Cluny	12a	76
1561 White, John, Earith	12a	153

		VOL.	PAGE
1599	White, John, husbandman, Hamerton	19	55
1602	White, Joane, widow, Ellington	19	97
1602	White, Jone, widow, Ellington	16	110
1564	White, Laurence, Hilton	13	42
1487	Whytt, Margareta, relation of Thomas W., of Aylyngton (Elton)	1	34
1531	Wyte, Margaret, daughter of John W., Wheathampstead	4	52
1561	White, Richard, Wheathampstead	12a	129
1543	White, Robert, Godmanchester	7	83
1538	Whyghte, Roger, Harpden in Wheathampstead	5	145
1484	Whyte, Stephen, Bishop's Hatfield	1	13
1531	Wight, Thomas, Harpeden in Whethampsted	4	65
1535	White, Thomas, Chantrye Priest, Aldburye	5	35
1563	White, Thomas, Ickleford	13	24
1588	White, Thomas, Little Stukeley	15	116
1587	White <i>als.</i> Hanger, Walter, husbandman, Swinshed	15	100
1528	White <i>als.</i> Haughar, William, Swanysheide	3	62
1534	Whyght, William, shepherd, Fenstanton	4	174
1558	White, William, Hilton	11	290
1558	White, William, Orton Waterville	11	362
1505	Whiting, Whytyng, William, burgess of Huntingdon	2	77
1541	Whitynge, William, Bayford	6	196
1543	Whitley, Richard, buried at Flamstead	7	64
1572	Whitlocke, John, Wheathampstead	14	143
1545	Whitloke, Thomas, Godmanchester	7	184
1600	Whitmore, William, labourer, Orton Longville	17	42
1600	Whitmore, William, labourer, Orton Longueville	19	65
1562	Whitstall, Oliver, —	12a	171
1607	Whittelsey, John, jun., husbandman, Godmanchester	18	17
1613	Whutton, Alexander, clerk, Glatton	19	127
1492	Whyth, Henry, husbandman, Berkhamstede S. Mary	1	61
1551	Whythede, Thomas, sen., Alconbury Weston	9	52
1566	Wickes, John, yeoman, Hertford S. Nicholas	13	174
	<i>See also Wykes.</i>		
1541	Wielde, John, buried at Somersham	6	216
	<i>See also Wylde.</i>		
	Wight, <i>see</i> White.		
1499	Wilbaston, John, rector of Haddon (will dated 1499)	2	9
1559	Wilcoke, John, Wennington	12	144
1558	Wilcocks, Wylkacks, Thomas, Kimbolton	11	290
1570	Wilcocks, William, yeoman, Stilton	14	13
1602	Wildbore, Alice, widow, Alconbury-Weston	16	124
1593	Wylbore, Thomas, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	15	246
1608	Willford, William, sen., shepherd, Stanground	18	22
	Wilkins, <i>see</i> Wylkyns.		
1541	Wilkinson, Wylkynson, John, Wyton	6	209
1613	Wilkinson, John, yeoman, Huntingdon S. Mary	19	130
1584	Wilkinson, Nicholas, labourer, Woolley	15	39
1559	Wilkynson, Thomas, Great Gidding	12	168
1559	Wilkinson, William, Elton	12	116
1571	Willet, William, Northchurch	14	88
1548	Williams, Alice, Little Gaddesden	8	161
1548	Williams, Annes, Earith	8	153
1546	Williams, Elizabeth, buried at Bluntisham	8	109
1535	Wylliams, John, Bluntisham	5	26
1551	Wylliams, John, buried at Flamstead	9	40
1538	William, Richard, Little Gaddisden	5	130
1602	Williams, Richard, miller, Bluntisham	77	66
1532	Wylliams, Thomas, Kelshall	4	86
1539	Williams, William, priest, buried at Huntingdon S. John's	6	57
1543	Williams, Thomas, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	89

	VOL.	PAGE
1558 Williamson, Wylliamson, Peter, rector of Caldecot, Herts	11	272
1589 Williamson, Peter, husbandman, S. Ives	15	131
1529 Williamson, Richard, S. Ives	3	97
1544 Williamson, Thomas, S. Ives	7	129
1592 Willobye, Thomas, miller, Glatton	15	231
1613 Wilshire, Agnes, widow, Warboys	19	143
1566 Willshire, Jane, S. Neots	13	160
1597 Wilshire, Stephen, Warboys	16	3
1597 Wilshire, Stephen, Warboys	19	6
1540 Wylshire, Thomas, Willian	6	119
1552 Wilshire, Thomas, Kimpton	9	138
1560 Willshire, Thomas, Hitchin	12 <i>a</i>	26
1535 Willymote, John, Kellyshull	5	31
1559 Wyllymott, Simon, Kellshall and Therfield	12	85
1588 Willynge, Abraham, Stanground	15	123
1558 Willyng, Robert, Hamerton	12	8
1570 Wilsley, Thomas, Colne	14	63
1599 Wilson, Gabriel, yeoman, Ramsey	16	54
1599 Wilson, Gabriel, yeoman, Ramsey	19	54
1564 Wilson, James, vicar of Hemel Hempstead	13	40
1543 Wilson, John, labourer, Little Stukeley	7	49
1555 Wylson, John, Yardley	10	52
1557 Wilson, Richard, Great Raveley	11	210
1559 Wilson, Richard, Wistow	12	195
1586 Wilson, Richard, carpenter, Warboys	15	89
1614 Wilson, Richard, Ellington	21	31
1565 Wilson, Robert, Little Raveley	13	120
1573 Wilson, Robert, buried at Warboys	14	224
1534 Wilson, Roos, Upwood	4	170
1590 Wilson, Thomas, labourer, Earith	15	177
1552 Wylson, Walter, Stanground	9	86
1549 Wilson, William, Little Raveley	8	179
1583 Wilton, Bryan, shoemaker, Huntingdon	15	3
1559 Winne, Wine, Thomas, miller, Baldock	12	31
1556 Winne, William, Baldock	11	4
1587 Wippam, Thomas, malster, S. Ives	15	105
1555 Wiseman, Wysman, Richard, buried at Steeple Gidding	10	63
1605 Wiseman, Thomas, weaver, Southoe	17	98
1544 Wisette, John, vicar of Willion	7	151
1605 Withnoe, John, labourer, Orton Longueville	17	110
1483 Witlocke, Wytlocke <i>als.</i> Nele, John, Harpeden in Wethamstede	1	79, 85
1508 Witlocke <i>als.</i> Roell, Richard, Harpeden	2	103
1592 Wittie, Anthony, husbandman, Stibbington	15	237
1600 Wittlesay, John, the eldest, husbandman, Colne	16	58
1600 Wittlesay, John, the eldest, husbandman, Colne	19	60
1607 Wytleseye, John, sen., Colne	18	56
1594 Wittlesay, Robert, sen., husbandman, Colne	15	273
1594 Wittlesay, Robert, sen., husbandman, Colne	15	276
1562 Wlshede, John, tanner, Hertford All Saints	12 <i>a</i>	215
1572 Woborne, Thomas, yeoman, Bluntisham	14	156
1540 Woddall, Woddyll, Christopher, Pidley	6	171
1539 Woddall, Henry, husbandman, Glatton	6	33
1600 Wodell, John, labourer, buried at Swineshead	19	77
1597 Wodall, Robert, shepherd, Little Stukeley	19	7
1597 Wodall, Robert, shepherd, Little Stukeley	16	2
1527 Wodam, Richard, Walkern	3	35
1546 Wodland, Wodelande, John, Glatton	8	80
1548 Wodland, William, Yaxley	8	141
1552 Wodleye, Richard, husbandman, Offley	9	109
1529 Wolff, Robert (Weston, Hunts ?)	3	97

		VOL.	PAGE
1540	Wolffe, Robert, Huntingdon All Saints	6	110
1551	Wollan, Leonard, Stilton	9	21
1541	Wollyn, Thomas, Bluntisham	6	181
1505	Wolley, Agnes, Somersham	2	64
1527	Wolleye, Edward, S. Neots	3	29
1540	Woley, Thomas, Ellington	6	128
1546	Wolmare, Izabell, Berkhamstead S. Peter	8	95
1597	Wood, Andrew, Pidley	16	10
1597	Wood, Andrew, Pidley	19	11
1543	Woode, Henry, Godmanchester	7	73
1614	Woode, John, yeoman, S. Ives	19	153
1552	Woode, Richard, shepherd, Woodhurst	9	145
1556	Woode, Rose, Somersham	10	120
1552	Wood <i>als.</i> Wood at Gayler's, William, Therfield	9	133
1538	Woode, William, buried at Therfelde	6	20
	Woodall, <i>see</i> Wodall.		
1569	Woodcocke, Wodcocke, Christopher, husbandman, Great Stukeley	14	1
1540	Wodcoke, John, Yaxley	6	154
1592	Woodcoke, Margaret, widow, Yaxley	15	234
1597	Woodcocke, Robert, husbandman, Great Stukeley	17	14
1597	Woodcocke, Robert, husbandman, Great Stukeley	19	10
1592	Woodcocke, William, boatwright, Yaxley	15	200
	Woodland, <i>see</i> Wodland.		
1608	Woodleye, Edward, husbandman, Great Staughton	18	9
1594	Woodley, John, yeoman, Great Staughton	15	274
1528	Woodruff, Woodrofe, Margaret, S. Neots	3	77
1530	Wodruffe, William, Little Paxton	4	7
1556	Woodruff, Robert, Little Paxton	11	19
1592	Woods, Woodes, Christopher, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	15	204
1547	Woods <i>als.</i> Bayle, John, Therfield	8	114
1539	Woodis, Richard, Alconbury-Weston	6	89
1587	Woods, William, fisher, Ramsey	15	95
1549	Woodward, Woodward, Richard, Aldenham	8	178
1555	Woodward, Thomas, Ramsey	10	72
1597	Woodword, Thomas, weaver, Somersham	19	9
1597	Woodworde, Thomas, weaver, Somersham	17	12
1507	Wodward, William, buried at Great Gransden	2	102
1597	Woodward, William, Earith	15	336
1595	Woolley, Thomas, labourer, Somersham	12	296
	<i>See also</i> Wulley.		
1597	Woore, Thomas, husbandman, Pidley (nuncupative)	19	21
1533	Worlande, Thomas, S. Neots	4	129
1543	Worme, John, S. Ives	7	93
1566	Worsley, John, Alconbury-Weston	13	168
1592	Worslye, John, parson of Thurning	15	223
1538	Wortsayn, John, singleman, Tring	6	3
1529	Wraste, Edward, Weathamstead	3	116
1529	Wraste, Elizabeth, widow of E. W., Weathamstead	3	117
1559	Wren, Wrene, Edward, weaver, Tynge	12	186
1513	Wren, John, Welwyn	2	130
1529	Wren, John, Welwyn	3	98
1541	Wren, Thomas, husbandman, Tynge	6	223
1545	Wren, William, Therfield	7	205
1536	Wrenche, Elene, widow, Aldenham	5	54
1571	Wrenche, Richard, tailor, Aldenham	14	83
1570	Wrenche, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham	14	14
1557	Wright, George, Woodstone	11	188
1606	Wright, George, labourer, Holme	16	223

	VOL.	PAGE
1479 Wryghte, Henry, and his wife Margareta (will dated 1479), buried at Wylmudele	1	88
1607 Wrichte, Henry, labourer, Fletton	17	144
1519 Wright, John, parson of Clothall	2	183
1529 Wryght, John, Stibbington	3	99
1547 Wryte, John, buried at Aspenden	8	132
1549 Write, Johanna, widow of George W., Tring	8	165
1550 Wryght, John, Godmanchester	8	233
1556 Wryght, John, Alconbury-Weston	10	117
1557 Wright, John, buried at Colne	11	104
1559 Wryght, John, fisherman, Ramsey	12	59
1608 Wrichte, John, smith, Woodston	16	275
1608 Wrichte, John, smith, Woodstone	18	51
1589 Wright, Johan, widow, Buckworth	15	151
1500 Wryght, Margeria, widow, Baldok	2	8
1538 Wryght, Richard, Ashwell	6	17
1552 Wright, Richard, husbandman, Diddington	9	113
1557 Wright, Richard, Farcet	11	121
1559 Wryght, Richard, husbandman, Southoe	12	174
1599 Wright, Richard, Stanground	16	30
1599 Wright, Richard, Stanground	19	44
1542 Wright, Robert, Tring	7	30
1565 Wright, Robert, husbandman, Morborn	13	154
1583 Wright, Robert, cooper, Colne	15	12
1536 Wryte, Thomas, Dunsley in parish of Trynge	5	35
1541 Wryght, Thomas, Hailweston	6	242
1559 Wright, Thomas, weaver, Bury	12	176
1573 Wrichte, Thomas, husbandman, Stibbington	14	169
1585 Wright, Thomas, Godmanchester	15	60
1511? Wright, William (<i>no date, c. 1511</i>), buried at Ashwell	2	19
1525 Wright, William, Haddon	2	283
1538 Wrichte, Wilham, Little Gidding	6	11
1545 Wright, William, buried at Colne	7	221
1553 Wrott, Richard, husbandman, Abbotsley	9	176
1496 Wryth [North?], Thomas, Bishop's Hatfield	1	151
1505 Wryth, Margaretta, wife of Th. W., Towsland	2	76
1487 Wulley, Margaret, widow, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	1	36
1487 Wulley, William, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	1	36
<i>See also Woolley.</i>		
1613 Wyborne, Nathaniel, —	19	109
1537 Wyborough, John, Much Munden	5	77
1550 Wyckylseye, Robert, husbandman, Colne	8	225
1542 Wyette, John, Ashwell	7	4
1498? Wygge, John (will dated 1424 and 13 of Hen. VII), Watton- at-Stone. (<i>See preface.</i>)	1 23,	182
1498 Wygge, Robert, Codred	1	182
1526 Wygngton, Richard, buried at Harden	3	11
1535 Wygthe, Isabell, widowe of T. W., Flamystede	5	10
1550 Wykes, John, sen., Aldenham	8	226
1557 Wyeks, William, sen., Aldenham	11	133
<i>See also Wicks.</i>		
1532 Wylde, John, sen., Godmanchester	4	71
1505 Wylde, Mariena, Godmanchester	2	68
1505 Wylde, Mary, Godmanchester (<i>loose sheet</i>)	12	246
<i>See also Wiede.</i>		
1553 Wyles <i>als.</i> Meryll, Thomas, Great Staughton	9	188
1591 Wyles, Thomas, husbandman, Chesterton	15	193
<i>Wylkacks, see Wilcocks.</i>		
1564 Wyllowys, Robert, Great Catworth	13	91
1532 Wylkyns, Thomas, Pyrton	4	87

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Wynche, Richard, buried at Albury	7	172
1530 Wynche, Thomas, buried at Hitchin	4	32
1551 Wynchester <i>als.</i> Mowyer, Gylis, yeoman, Hempstead	9	49
1558 Wynde, Robert, rector of Wood Walton	12	8
1541 Wynde, Thomas, Southoe	6	214
1531 Wynges, Thomas, Huntingdon All Saints	4	46
1565 Wynsley, Edmund, Hertford All Saints	13	105
1546 Wynter, Richard, Godmanchester	8	41
1557 Wyntersikle, Robert, Ramsey	11	79
1563 Wyttylldale, William, Huntingdon S. Marys	12a	256
1565 Wyttyndale, William, Huntingdon S. Marys	13	140
1527 Wynwike, Jamys, Abbots Ripton	3	15
1532 Wynwike, Robert, husbandman, Abbots Ripton	4	109
Wite, <i>see</i> White.		
1536 Wyxe, Walter, S. Neots	5	38
1531 Wyxis, John, buried at Bengoe	4	38
1557 Yardley, Richard, sen., yeoman, Weston, Herts	11	171
1605 Yarwell, Alice, widow, Haddon	16	171
1529 Yarwell, Johan, widow, Orton Longville	3	94
1560 Yarwell, John, Bottlebridge	12a	64
1605 Yarwell, Lambert, husbandman, Haddon	17	136
1563 Yarwell, Richard, Orton Waterville	12a	241
1552 Yarwell, Thomas, yeoman, Bottlebridge	9	110
1590 Yarwell, Thomas, Orton Longueville	15	159
1558 Yarwell, William, Orton Waterville	11	311
1558 Yarwell, William, husbandman, Orton Longueville	11	325
1605 Yates, John, labourer, Yaxley	16	185
1503 Yay, John, Great Catteworth	2	44
1503 Yay, John, Great Catteworth	2	43
1598 Yeldarde, Nicholas, clerk, Fenstanton	19	20
1605 Yeldarde, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Abbots	19	157
1556 Yeoner, Thomas, buried at Berkhamstead S. Peter	10	95
1613 Yerdie, William, Holme	19	149
1558 Yerdman, William, Godmanchester	11	359
1553 Yerle, William, Upwood	9	199
1595 Yerthe, John, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	15	301
1542 Yewdall, John, the king's servant, Aldenham	7	26
1558 Yewere, Joone, Berkhamstead S. Mary	11	212
1608 Yewle, Anthony, husbandman, Somersham	18	15
1557 Ynges, John, buried at Ramsey	11	54
1538 Yon, John, husbandman, Hilton	6	23
1552 Yonge, Edmund, husbandman, Stonley	9	79
1607 Yonge, Edmund, yeoman, Stoneley	18	18
1570 Yonge, Edward, Berkhamstead	14	26
1590 Yonge, Edmund, Ramsey	15	181
1562 Yonge, Herrye, husbandman, Yelling	12a	198
1537 Yonge, Hewe, buried at Keyston	5	87
1554 Yonge, John, Upton	10	25
1527 Yonge, Richard, Kymbalton	3	34
1573 Yonge, Simon, husbandman, Warboys	41	165
1547 Yonge, Thomas, Yelling	8	119
1556 Yonge, Thomas, S. Ives	10	114
1558 Yonge, Thomas, sen., Abbots Ripton	11	375
1562 Yonge, Thomas, weaver, Kimpton	12a	236
1531 Yonge, William, S. Neots	4	51
1557 Yonge, William, sen., Great Gaddesden	11	131
1558 Yonge, William, Stonely Kimbolton	11	270
1563 Yonge, Thomas, Edesborowe, Bucks	12a	272

		VOL.	PAGE
1592	Younge , William, labourer, Offord Darcy	15	217
1595	Yong , William, Alconbury (nuncupative)	15	290
1539	Yonglove , William, Walkern	6	28
1537	Yorke , William, buried at Stebyngton	5	68
1552	Ypgrave , William, labourer, Weston, Herts	9	128
1560	Yve , Joone, widow, Sacombe	12 <i>a</i>	29
1539	Yve , William, Little Minden	6	62
1559	Yve , William, husbandman, Sacombe	12	86
1502	Ywe , William, Munden Parva	2	25

See also Ive.

1503	—, —. (<i>No name, will imperfect, see preface</i>)	2	39
1506 or 1507	—, —. (<i>Will imperfect, see preface</i>)	2	118
1509?	—, —. (<i>Will imperfect, see preface</i>)	2	90
1509	—, —. (<i>Will imperfect, see preface</i>)	2	132, 133
1509	—, —. (<i>Will imperfect, see preface</i>)	2	129
1486	(<i>No testator's name, see preface</i>), Somersham	1	77

ADMINISTRATIONS, 1559-1614.

IN ONE VOLUME.

		PAGE
1605	Abbot, Anthony, Huntingdon	170
1597	Abbott, Elizabeth, Wennington (Abbots Ripton)	wardship 142
1598	Abbot, Thomas, Wenington	wardship 146
1604	Abbot, Thomas, Oldweston	will 167
1592	Abbotts, Richard, Abbots Ripton	115
1576	Aberye, Miles, S. Ives	65
1574	Aberye, Richard, —	58
1609	Ablett, Charles, Ellington	191
1592	Ablett, Thomas, Winwick	115
1584	Abraham, John, Alwalton	81
1584	Abraham, John, Stibbington	84
1561	Adams, John, Baldock	16
1587	Adams, Richard, Little Stukeley	94
1573	Adams, Silvester, Aldenham	58
1576	Addyson, William, Woodston	65
1586	Adler, John, Great Gransden	88
1570	Adsone, Nicholas, Bury	48
1579	Alcocke, William, Godmanchester	73
1613	Awcocke, —, Old Weston	account 227
1579	Alee <i>als.</i> Cooke, Isabella, Flamstead	73
1611	Alexander, John, Eynesbury	209
1561	Allbright, William, Offley	16
1579	Allen, Allan, Collier <i>als.</i> , Alice, Godmanchester	72
1597	Allen, Edmond, Houghton	142
1612	Allen, Richard, Bottlebridge	218
1579	Allan, Robert and Alice, Godmanchester	73
1595	Allen, Thomas, Alconbury	132
1600	Allen, Thomas, S. Ives	154
1562	Allin, William, Great Gidding	will 25
1562	Allin, William, S. Neots	25
1608	Allyson, Agnes, widow, Eynesbury	184
1559	Alyson, John, Hemingford Grey	5
1608	Allyson, William, Eynesbury	185
1582	Alpresse, Alice, Fenstanton	78, 79
1563	Alveye, Hugo, Hemingford Abbots	27
1603	Alwood, John, rector, Great Catworth	will, etc. 161
1588	Ambre, William, clerk, King's Ripton	95
1560	Amys, Thomas, S. Ives	13
1562	Andrewe, Androwe, Henry, Hamerton	23
1563	Andrewe, John, Hemel Hempstead	27
1569	Andrewe, John, Upwood	47
1601	Androwe, Richard, Elton	156
1611	Andrewes, William, Hertford	214
1604	Angell, Anne, Huntingdon S. Benedict	169
1586	Angell, John, Pirton	89
1589	Angell, John, King's Ripton	100
1568	Angell, Simon, —	43
1601	Angevill, Elizabeth, widow, Godmanchester	156
1597	Angevill, Walter, Godmanchester	141

		PAGE
1567	Ansell , Thomas, Stevenage	42
1565	Archer , Robert, Aspden	38
1611	Archdeacon , Alice, Broughton	will 215
1600	Archdeacon , Richard, Oldhurst	will 155
1594	Arneborowe , Robert, Godmanchester	130
1594	Arnborrowe , Thomas, Godmanchester	127
1612	Arnold , Agnes, spinster, Glatton	226
1570	Arnold , Edward, Pirton	48
1583	Arnold , John, Colne	80
1607	Arnold , Thomas, Fenstanton	178
1565	Asheborne , Alice, Godmanchester	38
1579	Asheton , Joan, widow, Fenstanton	73
1566	Ashewell , John, Sandon	39
1577	Aspeland , John, Hallywell	67
1563	Assure , George, Tuyenge	32
1577	Astwood , Edward, S. Neots	67
1563	Astewode , Jacob, Abbotsley	34
1613	Atkins , Anne, Fenstanton	wardship 232
1613	Atkyns , Jane, widow, Alconbury Weston	231
1598	Atkins , Joan, Fenstanton	147
1610	Atkins , Stephen, Eynesbury	202
1592	Atkinson , Robert, Alwalton	116
1608	Atkinson , Thomas, Pidley	will 185
1605	Attawell , John, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	169
1600	Atwood , Charles, Yelling	152
1561	Austen , Edmund, Codereth	22
1598	Austen , Elizabeth, Alwalton	146
1563	Austen , <i>Walker als.</i> , John, Kenysworth	29
1610	Awsten , John, Warboys	194
	Awcocke , <i>see</i> Alcocke .	
1595	Awner , Richard, S. Neots	132
1610	Awner , Thomas, S. Neots	197
1577	Awnsley , Joan, Kensworth	68
1605	Ayre , Charles, Woodwalton	173
1612	Ayre , Henry, Somersham	222
1603	Ayer , Joanne, Earith	162
	<i>See also Eyre.</i>	
1598	Backster , William, Kimbolton	147
1562	Baglye , Mathew, Hemingford Grey	25
1605	Baker , Beatrice, Godmanchester	171
1597	Baker , Peter, Steeple Gidding	145
1574	Baker , Richard, Great Staughton	59
1592	Baker , Thomas, Upwood	119
1614	Baker , Umfrey, Alconbury	237
1600	Ball , Gerard, Great Catworth	153
1590	Ballion , George, Stanground	will 104
1591	Banes , Nicholas, Little Paxton	113
1596	Banister , Agnes, widow, Ellington	137
1606	Bankes , Thomas, Alconbury Weston	176
1614	Bannes , Joan, S. Ives	235
1599	Barber , John, Wyton	151
1606	Barber , Marie, S. Ives	176
1559	Barcok , John, Walkern	2
1584	Bardall , Assabell, Needingworth	83
1606	Bardall , Thomas, Great Staughton	174
1559	Bardeney , Simon, Kellishall	4
1562	Bare , Andrew, Great Paxton	25
1597	Bare , Roger, Great Stoughton	143

		PAGE
1612	Barelegges, Robert, Covington	219
1591	Barelegges, Thomas, Covington	114
1596	Barford, John, Yaxley	138
1607	Barker, Nicholas, Godmanchester	180
1569	Barker, Richard, Stoughton	goods 46
1592	Barker, Walter, Alconbury	120
1567	Barker, William, rector of Berkhamstead	41
1585	Barnarde, William, Great Gransden	85
1586	Barns, Silvester, Eynesbury	88
1596	Barnwell, Thomas, Bluntisham	139
1598	Barnewell, Thomas, Ellington	147
1611	Barr, Thomas, Offord	217
1575	Barres, George, Great Stukely	63
1605	Barres, Joseph, Hemingford Abbots	171
1594	Barriffe, John, Hamerton	131
1604	Barrenger, John, Great Raveley	167
1589	Barrington, Margaret, Broughton	1, 104
1576	Barton, Stephen, Huntingdon	66
1611	Barton, William, Holme	215
1592	Bartons, Maria, Stilton	115
1588	Basse, John, Waresley	97
1596	Basse, John, Godmanchester	140
1589	Bassyte, John, Ramsey	1, 104
1564	Baswell, Margaret, widow, Stevenage	35
1586	Bateman, Thomas, Earith	92
1608	Bates, Margaret, Fenton	will 185
1611	Bates, Richard, Witton	210
1589	Bays, Agnes, Great Catworth	97
1570	Bayes, Richard, Great Catworth	goods 50, 51
1560	Bayse, Martin, Catworth	7, 9
1586	Beachampe, Thomas, S. Neots	89
1591	Beard, Edmund, Kimbolton	114
1591	Beard, Robert, Kimbolton	114
1613	Beathampe, Thomas, Eynesbury	228
1594	Bechan, Robert, tinkar, Holme	130
1614	Becke, Gilbert, Kimbolton	235
1600	Bedford, Agnes, S. Ives	152
1603	Bedford, Edward, Warboys	161
1592	Beeton, Jacobus, S. Ives	118
1560	Beton, John, Hitchin	8
1608	Beeton, Roger, Farcet	will 185
1595	Beisley, Oliver, Farcet	132
1610	Belley, John, S. Neots	195
1577	Bellgrave, Richard, Flamstead	67
1611	Benboe, Humphrey, Conington	210
1607	Bennet, Helena, Swinshed	caveat 178
1606	Bennet, Susan, S. Ives	175
1561	Benet, William, Bury	21
1592	Beridge, Thomas, Alconbury	121
1600	Beridge, William, Holme	152
1569	Berye, Edward, Folkworth	45
1592	Berry, Edward, Glatton	115
1592	Berrye, Richard, Woodwalton	121
1578	Beteriche, Richard, Yaxley	71
1596	Betteridge, William, Warboys	136
1610	Bett, Samuel, Ramsey	194
1569	Beven, Thomas, Ayot S. Peter	46
1610	Black, William, S. Neots	will 202
1576	Blade, William, Hatfield	65
1592	Blasse, Bartholomew, Morborne	119

	PAGE
1576 Blowe, Richard, Sandon	65
1589 Bludwicke, William, Huntingdon	1, 104
1590 Biggs, John, Houghton	1, 105
1570 Birchall, Thomas, S. Ives	50
1583 Birde, Robert, Huntingdon	80
1602 Burd, Robert, Higney Ramsey	wardship, etc. 159
1606 Bird, Robert, Higney	will and wardship 176 <i>bis</i>
1580 Bolton, John, Hemingford Abbots	74
1565 Bonde, Thomas, Great Munden	39 and 40
1606 Bonfield, Robert, King's Ripton	wardship 177
1606 Bonfield, Robert, King's Ripton	174
1562 Bonner, John, Alconbury	19
1580 Bonner, Thomas, Steeple Gidding	74
1592 Bonny, John, Glatton	122
1569 Booby, Robert, Great Wymondley	47
1570 Bougham, William, Yaxley	150
1596 Boulner, Nicholas, S. Ives	139
1613 Boulton, Maria, widow, Huntingdon S. John	229
1611 Bowlton, William, clerk, Huntingdon	216
1593 Bowman, Edward, Great Gransden	125
1575 Bowmere, Nicholas, Yelling	63
1601 Boyden, Gregory, Woodwalton	157
1572 Broks, Wild <i>als.</i> , John, S. Ives	56
1614 Brooks (Mich. ?), Hilton	233
1604 Broughton, John, —	will 165
1613 Broughton, John, Hilton	231
1609 Bradbin, Edward, Pidley	188
1595 Bradley, Dion, Huntingdon	135
1577 Bradley, Hugh, Caddington, Beds	68
1609 Bradshawe, Thomas, Fenstanton	192
1599 Bradwell, Margaret, widow, Bluntisham	150
1584 Brampton, Robert, Alconbury	82
1563 Brethwithe, George, Stilton	33
1589 Brewytte, William, Huntingdon	1, 104
1592 Brette, John, Somersham	caveat 115
1563 Brice, Richard, Hatfield	31
1594 Brierley, Agnes, widow, Hemingford Abbots	130
1585 Brierlye, Nicholas, Hemingford Abbots	84
1560 Bright, Richard, Somersham	14
1596 Bright, William, Holiwell	137
1603 Brightfield, Christopher, Woolley	will 163
1613 Britchfeild, Nicholas, Elton	227
1610 Brittells, Katherine, widow, Warboys	197
1589 Britten, Joan, Fenstanton	97
1597 Browne, Amie, Yelling	142
1562 Browne, Joan, widow, Hitchin	will 22
1560 Brown, John, Bythorn	7
1575 Brown, John, Bythorn	62
1607 Browne, Maria, widow, Broughton	181
1604 Browne, Matthew, Woolley	165
1598 Browne, Moses, S. Ives	146
1570 Brown, Robert, Pirton	48
1600 Browne, Robert, Yaxley	152
1591 Browne, Thomas, Farcet	114
1612 Browne, Thomas, Fenstanton	227
1575 Brown, William, Great Staughton	61
1608 Browne, William, Swineshed	184
1614 Browne, William, Farcet	233
1591 Bruckes, Henry, Buckworth	113
1611 Brumbley, Thomas, Colne	209

		PAGE
1562	Bryde, Agnes, Great Gidding	23
1559	Bryede, Thomas, Great Gidding	3
1559	Buck, Elizabeth, Ramsey	3
1564	Bucke, John, Stanground	35
1603	Buck-barowe, Catherine, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	164
1562	Buckemaster <i>als.</i> Emye, Elizabeth, Hemel Hempstead	will 23
1589	Buer, John, Earith	97
1568 and 1571	Bugbye, William, gent., Yeling	47
1593	Bull, Agnes, Kimbolton	126
1599	Bull, Anthony, West Perry (Great Stoughton)	150
1604	Bull, Richard, Bury	166
1592	Bull, Thomas, Great Stukeley	123
1560	Bullion, Thomas, —	will 14
1579	Bunchley, William, Hatfield	72
1596	Burch, John, Houghton	139
1605	Burche, Robert, Huntingdon S. Mary's	171
1601	Burdoke, Thomas, S. Ives	166
1568	Burrowe, Marion, Ramsey	43
1591	Burte, Richard, Ellington	113
1596	Burt, William, Godmanchester	139
1585	Burton, Jane, widow, Hemingford Abbots	84
1574	Burton, John, Great Gaddesden	59
1604	Burton, Thomas, West Perry, Great Staughton	167
1611	Bushe, Hellen, Earith	215
1588	Bushe, John, Earith	96
1560	Bush, Margaret, Houghton	13
[1577 ?]	Bushe, Nicholas, Huntingdon	69
1593	Bushe, William, Colne	124 (a caveat 133)
1611	Butcher, Radulph, Upwood	210
1599	Butler, Robert, Yelling	149
1592	Butterley, Alice, Glatton	120
1569	Bygrave, Roland, Ashewell	47
1591	Bythorne, Peter, Stilton	114
1610	Byworth, John, Holme	201
1560	Byworthe, Thomas, Old Weston	15
1576	Cade, Richard, Aldenham	66
1603	Cade, Thomas, Offord Cluny	164
1576	Campion, John, [Hemingford Grey ?]	66
1586	Campion, Robert, Bury	87
1570	Campion, William, Stanground	will 48
1578	Campion, William, Earith	70
1562	Canne, Thomas, Yaxley	26
1560	Cannon, Agnes, Hartford	9
1560	Cannon, John, Hartford	15
1603	Careless, Robert, Godmanchester	will 163
1580	Carnebroke, Edward, Everton	74
1597	Carons, William, Earith	141
1611	Carrier, Richard, Yaxley	208
1614	Carrier, Thomas, jun., Huntingdon	233
1560	Carter, George, Perry	12
1576	Carter, John, Huntingdon	65
1593	Carter, John, Hamerton	126
1592	Carter, Margaret, Huntingdon	119
1561	Carter, Richard, Alconbury	18
1597	Carter, Robert, Glatton	144
1599	Carter, Robert, Offord D'Arcy	151
1575	Carter, Thomas, jun., Alconbury	62
1573	Carter, William, Great Staughton	57

	PAGE
1592 Carter, William, Glatton	123
1610 Carter, William, Woodhurst	207
1607 Cartwrite, Joan, Earith	181
1582 Carver <i>als.</i> Gates, Nicholas, Great Staughton	78
1608 Carver, Nicholas, Great Staughton	187
1609 Castle, Laurence, Huntingdon	191
1560 Castell, William, Glatton	6
1607 Castledine, John, Botolphbridge	179
1597 Cattell, Anne, Somersham	145
1561 Catlin, John, Great Wymondley	17
1605 Catline, John, S. Ives	172
1610 Cawsey, Zacharie, S. Neots	193
1599 Cervington, Edward, Ramsey	148
1608 Chambarlaine, Robert, S. Ives	186
1565 Chamber, John, Orton Waterville	36
1577 Chambers, Benjamin, rector of Radwell	67
1577 Chambers, Jacob, Hitchin	68, 69
1604 Chambers, John, S. Neots	169
1560 Chambers, Richard, Godmanchester	7
1593 Chambers, Thomas, Stilton	125
1583 Chamblet, John and Jane, — —	goods 80
1592 Chandler, George, Bythorn	123
1613 Chandler, John, Ellington	231
1561 Chapman, Elizabeth, Great Mundon	20
1565 Chapman, Galfrid, Offord Darcy	39
1593 Chapman, John, Jaxley	126
1605 Chapman, Matthew, Godmanchester	172
1610 Chappell, Elizabeth, Ramsey	194
1611 Chappell, Thomas, Fenstanton	217
1610 Chaplen, William, S. Ives	202
1592 Charlton, William, Orton Longueville	121
1599 Charleton, William, Stanground	148
1606 Chase, Nicholas, S. Neots	176
1596 Chatburne, John, Needingworth	137
1564 Chatteris, John, Huntingdon	36
1586 Chatterys, John, Warboys	87
1592 Cheneye, Edward, Yaxley	117
1610 Cheney, Silvester, Yaxley	206
1569 Cherye, George, Westmill	46
1556 Chirye, Robert, — —	40
1591 Chesterfield, Hollingworth <i>als.</i> , Richard, Spaldwick	106
1610 Child, Margaret, widow, Fenstanton	200
1578 Chilverton, William, Aston	71
1560 Chosene, William, Little Paxton	13
1607 Christmas, Edith, Warboys	180
1600 Christmas, John, Wood Hurst	will 155
1610 Christmas, Reginald, Woodhurst	207
1559 Christemasse, Thomas, Needingworth	1
1596 Christmas, William, Woodhurst	wardship 141
1579 Church, Johanna, S. Neots	72
1585 Church, William, Hardwicke, S. Neots	85
1612 Clapton, Richard, Eynesbury	221
1579 Clarke, Clerke, Agnes, widow, Harpenden	72
1592 Clarcke, John, Fletton	117
1602 Clarke, John, Earith	159
1608 Clarke, John, S. Neots	186
1604 Clarke, Nicholas, Holme	will 164
1610 Clarke, Richard, S. Neots	201
1569 Clarke, Roger, Hertingfordbury	47
1570 Clarke, Robert, Glatton	50

		PAGE
1578	Clerke, Robert, Catworth	71
1591	Clarke, Robert, Great Gidding	113
1605	Clarke, Robert, Glatton	174
1560	Clerke, Thomas, Godmanchester	6
1610	Clarke, Thomas, Denton	196
1606	Clarke, Thomasine, widow, Denton	177
1573	Clarke, William, Wethampstead	57
1597	Clarke, William, Glatton	wardship 142
1599	Clayton, Jacobus, Starground	149
1613	Cleeple, William, Morborne	231
1611	Clement, Hugo, Earith	211
1565	Cleybroke, Nicholas, clerk, rector of Puttenham	36, 37
1575	Clinse, Robert, Huntingdon	64
1597	Clopton, Richard, Eynesbury	145
1578	Clynton, Thomas, sen., Yardley	70
1560	Cocks, Elizabeth, —	11
1586	Cox, Hugh, Broughton	91
1602	Cocks, Humphry, Woodhurst	158
1596	Coxe, John, Bury	138
1559	Cocks, Robert, Godmanchester	4
1587	Cole, Edmond, S. Neots	94
1585	Coles, Nicholas, Bury	85
1592	Coles, Richard, Buckworth	120
1594	Coles, Robert, Buckworth	130
1578	Coles, Thomas, Berkhamstead	51
1579	Collier <i>als.</i> Allan, Alice, Godmanchester	72
1607	Collen, Margaret, widow, Winwick	182
1583	Collin, Robert, Woolley	79
1565	Collins, Walter, Richard and Mary Robins ask for adm. [Godmanchester?]	will 38
1601	Colvin, William, Pidley	wardship 156
1569	Comberford, Richard, Northmymys	45
1612	Combes, Robert, S. Neots	220
1594	Comfort, Richard, Copmanford	131
1596	Connstable, Joan, Fenstanton	139
1603	Coo, Fabian, —	a ward 163
1592	Cooe, Robert, Fenstanton	122
1606	Cooke, Grace, Haddon	177
1579	Cooke, Alee <i>als.</i> , Isabella, Flamstead	73
1601	Cooke, John, Great Stukeley	157
1608	Cooke, John, Godmanchester	183
1604	Cooke, Lowery <i>als.</i> , John, Fenton	167
1553	Cooke, Thomas, Ellington	will 27
1592	Cooke, Thomas, Stilton	118
1613	Cooper, Christopher, Ellington	232
1578	Cooper, Edmund, Everton	70
1559	Copare, Robert, Somersham	2
1611	Corbett, Bridgett, Earith	212
1571	Corbet, Henry, Erith	54
1605	Corbet, John, Huntingdon	170
1567	Corbye, Anthony, Ellington	42
1559	Cornewell, Robert, Yaxley	1
1604	Cosen, Alex., Great Stoughton	166
1581	Cosen, Edmund, Great Staughton	75
1609	Cosen, Anthony, S. Neots	189
1592	Coosin, John, Offord D'Arcy	116
1602	Cotton, Francis, Huntingdon	158
1600	Cotton, William, Godmanchester	ward 155
1596	Crafte, John, Somersham	136
1613	Cranwell, John, Warboys	229

	PAGE
1613 Cranwell, John, sen., Colne	230
1608 Crede, Alexander, Ramsey	187
1565 Cretinge, Robert, Ramsey	39
1612 Crixe, —, Yaxley	226
1561 Croft, Alice, Bluntisham	20
1610 Croftes, John, Upwood	196
1607 Croftes, Robert, Godmanchester	181
1591 Crowe, Robert, Colne	112
1576 Curlews, John, Great Munden	66
1605 Curson, Chadwin, Elton	169
1596 Curtis, Curteys, Anne, Glatton	141
1589 Curties, Thomas, S. Ives	creditors 102
1575 Curtis, William, Stilton	will 61
1593 Cutchey, Isabella, Earith	125
1562 Cutchey, William, Earith	24
1590 Dabe, Rowlande, Bury	1, 106
1575 Dabye, Robert, Alconbury	62
1605 Dale, Richard, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	170
1607 Dale, Robert, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	180
1559 Dallyngton, Anthony, Buckworth	1
1591 Damporte, Richard, S. Ives	110
1589 Danger, John, Fenstanton	98
1601 Danger, Thomas, Fenstanton	157
1599 Daunger, William, Fenstanton	151
1587 Dans, Walmedine, Great Paxton	93
1593 Dantrye, John, Hilton	124
1559 Dards, Thomas, Hertingfordbury	2
1599 Darnwell, Stephen, Keyston	148
1603 Darnwell, John, Colne	will 161
1594 Darnwell, Thomas, Keyston	129
1563 Darwoode, Richard, Earith	will 28
1609 Darwood, Richard, Somersham	191
1559 Dawbye, John, Ramsey	3
1585 Daws, Thomas, Glatton	85
1590 Dawson, Thomas, Huntingdon	will 1, 105
1594 Dawson, Thomas, Huntingdon	128
1604 Day, John, Grafham	167
1613 Daye, John, Fenstanton	227
1562 Daye, Robert, Raveley	25
1609 Day, Thomas, Stilton	192
1610 Dayes, Roger, Great Gidding	195
1597 Deane, John, Farcet	wardship 143
1578 Dell, Radcliff, Berkhamstead S. Peter	68 bis
1567 Dell, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	40
1578 Denison, Richard, Glatton	70
1606 Denney, William, S. Neots	175
1591 Dickens, Agnes, Everton	110
1594 Dickenson, Nicholas, Earith	131
1605 Digbie, Everard (Rector), Orton Longueville	172
1589 Dixon, Dixson, Anthony, Huntingdon	97
1601 Dickson, Henry, Holme	156
1609 Dixson, Richard, Ramsey	192
1604 Dixon, Thomas, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	168
1612 Dod, Ralph, clerk, Abbots Ripton	223
1581 Dogeson, Thomas, S. Ives	75
1607 Dolphin, Thomas, Earith	182
1611 Dolphin, Thomas, S. Ives	210
1608 Doubte, Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	186

	PAGE
1583 Downam, Robert, —	80
1559 Drabell, John, executor of will of Nicholas Drabell, Flamstead will	4
1603 Draper, Henry, Broughton wardship	162
1589 Draper, Mason <i>als.</i> , John, Hemingford Abbots	95, 98
1560 Draper, Richard, S. Ippolyt	12
1569 Draper, Richard, sen., Hartford	47
1595 Draper, Richard, Yelling	132
1611 Draper, Richard, Houghton	209
1589 Dryver, William, Holme	1, 104
1575 Duloo, Henry, Great Staughton	63
1613 Durrance, Henry, Holme	228
1563 Dycons, Thomas, — will	30
1580 Dyer, John, Buckden	74
1571 Dyxse, Robert, Buckworth	53
1561 Dyxe, William, Catworth	20
1600 Earle, Jacobus, Somersham	153
1576 Earll, Peter, Therfeld	66
1596 Earle, Christopher, Fenstanton	140
1592 Earton, Thomas, Yaxley	118
1604 East, Thomas, Godmanchester	167
1609 East, Joanne, Godmanchester	192
1612 Eaton, Stephen, Keyston	219
1599 Ederope, Nicholas, Holiwell	151
1612 Edes, Richard, Godmanchester	222
1591 Edgebrowe, Thomas, Orton Waterville will	107
1600 Eding, Margaret, Kimbolton	155
1567 Edmundson, John, Keyston	42
1610 Edwardes, John, Holiwell	194
1612 Edwardes, Philip, S. Neots	219
1562 Edwards, Richard, Stertloe, Buckden will	19
1559 Elishe, Gilbert, S. Ives	1
1568 Ellene, Jacobus, Stoneley	43
1609 Ellington, Agnes, Fenstanton	192
1610 Ellington, Henry, Warboys	194
1571 Ellington, William, Wistow	53
1614 Ellis, Thomas, Little Raveley	237
1614 Ellis, Thomas, Little Raveley	233
1594 Elmer, Michael, Woodstone	131
1603 Elmer, Robert, Warboys	163
1563 Elpham, Robert, Hatfield	31
1607 Elvey, Catherine, Old Hurst will	182 <i>bis</i>
1598 Elvey, William, Woodhurst	147
1614 Emberson, John, Great Gidding	234
1608 Emberson, William, Huntingdon S. Mary's	186, 187
1575 Emersonne, John, Somersham	64
1576 Emery <i>als.</i> Smithe, Anne, exec. of will of Rob. Smith of Yaxley will	65
1565 Emerye, John, Little Gaddesden	38
1591 Emerye, William, Yaxley	107
1591 Empson, Thomas, Chesterton	110 <i>bis</i>
1562 Emye, Buckemaster <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Hemel Hempstead will	23
1606 Englishe, Alice, Holiwell	177
1603 English, John, Holiwell	164
1612 Englishe, Robert, Needingworth	221
1588 Enysworthe, Thomas, Ramsey	96
1586 Essex, Giles, Ramsey	91
1578 Esson, Joan, Pidley	69
1599 Evans, Pantonie, Huntingdon	150
1591 Everete, Thomas, Great Stukeley	110

	PAGE
1578 Eyre, Margaret, Graveley	70
<i>See also Ayre.</i>	
1607 Farington, Richard, Old Hurst	178
1604 Farington, Stephen, London	169
1596 Farmer, Thomas, Somersham	136
1591 Farpoynt, Parpoynt <i>als.</i> , Richard, Stilton	111
1575 Farrowe, Robert, Pidley	63
1579 Fartelowe, Richard, Waresley	72
1575 Fartelowe, William, Hatfield	64
1578 Farthinge, John, Hitchin	70
1608 Farthinge, John, S. Neots	186
1579 Favell, John, Hilton	72
1579 Favell, John, Hilton	73
1578 Fell, John, Stoneley	69
1605 Fenne, Agnes, widow, Stilton	170
1591 Fenne, William, Stilton	caveat 111
1593 Fennill, Margaret, Wistow	124
1585 Fezant, Francis, S. Ives	85
1595 Field, Feild, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	133
1609 Field, Robert, Huntingdon	191
1561 Fylde, Thomas, Hemingon Abbots	20
1568 Feld, Thomas, Somersham	43
1599 Field, Thomas, Old Weston	150
1577 Felde, William, S. Ives	69
1610 Figgen, Richard, Alconbury	197
1565 Finche, Thomas, Kimpton	37
1568 Finche, William, Hertingfordbury	43
1578 Finche, William, Hartford	69
1592 Finson, John, Abbots Ripton	116
1560 Fisher, Fysher, John, Houghton	12
1559 Fisher, Richard, Hilton	3
1612 Fisher, Stephen, Earith	224
1609 Fisher, Thomas, S. Ives	188
1560 Fishere, William, Alconbury	7
1604 Fisher, William, Grafham	168
1584 Flemynge, Robert, S. Ives	83
1580 Fleyt, Robert, Alconbury	74
1613 Flytten, Edward, Little Paxton	229
1582 Forman, John, S. Ives	77
1601 Foster, Alice, widow, Ellington	155
1592 Foster, John, Stilton	122
1584 Foster, Richard, Huntingdon	83
1614 Foster, Richard, Great Stukeley	236
1605 Foster, Robert, Morborne	171
1573 Foster, William, Hatfield	56
1598 Fourd, Robert, Bluntisham	147
1606 Foxe, Leonard, Abbots Ripton	176
1582 Fox, Oliver, Bythorn	78
1596 Foxe, William, Warboys	138
1592 Francke, Joan, Ellington	115
1598 Freeston, Thomas, Sibington	146
1608 Freman, Abraham, Swinshed	will 187
1570 Freyman, Joan, widow, Godmanchester	48
1608* Freman, Thomas, Hemingford Gray	186, 187
1606 Frost, Barbara, Fenstanton	174
1560 Fryer, Joan, Godmanchester	16
1597 Fryer, John, Hilton	145
1583 Frytton, Thomas, jun., Hemingford Abbots	79

		PAGE
1591	Fulnetby, Christopher (Brampton Prebendary)	111
1602	Furakers, William, Yelling	158
1592	Gale, Gilbert, Southoe	118
1610	Gamon, Agnes, S. Neots	202
1560	Gamys, Elizabeth, Kenysworth	12
1582	Gardiner, John, Toseland	77
1589	Gardiner, Phillipe, S. Neots	97
1582	Garlope, John, Godmanchester	77
1568	Garlope, Margaret, Godmanchester	44
1610	Garner, Ludovic, Ramsey	197
1612	Garner, Thomas, Yaxley	will 226
1607	Garret, Edward, Stanground	181
1582	Gates, Carver <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, Great Staughton	78
1578	Gates, Thomas, Hitchin	71
1612	Gee, Benedict, Eynesbury	221
1574	German, John, Upwood	59
	Gennynge, <i>see</i> Jennynge.	
1606	Gey, William, Huntingdon S. Benedict	175
1604	Gibson, John, Godmanchester	165
1560	Gybsonne, Robert, Eynesbury	13
1592	Gibson, Robert, Eynesbury	115
1587	Gibson, Thomas, S. Ives	92
1587	Gybson, Thomas, S. Ives	91
1600	Gibbes, William, Alwalton	152
1598	Gidding, John, Fenstanton	147
1561	Gilbert, Gylberte, John, Needingworth	18
1565	Gilbert, Thomas, Wheathamstead	37
1560	Ginne, Gynne, Henry, Datchworth	9
1592	Ginne, William, Glatton	119
1608	Glover, Elizabeth, Orton Longueville	183
1603	Glover, Roger, Orton Longueville	162
1604	Gobby, Christopher, Earith	168
1603	Gobby, William, Ramsey	161
1584	Gold, Robert, S. Ives	82
1571	Goldinge, John, Colne	51
1596	Golding, Robert, Elton	140, 141
1603	Goodall, Thomas, Glatton	163
1614	Goodegame, John, Everton	235
1588	Goodgame, William, Waresley	95
1605	Goodman, Richard, Ramsey	173
1608	Gore, Goare, James, Great Catworth	184
1590	Gore, Richard, Holme	1, 103
1583	Gore, Robert, Swanshead	80
1563	Gornye, Humphry, Berkampstead S. Peter	32
1604	Goslyn, William, Ramsey	167
1586	Gosse, William, S. Ives	90
1586	Gowler, John, Upwood	89
1564	Granger, John, Godmanchester	36
1607	Grant, John, Steeple Gidding	182
1613	Grante, Richard, Holme	227
1563	Grant, William, Fenstanton	28
1609	Gray, Grey, John, Little Stukeley	will 193
1571	Graye, John, S. Neots	51
1607	Gray, John, Little Stukeley	will 180
1583	Graye, Robert, Little Stukeley	80
1565	Graye, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	36
1607	Greene, Agnes, Abbots Ripton	182
1608	Greene, John, Godmanchester	184

		PAGE
1610	Greene, Thomas, Somersham	207
1570	Greene, William, Stevenage	49
1596	Grenehall, Howell <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Fletton	138
1611	Grennell, Swithen, Earith	216
1586	Gresseham, Robert, S. Ives	89
1584	Greyne, George, Godmanchester	81
1582	Greyne, Henry, Kings Ripton	77
1587	Greyne, John, Kings Ripton	92
1604	Griffin, Ludwig, Kimbolton	166
1562	Grimwood, John, Wheathampstead	27
1561	Grove, Robert, King's Langley	19
1560	Grubbe, Joan, Bengoe	8
1567	Grubbe, Robert, Berkhamstead	42
1604	Grumball, Robert, S. Neots	168
1605	Gryme, Elizabeth, Fenstanton	170
1597	Gulson, Christopher, Stanground	142
1609	Guyde, John, Huntingdon	191
1613	Gyfford, Joan, Hail Weston	wardship 232 <i>bis</i>
1610	Gyles, Jane, Huntingdon	202
1577	Gylet, Alexander, Needingworth	68
1606	Guylet, John, Needingworth	175
1605	Gylet, Robert, Holiwell	will 171
1567	Gymber, Simon, Ellington	42
1586	Gyr, Peter, Somersham	90
1573	Hacket, John, Hartford	58
1563	Haks, Thomas, Hatfield	28
1563	Hall, Edward, —	33
1614	Hall, Galfrid, Stilton	will 235
1597	Hall, Joan, widow, Huntingdon	143
1597	Hall, Robert, Ramsey	144
1570	Hall, Thomas, Hartford All Saints	49
1571	Hall, Thomas, Earith	52
1611	Hall, Thomas, Somersham	216
1600	Hall, William, Little Raveley	154
1601	Hallam, Robert, Great Staughton	156
1614	Hallam, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	236
1563	Hallywell <i>or</i> Tovers, Matthew, Holwell	33
1598	Hamond, John, Ellington	146
1610	Hamond, Margaret, widow, Glatton	199
1612	Hamond, Margaret, widow, Glatton	219
1588	Hanley, Thomas, Orton Longueville	96
1607	Harber, Robert, Keyston	179
1582	Harde, William, Little Stukeley	77
1591	Hardicke, Alice, widow, Covington	will 109
1604	Harding, Jeremie, Herford	166
1592	Harding, John, Huntingdon	116
1559	Hardye, Leonard, Stanton	4
1568	Harleye, John, Stevenage	43
1593	Harnesse, Richard, Ramsey	125
1562	Harrysse, Robert, —	will 26
1599	Harrison, Elizabeth, —	will 150
1610	Harrison, Launcelot, Huntingdon	193
1594	Harrison, Lawrence, Bury	130
1571	Harrison, Richard, Yaxley	51
1565	Harryson, Roger, Staughton	37
1592	Harrison, Thomas, Ramsey	121
1593	Harrison, William, Great Staughton	127
1609	Harrowld, Nicholas, Buckworth	190

	PAGE
1585 Harte, Constance, Hemingford Abbots	86
1589 Harte, Francis, Upwood	99
1610 Harte, William, Godmanchester	205
1573 Hartred, Robert, Hitchin	58
1567 Harvy, Ellen, Colne	42
1599 Hatley, John, S. Neots	148
1609 Hatley, John, Eynesbury	190
1611 Hatley, John, Weald, Eynesbury	wardship 208
1612 Hatley, John, Weald	will proved later 221
1610 Hatley, Thomas, S. Neots	202
1572 Haucock, John, Everton	55 <i>bis</i>
1569 Hawdwin, Christopher, Godmanchester	45
1578 Hawkines, John, sen. and jun., —	69
1597 Hawkins, John, Upton	142
1604 Hawkins, Marie, Holme	168
1607 Hawkeins, William, Godmanchester	181
1611 Hawley, Anthony, Earith	215
1611 Hawley, Marie, Earith	215
1587 Haws, John, Stow Longa	92
1608 Hays, Agnes, Hinchbrook	187
1607 Haynes, Christopher, Buckworth	180
1570 Heyns, Robert, Yaxley	goods 50, 51
1570 Heyns, Robert, Yaxley	51
1602 Hedger, John, S. Ives	160
1613 Heminge, Grace, Waresley	230
1582 Henlye, John, Kings Ripton	77
1586 Henly, Margaret, Hemingford Gray	90
1578 Henmas, Richard, Baldock	70
1600 Henson, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	will 155
1586 Henson, John, Swynshead	89
1611 Henson, Thomas, Hemingford Abbots	208
1561 Heywarde, Margerie, Hartingfordbury	22
1591 Higden, William, S. Neots	113
1561 Hill, Andrew, Tringe	20
1560 Hill, Thomas, Catworth	11
1612 Hill, Thomas, Godmanchester	219
1563 Hills, William, Hatfield	32
1602 Hinde, John, Yaxley	158
1576 Hind, William, Kimpton	64
1608 Hide, John, Ramsey	183
1563 Hyde, Thomas, Stevenage	27
1586 Hobson, Thomas, Eynesbury	86
1596 Hodge, Thomas, Broughton	139
1578 Hodger <i>als.</i> Hodgson, Robert, [Henloe?]	71
1610 Hodgson, John, Alconbury Weston	195
1610 Hodgson, John, Alconbury Weston	205
1610 Hodgson, John, Alconbury Weston	197
1579 Hodgeson, Richard, Godmanchester	73
1578 Hodgson, Hodger <i>als.</i> , Robert, [Henloe?]	71
1586 Hodgeson, Thomas, Godmanchester	87
1610 Hodgskin, George, Holme	201
1568 Holden, Robert, Godmanchester	goods 44
1571 Holmes, Robert, Diddington	53
1609 Holmes, —, Huntingdon	191
1598 Holte, Richard, Colne	146
1598 Hollingshed, Anne, Kimbolton	147
1579 Hollinghedge, Edward, Kimbolton	72
1560 Holynghege, Thomas, Kimbolton	13
1591 Hollingworth <i>als.</i> Chesterfield, Richard, Spaldwick	106
1568 Horne, John, Somersham	will 44

	PAGE
1575 Horton, John, Bovington	61
1562 Howe, John, Needingworth	19
1560 Howe, Thomas, Berkhamstead	8
1596 Howell <i>als.</i> Grenehall, Agnes, Fletton	138
1611 Howell, Simon, Hemingford Grey	217
1590 Howlate, George, Great Catworth	1. 103
1562 Hubberde, John, Farcet	26
1578 Hubbarde, John, Pirton	70
1611 Hubberd, John, Somersham	209
1588 Hubberd, Thomas, Somersham	95
1589 Hubbard, Thomas, Somersham	99
1614 Hubbard, William, S. Neots	236
1562 Hull, Bartholomew, Sawtry	26
1581 Hull, John, Waresley	76
1581 Hull, Robert, sen., Upthorpe, parish of Spaldwick	75
1581 Hull, Robert, Conington	74
1603 Hull, Roger, Yaxley	161
1592 Hunt, Edward, Eynesbury	120
1568 Hunt, Simon, Stevenage	44
1565 Hunt, William, Harpenden	37
1563 Hunter, Whalye <i>als.</i> , John, Sandon	31
1584 Huntley, Christopher, Yaxley	82
1594 Huntton, Elizabeth, Sawtry S. Andrew	131
1606 Hurlebut, Thomas, Yaxley	177
1607 Hutchin, John, Yaxley	179
1588 Hutton, Joan, —	96
1559 Ibbott, Ybott, —, Upwood	3
1592 Ibbott, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	119
1610 Ibbott, Thomas, Denton	196
1603 Ingarsome, George, Warboys	164
1564 Isade, Thomas, Weston	34
1572 Isard, John, Baldock	55
1596 Iseley, Valentine, S. Ives	136
1576 Ivery, Marie, Hitchin	65
1598 Jackson, George, Houghton	146
1597 Jackson, Jacobus, Stanground	142
1566 Jackson, John, Houghton	40
1586 Jackson, Thomas, Stratford de Bowe, London diocese	91
1593 Jackson, William, Huntingdon	127
1610 James, John, Great Catworth	202
1607 Jarwell, Robert, Sawtry S. Andrew	181
<i>See also Yarwell.</i>	
1583 Jaye, Johan, widow, Huntingdon	80
1575 Jaye, Thomas, Huntingdon S. Mary's	62
1576 Jaye, Thomas, Woodwalton	66
1605 Jease, Richard, Glatton	170
1583 Jefferye, Thomas, Alconbury	80
1592 Jenkinson, Robert, Buckworth	118
1583 Jennings, Jennynge, Gennynge, Edward, Stanton	78
1607 Jenings, Henry, S. Ives	181
1597 Jennings, William, Hilton	143
1608 Jennyng, William, Hilton	185
1585 Jenny, Francis, Hinchinbrooke <i>als.</i> Franchenbroke	86
1609 Johnson, Agnes, widow, Holme	188
1597 Johnson, Edward, Huntingdon	143
1607 Johnson, Joseph, Houghton	180

		PAGE
1586	Johnson, Thomas, Yaxley	91
1593	Johnson, Thomas, Orton Longueville	125
1559	Johnson <i>als.</i> Michell, William, Ashwell	2
1603	Jon, Brigitte, daughter of Jhon, William	a ward 162
1605	Joyce, Thomas, Winwick	will 172
1592	Joyce, William, Alconbury	116
1609	Judson, John, Stibbington	191
1595	Juggin, Helen, Needingworth	134
1586	Jurdaine, John, Alconbury	91
1568	Jurye, Margaret, widow, Hartford	45
1560	Kavell, Richard, Hatfield	7
1596	Kaye, Robert, Glatton	141
1593	Keeche, John, Upton	127
1601	Kendall, Thomas, Kimbolton	157
1590	Kendall, William, Earith	105
1561	Kent, John and Agnes, children of Edmund Kent, Hitchin	16
1592	Kent, John, Aston	117
1610	Kerbye, Johr, Godmanchester	198
1575	Keye, John, Great Gransden	61
1608	Kea, John, Ramsey	186
1613	Key, John, Hemingford Grey	228
1586	Key, Robert, Huntingdon	94
1596	Kidgell, Richard, Earith	wardship 141
1566	Kimpton, William, Tuinge	39
1571	Kinge, Agnes, widow, Hallewell	51
1612	Kinge, Alexander, Great Stukeley	223
1602	Kyng, Edmond, Yelling	158
1578	Kinge, George, Kimbolton	69
1592	Kinge, Joan, Bottlebridge	115
1613	King, John, Stukeley	230
1561	Kinge, Simon, Holiwell	17
1599	King, Thomas, Colne	wardship 151
1610	Kinge, William, Copmanford	will 203
1559	Kyngston, Thomas, Elton	3
1569	Kingston, Richard, Elton	46
1607	Knight, Agnes, widow, Upton	181
1605	Knight, John, Sawtry S. Andrew	173
1583	Knight, William, Holiwell	79
1593	Knowlwater, Johan, Kings Ripton	125
1559	Knowlweth[ds?], Edward, —	3
1593	Lack, Joan, widow, Fenstanton	126
1597	Lacke, Margaret, Fenstanton	144
1560	Lambe, Joan, Alconbury	14
1559	Lambert, Thomas, Bluntisham	5
1609	Lambert, William, Ramsey	190
1575	Lanam, Thomas, Baldock	61
1582	Lancaster, Thomas, —	76
1611	Langley, Thomas, Upton	208
1592	Langley, William, Huntingdon	123
1579	Lanne Elizabeth, widow, S. Ippolyts	72
1560	Laurence, Thomas, Fenstanton	12, 14
1579	Laurence, William, S. Ives	72
1570	Lawe, John, sen., Fenstanton	48
1606	Layton, Anne, Upwood	174
1571	Laighton, Richard, Steeple Gidding	53
1595	Laighton, Robert, Alconbury	134

	PAGE
1594 Laighton , Thomas, Great Gidding	129
1604 Lea , Judithe, Glatton	168
1576 Lee , Richard, Bluntisham	65
1593 Leache , Agnes, Upwood	124
1590 Leiche , John, Upwood	1, 103
1591 Leache , John, Raveley	112
1590 Leache , Millicent, Kimbolton	1, 106
1610 Leache , Thomas, Godmanchester	198
1586 Leache , William, Upwood	90
1610 Leache , William, Upwood	198
1588 Leedes , Leds , John, Grafham	95
1611 Leedes , Edward and Thomas, Grafham	213
1605 Leeden , Thomas, Great Stukeley	173
1568 Legat , Thomas, Pidley	43
1586 Leifchild , Jane, widow, Kimbolton	90
1560 Lemyng , Agnes, Abbots Ripton	13
1604 Lettice , William, Godmanchester	165
1600 Levinch , John, Stonley	152
1586 Leving , Joan, Stonely, Kimbolton	89
1593 Lewdes , Christopher, Hemingford Grey	125
1605 Lewes , Robert, S. Neots	173
1570 Leys , George, Warboys	48
1608 Light , John, Everton	183
1610 Lilford , William, Kimbolton	197
1560 Lymyng , Agnes, Godmanchester	15
1570 Lincoln , Thomas, Sandon	49
1604 Lindsey , Stephen, Huntingdon All Saints	166
1610 Lindsey , Stephen, Eynesbury	202
1560 Lindsey , William, Elton	will 8
1611 Lindsey , William, Godmanchester	will 215
1559 Little , Edward, S. Ives	will 2
1607 Litster , Margaret, Godmanchester	178
1577 Lockington , Christopher, Godmanchester	67
1561 Loftis , Henry, Huntingdon	17
1560 Logde , Richard, Flamstead	8
1607 Long , Agnes, widow, Stanground	182
1573 Longe , John, Kimbolton	58
1610 Longe , William, Great Paxton	204
1560 Lorde , Elizabeth, Great Gransden	15
1603 Lord , John, Hamerton	163
1601 Lord , Margaret, widow, Oldhurst	157
1592 Lord , Thomas, Great Gransden	122
1575 Lorkin , Edmund, Sacombe	64
1611 Losell , Thomas, S. Neots	212
1603 Love , John, Earith	161
1596 Love , Thomas, Hereford (Hartford?)	140
1573 Love , William, Hitchin	58
1604 Lowery <i>als.</i> Cooke , John, Fenton	167
1581 Lucas , John, Great Gransden	75
1611 Luddington , William, Great Gidding	211
1560 Mahewe , John, Godmanchester	16
1579 Mehewe , Edith, Hamerton	73
1580 Mehewe , Edith, Godmanchester	74
1611 Man , Margaret, S. Neots	212
1614 Mannockes , Henry, Hemingford Grey	235
1606 Margets , Elizabeth, widow, Wistow	178
1597 Margats , Henry, Wistow	will 145
1596 Margetts , Luke, S. Ives	138

	PAGE
1574 Mariat , Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	59
1594 Mariat , Hieremie, Hemingford Abbots	129
1564 Maryat , John, Godmanchester	35
1594 Mariat , Richard, Hemingford Grey	will 129 <i>bis</i>
1602 Mariat , Richard, Hemingford Abbots	will 159
1597 Mariat , Thomas, Holiwell	144
1605 Marshall , Henry, Godmanchester	173
1596 Marshall , Luce, widow, Ramsey	goods 140
1603 Marshall , Richard, Colne	ward 162
1609 Marshall , Thomas, Offord Cluny	190
1564 Martin , Agnes, —	35
1578 Martine , Edward and Joan, Fenstanton	70
1608 Martine , Elizabeth, Hamerton	will 184
1561 Martyn , Matilda, S. Ives	19
1580 Martin , Richard, Ramsey	74
1578 Martin , Roger, Berkhamstead	71
1595 Martin , Robert, Hemingford Abbots	goods 135
1595 Martin , Thomas, Earith	132
1603 Mascall , Richard, Colne	161
1609 Maslande , Roger, Alconbury Weston	188
1578 Mason , Anthony, Hatfield	71
1589 Mason <i>als.</i> Draper , John, Hemingford Abbots	95, 98
1598 Mason , Robert, Needingworth	148
1578 Matthewe , Robert, Yaxley	69
1597 Maunsell , John, Stanground	142
1610 Mauser , Gillian, widow, Warboys	196
1614 Maxie , John, Great Catworth	234
1560 Maxey , Richard, Buntingford, in parish of Aspden	7
1589 Maxse , William, Huntingdon	97
1591 Maxe , William, Huntingdon	106
1612 Meade , Isabella, widow, Warboys	223
1563 Measse , William, Ramsey	29
1579 Medleye , John, Godmanchester	72
1561 Merden , Christopher, Bovington	17, 18
1582 Merell , Galfrid, Wystow	77
1600 Merewether , William, Abbotsley	155
1560 Meryng , William, Aldenham	7
1602 Mewse , Oliver, Great Stukeley	158
1559 Miles , John, Yaxley	1
1593 Miller , Edward, Hilton	126
1609 Miller , Robert, Holme	192
1568 Mills , William, Hertingfordbury	43
1561 Minors , Thomas, Hartford	17
1604 Mitchell , Michell , John, Warboys	165
1608 Mitchell , John, and Goodwine his wife, Warboys	183
1585 Michael , Thomas, Bythorne	85
1559 Michell , Johnson <i>als.</i> , William, Ashwell	2
1590 Miton , James, Grafham	1, 105
Montague , <i>see</i> Mowntagewe .	
Moon , <i>see</i> Mune .	
1606 Moor , Elizabeth, Huntingdon	176
1583 More , Henry, Stilton	80
1605 Moore , Job, Godmanchester	171
1585 More , Richard, clerk, Alconbury Weston	86
1587 More , Thomas, Great Paxton	92
1600 Morgan , Leonard, Bluntisham	154
1600 Morgan , Thomas, S. Ives	154
1563 Morley , Moriye , Agnes, Hatfield	34
1610 Morley , Ellen, widow, Ellington	196
1608 Morton , Agnes, widow, Old Weston	will 184

		PAGE
1608	Moreton, Anne, Old Weston	will 183
1603	Moreton, Charles, Alconbury	162
1587	Morris, William, Holme	94
1587	Mowntagewe, Edmund, Conington	92
1561	Mune, Agnes, Woodhurst	22
1579	Mune, Agnes, Ellington	73
1602	Murroke, John, Hemingford Abbots	160
1606	Murrok, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	will 177 <i>bis</i>
1585	Musgrave, Christopher, Holme	86
1584	Musgrave, Edward, Hamerton	82
1591	Nedam, John, Little Wymondley	108
1593	Negoose, Henry, Upton	125
1600	Negusse, William, Keyston	ward 154
1602	Netter, John, Earith	159
1604	Newbone, Richard, Alconbury Weston	wardship 166
1589	Newman, Andrew, Hemingford Abbots	98
1591	Newman, Andrew, Hemingford Abbots	(business) 108
1562	Newman, Anne, Warboys	will 22
1595	Newman, Joan, Godmanchester	134
1566	Newman, John, Fenstanton	40
1611	Newman, Richard, Godmanchester	213
1583	Newman, William, Hemingford Abbots	81
1584	Newman, William, Hemingford Abbots	83
1612	Newton, Brian, Fenstanton	227
1589	Newton, Ellen, Ellington	98
1609	Newton, Thomas, Bluntisham	191
1591	Nicoll, Robert, Sawtry	112
1605	Nicholles, Kenelm, Ramsey	173
1584	Nicolls, William, Kimbolton	81
1569	Nicholson, William, Bengoe	47
1608	Nokes, Robert, Ramsey	183
1565	Norcat, Robert, Little Gaddesden	38
1575	Norrome, John, Elton	60
1563	Northe, Richard, Sawtry	will 34
1568	North, Richard, Sawtry	will 44
1604	Northen, Thomas, Holme	168
1605	Northen, Thomas, Holme	wardship 173
1614	Oates, John, Grafham	236
1579	Ockelye, Roger, Northchurch	71
1608	Oddy, Anne, Caldecot	184
1613	Offie, Joan, widow, Warboys	227
1584	Oldam, Roger, Yaxley	81
1602	Oliver, Henry, Colne	158
1598	Olward, John, Bury	147
1612	Osburne, Henry, Great Staughton	226
1585	Otye, John, Great Stukeley	84
1583	Otye, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	78
1572	Overall, Laurence, Hitchin	55, 56
1610	Owyn, Thomas, Colne	207
1605	Pacey, Reiten <i>als.</i> , Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	173, 174
1578	Pacey, Richard, Godmanchester	71
1578	Pacey, Thomas, Godmanchester	71
1605	Pacey, William, Godmanchester	172
1563	Page, Elizabeth, Fenstanton	34

		PAGE
1613	Page, Joan, Elton	229
1563	Page, John, Fenstanton	goods 29
1575	Page, Thomas, Godmanchester	60
1600	Paige, Thomas, Keyston	wardship 152
1600	Palgrave, John, Needingworth	wardship 153
1577	Palgrave, Thomas, Needingworth	67
1609	Pallacer, Thomas, Huntingdon	190
1607	Palmer, George, Glatton	179
1602	Palmer, John, S. Ives	160
1612	Palmer, Margaret, widow, Fenstanton	224
1591	Palmer, Walter, butcher, Huntingdon	114
1591	Palmer, William, Stilton	114
1610	Palmer, William, Yaxley	195
1599	Pancrage, Thomas, Keyston	149
1575	Papworth, Pappworth, Abraham, Alconbury	63
1599	Papworth, John, Alconbury	149
1611	Papworth, Thomas, S. Neots	208
1563	Parell, Alice, widow, —	33
1561	Parke, John, Waresley	18
1601	Parker, Joan, widow, Ellington	156
1591	Parker, Robert, sen., Hemingford Abbots	111
1611	Parker, Thomas, Ellington	209
1563	Parkinson, Richard, Huntingdon	30 bis
1591	Parpoynt <i>als.</i> Farpoynt, Richard, Stilton	111
1602	Parris, Francis, Godmanchester	160
1605	Parys, Rose, widow, Godmanchester	171
1560	Parishe, William, S. Ives	12
1599	Parrett, John, Eynesbury	148
1561	Partriche, Simon, Hemel Hempstead	16
1604	Pashelor, Edward, Great Catworth	168
1568	Pashelare, William, Little Stukeley (<i>see note</i> , fol. 34)	35
1570	Patricke, Nicholas, Huntingdon All Saints	50
1566	Patricke, Richard, Harpeden	39
1609	Pawson, Margerie, Hail Weston	191
1578	Payne, Elizabeth, Stevenage	70
1595	Payne, Lawrence, Kimbolton	134
1596	Payne, Laurence, Kimbolton	apportionment 135
1607	Paine, William, weaver, S. Ives	will 180
1609	Peacocke, William, Winwick	188
1561	Pearles, Henry, Hitchin	18
1575	Pearse, Thomas, Berkhamstead	64
1592	Pearson, Peareson, Henry, S. Ives	116
1578	Pearson, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	69
1592	Pearson, William, Ramsey	117
1608	Peate, John, Godmanchester	185
1609	Peate, John, Godmanchester	189
1610	Peet, Laurence, S. Neots	202
1611	Peete, Laurence, S. Neots	wardship 211, 212, 216
1566	Peate, Thomas, jun., —	40
1605	Pecke, John, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	171
1605	Pecke, Richard, Fenstanton	173
1597	Pedley, Alice, Great Gransden	143
1587	Pegge, Robert, Brampton	93
1610	Pell, Henry, Woodhurst	207
1611	Pentlowe, Henry, Little Paxton	211
1560	Penyfather, Anne, Bramfield	9
1597	Percival, Persephall, Henry, S. Ives	144
1602	Persiphall, Henry, S. Ives	wardship 160, 165
1573	Perceviall, Richard, Great Gaddesden	58
1586	Perrin, William, S. Neots	88

		PAGE
1584	Petite, Henry, Wiggin S. Ives	82
1584	Petite, Henry, Woodhurst	83
1569	Petite, Robert, Welwyn	46
1596	Philippe, Joan, Ramsey	140
1562	Phillippe, John, S. Neots	24
1592	Phillip, Radnor, Ramsey	121
1570	Phillipps, Gilbert, Glotton	49
1604	Pigeon, Francis, Huntingdon	167
1592	Piggott, Anthony, Wystowe	122
1612	Pigot, Thomas, S. Ives	(will?) 220
1575	Pigate, William, Paxton	62
1575	Pilgrime, Henry, Stanground	62
1605	Plumber, John, Holme	170
1559	Plummer, Thomas, Wheathampstead	2
1566	Plumer, William, Walston, parish of Tringe	39
1559	Podyfate, Alice, Harpenden	will 4
1607	Poker, Thomas, Ramsey	180
1582	Polter, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton	76
1583	Pulter, Katherine, widow, Warboys	75
1607	Poulter, Leonard, Broughton	will 178 bis
1611	Poulter, Susan, Fenton	213
1603	Pulter, William, clerk, Pidley	164
1580	Pope, John, clerk, Colne	74
1604	Potton, Robert, Upwood	169
1614	Pottes, Richard, Diddington	236
1604	Powell, Robert, Godmanchester	167
1599	Powes, John, Holiwell	150
1559	Praysberye, John, Pidley	5
1602	Presland, Ambrose, Upton	157
1596	Presland, Edward, Upton	136
1607	Presland, Elizabeth, widow, Covington	182
1608	Presland, George, rector of Covington	will 183
1584	Presseland, Radolph, gent., Upton	82
1605	Preston, Alice, Eynesbury	172
1610	Preston, Laurence, Eynesbury	206
1600	Price, Maurice, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	154
1595	Prior, Nicholas, Yelling	gift 134
1586	Pullam, Robert, Ramsey	89
	Pulter, <i>see</i> Polter.	
1559	Punte, John, Godmanchester	4
1609	Quenby, Richard, Holme	188
1602	Raby, Jeremie, Upwood	160
1610	Raby, Joanne, widow, Upwood	199
1605	Racey, Robert, Holme	170
1595	Randall, Randall, Agnes, Warboys	134
1591	Randall, Hugo, Orton Waterville	109
1597	Randall, Joan, Witton	143
1589	Rankyll, Roger, S. Neots	creditors 101
1614	Rashe, John, Pidley	234
1596	Rawlinson, Anne, widow, Earith	139
1570	Rawson, Percival, Colne	49
1604	Raye, Thomas, Tetworth	165
1565	Raymond, Thomas, S. Ippolyts	37
1604	Read, Anne, Offord D'Arcy	168
1600	Read, Paul, S. Neots	152
1610	Reade, Simon, Sawtry S. Andrew	will 194

	PAGE
1561 Redhed, Richard, Alconbury	17
1608 Redman, James, Fenstanton	will 185
1562 Redman, Swithin, Great Gidding	will 24
1605 Redman, William, Bluntisham	172
1585 Reeve, Reve, Edward, Covington	85
1606 Reeve, Laurence, Diddington	175
1577 Reve, Robert, Hartford	68
1605 Relton <i>als.</i> Pacy, Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	173, 174
1603 Reynold, Robert, Woodwalton	163
1611 Reynolds, Agnes, Great Paxton	218
1613 Reynolds, John, Oldweston	229
1559 Reynolds, Thomas, Oldweston	1
1586 Richardson, Agnes, Upwood	90
1604 Richardson, Joanne, Huntingdon S. Mary	169
1570 Richardson, John, Earith	51
1580 Richardson, John, Hilton	74
1583 Richardson, John, Upwood	goods 78
1599 Richardson, John, Woolley	149
1610 Richardson, John, Upwood	198
1612 Richardson, Margerie, Eynesbury	221
1608 Richardson, Robert, Colne	187
1600 Richardson, William, —	wardship 153
1602 Ridley, Richard, Bluntisham	ward 160 <i>bis</i>
1602 Rigges, Isabella, widow, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	159
1601 Rignell, Catharine, Fenstanton	156
1559 Rignolds, Martin, —	1
1567 Roberts, Henry, sen., —	will 42
1562 Roberts, Richard, Albury	19
1610 Robertes, Zachariah, Stilton	194
1596 Robins, Grace, Godmanchester	140
1573 Robins, Richard, Hailweston	56
1602 Robinson, Agnes, Houghton	158
1613 Robinson, Gilbert, Earith	228
1582 Robinson, Robert, Hallywell	76
1603 Robinson, Robert, —	will 163
1603 Robinson, Robert, —	wardship 164
1604 Robinson, Robert, —	wardship 169
1586 Robinson, Thomas, Staughton	86
1588 Robinson, Thomas, Hartford	96
1605 Robinson, William, Elton	172
1605 Robinson, William, Elton	171
1561 Rogere, Robert, Great Gaddesden	16
1614 Rogers, William, Hail Weston	235
1592 Roo, Robert, Pidley	123
1571 Rose, John, Great Catworth	52
1606 Rose, Richard, Godmanchester	175
1609 Rouch, William, Holme	192
1610 Roul, William, Ramsey	193
1607 Rowbothome, Thomas, clerk, Colne	179
1567 Rowe, Henry, Ramsey	41
1608 Rowley, Richard, Bluntisham	183
1609 Royse, William, Huntingdon	190
1599 Russell, Elizabeth, Keyston	149
1611 Russell, Richard, Earith	214
1587 Russell, Robert, Bluntisham	92
1607 Russell, Thomas, Waresley	179
1562 Russlande, Thomas, Hitchin	19

	PAGE
1596 Sabins, Thomas, Farcet	137
1571 Sagare, Thomas, Caldecote	52
1604 Salmon, George, Bottlebridge	168
1575 Salmon, Joan, —	62
1606 Salmon, John, Bottlebridge	174
1612 Sampson, Cecil, widow, Colne	218
1606 Sanders, Saunders, Richard, Buckworth	174
1612 Sanders, Richard, Haddon	220
1570 Sanders, Thomas, —	51
1586 Sanders, Thomas, Little Stukeley	92, 94
1612 Sanderson, William, Alwalton	225
1612 Sansom, Roger, S. Neots	221
1595 Sapster, Edward, Somersham	133
1579 Sare, Richard, Hatfield	71
1611 Savill, John, Earith	216
1576 Sawyer, Henry, Bluntisham	66
1563 Saye, Robert, Godmanchester	33
1583 Saynt, Robert, Old Hurst	79
1573 Scatcher, John, Godmanchester	58
1566 Scheppin, Robert, Hartford	40
1571 Scote, Watson <i>als.</i> , Alice, widow, S. Ives	will 52
1596 Scott, John, Houghton	140
1559 Scott, Robert, Needingworth	1
1612 Scott, William, Somersham	218
1611 Seame, Edward, Somersham	209
1568 Seborne, John, —	43
1610 Sedgwick, George, Huntingdon	201
1587 Sekins, John, S. Ives	93
1609 Selbey, John, Holme	191
1577 Sell, John, Therfeld	68
1563 Sergeantson, Richard, Yelling	27, 28
1591 Sewer, Thomas, Abbot's Ripton	114
1579 Sexe, Thomas, Pirton	72
1594 Sharnesdale, Seth, Holme	127
1593 Sharpe, Joan, Woodwalton	127, 128
1594 Sharpe, Joan, widow, Woodwalton	128
1579 Sharpe, William, S. Ives	72
1602 Shawe, Hugo, clerk, Hemingford Grey	159
1565 Sheppard, Edward, Offley	38
1571 Shepperd, John, Codereth	52
1596 Sheppard, Thomas, Holiwell	137
1603 Sherman, Robert, Glatton	162
1610 Sherwood, Helen, S. Ives	196
1565 Shreyve, John, Orton Waterville	36
1567 Sibley, John, Kimpton	41
1578 Siblye, Nicholas, Wheathampstead	71
1579 Sybly, Richard, S. Ives	72
1573 Sibley, William, Bluntisham	56
1573 Sibley, Thomas, Wethampstead	57
1578 Simon, Griffin, Berkhamstead	70
1599 Simson, Margaret, widow, Great Catworth	150
1609 Sisson, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	188
1606 Sisson, William, S. Ives	175
1603 Skargaile, Edward, Holiwell	163
1584 Skeele, Agnes, Bluntisham	82
1575 Skeell, Thomas, Bluntisham	61
1580 Slade, Thomas, Huntingdon	75
1580 Slade, Thomas, Huntingdon	92
1600 Slowe, Elizabeth, widow, Holiwell	151
1564 Slowe, John, Godmanchester	35

		PAGE
1610	Slowe, William, Needingworth	194
1600	Slye, Elizabeth, Water Newton	153
1573	Slye, Robert, S. Ives	57
1579	Smith, Smithe, Agnes, Thurning	71
1576	Smithe, Emery <i>als.</i> , Anne, Yaxley	will 65
1608	Smith, Charles, S. Neots	184
1612	Smithe, Christopher, Swineshead	222
1575	Smithe, Ellen, Upwood	60
1588	Smithe, Ellen, widow, Ramsey	95
1585	Smithe, Henry, Earith	86
1599	Smith, Henry, Ellington	148
1600	Smith, Henry, Ellington	152
1596	Smith, Joan, widow, Ramsey	140
1602	Smith, Joan, Grafham	157
1567	Smithe, John, Flamstead	40
1567	Smith, John, Stoneley	will 41
1606	Smith, John, curate, Bythorn	176
1610	Smyth, Oliver, Haddon	198
1598	Smith, Richard, Wistow	147
1602	Smith, Richard, Caldecott	159
1583	Smithe, Robert, Rector of Grafham	80
1600	Smith, Robert, Abbot's Ripton	154
1563	Smithe, Stephen, Colne	30
1567	Smithe, Thomas, Flamstead	40
1580	Smithe, Thomas, Ramsey	74
1600	Smith, Thomas, Needingworth	155
1610	Smyth, Thomas, shoemaker, Huntingdon	195
1568	Smithe, Ursula, ---	44
1577	Smithe, William, Abbot's Ripton	68, 69
1612	Smythman, John, Godmanchester	218
1563	Snipe, Arthur, S. Neots	32
1597	Somers, Isabella, S. Ives	141
1569	Somers, Jacobus, Old Weston	45
1587	Somersham, William, Holme	93
1582	Sowthell, Thomas, S. Ives	76
1567	Sowthen, William, Hemel Hempstead	41
1576	Sparrow, Thomas, Great Gransden	65
1596	Sparowe, William, Hilton	138
1612	Sparrowhawk, Charles, Yaxley	222
1566	Spayn, Henry, Ayot S. Laurence	39
1592	Spence, William, Woodwalton	122
1592	Spenser, Spensar, John, Earith	117
1565	Spenser, Simon, Godmanchester	38
1568	Springham, Isabella, widow, Hartford	will 45
1577	Springham, William, Hartford	67
1578	Spurrier, John, Glatton	71, 72
1568	Squyer, Elizabeth, late wife of William Brocket, ---	43
1566	Squyer, Margaret, Buckworth	39
1579	Squier, Robert, Godmanchester	73
1570	Stanebridge, Edward, Baldock	49
1569	Stangate, Thomas, Orton Waterville	46
1610	Stanton, John and Sarah, S. Neots	207
1599	Stappe, Edmund, Somersham	150
1593	Steede, William, Yelling	126
1610	Steele, Thomasine, widow, S. Neots	199
1560	Sterlinge, Alice, Offord Cluny	invent. 9
1562	Sterling, John, jun., S. Ippolyts	23
1597	Stevens, Ellen, Stilton	142
1570	Stephen, William, Pidley	50
1608	Stevenson, Richard, Much Stukeley	183

		PAGE
1579	Stephenson, Thomas, Godmanchester	73
1591	Stiball, Richard, Little Stukeley	109
1596	Stocke, John, Needingworth	137
1592	Stodder, Edward, S. Ives	123
1591	Stones, James, S. Neots	113
1560	Stones, John, Pidley	14
1610	Streach, Robert, Sawtry	193
1610	Streaton, Joan, widow, Yaxley	195
1575	Stretcheleye, Robert, Farcet	60
1575	Sturmente, Frementus, Offley	61, 65
1575	Sutton, John, Great Staughton	62
1584	Swane, Richard and Joan, Abbotsley	84
1584	Swanes, Richard, Abbotsley	83
1612	Swifte, Richard, Huntingdon	224
1599	Talfre, Richard, Sawtry S. Andrews	148
1584	Tall, Ellen, Ellington	goods 82
1582	Tall, Thomas, Ellington	76
1585	Tall, William, Ellington	85
1613	Tall, William, Ellington	230
1609	Tampion, Robert, Kimbolton	192
1591	Tanner, William, Plashe, London diocese	107
1573	Taylard, Laurence, knight, Didington	57
1611	Taylor, Alice, Glatton	210
1583	Tayler, George, Great Paxton	80
1599	Taylor, Henry, Houghton	148
1595	Tayler, John, Godmanchester	133
1599	Taylor, John, Bluntisham	148
1607	Taylor, Richard, Bluntisham	178
1593	Tayler, Robert, Huntingdon S. Mary	125
1599	Tayler, Robert, S. Neots	151
1576	Taylor, Thomas, Great Paxton	65
1596	Tayler, Thomas, Wyton	138
1608	Tayler, William, Bluntisham	185
1604	Teat, William, Little Gidding	wardship 169
1575	Tempeste, John, Erith	62
1605	Teton, John, Bythorn	172
1597	Thakes, John, S. Ives	143
1604	Theawe, Thomas, Bluntisham	165
1606	Thompkins, Anthony, Wistow	177
1606	Thompson, Alice, widow, Alconbury	175
1610	Thompson, Dorothy, widow, Huntingdon	199
1590	Tomson, Humfrey, Sawtry Beamis	1, 105
1596	Tompson, Joan, widow, Houghton	136
1613	Thompson, Leonard, and Clare his wife, S. Ives	228
1563	Thompson, Matilda, Sawtry	32
1593	Tomson, Nicholas, Yaxley	124
1576	Thomson, Robert, Little Wymondley	64
1612	Thompson, Thomas, Offord Darcy	222
1592	Tompson, Walter, Winwick	122
1567	Thomson, William, Baldock	42
1572	Thomson, William, Houghton	54, 55
1589	Thomson, William, Elton	98
1592	Thorley, Simon, Godmanchester	123
1560	Thorlye, William, S. Ives	9
1609	Thornebacke, Richard, Godmanchester	190
1574	Thorpe, William, Yaxley	59, 60
1573	Throwgood, Robert, Hitchin	56
1606	Tiffin, John, Godmanchester	178

	PAGE
1603 Tilley, John, Alconbury Weston	164
1611 Tilley, Thomas, Eynesbury	209
1609 Tothill, Mariane, Eynesbury	190
1600 Totnell, Nicholas, Steeple Gidding	153
1563 Tovers, Mathew, Holiwell; also entered as Hallywell , Mathew	33
1591 Towers, Richard, S. Ives	112
1605 Towers, William, Orton Waterville	170
1581 Townsend, John, Hemingford Abbots	76
1561 Toysland, Grace, Needingworth	17
1581 Toysland, John, Holiwell	75
1609 Trice, Richard, Huntingdon	188
1576 Trice, Thomas, sen., Brampton	66
1571 Tubbs, Nicholas, Fenstanton	54
1563 Tufnell, Thomas, Kimpton	31
1592 Turkinton, John, Alconbury	120
1599 Turkington, Robert, Alconbury Western	151
1586 Turkinton, Thomas, Brampton	87
1567 Turner, Radolph, Hemel Hempstead	40
1561 Turner, John, late vicar of Ickelford	19
1591 Turpin, John, gent., Huntingdon S. Johns	113
1607 Tuttell, Thomas, Eynesbury	179
1576 Tyler, Vause <i>als.</i> , Agnes, widow, Tuinge	65
1592 Ule, John, Hartford	123
1605 Upchurch, Christopher, —, legacy to E. Ingram	170
1576 Vause <i>als.</i> Tyler, Agnes, widow, Tuinge <i>See also</i> Wawse .	65
1607 Vinter, James, Godmanchester	180
1612 Vintner, John, Godmanchester	will 218
1606 Vintner, Thomas, Godmanchester	176
1598 Vokes, Tobie, Alconbury Weston (nuncupative)	will 146
1587 Wakefeld, Stephen, Wistow	93
1561 Walker, Walcare, Edward, Little Munden	18
1607 Walker, Henry, King's Ripton	180
1563 Walker <i>als.</i> Austen, John, Kenysworth	29
1591 Walker, John, Pidley	112
1593 Walker, Margaret, Holiwell	copy of will 124
1596 Walker, Thomas, Somersham	140
1607 Wallys, Henry, Keyston	179
1563 Walleys, William, Clothall	33
1605 Wapole, Edward, Huntingdon	171
1607 Wapole, John, Higney Ramsey	182
1605 Warde, Anthony, Orton Longueville	171
1560 Warde, John, Fenstanton	14
1592 Ward, John, Holme	117
1590 Ward, Margaret, Bluntisham	106
1560 Ward, Thomas (in Spaldwick Church?), —	6
1563 Ward, William, Gidding	30
1610 Warde, William, Godmanchester	203
1565 Wards, Nicholas, Holme	37
1595 Warke, John, Yaxley	134
1612 Warner, John, Steeple Gidding	222
1612 Warner, John, Keyston	219
1574 Warre, Robert, Great Gaddesden	59
1582 Warre, William, Pidley	77

	PAGE
1614 Warren, Edward, Wansford	237
1598 Waren, Simon, Great Gidding	146
1610 Warwicke, Joseph, Yaxley	206
1564 Washe, William, Aldenham	36
1571 Watson <i>als.</i> Scote, Alice, widow, S. Ives	will 52
1603 Watson, George, Fletton	162
1563 Watsonne, John, Huntingdon	33
1589 Watson, John, Huntingdon	97
1611 Watson, John, Huntingdon	216
1610 Watson, William, Great Staughton	198
1604 Watts, Wattes, Henry, Little Raveley	167
1560 Watts, Thomas, Buckworth	15
1590 Wauton, Radolph, Eynesbury	1, 105
1601 Wawse, Robert, Pidley	156
1565 Wayte, John, Watton	38
1601 Wealdes, Thomas, Fenstanton	157
1613 Webbe, Richard, Hilton	230
1606 Webster, Henry, Bluntisham	177
1586 Welby, Richard, Morborn	88
1579 Welche, Alice, widow, Great Wymondley	71
1573 Welche, William, Great Wymondley	56
1590 Wells, Robert, Folksworth	will 1, 104
1600 West, Marie, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	154, 155
1582 Westrope, William, S. Neots	77
1604 Whalebanke, William, Upwood	166
1563 Whalye <i>als.</i> Hunter, John, Sandon	31
Wharton, <i>see</i> Wauton.	
1578 Whealpeley, Richard, Berkhamstead S. Peter	70
1587 Wheatlye, Wheatelye, Nicholas, Somersham	91
1587 Wheatlye, William, Ramsey	93
1578 Whight, Richard, Great Gaddesden	71
1562 Whytes, John, Ashwell	23
1612 Whipham, William, S. Ives	224
1611 Whitchurch, John, Great Paxton	209
1607 Whitehead, Marmaduke, S. Neots	181
1575 Whithed, (Thomas?), Alconbury	63
1610 Wightman, Thomas, Keyston	201
1567 Wiggs, John, Baldock	41
1572 Wild <i>als.</i> Broks, John, S. Ives	56
1602 Wildbore, Alice, widow, Alconbury Weston	159
1588 Wildbore, Thomas, Stibbington	94
1589 Wildebore, Thomas, Stibbington	99
1606 Wilkinson, John, Alconbury Weston	177
1603 Williamson, Christopher, Earith	161
1573 Williamson, Henry, sen., S. Ives	57
1603 Williamson, John, Pidley	164
1607 Williamson, John, Colne	181
1612 Willymott, John, Stanground	226
1562 Wilshire, Thomas, Hitchin	24
1613 Wilson, Henry, Elton	230
1576 Wilson, Robert, Welwyn	66
1596 Winter, John, Ramsey	141
1575 Wiseman, William, and others, Huntingdon	63
1610 Witwand, Thomas, Yaxley	195
1563 Wodruffe, Thomas, Stilton	29
1564 Wood, Woode, John, Therfield	35
1575 Wood, William, Aston	61
1610 Woodam, Thomas, Ramsey	197
1603 Woodcoke, Robert, Great Catworth	162
1567 Woodland, Edward, Willion	41

		PAGE
1559	Woodward, Wodward, Edmund, Bluntisham	5
1597	Woodward, Robert, S. Ives	145
1597	Wooser, Thomas, Pidley	wardship 144
1596	Woolmole, Margaret, Ramsey	138
1592	Worsley, John, clerk, Thurning (<i>erased</i>)	will 116
1590	Wotton, William, Huntingdon	1, 103
1610	Wray, Elizabeth, S. Ives	207
1572	Wright, Christopher, Bluntisham	54
1605	Wright, George, S. Neots	169
1604	Wright, John, Great Stukeley	will 168
1599	Wright, Nicholas, Molesworth	149
1610	Wright, Nicholas, Great Catworth	196
1560	Wright, Robert, Great Gransden	9, 11
1591	Wright, Simon, Yaxley	113
1559	Wright, Thomas, sen., Wymley	2
	Ybott, <i>see</i> Ibbott.	
1606	Yarwell, Lambert, Haddon	175
	<i>See also</i> Jarwell.	
1561	Yerisly, John, Tempsford	18
1603	Yong, Edward, Abbots Ripton	will 162
1600	Yong, Joan, Kimbolton	152

ORIGINAL WILLS IN BUNDLES.

1615-1652.

NOTE.—If only the number of the Bundle is given there is no transcript of the Will in Vols. 20 or 21.

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1631 Abbott, Abbut, Agnes, Alconbury	3		
1619 Abutt, Edward, sen., Old Weston	1	21	248
1622 Abutt, Edward, Alconbury Weston	3	22	113
1618 Abbott, Gilbert, Glatton	2	21	74
1621 Abbott, James, S. Ives	3	21	565
1615 Abbott, John, jun. (Paxton?)	4	20	52
1638 Abbut, John, Toseland	16		
1622 Abbott, Mary, Somersham	—	21	424
1616 Abut, Richard, Old Weston	2	20	189
1637 Abbott, Thomas, Wood Walton	2		
1633 Abbut, William, Toseland	3		
1652 Abbots, William, Great Stukeley	3		
1615 Abbotson, Samuel, S. Ives	2	20	29
1616 Abdale, Catherine, Offord D'arcy	3	20	187
1625 Aberley, John, Little Raveley	2	22	520
1635 Aborne, John, Brington	7		
1623 Aburne, Agnes, Winwick	2	22	143
1637 Adamson, Thomas, S. Ives	3		
1630 Addey, William, Glatton	3		
1652 Addington, John, Sawtry	5		
1624 Addison, Addysonne, William, Glatton	4	22	374
1648 Addeson, William, Stanground	3		
1641 Adkins, Henry, Houghton	2		
1636 Adson, Margery, Kimbolton	6		
1618 Adson, Thomas, Kimbolton	8	21	157
1631 Alcocke, John, Hemingford Abbots	2		
1629 Aldrian, Jasper, Ramsey	3	22	994
1628 Aldredg, Elizabeth, Bury	1	22	853
1626 Aldrige, William, Bury	7	22	573
1619 Alger, Elizabeth, Upton	2	21	329
1635 Allen, Ann, Little Paxton	1		
1633 Allen, Anthony, Winwick	1		
1619 Allen, Elizabeth, Hail Weston	5	21	361
1637 Allen, John, Eynesbury	5		
1622 Allen, Raphael, Bury	1	22	98
1635 Allen, Richard, Bottlebridge	5		
1617 Allin, Robert, sen., Orton Longueville	1	20	208
1648 Allen, Thomas, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	1		
1620 Allen, William, Bluntisham	3	21	501
1638 Allen, William, Kimbolton	15		
1636 Allingham, Thomas, Broughton (nuncupative)	7		
1621 Allingham, William, Great Catworth	2	21	602
1630 Allison, John, Kimbolton	6		
1624 Allyson, Thomas, Eynesbury	2	22	378
1640 Alpress, Miles, Bluntisham	1		
1631 Amber, John, Hemingford Abbots	5		
1626 Ammon, Anthony, Old Hurst	1	22	556
1639 Ampes, Edward, Offord D'arcy	4		
1643 Ancell, John, Molesworth	1		
1639 Ancell, Ralfe, Pidley	5		
1617 Andrew, George, Great Gidding	2	21	315

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1625 Andrew, Joseph, Farcet	—	22	444
1652 Andrew, Joseph, Farcet	2		
1652 Angell, Geane, Kimbolton	1		
1627 Angell, John, sen., Little Paxton (nuncupative)	4	22	806
1618 Angell, Margaret, Little Paxton (nuncupative)	5	21	84
1637 Angell, Samuel, Great Gidding	7		
1616 Angell, William, Great Paxton	9	20	146
1635 Angell, William, Fenton	6		
1639 Angell, William, Wenington, Abbots Ripton	1		
1618 Anthoney, Brigett, Connington	4	21	261
1616 Applebey, Annysse, Great Paxton	6	20	145
1626 Apthorpe, John, Abbots Ripton	2	22	650
1638 Arborowe, John, Fenstanton	14		
1631 Arborowe, Miles, sen., Fenstanton	4		
1641 Ardin, William, Yaxley	1		
1635 Argent, Edmond, Old Hurst	4		
1624 Armborough, John, Godmanchester	3	22	373
1620 Arme, Edward, S. Neots	1	21	539
1630 Arnold, Elizabeth, Bythorn	4		
1643 Arnold, Elizabeth, —	2		
1616 Arnold, Richard, Bythorn	5	20	169
1636 Arnold, Thomas, Glatton	4		
1641 Arnold, William, Glatton	3		
1644 Arnold, William, Huntingdon S. Mary (nuncupative)	2	23	28
1631 Ashbury, Robert, Woodstone	1		
1616 Ashe, Adam, Yaxley	8	20	167
1637 Ashley, Gilbert, Eynesbury	4		
1619 Ashmore, John, buried at Stilton	3	21	295
1627 Ashton, Constance, Fenstanton	1	22	736
1621 Ashton, George, Fenstanton	1	21	617
1615 Ashwood, John, Fenstanton (nuncupative)	1	20	53
1635 Askewe, William, Hemingford Grey	3		
1624 Aspinall, James, Abbotsley	1	22	283
1647 Aspinall, Nicholas, Abbotsley	1		
1636 Aspland, John, Waresley	2		
1633 Asseldine, Richard, Abbots Ripton	2		
1648 Assling, Andrew, Stanground (nuncupative)	2		
1626 Asling, John, Farcet	4	22	697
1637 Astlen, William (Stanground?)	1		
1636 Astry, John, Somersham	1		
1616 Astwood, Christopher, Abbotsley	7	20	151
1637 Astwood, Jane, Abbotsley	6		
1618 Atkins, John, Swineshead	7	21	176
1616 Atkins, Robert, Swineshead	4	20	177
1635 Atkins, Thomas, Kimbolton	2		
1630 Atkinson, Laurence, Huntingdon	5		
1618 Atkinson, Robert, Wood Walton	6	21	125
1649 Atkinson, Thomas, vicar of Great Paxton	2		
1652 Attwood, Mary, Kimbolton	4		
1629 Atwood, Thomas, Wood Walton	2	22	932
1615 Aubery, Awbery, Edmund, Warboys	3	20	68
1636 Auberrye, Edward, Bury	5		
1642 Aubery, Ellin, Warboys	1		
1619 Awbery, John, Warboys	4	21	375
1620 Aubery, John, Warboys	2	21	526
1641 Aubery, John, sen., Wistow	4		
1636 Awbery, Richard, Old Hurst	3		
1639 Auberye, Richard, Warboys	3		
1630 Auguste, John, Yaxley	2		
1629 Austin, Margaret, S. Ives	1	22	935

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1625 Austin, Oliver, Abbots Ripton	1	22	424
1626 Austen, Robert, Great Stukeley	3	22	672
1649 Austing, Henry, Great Gidding	1		
1636 Austin, Robert, Pidley	8		
1623 Awstin, William, Alwalton	1		
1639 Avorye, George, Ramsey	2		
1616 Avorye, Joan, Ramsey	1	20	124
1644 Awcocke, Richard, sen., Old Weston	1	23	59
1641 Awdley, Thomas, Huntingdon All Saints	5		
1630 Awner, Richard, S. Neots	1		
1618 Ayre, Francis, Huntingdon	1	21	210
1627 Ayre, Joan, Ramsey	2	22	766
1627 Ayre, John, Old Hurst	3	22	770
1645 Ayer, John, Godmanchester	1	23	131
1618 Ayre, Peter, Old Hurst	3	21	102
1626 Ayre, Robert, Wood Walton	6	22	649
1626 Ayres, Robert, Offord D'arcy	5	22	675
1641 Baate, Robert, Stanground	15		
1625 Bagley, John, Needingworth (nuncupative)	3	22	478
1620 Baker, James, Upwood	9	21	418
1627 Baker, John, Godmanchester	8	22	812
1638 Baker, John, Hamerton	11		
1627 Baker, Judith, Upwood	10	22	787
1624 Baker, Oliver, — (nuncupative)	9	22	281
1643 Baker, Richard, Sibthorpe (Ellington)	5		
1645 Baker, Richard, Godmanchester	2	23	133
1625 Baker, Robert, Godmanchester	6	22	503
1639 Baker, Thomas, Ramsey	18		
1624 Baker, William, Wistow	8	22	387
1628 Baker, William, Godmanchester	7	22	849
1628 Balderstone, John, Huntingdon	5	22	641
1619 Balducke, William, Huntingdon S. Mary (nuncupative)	6	21	278
1641 Baldwin, Benoni, Little Stukeley	6		
1618 Bales, Philip, Woolley	13	21	167
1638 Ball, Robert, Bury (nuncupative)	12		
1628 Ballyon, Robert, Cherry Orton	2	22	838
1626 Bannes, William, Everton	19	22	576
1644 Bannister, Banister, Francis, Ellington	6	23	42
1615 Bannister, Thomas, Bury	11	20	91
1646 Barber, Barbor, Darathie, Hemingford Abbots	1	23	152
1618 Barber, Joane, Great Stukeley	14	21	174
1640 Barber, Richard, Stukeley	4		
1639 Barcock, Margaret, — (nuncupative)	9		
1631 Barcocke, Richard, Hail Weston	6		
1629 Barcoke, William, Stonely, Kimbolton	8	22	1009
1640 Bare, Ralph, Great Staughton	15		
Bariff, <i>see</i> Beriffe.			
1639 Barfoote, Henry, Sawtry	11		
1626 Barker, Agnes, Houghton	11	22	616
1630 Barley, Walter, Wood Walton	12		
1635 Barnes, Edward, Keyston	11		
1633 Barnes, John, Godmanchester	11		
1646 Barnes, Rafe, Ramsey	2	23	163
1616 Barnes <i>als.</i> Barron, Richard, sen., Pidley	16	20	121
1635 Barnes, Richard, Houghton	13		
1648 Barnes, Richard, Pidley	7		
1619 Barnes, Thomas, Great Staughton	10	21	283
1643 Barnes, Thomas, Ramsey	4		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1619	Barnewell, Robert, sen., clerk, Woodstone	18	21	362
1652	Barres, George (S. Ives?)	6		
1627	Barrett, Barret, Hellen, Fletton	12	22	759
1615	Barrett, John, Fletton	9	20	4
1625	Barrett, John, Orton Waterville	—	22	602
1647	Barratt, John, Yelling	15		
1617	Barringer, John, Colne	8	20	193
1631	Barrenger, John, Needingworth	8		
1619	Baringer, Thomas, Somersham	9	21	301
1616	Barron, Barnes <i>as.</i> , Richard, sen., Pidley	16	20	121
1636	Barran, Josua, Needingworth	10		
1635	Bartholomew, William, Elton	18		
1622	Barton, Elizabeth, Holme	8	22	36
1644	Barton, Henry, Holme	8	23	56
1618	Barton, John, Godmanchester	9	21	94
1621	Barton, John, Holme	4	21	590
1643	Barton, John, Huntingdon	8		
1640	Barton, Katherine, Holme	16		
1647	Barton, Thomas, King's Ripton	13		
1647	Barton, William, sen., Holme	3		
1647	Barton, William, Holme	5		
1623	Barton, Wolfram, Winwick	9	22	220
1643	Baseley, Laurence, Hemingford	3		
1626	Basley, Richard, Houghton	14	22	593
1620	Basse, Alice, Great Gransden	11	21	543
1639	Basse, Edward, Eynesbury (nuncupative)	16		
1631	Basse, John, Great Staughton (nuncupative)	11		
1643	Basse, Moses, Ramsey	7		
1633	Basse, Thomas, Great Gransden	8		
1627	Basse, William, Great Staughton	14	22	747
1616	Bassingham, Thomas, Great Catworth	17	20	125
1640	Basson, Ralph, Earith (nuncupative)	6		
1615	Bate, William, clerk, Keyston	8	20	78
1636	Bateman, John, Ramsey	12		
1638	Bates, Edward, Doddington, Hunts	4		
1632	Bates, Richard, Godmanchester	2		
1626	Bates, Robert, S. Ives	12	22	569
1635	Batey, Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	21		
1620	Batson, Ezechias, Broughton	7	21	433
1635	Baxter, Edmund, Kimbolton	20		
1630	Baxter, Thomas, Somersham	8		
1639	Bayes, Edward, Brington	13		
1645	Bayes, Joan, Brington (nuncupative)	3	23	96
1635	Bayes, Thomas, Ellington	14		
1615	Bayes, William, Great Catworth	—	21	34
1639	Bayley, Balye, Alexander, Yaxley	19		
1619	Baylye, William, Bluntisham	12	21	286
1644	Baynes, Richard, Glatton	10	23	17
1632	Baynes, Thomas, Glatton	5		
1630	Beale, John, S. Ives	13		
1622	Beall, Thomas, Godmanchester	9	22	87
1647	Beard, Roger, Kimbolton	9		
1632	Beard, Thomas, Huntingdon	9		
1644	Beaver, Clement, Stanground	9	23	6
1616	Beck, George, Kimbolton	78	20	188
1629	Beck, Hellen, Godmanchester	6	22	961
1649	Beck, Thomas, Bythorn	5		
1630	Bedell, Silvester, Molesworth	14		
1635	Bedell, Thomas, Holme	10		
1629	Bedels, Beedles, John, Great Staughton	5	22	964

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1621 Bedels, Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton	5	21	584
1642 Bedelles, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	5		
1617 Beadles, William, Grafham	11	20	250
1647 Bedford, Agnes, Great Stukeley	10		
1632 Bedford, Edward, Warboys	6		
1616 Bedford, Gabriel, Warboys	21	20	160
1638 Bedford, Richard, Ramsey	3		
1619 Bedford, Thomas, Warboys	14	21	313
1632 Bedford, Thomas, Kings Ripton	11		
1644 Bedford, Thomas, Warboys	4	23	55
1617 Bedford, William, Holywell	12	20	249
1647 Bedford, William, Great Stukeley (nuncupative)	14		
1617 Beets, Anna, Offord Cluny	16	20	216
1617 Beets, William, Offord Cluny	14	20	255
1638 Beeton, Edward, S. Ives	2		
1640 Bell, Nicholas, Ellington	3		
1638 Bell, Robert, Eynesbury	5		
1620 Bell, Thomas, Somersham	16	21	499
1637 Bellamy, Adam, Farcet	8		
1631 Bendish, Elizabeth, Elton	7		
1626 Bendish, William, rector of Elton	22	21	630
1635 Benewith, Izachiell, Fenstanton	19		
1622 Bennett, Joane, S. Neots	10	22	114
1632 Bennett, John, S. Ives	7		
1632 Bennet, Symon, Swineshead	3		
1615 Bennett, William, Godmanchester	6	20	51
1639 Berdon, William, Wood Hurst	17		
1646 Berridge, Augustine, jun., Ellington	3		
1619 Berridge, Francis, Glatton	7	21	253
1616 Berridge, Henry, Steeple Gidding	12	20	141
1627 Beridge, Jane, Glatton	15	22	738
1632 Berridge, John, Glatton	10		
1639 Berridge, John, —	10		
1625 Berridge, Richard, Glatton	12	22	521
1636 Berridge, Thomas, Upwood	11		
1638 Beridge, —, widow, Glatton	8		
1616 Beriffe, Edmund, Keyston	20	20	113
1622 Barriffe, Elizabeth, Old Weston	11	22	71
1624 Berriffe, John, Keyston	11	22	352
1632 Berriffe, Peter, Old Weston	8		
1629 Berry, Berye, John, Abbots Ripton	10	22	934
1637 Berry, Swithen, Alconbury	15		
1637 Berry, William, Wood Walton	14		
1647 Best, Stephen, Eynesbury	12		
1627 Best, William, Abbots Ripton	7	22	796
1648 Bettye, William, sen., Ramsey	6		
1618 Bevill, John, Sawtry	16	21	143
1619 Bigge, Henry, Broughton	17	21	395
1641 Bignell, Alise, Caldecot	12		
1622 Bignell, John, Caldecot	5	22	118
1629 Biggs, James, Broughton	7	22	1022
1630 Biggs, Joanna, Broughton	7		
1616 Bill, John, Keyston	19	20	117
1636 Bill, Robert, Godmanchester	13		
1620 Billings, Gilbert, Hemingford Abbots	17	21	489
1632 Billington, William, Copmanford (nuncupative)	1		
1617 Bird, Burd, Alex. (<i>original mutilated</i>), Little Stukeley	15	21	40
1619 Birde, James, — (nuncupative)	8	21	252
1628 Burd, John, S. Ives	—	21	647
1647 Bird, Thomas, Somersham	6		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1620	Bird, William, Somersham	14	21	503
1641	Birkett, William, Warboys	8		
1638	Birmbe, Richard (Alconbury?)	1		
1625	Bishop, John, Great Catworth	7	22	409
1638	Blackshaw, Richard, Orton Waterville	10		
1637	Blake, John, Godmanchester	13		
1624	Blanch, Margaret, Ramsey	6	22	269
1626	Blinche, William, King's Ripton	20	22	689
1640	Blofelde, Edward, Coppingford	7		
1633	Blowes, Edward, S. Neots	9		
1616	Bludwick, John, Great Stukeley	22	20	158
1623	Boaman, Bridget, Godmanchester	4	22	225
1644	Boare, John, Sawtry All Saints	3	23	2
1635	Bodger, William, Ellington	16		
1628	Body, Johan, Fenstanton	3	22	843
1623	Bodye, Thomas, Fenstanton	6	22	218
1617	Bolnest, Bonist <i>als.</i> , Joan, Great Gransden	4	21	44
1633	Bolton, Anthony, Huntingdon	10		
1636	Boulton, Isabell, Huntingdon St. John's (nuncupative)	9		
1632	Bolton, Richard, Little Paxton	4		
1644	Bolton, Richard, sen., Huntingdon	5	23	74
1620	Bolton, Thomas, Offord Cluny	10		
1626	Bonde, William, Caldecot	18	22	680
1620	Bonham, Margaret, Stanground	18	21	464
1637	Bonham, John, Stanground	12		
1641	Bonfeild, Edward, Earith	13		
1642	Bonefield, Joane, Earith	7		
1617	Bonist <i>als.</i> Bolnest, Joane, Great Gransden	4	21	44
1640	Bonner, Boner, Ellen, Old Weston	5		
1617	Bonner, William, Alconbury	10	20	251
1631	Bonner, William, Bluntisham	12		
1641	Bonny, Susan (Glatton?)	10		
1625	Boone, Anna, Great Gidding	13	22	504
1626	Boone, Hughie, Broughton	16	22	634
1620	Boone, John, Broughton	5	21	441
1641	Boone, John, Great Gidding	11		
1645	Boone, Leonard, Broughton (nuncupative)	4	23	153
1619	Boone, Mary, Broughton	11	21	263
1616	Boone, William, Broughton	14	20	127
1626	Booth, William, sen., Ramsey	15	22	631
1639	Bordikyne, John, Stilton (nuncupative)	7		
1637	Born, Edward, Swineshead	9		
1649	Borrow, Bourrow, Henry, Ramsey	4		
1618	Borrow, Michael, Bury	15	21	144
1640	Borow, Robert, Ramsey	11		
1625	Borrowe, William, Bury	9	22	406
1625	Borwell, William, Pidley	5	22	497
1642	Bosworth, William, Wood Walton	3		
1623	Botcher, Dorothy, Abbots Ripton	7	22	251
1631	Botcher, Thomas, Somersham	9		
1624	Bowker, Anne, Fletton	7	22	284
1638	Bowler, Richard, Ramsey	9		
1641	Bowstreet, John, Everton	17		
1626	Brabin, Henry, Huntingdon	21	22	589
1615	Bradley, John, S. Neots	7	20	32
1635	Bradley, Robert, Great Paxton	17		
1615	Bradshaw, William, Toseland	12	20	85
1640	Brady, John, Bluntisham	2		
1642	Braisbie, Isabell (Bythorne?)	2		
1622	Bramley <i>als.</i> Johnson, Alice, S. Ives (nuncupative)	4	22	10

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1630 Brandwood , Edward, Yaxley	19		
1633 Bransam , Agnes, S. Ives	5		
1616 Brassington , Lewes, Haddon	11	20	140
1640 Bratie , Thomas, sen., Eynesbury	12		
1617 Brattles , Henry, S. Ives	6	20	219
1618 Bray , Robert, minister of Bury	11	21	132
1626 Brazier , William, Godmanchester	17	22	586
1627 Bredd , Francis, Everton	11	22	777
1621 Brice , Mary, Great Stoughton (nuncupative)	21	6	29
1641 Brichfeilde , Godfry, Stanground	7		
1644 Bridge , Hellen, Hail Weston	7	23	37
1616 Brigge , Briges , Anthony, Great Gidding	13	20	134
1633 Brigge , William, Somersham	4		
1640 Briggs , Richard, Upton	9		
1618 Bright , John, Holywell	10	21	220
1647 Brighte , Mark, Bury	11		
1640 Brightfield , Henry, Broughton	14		
1630 Brightfield , Thomas, Bury (nuncupative)	10		
1633 Brightfield , Thomas, Broughton	7		
1623 Brill , George, Elton	3	22	177
1620 Brinham , Richard, sen., Earith	8	21	422
1639 Brinham , William, Earith	6		
1623 Broadhurst , Thomas, vicar of Yaxley	8	22	208
1616 Brookes , Alice, Winwick	24	20	152
1639 Brookes , Annis, Winwick	14		
1631 Brookes , Ralph, Orton Waterville	10		
1627 Brookesby , Henry, Great Catworth	5	22	827
1626 Brookesbye , James, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	13	22	604
1642 Broome , William, Ramsey	4		
1642 Broughton , Elizabeth, —	8		
1640 Broughton , Gawin, Stilton	13		
1637 Broughton , John, Stilton	10		
1646 Broughton , John, sen., Stilton	4		
1622 Browne , Catharine, Huntingdon	6	22	78
1649 Browne , Edward, Bythorn	6		
1626 Browne , Elizabeth, Molesworth	9	22	572
1647 Browne , Elizabeth, Earith	8		
1649 Browne , George, Bythorn	7		
1615 Browne , Henry, Bythorn	13	20	85
1630 Browne , Henry, Fenstanton	16		
1639 Browne , Jane, S. Ives	12		
1617 Browne , John, Ramsey	3	21	43
1619 Browne , John, Ellington	15	21	390
1623 Browne , John, Old Weston	5	22	123
1635 Browne , John, Glatton	12		
1637 Browne , John, Holme	11		
1639 Browne , John, Glatton	8		
1647 Browne , John, —	7		
1625 Browene , Richard, Farcet	10	22	475
1640 Browne , Richard, Alconbury	8		
1624 Browne , Robert, Stonely, Kimbolton	10	22	385
1615 Browne , Thomas, Abbots Ripton	10	20	92
1628 Browne , Thomas, Stanground (nuncupative)	—	21	656
1630 Browne , Thomas, Fenstanton	17		
1616 Browne , William, Glatton	18	20	120
1618 Browne , William, Bythorn	12	21	218
1625 Browne , William, Alconbury	11	22	517
1638 Browne , William, Buckworth (<i>mutilated</i>)	7		
1639 Browning , Henry, Covington	15		
1630 Browning , Robert, Stanground	22		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1641 Bryers, Henry, Fenstanton	14		
1643 Bucke <i>als.</i> Bucknell, John, Winwick	6		
1620 Bucke, Robert, Orton Longueville	4	21	445
1643 Bucknell, Bucke <i>als.</i> , John, Winwick	6		
1620 Buddes, Edward, Colne	15	21	500
1647 Budge, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	2		
1630 Bulkar, Thomas, Holme	9		
1588 Bull, Christopher, Hartford St. Andrew, Hunts	B		
1627 Bull, Helen, Eynesbury	9	22	785
1638 Bull, Henry, Stonely, Kimbolton	6		
1648 Bull, Henry, Huntingdon	4		
1630 Bull, John, Broughton	15		
1627 Bull, Mark, Hamerton	16	22	742
1628 Bull, Mories, Eynesbury	6	22	878
1617 Bull, Robert, sen., Eynesbury	—	20	241
1622 Bull, Robert, Eynesbury	7	22	37
1626 Bull, Thomas, Godmanchester	10	22	577
1649 Bull, Thomas, Kimbolton	3		
1642 Bullocke, Richard, Higney Ramsey	6		
1633 Bulmer, Alice, Great Staughton	6		
1630 Bulmer, John, Kings Ripton	11		
1616 Bulmer, William, Abbots Ripton	10	20	140
1628 Bulmer, William, Great Staughton	4	22	852
1619 Bunting, Richard, Diddington	13	21	294
1619 Bunting, William, Offord Cluny	16	21	364
Burd, <i>see</i> Bird.			
1617 Burges, John, Elton	5	20	197
1635 Burges, Richard, Hemingford Abbots	9		
1625 Burges, William, Stanground	8	22	428
1649 Burmby, William, Hamerton	8		
1627 Burnebye, Robert, Houghton	13	22	746
1635 Burrowghs, William, sen., Ramsey	8		
1617 Burt, William, Ellington	9	20	248
1630 Burton, Agatha, Wood Hurst	20		
1629 Burton, Catherine, Diddington	9	22	953
1629 Burton, Elizabeth, Ramsey	4	22	991
1635 Burton, Elizabeth, Easton	15		
1624 Burton, Joane, Grafham	5	22	259
1626 Burton, John, Woolley	8	22	567
1620 Burton, William, Alconbury Weston	6	21	439
1625 Burton, William, Wood Hurst	4	22	496
1620 Burwell, John, Pidley	13	21	511
1640 Bush, Ellen, Fenton	10		
1638 Bushe, Matthew, Fenton	13		
1630 Bush, William, Godmanchester	21		
1620 Bussey, John, Broughton	12	21	512
1630 Butcher, Joanna, Bottlebridge	18		
1616 Butler, William, Sawtry Beames	23	20	153
1617 Butler, William, Sawtry	7	20	229
1627 Buttall, Robert, Toseland	6	22	810
1625 Byam, John, — (nuncupative)	—	22	433
1615 Bysouth, William, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	5	20	59
1641 Bywater, Henry, S. Ives	9		
1617 Byworth, John, Molesworth	13	20	249
1648 Byworth, John, Great Catworth	5		
1648 Byworth, John, Grafham	8		
1641 Byworth, Robert, Godmanchester	16		
1647 Byworth, William, Grafham	4		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1618 Cade, Stephens <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Offord Cluny	108	21	234
1628 Cadwell, Nicholas, Everton	—	21	654
1640 Cakebread, William, Ramsey	25		
1644 Cakebread, William, Ramsey	14	23	44
1641 Callis, Jeremy, Great Gidding	25		
1624 Callis, Thomas, Great Gidding	18	22	360
1630 Campinet, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	30		
1641 Campion, John, Bury	22		
1624 Cannan, Margaret, Hartford	13	22	299
1640 Cardinal, John, Orton Waterville	24		
1640 Careles, John, Alconbury	31		
1629 Carlesse, William, Godmanchester	17	22	968
1622 Cariare, Richard, Yaxley	12	22	117
1621 Caryer, Robert, Sawtry All Saints	7	21	574
1621 Cariare, Thomas, Yaxley	9	21	562
1633 Carrier, Zacheus, Morborne	14		
1640 Carnwell, Henry, Keystone	32 ^u		
1626 Carrington, Thomas, Warboys	35	22	654
1638 Carter, Benjamin, Coppingford	23		
1639 Carter, Dorothy, Colne	29		
1644 Carter, Edward, Great Gransden	13	23	87
1644 Carter, Edward, Colne	16	23	57
1642 Carter, Elizabeth, Glatton	11		
1617 Carter, Emma, Hamerton	19	20	221
1645 Carter, Henry, Ellington	8	23	127
1633 Carter, James, Glatton	16		
1636 Carter, James, Hamerton (nuncupative)	14		
1623 Carter, John, Great Staughton	13	22	189
1631 Carter, John, Glatton	16		
1633 Carter, John, Great Staughton	17		
1647 Carter, John, Great Staughton	19		
1628 Carter, Nicholas, Alconbury	8	22	884
1652 Carter, Robert, Glatton	7		
1617 Carter, Thomas, Fenstanton	23	20	230
1617 Carter, Thomas, Thurning	24	20	230
1620 Carter, Thomas, —	31	21	461
1638 Carter, Thomas, Thurning	24		
1640 Carter, Thomas, Glatton	32		
1636 Casbey, Edward, Pidley	15		
1620 Caselldine, William, Holme	20	21	435
1638 Caslen, Joane, Bottlebridge	31		
1622 Catesby, Jane, S. Neots	17	22	29
1636 Catlin, Henry, sen., Wistow	19		
1639 Catline, John, Wistow	28		
1626 Catlin, Robert, sen., Wistow	29	22	608
1625 Catlin, William, Wistow	18	22	414
1621 Cattell, John, Old Weston	8	21	572
1625 Cattells, Stephen, Somersham (nuncupative)	15	22	508
1626 Caudy, Thomas, Sawtry S. Andrew	23	22	582
1626 Cawdey, Alice, Sawtry S. Andrew	36	22	658
1616 Cawthorne, John, Ellington	25	20	123
1615 Cervington, Barbara, Huntingdon	14	20	39
1618 Chadborne, Richard, S. Ives	19	21	123
1648 Chadburne, Robert, Huntingdon	11		
1615 Chadwell, Anna, Sawtry	15	20	9
1617 Chamberlaine, Jane, Warboys	18	20	195
1624 Chamberlayne, John, Hemingford Grey	15	22	279
1622 Chamberlyn, Robert, Offord Cluny	14	22	40
1637 Chamberlane, Thomas, clerk, Kimbolton	19		
1630 Chambers, Christopher, Ramsey	32		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1615	Chambers, Joanna, Godmanchester	21	20	69
1632	Chamblet, Anne, Hoime	16		
1636	Chamlett, Richard, Holme	17		
1631	Chandler, Christian, Ellington	13		
1615	Chandler, John, Bythorn	17	20	255
1638	Chanler, Philip, Ellington	22		
1629	Chandler, William, Grafham	11	22	986
1620	Chaplin, Matthew, Wistow	25	21	522
1626	Chaplin, Robert, Wistow	26	22	566
1637	Chapman, John, Yaxley	21		
1647	Chapman, John, Midloe	16		
1632	Chapman, Robert, Yaxley	18		
1649	Chapman, William, Godmanchester	10		
1640	Chappell, Robert, Hilton	23		
1630	Charrington, Thomas, Somersham	25		
1617	Charter, Christopher, Little Stukeley	25	21	55
1622	Charter, Jane, Little Stukeley	16	22	12
1635	Charter, John, Little Stukeley	25		
1626	Charter, Jone, Offord D'Arcy	27	22	611
1615	Chase, William, Great Paxton (nuncupative)	18	20	31
1628	Chatteris, Jone, Warboys	9	22	908
1630	Chatteris, Rebecca, Colne	28		
1620	Chatteris, Robert, Warboys	28	21	486
1640	Cheany, William, Waternewton	20		
1643	Cherry, William, Little Paxton	11		
1630	Chesham, Joane, Hilton	24		
1640	Chesham, Thomas, Little Stukeley	27		
1619	Chicheley, Richard, S. Ives	19	21	339
1630	Chichiley, William, Hemingford Grey	33		
1644	Chichley, William, Hemingford Gray	19	23	4
1623	Child, Anye, Fenstanton	15	22	192
1619	Childe, Thomas, jun., Fenstanton	20	21	382
1644	Childes, John, Great Stukeley	12	23	73
1645	Chitloe, Alexander, Wennington	5	23	93
1623	Christenwheate, Thomas, Bluntisham	10		
1645	Christenwheate, William, Earith	6	23	130
1640	Christian, Edward, Fenstanton	18		
1633	Christmas, Catherine, Warboys	13		
1622	Christmas, Jane, Warboys	15	22	91
1632	Christmas, John, Wood Hurst	13		
1635	Church, Christopher, Godmanchester	22		
1641	Church, John, Stonely (Kimbolton)	23		
1640	Clapham, Elizabeth, Brington	22		
1636	Clapham, George, Brington	18		
1641	Clapham, James, Little Paxton	19		
1617	Clapham, Robert, clerk, Tillbrook	20	20	192
1645	Clapham, William, Brington. (Neighbours state, will probably 'plundered' by soldiers, but give its purport.)	7	23	123
1639	Clare, Thomas, Bottlebridge	25		
1615	Clarke, Agnes, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	20	20	99
1617	Clarke, Agnes, Yaxley	21	20	226
1627	Clarke, Alice, Alconbury	20	22	828
1633	Clarke, Daniel, Godmanchester	15		
1626	Clarke, Edward, Great Gidding	24	22	561
1648	Clarke, Edward, Morborne	10		
1618	Clarke, Elizabeth, Glatten	27	21	207
1616	Clarke, John, Yaxley	31	20	161
1618	Clarke, John, Hilton	21	21	133
1619	Clarke, John, Broughton	27	21	334
1623	Clarke, John, Godmanchester	11	22	254

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1623 Clarke, John, Denton (nuncupative)	14	22	174
1624 Clark, John, Bluntisham	20	22	395
1629 Clarke, John, Godmanchester	13	22	965
1635 Clark, John, Spaldwick	23		
1636 Clarke, John, Denton	16		
1639 Clarke, John, Holme	21		
1639 Clarke, John, Morborne	24		
1644 Clarke, John, Glatton	17	23	7
1648 Clarke, John, Godmanchester	9		
1640 Clarke, Judith, Glatton	17		
1632 Clarke, Margaret, Godmanchester	14		
1619 Clarke, Matthew, Sawtry All Saints	21	21	268
1640 Clarke, Nicholas, Denton	26		
1628 Clarke, Philip, Sawtry	10	22	845
1638 Clarke, Richard, Great Stukeley	25		
1641 Clarke, Stephen, Denton	21		
1632 Clark, Thomas, Hilton	17		
1641 Clarke, Thomas, Sawtry	24		
1618 Clarke, William, Hilton	17	21	97
1620 Clarke, William, Denton	29	21	484
1623 Clarke, William, Sawtry All Saints	12	22	163
1625 Clarke, William, Glatton	17	22	494
1632 Clarke, William, Bluntisham	21		
1637 Clarkson, George, Somersham	17		
1632 Clarson, Dorothy, Ramsey	20		
1642 Clay, Henry, Little Stukeley	13		
1630 Clay, Richard, Little Stukeley	27		
1638 Clement, John, Houghton	27		
1640 Clements, Agnes, S. Ives	29		
1625 Clements, Elizabeth, Houghton	—	22	448
1626 Clifford, Elizabeth, Warboys	32	22	643
1639 Clifton, Richard, Kimbolton	26		
1629 Coale, John, Wood Hurst	—	22	959
1621 Cobb, Cob, Henry, Weald	10	21	618
1628 Cobb, Thomas, S. Neots	—	21	650
1640 Cocke, John, Swineshead	21		
1638 Cockerell, John, Farcet	18		
1631 Cockes, John, Needingworth	14		
1622 Coe, Robert, Kimbolton	18	22	115
1620 Coles, Agnes (proved 1619, but in 1620 bundle), Fenstanton (nuncupative)	30	21	477
1647 Coales, John, Bury	21		
1623 Coles, Richard, Farcet	—	22	174
1627 Coles, Thomas, Farcet	18	22	753
1618 Coles, William, Grafham (nuncupative)	23	21	76
1638 Collett, Anna, Little Gidding	17		
1635 Collens, Elizabeth, Bury	27		
1618 Colligne, Antony, Woolley	26	21	178
1645 Collin, Edward (King's Ripton?)	10	23	99
1619 Collin, Jane, Bury	22	21	273
1629 Colline, Thomas, Woolley	16	22	1023
1631 Collinson, Rose, Grafham (nuncupative)	20		
1635 Colton, John, Abbotsley	24		
1626 Comfort, John, Keyston	31	22	698
1627 Comfort, Thomas, Keyston	17	22	771
1635 Conington, Walter, S. Neots (nuncupative)	28		
1647 Conquest, Francis, Great Staughton	20		
1629 Constable, John, S. Ives	12	22	1039
1629 Converse, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	18		
1629 Converse, Elizabeth, Godmanchester (<i>part</i>)	B		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1646	Cooke, Agnes, Diddington (nuncupative)	8		
1638	Cooke, Amy, Perry (Great Staughton)	29		
1644	Cooke, Anne, Washingley	18	23	16
1629	Cooke, Gyles, Diddington	15	22	969
1619	Cooke, Henry, Milton, Cambs	24	21	280
1646	Cooke, Isabell (Upthorpe), Spaldwick	6		
1616	Cooke, John, S. Ives	27	20	175
1638	Cooke, John, Great Gidding (nuncupative)	28		
1632	Cooke, Margaret, Waresley	19		
1617	Cooke, Richard, Haddon	22	20	210
1638	Cooke, Robert, Huntingdon	20		
1632	Cooke, Thomas, Great Gidding	22		
1647	Cooke, William, Fletton	18		
1646	Coole, Thomas, Godmanchester	6		
1624	Coolls, John, Bury	19	22	376
1640	Coollis, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	30		
1641	Cooper, Edmund, Waresley	20		
1632	Cooper, George, Little Paxton	12		
1630	Cooper <i>als.</i> Rose, Henry, Eynesbury	31		
1618	Cooper, Joane, Wood Hurst	20	21	80
1625	Cooper, Richard, jun., Tetworth	—	22	466
1624	Cooper, Thomas, Huntingdon	17	22	262
1643	Cooper, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	9		
1618	Cooper, William, Orton Waterville	25	21	182
1616	Copland, John, Eynesbury	30	20	157
1618	Corbe, Nicholas, Old Weston	22	21	238
1626	Corbett, Corbit, Charles, Huntingdon	30	22	551
1646	Corbett, Elizabeth, Huntingdon	7		
1620	Corbett, John, Huntingdon	22	21	407
1620	Corley, William, Fletton	21	21	430
1631	Corwen, Anne, (Sawtry?)	19		
1616	Corwen, James, Sawtry All Saints	29	20	162
1620	Cosen, John, Great Staughton (nuncupative)	27	21	497
1632	Cosen, Robert, Great Staughton	15		
1639	Cotton, Francis, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	20		
1626	Cotton, Jane, Huntingdon	33	22	584
1637	Cotton, Thomas (written Scotney in will), Upwood	18		
1641	Couche, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	18		
1631	Counton, John, Little Paxton	15		
1617	Courtman, Elizabeth, Southoe	17	20	209
1621	Covington, Richard, Eynesbury	6	21	588
1639	Cox, Ann, Broughton	22		
1639	Cox, Apollina, Broughton	27		
1640	Cox, Henry, Little Paxton	19		
1644	Cox, Henry, Broughton	11	23	80
1629	Cox, George, Ramsey	14	22	989
1638	Coxe, Grace, Kimbolton	30		
1642	Cox, Joseph, Great Raveley	12		
1643	Cox, Joseph, Ramsey	10		
1638	Cox, Stephen, Broughton	26		
1616	Cox, Thomas, Great Raveley	28	20	189
1639	Cox, Thomas, Broughton	23		
1639	Cox, Thomasin, Broughton	30		
1638	Coxey, Coxee, Charity, Godmanchester	21		
1630	Coxey, Edward, Little Stukeley	29		
1630	Coxey, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	26		
	Crafts, <i>see</i> Crofts.			
1620	Cranke, Gilbert, Old Weston	23	21	548
1637	Cranke, Peter, Upton	20		
1642	Cranke, Thomas, Molesworth	9		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1617	Cranke , William, Molesworth	26	21	53
1647	Cranwell , Bennet, Colne	22		
1616	Cranwell , Joanna, Warboys	26	20	114
1644	Cranwell , Margaret, Little Paxton	15	23	23
1620	Cranwell , Roger, sen., Pidley	24	21	533
1619	Cranwell , William, Colne	25	21	300
1638	Crapper , John, Great Gidding	19		
1619	Creed , Catherine, Ramsey	23	21	296
1625	Creede , Katherine, Fenstanton	16	22	502
1615	Creed , Sampson <i>als.</i> , Walter, Ramsey	100	20	62
1620	Crickes , Thomas, Yaxley	32	21	458
1630	Crofts , Ann, Godmanchester	33		
1630	Crofts , Edmund, Godmanchester	23		
1615	Crofts , Elizabeth, Eynesbury	19	20	78
1615	Crofts , Henry, sen., Godmanchester	16	20	36
1647	Crafts , Henry, Eynesbury	17		
1619	Crofts , Jaspar, Godmanchester	26	21	335
1618	Croftes , Margaret, ———	18	21	220
1622	Crofts , Richard, Godmanchester	13	22	52
1620	Croftes , Robert, Godmanchester	19	21	437
1624	Crofts , Thomas, Offord Cluny	12	22	344
1631	Cromwell , Henry, Upwood	21		
1620	Cromwell , Joanna, S. Neots	26	21	517
1628	Cromwell , Richard, Ramsey	11	22	875
1627	Crosby , Richard, Fletton	19	22	729
1631	Crosse , Jeremiah, Ramsey	17		
1631	Crosse , Thomas, Sawtry	18		
1640	Crouder , John, Warboys	28		
1626	Cullburd , Agnes, Needingworth	28	22	581
1645	Cunnie , Robert, Godmanchester	9	23	95
1626	Curby , Robert, Bury	25	22	560
<i>See also Kirby.</i>				
1649	Currier , Robert, S. Neots	9		
1635	Curtis , Esther, Needingworth	29		
1615	Curtis , John, Pidley	22	20	87
1635	Curtis , John, Needingworth	30		
1624	Curtis , Matthew, Glatton	14	22	305
1625	Curtice , Mary, Bury	14	22	510
1626	Curtise , Steven, Kings Ripton	34	22	674
1635	Curtis , Thomas, Holywell	26		
1633	Curtis , William, Stilton	12		
1642	Custans , William, Kimbolton	10		
1637	Cutburd , Robert, Bluntisham	16		
1624	Cuttburd , Robert, Needingworth	16	22	274
1618	Cutts , Thomas, Southoe	24	21	62
1637	Daisy , Deasie , Roger, Great Gidding	23		
1631	Deasie , Thomas, Upwood	23		
1618	Daisy , Umphrey, Abbots Ripton	28	21	151
1619	Deasy , William, Great Gidding	29	21	305
1624	Dalby , Robert, Thurning	21	22	321
1629	Dan , Roger, Warboys	21	22	1045
1627	Danaby , Benjamin, Stibbington	21	22	723
1638	Danby , Robert, Alconbury	32		
1637	Daniell , Edward, Alconbury-Weston	22		
1619	Daniell , Richard, Ellington	32	21	360
1615	Daniell , Robert, Little Stukeley	26	20	59
1641	Daniell , Robert, Ramsey	26		
1619	Dannes , Edward, Great Paxton	28	21	258

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1629 Darker, Robert, Holywell	20		
1625 Darnewell, John, Somersham (nuncupative)	21	22	488
1649 Darnwell, John, Keystone (nuncupative)	11		
1632 Darwood, George, Somersham	25		
1623 Darwood, Richard, Somersham	16	22	241
1624 Darwood, Thomas, Somersham	23	22	350
1615 Darwood, William, Somersham	25	20	40
1639 Davis, John, Ramsey	33		
1619 Daws, John, Alconbury-Weston	30	21	312
1616 Dawson, John, Hamerton	32	20	140
1637 Dawson, Richard, S. Ives	24		
1639 Dawson, Sarah, Swineshead	31		
1639 Dawson, Thomas, Rector of Swineshead	32		
1548 Day, Alice, Stilton	12		
1631 Day, Edward, Hartford	22		
1620 Day, Richard, Huntingdon	33	21	502
1623 Daye, Richard, Fenstanton	18	22	159
1638 Day, Robert, sen., Abbotsley	33		
1640 Dean, Robert, Sawtry Juit	33		
1632 Deareman, Thomas, Alconbury	24		
1641 Derman, Jeremy, Little Stukeley	27		
Deasy, <i>see</i> Daisy.			
1647 Dennis, Emme, Great Raveley	23		
1638 Dennes, Susan, Ramsey	37		
1640 Dennis, William, Great Raveley	34		
1615 Dent, Edward, Great Staughton (nuncupative)	24	20	4
1638 Desborow, Deisborow, John, Bythorn	34		
1642 Disbrowe, John, Little Raveley	14		
1648 Desbourrow, John, Holme	13		
1638 Desborow, Thomas, Bythorn	35		
1631 Dickens, Thomas, Great Gidding	25		
1640 Dickenson, Benedict, Earith	35		
1631 Dickinson, George, Earith	24		
1628 Dickenson, Mary, Fenstanton	12	22	840
1640 Dickman, Blanch, Needingworth	36		
1629 Dickman, Robert, Godmanchester	19		
1626 Dickeson, John, Fenstanton	37	22	587
1629 Dixon, Thomas, Wood Walton	22	22	1003
1625 Dillingham, Andrew, Winwick	22	22	400
1624 Disher, Richard, Great Gransden	22	22	272
1632 Dockerill, William, Great Gransden	23		
1625 Dove, Robert, Hail Weston (nuncupative)	19	22	531
1617 Dove, Thomas, Hail Weston	—	21	661
1638 Douer, William, Sawtry	36		
1644 Downham, Joane, Earith	20		
1643 Downham, John, Earith (nuncupative)	12		
1630 Downham, Robert, Bluntisham	35		
1639 Drage, Andrew, Old Hurst	35		
1621 Draper, Thomas, Houghton	11	21	601
1558 Drewell, Robert, Little Gidding	13		
1619 Drewry, John, Connington	31	21	367
1623 Duckington, Roger, Kimbolton	17	22	239
1625 Duglas, Richard, Somersham	20	22	538
1639 Dunn, George, Warboys	34		
1620 Dunne, William, Warboys	34	21	448
1622 Durant, Giles, S. Ives	19	22	89
1640 Dust, Allen, Great Gidding	36a		
1615 Dust, Henry, Stanground	23	20	61
1617 Dust, John, Stanground	27	20	204
1621 Dust, Richard, Keystone	12	21	597

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1626 Eansworth, Martin, Ramsey	40	22	668
1622 Earle, Alice, Fenstanton	21	22	16
1616 Earle, Robert, Fenstanton	33	20	119
1622 East, Thomas, Godmanchester	20	22	104
1616 Eaton, Agnes, Keystone	35	20	149
1623 Eaton, Randal, Vicar of Great Staughton	19	22	169
1627 Edge, Richard, Warboys	23	22	772
1646 Edis, David, Elton	9	23	150
1630 Edis, Isabella, Elton	38		
1621 Edis, John, Orton Waterville	13	21	576
1649 Edis, John, Orton Waterville	13		
1630 Eddis, Nicholas, Elton	36		
1636 Edmance, John, Kimbolton	20		
1627 Edroppe, Elizabeth, S. Neots	22	22	804
1627 Edroppe, John, S. Neots	24	22	782
1647 Eydrop, Margaret, Abbotsley	24		
1638 Eydrop, Robert, Abbotsley	38		
1618 Edrop, Thomas, S. Neots (nuncupative)	30	21	145
1631 Edson, John, Sawtry Juet	26		
1615 Edwards, Alice, Holywell	27	20	83
1621 Edwards, Henry, Huntingdon	14	21	613
1626 Edwards, John, Walmeford, N. Hants	39	22	641
1615 Edwards, Philip, S. Neots	28		
1619 Edwards, Robert, Spaldwick	33	21	354
1633 Ekines, John, Great Catworth	18		
1630 Elam, Simon, Little Stukeley	37		
1647 Elligood, Sara, Fenstanton	25		
1618 Ellington, Joane, Abbots Ripton	29	21	61
1640 Ellington, John, Bury	37		
1642 Ellington, Leonard, Warboys	15		
1629 Ellis, John, Fenton	23	22	996
1636 Ellmor, John, (<i>part of a will, see 1644</i>)	72		
1640 Elmer, John, Pidley (nuncupative)	38		
1644 Elmer, John, Farcet (<i>see 1636</i>)	21		
1648 Elmer, John, Great Catworth	14		
1645 Elmer, Robert, Farcet	11	23	118
1625 Elmer, William, Warboys	—	22	442
1626 Elmes, James, Warboys	38	22	667
1635 Emery, Thomas, Kimbolton	31		
1617 Emonson, Henry, ———	52	21	48
1629 Everit, Edward, Thurning	24	22	990
1624 Everitt, Elizabeth, Eynesbury (nuncupative)	24	22	399
1616 Everett, John, Bluntisham	34	20	115
1631 Ewsden, Robert, Hail Weston	27		
1649 Exoll, Robert, Grafham	12		
1641 Exton, Thomas, Stanground (nuncupative)	28		
Eydrop, <i>see</i> Edroppe.			
1630 Fabian, Henry, Somersham	39		
1635 Faby, Thomas, Abbotsley	35		
1641 Fage, John, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	29		
1617 Fairmedow, Humphrey, Keyston	35	20	220
1616 Faremedow, Richard, Keyston	39	20	136
1639 Fermedoe, Thomas, Wold Weston	39		
1647 Fairpoint, Johan, Bluntisham	26		
1646 Fairpoint, Michael, Bluntisham	10		
1619 Fallows, Grace, S. Mary, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	39	21	271
1628 Falmer, Robert, Eynesbury	13		
1626 Fann, Thomas, Southoe	46	22	710

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1619 Fardell, Robert, Colne	34	21	301
1621 Faren, John, Glatton	16	21	605
1616 Farmer, John, Somersham	36	20	136
1617 Farrington, Elizabeth, Old Hurst	32	20	196
1619 Farrington, Giles, Pidley	36	21	244
1617 Farrow, John, Pidley	34	20	232
1645 Farrow, John, Bluntisham	12	23	141
1643 Farthing, Henry, Old Weston	14		
1631 Farthinge, Robert, Needingworth	30		
1626 Fary, William, Alconbury	41	22	553
1615 Faulkner, Henry, Connington	29	20	81
1623 Fawcet, Thomas, Buckworth	26	22	162
1630 Fearne, Roger, S. Neots	40		
1626 Feary, Thomas, Alconbury Weston	43	22	532
1624 Feild, John, Tetworth, Everton	27	22	369
1623 Feild, Margaret, S. Ives	22	22	215
1622 Feild, Roger, S. Ives	23	22	34
1623 Felbrigg, William, Ellington	24	22	198
1620 Fell, John, Alconbury-Weston	35	21	440
1636 Fidget, John, Ramsey	21		
1619 Fisher, Boniface, Sawtry All Saints	35	21	243
1644 Fisher, Christian, S. Ives	22	23	40
1630 Fisher, Cisly, Godmanchester	42		
1618 Fisher, Elizabeth, Needingworth	33	21	168
1621 Fisher, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	—	21	566
1616 Fisher, Henry, Abbotsley	37	20	150
1621 Fisher, John, Godmanchester	15		
1633 Fisher, John, Alconbury	19		
1639 Fisher, John, Godmanchester	38		
1623 Fisher, Robert, Grafham	21	22	220
1616 Fisher, Thomas, Wood Hurst	38	20	166
1623 Fisher, William, jun., Godmanchester	23	22	202
1627 Fisher, William, Godmanchester	26	22	734
1633 Fisher, William, Alconbury	23		
1617 Fitham, Guy, Great Staughton	30	20	143
1649 Fitzjohn, Hellen (<i>Faitzion</i>), Hamerton	15		
1639 Fitzjohn, William, sen., Hamerton	36		
1618 Flack, Richard, Needingworth	32	21	190
1639 Flack, Robert, Holywell	40		
1627 Flanders, Edward, Yelling	25	22	797
1648 Fletton, Joane, Hemingford Gray	15		
1624 Flint, John, Buckden	25	22	325
1629 Flower, Thomas, Offord Cluny	27		
1615 Fobeck, Edward, Great Staughton	32	20	38
— Folbye, William, Abbots Ripton	B		
1617 Folliat, William, Great Staughton	28	21	56
1626 Forde, Robert, Earith	45	22	615
1628 Foster, Margaret (<i>will and inventory</i>), Southoe	—	21	651
1635 Foster, Robert, Great Stukeley	33		
1629 Foster, Roger, Morborne	25	22	962
1619 Foster, Thomas, jun., Great Stukeley	37	21	358
1626 Foster, Thomas, Southoe	44	22	717
1635 Foster, Thomas, Great Stukeley	32		
1624 Forstar, William, Holme (nuncupative)	26	22	290
1626 Forster, William, Swineshead (nuncupative)	42	22	550
1635 Foster, William, Great Stukeley	34		
1640 Foster, William, Great Catworth	42		
1615 Fowler, John, Colne	31	20	63
1638 Fowler, Thomas, Colne	39		
1642 Fox, Elizabeth, Little Paxton	16		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1639 Fox , Francis, Warboys	37		
1624 Foxe , John, Holme	29	22	391
1632 Fox , John, Kimbolton	26		
1646 Fox , John, Warboys	11		
1620 Fox , Robert, King's Ripton	37	21	469
1645 Fox , Thomas, Farcet (nuncupative)	16	23	94
1617 Frances , James, Ellington	37	20	246
1622 Fraunces , Margerie, Ellington	22	22	79
1645 Francklin , Edward, Godmanchester	13	23	120
1641 Franklin , John, Great Staughton	30		
1617 Franklin , Nicholas, Huntingdon	33	20	190
1618 Franke , Andrew, Ellington	34	21	153
1640 Franke , Christopher, Ellington	39		
1633 Francke , Francis, Ellington	22		
1631 Franke , Thomas, Ellington	29		
1620 Freeman , Alice, (Godmanchester ?) (nuncupative)	36	21	525
1652 Freeman , Alice, Diddington	8		
1623 Freman , Edward, Yaxley	20	22	245
1628 Freeman , Giles, Yaxley	14		
1633 Freeman , Gregory, Great Stukeley	21		
1617 Freeman , John, Somersham	36	20	224
1635 Freeman , John, Great Stukeley	36		
1645 Freeman , John, Godmanchester	15	23	105
1620 Freeman , Robert, Orton Waterville	38	21	467
1631 Freeman , Thomas, Diddington	31		
1640 Freman , Thomas, Keystone	43		
1649 Freeman , Thomas, Godmanchester	16		
1627 Freman , William, Little Stukeley	27	22	791
1617 Freeston , Mary, sen., Stibbington (nuncupative)	31	20	202
1643 Freshwater , Alexander, Great Staughton	13		
1640 Freshwater , Anne, Great Staughton	41		
1631 Freshwater , Edward, Great Staughton	28		
1629 Freshwater , Thomas (<i>beginning is missing in copy</i>), Great Staughton	26	22	1037
1617 Freshwater , William, Little Paxton	29	20	211
1630 Freshwater , William, Great Staughton	41		
1625 Frisby , Emme, Needingworth	23	22	411
1638 Froman , Thomas, Eynesbury	40		
1640 Frost , Robert, Fenstanton	40		
1619 Frost , Thomas, Pidley	38	21	371
1649 Frumun , Elizabeth, Eynesbury (?)	14		
1618 Fryer , Edward, Ramsey	31	21	66
1633 Frier , Joane, Ramsey	20		
1645 Friar , Michael, Hilton	14	23	101
1623 Fryer , William, Ramsey	25	22	168
1624 Frytton , Richard, sen., Hemingford Gray	28	22	366
1644 Furley , Robert, Huntingdon	23	23	34
1620 Futerer , Thomas, Sawtry	39	21	457
1636 Gale , William, Offord D'arcy	24		
1629 Gaman , Thomas, Swineshead	33		
1641 Gamber , John, Great Gidding	33		
1632 Gamble , Richard, Sawtry	32		
1629 Gamlin , John, Fenstanton	32	22	923
1631 Gamme , Robert, Holywell (nuncupative)	37		
1624 Garfield , William, rector, Sawtry	32	22	263
1619 Garner , Christopher, Sawtry (nuncupative)	—	21	254
1619 Garner , Emma, Sawtry	41		
1647 Garner , Henry, Ramsey	27		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1624	Garner, John, Holme	30	22	292
1645	Garner, Jonas, Holme	18	23	82
1618	Garnet, Joane, Little Stukeley	42	21	126
1635	Garrett, Edward, Stanground	41		
1620	Gascoigne or Gascoyne, Sir Nicholas, Kt., Old Hurst (nuncupative)	41	21	420
1627	Gates, Ellen, Ellington	32	22	823
1633	Gates, Susanna, Ellington	26		
1652	Gates, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	12		
1638	Gauge, Robert, Winwick	45		
1646	Gay or Gray, Thomas, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	14		
1636	Gayer, John, Eynesbury	23		
1635	Geddings, (Joanna ?), widow, Fenstanton	39		
1653	Gentle, Thomas, Sawtry Moignes	10		
1639	Gentillman, Joan, Stilton	48		
1623	Gerry, Lawrence, Stonely, Kimbolton	28	22	139
1626	Gibbs, John, Ramsey	49	22	678
1630	Gibbs, Martha, Ramsey	44		
1630	Gibson, John, clerk, Folksworth	43		
1639	Gibson, Thomas, Warboys	41		
1627	Gidding, Anne, Godmanchester	31	22	754
1617	Giddinge, Elizabeth, Southoe	38	20	244
1617	Giddinge, Nicholas, Southoe	42	21	315
1620	Gidding, Robert, Alwalton	40	21	442
1625	Gydding, Robert, sen., Godmanchester	26	22	412
1645	Gifford, Gyfford, Roger, Bluntisham	19	23	114
1642	Gifford, Solomon, Wydon	19		
1618	Gilbert, John, Abbotsley	41	21	130
1636	Gilberd, Margaret, Thurning	22		
1629	Gilbert, Thomas, Thurning	29	22	1019
1641	Gillbert, Walter, Thurning	31		
1631	Gilbert, William, Orton Waterville	34		
1633	Gill, Edward, Stanground	24		
1645	Gill, Henry, Sawtry	20	23	109
1632	Gyll, Joane, Sawtry S. Andrew	31		
1623	Gill, Lambert, Sawtry S. Andrew	27	22	151
1622	Gillam, Gyllum, Agnes, Brington	24	22	54
1629	Gillam, Traughton, Stilton	31	22	929
1631	Gillat, Gylatts, Alexander, Needingworth	36		
1645	Gylett, Em, Needingworth	17	23	129
1635	Guilet, Richard, Keystone	37		
1639	Gylatt, Robert, Needingworth	44		
1642	Gillians, Robert, Connington	17		
1639	Gilson, John, Godmanchester	47		
1649	Gillson, John, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	18		
1623	Gimber, William, Farcet	29	22	160
1625	GINNE, Gynne, John, Stanground (nuncupative)	27	22	425
	Ginnings, see Jennings.			
1638	Glover, Elizabeth, Hail Weston	42		
1626	Glouer, John, Wintringham, S. Neots	50	22	714
1616	Glover, Robert, Great Gransden	41	20	172
1632	Glover, William, Great Staughton	33		
1620	Goats, Anna, Hemingford Gray	42	21	434
	See also Goot.			
1615	Goddsmith, Thomas, Orton Longueville	33	20	12
1649	Godfrey, Richard, Broughton	19		
1628	Godfrey, Robert, Ramsey	17		
1633	Goode, Robert, Glatton	25		
1652	Goodes, Thomas, S. Neots	9		
1646	Goodman, Isabell, Great Gransden	13	23	161

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1629	Goodwin , Alice, Stilton (nuncupative)	28	22	1004
1647	Goodwyn , John, Stanground	30		
1618	Goot , Edward, Hemingford Gray	35	21	235
	<i>See also Goats.</i>			
1641	Goovey , Agnes, Wood Hurst	32		
1625	Goovey , William, Wood Hurst	24	22	512
1619	Goozey , Thomas, Stanground	44	21	356
1616	Gore , Goare , John, Great Stukeley	43	20	154
1615	Gore , Thomas, Kimbolton	34	20	6
1626	Gore , William, Swynshead	47	22	575
1628	Goare , William, Great Staughton	15	22	857
1621	Gorham , Robert, Bythorn	17	21	550
1631	Gorham , William, Bythorn	35		
1638	Gorham , William, Haddon	43		
1625	Gostelow , Olliver, Stonely, Kimbolton	25	22	518
1627	Gostelow , John, Stonely, Kimbolton	33	22	741
1617	Gostlin , Gostlyn , John, Great Catworth	41	21	57
1648	Goslinge , Stephen, Wistow	16		
1627	Ghostlin , Thomas, Wistow	30	22	762
1649	Gostlin , William, Great Catworth (nuncupative)	17		
1638	Gowler , Douglas, Ramsey	41		
1618	Gowler , Robert, Little Paxton	44	21	195
1639	Gowler , Thomas, Ramsey	50		
1619	Gowler , William, Ramsey	43	21	357
1618	Grace , Henry, Stanground	43	21	67
1618	Grace , William, Little Stukeley	40	21	180
1637	Grange , William, Hemingford Abbots	25		
1622	Granger , Edward, ———	26	22	31
1618	Grant , Edward, Sawtry	36	21	236
1616	Grant , John, Sawtry All Saints	42	20	144
1640	Grant , John, Swineshead	46		
1639	Grant , Robert, Sawtry	42		
1640	Graves , Elizabeth, Great Gransden	44		
1618	Greaves , Thomas, Old Hurst	39	21	163
1646	Graves , Thomas, S. Neots	12		
1618	Gray , Grey , Ellen, Little Stukeley	37	21	217
1639	Grey , John, Little Stukeley	52		
1632	Gray , Leonard, Broughton	27		
1647	Greay , Philip, Huntingdon	28		
1617	Gray , Robert, Hemingford Gray	40	20	215
1644	Gray , Samuel, Great Gransden	24	23	67
1618	Gray , Thomas, Needingworth	38	21	231
1646	Gray [<i>or Gay?</i>], Thomas, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	14		
1638	Gregorye , John, Alconbury-Weston	46		
1632	Greene , Edmund, Sawtry All Saints	29		
1617	Greene , Edward, sen., S. Ives	39	20	254
1639	Greene , Edward, Bythorn	49		
1637	Green , Elizabeth, Great Staughton	26		
1632	Greene , Francis, King's Ripton	28		
1647	Greene , John, Alconbury	29		
1641	Greine , Henry, (Gransden?)	34		
1644	Greene , Robert, Godmanchester	25	23	85
1622	Green , Simon, Keyston	25	22	85
1639	Greene , Thomas, Ellington	45		
1637	Greene , Timothy, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	27		
1616	Greene , William, King's Ripton	40	20	129
1626	Greene , William, Godmanchester	48	22	683
1619	Greenoake , John, Great Staughton	42	21	287
1624	Grenhall , Mary, Fletton	31	22	261
1638	Griffin , Charles, Glatton	44		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1652 Griffin , William, Glatton	11		
1635 Grigges , Edmund, Great Staughton	40		
1631 Grimes , Gryme , Bartholomew, Fenstanton	33		
1631 Gryme , Elizabeth, Fenstanton	32		
1632 Grimes , Richard, Godmanchester	30		
1639 Grimbold , Elizabeth, Old Weston	51		
1639 Grimbold , John, (Great Raveley?)	43		
1639 Grymbald , John, Hamerton	46		
1640 Grimbold , Robert, Old Weston	45		
1620 Groome , John, Great Gidding	43	21	481
1642 Grounds , Ann, Great Gidding	19		
1630 Grounds , Thomas, Great Gidding	45		
1628 Gulleridge , Edward, Abbots Ripton	16	22	868
1630 Gullis , Thomas, Wood Walton	46		
1635 Gunnill , John, Godmanchester	38		
1619 Gunill , Robert, min., Bury	40	21	331
1627 Gurrie , John, Swineshead (nuncupative)	28	22	820
1627 Gurtonn , Thomas, Everton	29	22	801
1632 Hackeman , John, Ellington	34		
1619 Haddowe , Robert, Earith	54	21	290
1632 Hadone , William, Ramsey	38		
1621 Hale , Anne, widow, Everton	20	21	552
1623 Hale , Thomas, Everton	35	22	172
1641 Hall , Edward, Sawtry S. Andrew	35		
1624 Hall , Margery, Little Stukeley	33	22	342
1622 Hall , Richard, Somersham	28	22	96
1623 Halle , Richard, Brington (nuncupative)	30	22	253
1618 Halle , Thomas, rector of Abbots Ripton	54	21	201
1639 Hall , William, Ramsey	61		
1635 Halls , Richard, Brington	44		
1618 Halles , William, rector of Little Stukeley	51	21	223
1616 Hallywell , Thomas, Sawtry	52	20	149
1643 Halton , Grace, Ramsey	17		
1627 Hamey , Mustard <i>als.</i> , Alice, Hemingford Grey	53	22	773
1636 Hamey <i>als.</i> Mustard , Thomas, Hemingford Grey	27		
1646 Hampshire , Thomas, Ramsey	17		
1617 Hamshead , John (<i>so indexed, see Lamshead</i>), Yaxley	44	20	202
1632 Hanbye , Henry, Wistow	41		
1624 Hancock , John, Everton	36	22	333
1622 Hancock , Robert, Hartford	29	22	46
1618 Handler , Richard, S. Neots	55	21	183
1624 Hanger , Cutbald, Sawtry	40	22	297
1630 Hanger , Edmund, Abbots Ripton	52		
1635 Hanger , William, Abbots Ripton	45		
1639 Hanger , William, Swinshead	53		
1629 Hannywell , George, Woolley	43	22	1044
1639 Harberd , Richard, Alconbury	58		
1616 Hardye , Prudence, Farcet (nuncupative)	49	20	110
1649 Harding , Ann, Wennington	20		
1623 Harding , Richard, Hartford	37	22	137
1616 Harding , Thomas, Fenstanton	45	20	138
1629 Harding , Thomas, Hartford	39	22	974
1618 Hardwick , Christopher, Little Stukeley	46	21	85
1629 Hardwick , Richard, Keyston	36	22	1043
1639 Harikes , Robert, Covington	59		
1629 Harmer , Edward, Hartford	38	22	937
1625 Harnesse , Richard, Ramsey	32	22	422
1625 Harnesse , Richard, Ramsey	31	22	417

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1633 Harnis, William, Ramsey	29		
1620 Harriott, Thomas, Southoe	45	21	541
1629 Harris, Agnes, Ramsey	34	22	980
1637 Harris, Elizabeth, S. Ives	30		
1615 Harris, John, Great Paxton	47	20	99
1627 Harris, John, Haddon	38	22	727
1616 Harris, Thomas, Huntingdon	44	20	107
1631 Harris, William, Holme	40		
1631 Harrison, Alice, Godmanchester	45		
1635 Harrison, Anthony, Great Staughton (nuncupative)	42		
1624 Harrison, John, Pidley	38	22	266
1638 Hareson, John, Farcet	55		
1615 Harroer, Thomas, Swainshead	39	20	31
1625 Harrow, William, Woodhurst	30	22	415
1615 Hart, Henry, Croxton	52	20	91
1620 Hart, Joan, Hemingford Abbots	49	21	498
1616 Hart, Richard, Yaxley	51	20	172
1622 Hart, Thomas, Yaxley	27	22	66
1620 Hartley, Agnes, S. Neots	46	21	536
1626 Harvie, George, Hemingford Grey	55	22	664
1618 Harvy, John, Somersham	56	21	89
1619 Harvy, John, Somersham	53	21	304
1624 Harvie, John, Warboys (nuncupative)	39	22	286
1627 Harvyes, Thomas, Sawtry All Saints	37	22	732
1630 Hastell, Henry, Ramsey	48		
1638 Hasten, Edward, S. Neots	54		
1621 Hatlye, John, Southoe	22	21	593
1646 Hatley, John, S. Neots	15		
1623 Hatley, Richard, S. Neots	31	22	233
1630 Hatley, Richard, Little Paxton	51		
1629 Hatlie, Robert, S. Ives	41	22	947
1652 Hatley, William, S. Neots	14		
1630 Hawdon, Thomas, Houghton (nuncupative)	50		
1652 Hawkins, Alice, Great Staughton	15		
1637 Hawkins, Francis, Great Stukeley	34		
1626 Hawkins, John, Kimbolton	54	22	670
1623 Hawkins, Robert, Broughton	32	22	125
1638 Hawkins, Robert, Upwood	50		
1615 Hawkins, William, Warboys	49	20	76
1615 Haulie, John, Orton Longville	46	20	3
1615 Hawle, William, Little Stukeley	51	20	90
1615 Haydon, John, Ramsey	50	20	95
1620 Hayes, Richard, Stilton	50	21	469
1620 Haynes, Jane, Broughton	48	21	506
1626 Heynes, Robert, Orton Longville	56	22	693
1638 Hayns, Robert, Old Weston	49		
1639 Heans, John, Wansford, Northants	55		
1622 Heardman, John, Great Staughton	33	22	1
1643 Heath, Agnes, Great Stukeley	15		
1615 Heawood, Abraham (<i>so indexed, see Leawood</i>), Needingworth	48	20	77
1624 Hebbes, Henry, Everton	37	22	326
1645 Hedding, William, Little Paxton	21	23	78
1638 Heddy, Heddie, John, Offord Cluny	48		
1639 Heddy, Matthew, Hartford (nuncupative)	60		
1632 Heddie, Thomas, Bluntisham	35		
1615 Heines, Thomas, Broughton	37	20	181
1621 Henry, Thomas, Farcet	23	21	603
1619 Henry, William, Farcet	49	21	350
1619 Henson, Christopher, Ellington	52	21	256

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1636	Henson, Henry, Ellington	25		
1620	Henson, John, Farcet	44	21	432
1644	Henson, John, Elton	26	23	68
1627	Henson, Margaret, Fenstanton	40	22	725
1643	Hensonne, Mary, Bluntisham	16		
1646	Henson, Robert, Elton	16	23	148
1637	Henson, Thomas, sen., Ellington	32		
1618	Henson, William, Alconbury-Weston	45	21	115
1627	Henson, William, (Ellington?)	35	22	815
1632	Henson, William, Haddon	40		
1637	Henson, William, Bluntisham	29		
1617	Herbert, Charles, Covington	48	21	326
1622	Herne, Thomas, Godmanchester	32	22	83
1642	Herring, John, Abbots Ripton	21		
1640	Hering, Robert, Waresley	48		
1618	Hewerd, William, Offord Darcy	47	21	105
1617	Hewit, Peter, Orton Longville	43	20	206
1623	Hewitt, Robert, Hamerton	34	22	217
1618	Hewit, William, Offord Darcy (nuncupative)	53	21	170
1648	Heyward, Thomas, Offord D'arcy	19		
1619	Hide, Isabella, Ramsey	48	21	388
1619	Higby, Edward, Vicar of Great Gidding	47	21	392
1635	Higby, Jane, Great Gidding	46		
1636	Higby, Richard, Great Gidding	29		
1615	Hill, Elizabeth, S. Ives	42	20	26
1631	Hill, George, Bythorn	43		
1617	Hill, John, Ramsey	46	20	223
1626	Hill, John, Bythorn	51	22	596
1648	Hill, Laurence, Covington	17		
1615	Hill, Richard, Ramsey	38	20	16
1637	Hill, Thomas, Glatton	31		
1627	Hillar, Dorothy, Ramsey	36	22	780
1624	Hillar, Martin, Ramsey	43	22	382
1615	Hiller, Richard, Ramsey	40	20	39
1624	Hills, Alice, Woodwalton	41	22	381
1622	Hilles, George, Molesworth	30	22	121
1640	Hills, Thomas, Swynshed (nuncupative)	49		
1623	Himnus, Alice, S. Ives	33	22	256
1628	Hinde, John, Wyton	19	22	886
1630	Hynde, John, Yelling	53		
1635	Hinde, John, Wyton	47		
1625	Hynde, Robert, Warboys	—	22	440
1647	Highway, Hywaye, Elizabeth, Paxton	31		
1636	Hyghway, Robert, Southoe	28		
1633	Highway, William, Great Paxton	27		
1618	Hitchcocke, John, Old Weston	52	21	242
1615	Hoarson, Margaret, Colne	43	20	82
1616	Hobbs, Joanna, Holme	50	20	112
1631	Hobson, Toby, Somersham	44		
1619	Hockley, Richard, King's Ripton	46	21	337
1639	Hodilow, Joan, Woodwalton	57		
1627	Hodelowe, William, Woodwalton	39	22	732
1620	Hodges, Edward, Broughton	47	21	523
1638	Hodges, John, Kimbolton	53		
1630	Hodges, Leonard, Broughton	47		
1640	Hodges, Richard, Broughton	47		
1619	Hoding, Thomas, Godmanchester	45	21	332
1622	Hodson, John, Godmanchester	31	22	33
1639	Hodson, John, Wistow	54		
1631	Hodson, Margery, Orton Waterville	41		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1642 Hodson, Richard, Southoe (nuncupative)	20		
1616 Hodson, Thomas, Godmanchester	47	20	129
1618 Hodson, Thomas, Huntingdon	57	21	159
1632 Holden, Thory <i>als.</i> , Robert, Elton	72		
1631 Holioke, Thomas, Stanground	38		
1620 Hollingworth, Robert, Huntingdon	51	21	455
1633 Holliwell, Richard, Caldecot	28		
1627 Holmead, Richard, Huntingdon	34	22	771
1630 Holmes, Francis, Yaxley	49		
1628 Holmes, Robert, Godmanchester	20	22	906
1615 Holmes, Thomas, ———	44	20	67
1618 Holt, John, Colne	48	21	77
1616 Holt, Nicholas, ——— (nuncupative)	83	20	13
1617 Homan, Doritie, Swynshed	47	20	222
1615 Hoeman, Edward, Swinshed (nuncupative)	41	20	7
1636 Homes, Edward, Ramsey	26		
1629 Hooper, Edward, Huntingdon	42	22	952
1637 Hopkins, George, Yaxley	28		
1619 Horrell, Jasper, Godmanchester	50	21	309
1652 Houldsworth, John, Steeple Gidding	13		
1607 Howe, Edward, Wheathamstead	13		
1621 Howen, John, Offord Cluny	18	21	583
1640 Howen, Thomas, Offord Cluny	50		
1635 Howes, Alice, Stilton	43		
1637 Houze, George, Glatton	33		
1629 House, Thomas, Stilton	37	22	928
1619 Howse, William, Stilton	51	21	379
1621 Howse, William, Conington	21	21	612
1618 Howit, Elizabeth, Conington	50	21	236
1618 Howett, Thomas, Conington	49	21	239
1616 Howlatt, Costance, Bythorn	46	20	130
1616 Howlett, Henry, Bythorn	48	20	118
1648 Howlett, Oliver (<i>not a will</i>), Stilton	18		
1615 Howlatt, Thomas, Bythorn	45	20	5
1624 Howson, Christopher, Caldecot	34	22	328
1639 Hubbard, Hubborde, Alice, Somersham	62		
1641 Hubbert, Grace, sen., Eynesbury	36		
1632 Hubbard, Henry, Somersham	39		
1638 Hubbert, Symon, Eynesbury	52		
1629 Hull, Edward, Little Catworth	40		
1632 Hull, Elizabeth, Somersham	37		
1624 Hull, Henry, Upton	42	22	365
1630 Hull, John, sen., Ellington	54		
1631 Hull, John, Fenton (nuncupative)	39		
1629 Hull, Richard, Chesterton	35	22	927
1615 Hull, Robert, Upton	55	20	48
1621 Hull, Seth, Orton Longville	19	21	580
1631 Hull, Thomas, Somersham	42		
1615 Hulland, John, Kimbolton	36	20	49
1624 Huncock, Alice, ———	44	22	371
1626 Hunt, Anne, Fletton	53	22	508
1625 Hunt, John, Fletton	29	22	484
1623 Hunt, Richard, Orton Waterville	36	22	149
1622 Hunt, Samuel, Grafham	—	22	472
1623 Hunt, Thomas, Farcet	38	22	144
1638 Hunt, Thomas, Alconbury	47		
1632 Hunt, William, Alconbury	36		
1625 Hunter, Robert, Ramsey	28	22	487
1639 Hurne (<i>or Hume</i>), William, Yaxley	56		
1617 Hustwhat, John, Brington	45	20	191

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1626	Hutchin, John, Sawtry All Saints	52	22	564
1638	Hutchins, Richard, King's Ripton	51		
1644	Hutchens, Richard, Great Raveley (nuncupative)	27	23	1
1628	Huchin, Robert, Great Stukeley	18	22	897
1617	Ibbott, Alice, S. Neots	51	20	218
1637	Ibbott, Ellen, Upwood (nuncupative)	36		
1637	Ibut, Gilbert, Glatton	35		
1630	Ibbott, Thomas, Upwood	56		
1635	Ibbott, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	48		
1631	Ibbot, William, Kimbolton	50		
1632	Ilger, Catherine, Hilton	43		
1631	Ilger, Robert, Hilton	53		
1631	Ilger, William, Hilton	47		
1615	Impye, Joanna, Kimbolton	55	20	42
1636	Inkersalle, John, Great Staughton	30		
1615	Inkersole, Margaret, West Perry, Great Staughton	56	20	34
1619	Inkersole, William, West Perry, Great Staughton	55	21	377
1652	Ireland, Isaac, Godmanchester	16		
1624	Ireland, John, Somersham (nuncupative)	46	22	356
1626	Iselipp, Oliver, Little Paxton	59	22	716
1636	Issod, John, Great Staughton	31		
1648	Ivate, Marmaduke, Hemingford Grey	20		
1631	Ivate, Richard, Hemingford Grey	52		
1620	Ivers, John, Offord D'arcy	54	21	546
1639	Ivers, William, Elton	63		
1629	Jackson, Francis, Somersham	44	22	1012
1622	Jackson, James, Eynesbury	34	22	25
1616	Jackson, John, Yaxley	54	20	159
1617	Jackson, John, Yaxley	50	20	204
1618	Jackson, John, Stilton	60	21	82
1638	Jackson, John, Yaxley	56		
1635	Jackson, William, Godmanchester	49		
1640	Jackson, William, Orton Waterville	51		
1649	Jackson, Jaxon, William, Yaxley	21		
1618	Jacob, John, Great Stukeley	58	21	137
1624	Jacob, Richard, Steeple Gidding	45	22	337
1627	Jaques, William, Ellington	42	22	794
1631	James, Richard, Buckworth	46		
1615	James, Robert, Denton	53	20	170
1627	James, Robert, Denton	41	22	790
1625	Jarvis, Jarvace, Alice, Alconbury	33	22	403
1615	Jarvis, Gilbert, Southoe	54	20	28
1623	Jay, Thomas, Huntingdon	40	22	213
1623	Jay, Walter, Huntingdon	39	22	250
1619	Jay, William, Huntingdon	56	21	352
1621	Jaye, William, sen., Huntingdon	24	21	581
1620	Jeakes, Marryen, Grafham	53	21	541
1647	Jeffes, John, S. Neots	32		
1642	Jennings, Jynings, Francis, Hail Weston	23		
1619	Jennings, Woolmardine, Offord Cluny	57	21	338
1628	Jeenings, Richard, Farcet	22	22	856
1633	Jennings, Sarah, Farcet	30		
1629	Ginnings, William, Winwick	30	22	1018
1618	Jeyes, Thomas, sen., Botolph Bridge	59	21	232
1616	Johnson, Agnes, Wistow	55	20	132
1622	Johnson, Bramley als., Alice, S. Ives (nuncupative)	4	22	10

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1641	Johnson, Edie, Yaxley	37	
1631	Johnson, Isaacke, Godmanchester	49	
1631	Johnson, John, Stanground	48	
1625	Johnson, Read, Great Gidding	21	22 902
1617	Johnson, Richard, Woodwalton	49	20 197
1623	Johnson, Richard, Yaxley	41	22 146
1645	Johnson, Richard, Holme	22	
1642	Johnson, Robert, Keyston	22	
1632	Johnson, Susan, Houghton	42	
1621	Johnson, Thomas, Ramsey	25	21 592
1625	Johnson, Thomas, Warboys	—	22 443
1630	Johnson, Thomas, Conington	55	
1615	Johnson, William, Somersham	57	20 2
1616	Johnson, William, Bury	53	20 133
1640	Johnson, William, Woodwalton	52	
1648	Johnson, William, Fenstanton	21	
1631	Johnson, Wynefredd, Ramsey	51	
1633	Jones, Roger, Spaldwick	31	
1615	Jordan, Richard, clerk, King's Ripton	—	20 33
1620	Jorden, Samuel, Somersham	52	21 527
1623	Joyce, Ales, (Winwick ?)	42	22 130
1652	Joyce, Briget, (Great Gidding ?)	17	
1638	Joyce, Elizabeth, Winwick (nuncupative)	57	
1626	Joyce, John, Orton Longueville	57	22 624
1678	Jurding, George, Warboys	B	
1618	Kayley, Christopher, Yaxley	61	21 104
1636	Keble, John, Eynesbury	34	
1649	Kendall, Henry, Godmanchester	23	
1621	Kendall, William, Alconbury	39	21 558
1620	Kent, Elizabeth, Hemingford Abbots	55	21 528
1643	Kent, Elizabeth, Elton	18	
1640	Kent, John, Colne (nuncupative)	53	
1620	Kent, Kenelme (<i>will and surrender of copyhold property</i>), Hemingford Abbots	56	21 492
1623	Kent, Simon, Hemingford Abbots	—	22 197
1623	Keye, Anne, Hemingford Grey	47	22 231
1615	Keye, Ellenor, Great Stoughton	59	20 12
1630	Key, Thomas, Houghton	58	
1620	Kidgill (Kydgell), Agnes, Needingworth	58	21 454
1623	Kidgill, Richard, Colne	48	22 186
1624	Kudggell, Robert, Needingworth	48	22 296
1615	Kedgell, Thomas, Needingworth	58	20 19
1625	Kidman, John, sen., Great Gransden	35	22 408
1630	Kidman, Robert, Great Gransden	62	
1646	Kidman, Robert, Great Gransden	18	
1627	Kydman, Thomas, Great Gransden	43	22 788
1644	Kidman, Thomas, Great Gransden	28	23 53
1630	Kidson, Thomas, Holywell	60	
1620	Killhogge, Avis, Colne	97	21 404
1617	Kilhonge, John, Earith	54	21 324
1628	Killingworth, Katherine, Needingworth	25	22 885
1626	Kimpton, Abraham, Bluntisham	58	22 646
1637	Kine, Anne, Alconbury Weston (nuncupative)	37	
1625	Kinge, Abraham, Toseland	—	21 637
1644	King, Anna, Great Stukeley	30	23 37
1635	King, Elizabeth, Toseland	50	
1636	Kinge, Ellyn, Great Paxton	33	
1628	King, Grace, Eynesbury	—	21 644

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1615	King, Henry (<i>deed of gift, no will</i>), Bythorn	—	20	56
1635	King, Henry, Bythorn	51		
1618	King, John, Huntingdon	64	21	211
1620	King, John, Colne	59	21	455
1623	King, John, Godmanchester	43	22	141
1633	King, John, Great Stukeley	32		
1638	King, John, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	59		
1638	Kinge, John, Holywell	62		
1641	Kinge, John, Needingworth	39		
1630	King, Max., Toseland	63		
1616	King, Robert, Holywell	57	20	115
1628	King, Roger, Needingworth	24	22	880
1617	King, Simon, Needingworth	53	20	225
1616	King, Thomas, Covington (nuncupative)	56	20	131
1626	King, Thomas, Eynesbury	60	22	704
1631	King, Thomas, Toseland	54		
1641	Kinge, Thomas, Orton Longueville	40		
1618	King, William, Great Stukeley	62	21	171
1622	King, William, Alconbury	38	22	11
1622	King, William, Somersham	35	22	81
1640	King, William, Staughton	54		
1644	King, William, Great Paxton	—	23	9
1645	King, William, Toseland	23	23	103
1638	Kingston, Abraham, Elton	61		
1616	Kingston, Agnes, Elton	58	20	162
1643	Kingston, Ann, Buckden	19		
1638	Kingstone, Anthony, Elton	58		
1620	Kingston, Edward, sen., Elton	57	21	466
1625	Kingston, Elenor, Glatton	34	22	482
1622	Kingston, Robert, Glatton	37	22	108
1630	Kingston, Thomas, Elton	64		
1624	Kingston, William, Elton	47	22	390
1628	Kippis, Roger, Offord Cluny	23	22	899
1649	Kippis, Stephen, Yelling (nuncupative)	22		
1618	Keppis, William, Offord Cluny	63	21	197
1643	Kirby (Kirbie), Mary, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	20		
1636	Kirby, Thomas, Godmanchester	32		
1641	Kirbye, Thomas, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	38		
1642	Kurby, Thomas, Wistow	24		
1644	Kirby, William, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	29	23	83
1623	Kirke, Allis, Diddington	46	22	237
1630	Kirke, John, Hemingford Grey	57		
1636	Kisby, John, buried at Woodston	35		
1616	Kysbey, Richard, Alwalton	85	20	183
1623	Kisbie, Robert, Alwalton	64	22	207
1616	Kysbey, William, Woodstone	84	20	183
1648	Kite, Lettice, ———	23		
1630	Knight, Edward, Winwick	59		
1623	Knight, John, Ramsey	44	22	194
1595	Knight, Richard, Baldock	B		
1623	Knight, Robert, Upton	45	22	200
1622	Knight, Sibilla, Offord D'arcy	36	22	64
1630	Knightley, Thomas, Bluntisham	61		
1639	Knightsmith <i>als.</i> Marfoote, Margaret, Needingworth	64		
1639	Knightsmith, Stephen, Needingworth	65		
1638	Knowlwater, Edward, Copmanford	60		
1626	Lacke, William, Hemingford Grey	61		
1618	Lacye, Henry, Little Stukeley	68	21	122

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1615 Ladson, Lodson <i>als.</i> , Francis, Great Staughton	60	20	29
1624 Laman , Richard, Ramsey	50	22	364
1621 Lamb , George, Huntingdon	26	21	569
1620 Lambe , John, Upwood	61	21	488
1635 Lambe , John, sen., Great Gidding (nuncupative)	56		
1631 Lamberd , John, Needingworth	55		
1637 Lamberd , John, Ramsey	40		
1616 Lamberd , Margaret, Bury	59	20	132
1632 Lamlye , Hugh, Alconbury-Weston	48		
1628 Lamlye , Robert, Chesterton	26	22	910
1617 Lamshead , John, Yaxley	44	20	202
1626 Lamsitt , Elinor, Orton Waterville	64	22	605
1627 Lancaster , James, Colne	45	22	798
1640 Lancaster , John, Offord D'arcy	58		
1647 Lands , Abraham, S. Ives	36		
1629 Lane , John, Somersham	45	22	1014
1636 Lane , John, Colne	36		
1617 Laine , Robert, Glatton	55	20	227
1631 Lane , Thomas, Colne	58		
1640 Langley , Alice, Huntingdon	57		
1643 Langley , John, Huntingdon	24		
1639 Langley , William, Huntingdon	74		
1648 Langkton , Christopher, Yaxley	22		
1618 Langton , Mander, Woolley	73	21	164
1643 Lantaffe , Elizabeth, formerly wife of Christopher Parkinson , Hemingford Grey	26		
1635 Lantoft , Richard, Southoe	57		
1644 Lantaffe , Thomas, S. Ives (nuncupative)	31	23	54
1623 Larke , John, Great Catworth	49	22	248
1630 Larrington , Robert, Thurning	65		
1638 Lathbury , Isaac, Kimbolton	64		
1627 Latimer , George, Hartford	48	22	812
1649 Lattone , Jane, ———	26		
1638 Laundill , Ellen, Buckden	67		
1639 Lavender , Lavendore , Anne, Warboys	72		
1622 Lavender , Dorothy, Warboys	41	22	6
1639 Lavender , John, Warboys	71		
1618 Lavender , Richard, Warboys	70	21	63
1626 Lavander , Richard, Warboys	—	22	439
1631 Lavender , Richard, Wennington	56		
1633 Lavender , Roger, Wennington (nuncupative)	35		
1640 Lavender , Thomas, Warboys	55		
1642 Lavander , Thomas, Warboys	28		
1615 Law , Lawe , Ambrose, Little Paxton	64	20	100
1643 Law , James, Little Paxton	25		
1615 Lawe , John, Little Paxton	65	20	84
1631 Lawe , Mary, Little Paxton	59		
1644 Law , Robert, Huntingdon	33	23	40
1625 Law , Thomas, sen., Fenstanton	37	22	420
1628 Lawe , Thomas, S. Ives	28	22	887
1633 Law , Thomas, Grafham	33		
1635 Law , Thomas, Fenstanton	53		
1615 Lawford , Edward, S. Ives	63	20	13
1620 Lawford , Henry, Hemingford Grey	60	21	467
1635 Lawrence , Alice, Hail Weston (nuncupative)	52		
1616 Laurence , Amy, Fenstanton	60	20	122
1628 Laurence , Edmund, S. Neots	29	22	870
1618 Laurance , William, Woodhurst	65	21	101
1620 Lawson , Thomas, Fenstanton	63	21	443
1628 Laxson , Philip, Woodwalton	31	22	846

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1637	Laxton , Margaret, Godmanchester	38		
1620	Laxton , Michael, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	62	21	505
1635	Laxton , Robert, Godmanchester	55		
1642	Laxton , Thomas, sen., Godmanchester	25		
1639	Laxton , William, Woodwalton	73		
1624	Leach , John, Great Staughton	49	22	276
1627	Leach , John, sen., Upwood	46	22	762
1632	Leach , Sarah, Upwood	44		
1619	Leache , Thomas, Ramsey	58	21	359
1638	Leach , Thomas, Ramsey	63		
1641	Leader , Robert, Ramsey	41		
1627	Leader , William, Ramsey	47	22	768
1615	Leawood or Heawood , Abraham, Needingworth	48	20	77
1624	Lee (Lea) , Edward, Sawtry All Saints	51	22	270
1642	Lea , Elizabeth, Holme	27		
1640	Lea , Henry, Holme	56		
1622	Lee , John, Alwalton	40	22	13
1649	Lea , John, Alwalton	25		
1643	Leye , Nathaniel, Ramsey	21		
1630	Lee , Richard, Stanground (nuncupative)	66		
1639	Lea , Robert, Glatton	66		
1643	Ley , Susan, Ramsey	22		
1617	Leye , Thomas, Ramsey	57	20	215
1639	Lea , Thomas, Holme (nuncupative)	67		
1630	Lea , William, Ripton	67		
1648	Letchworth , Thomas, Ellington	24		
1647	Leverich , Phinees, Swynshed	33		
1628	Levitt , Henry, Glatton	27	22	907
1643	Levitt , Thomas, S. Neots	23		
1640	Levitt , William, Holme (nuncupative)	59		
1618	Lewin , Anes, (Hilton ?)	66	21	211
1645	Lichfield , Richard, Godmanchester	24	23	112
1638	Lilford or Linford , William, Alconbury	65		
1615	Limage , Andrew, Ellington	61	20	72
1639	Limich , Edmund, Yaxley	69		
1646	Linckon , William, Elton	19	23	162
1619	Lindsey (Linsey) , Annis, Eynesbury	59	21	292
1644	Lindsey , Hugh, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	34	23	77
1639	Lynsey , Margaret, Godmanchester	70		
1631	Linsey , Roger, Eynesbury	57		
1628	Linford , Roger, Offord Cluny	30	22	871
1638	Linford or Lilford , William, Alconbury	65		
1615	Listchild , John, Brington (nuncupative)	62	20	102
1632	Lividge , Edmund, Somersham	47		
1618	Levedge , Nicholas, Holme	74	21	78
1616	Livinge , Elizabeth, Stonely, Kimbolton	62	20	184
1617	Liveing , Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton	59	21	52
1627	Lockington , Edmund, Godmanchester	44	22	808
1626	Loding , Richard, Huntingdon	63	22	601
1652	Loftus , John, Everton, Beds	18		
1626	Logsdon , Thomas, Great Staughton	62	22	548
1638	Longland , William, Buckden	66		
1632	Lontone , John, Warboys	46		
1636	Lord , Barberby, Wood Hurst	38		
1617	Lord , Elizabeth, Old Hurst	60	21	59
1636	Lord , Hannah, Little Stukeley	39		
1635	Lord , Henry, Wood Hurst	54		
1617	Lord , John, Hamerton	61	21	38
1624	Lord , John, Oldhurst	35	22	289
1617	Lord , Thomas, Old Hurst	56	20	234

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1625	Lord, Thomas, Wood Hurst	36	22	500
1642	Lord, Thomas, Wood Hurst	26		
1647	Lord, Thomas, Pidley	34		
1618	Lord, William, Hamerton	71	21	154
1622	Lord, William, Sawtry S. Andrew	42	22	105
1615	Loston <i>als.</i> Ladson, Francis, Great Staughton	60	20	29
1616	Lott, Robert, Wansford, N. Hants	61	20	93
1632	Lougham, Edward, Eynesbury	45		
1622	Loutone, Lettice, Warboys	39	22	75
1629	Love, John, Holywell (nuncupative)	46	22	963
1649	Love, John, Earith	24		
1618	Love, Simon, Holywell	67	21	70
1625	Love, Thomas, Holywell	—	22	431
1618	Love, William, Earith	72	21	147
1623	Lovell, Dudley, Hartford	50	22	331
1639	Lucie, Thomas, Sawtry All Saints	68		
1618	Lucey, William, ———	69	21	75
1644	Luddington, Rose, S. Neots	32	23	86
1636	Luddington, William, S. Neots	37		
1652	Luffe, Elizabeth, Hail Weston	19		
1626	Luke, Nicholas, Abbotsley	65	22	702
1617	Lunton, John, Warboys	58	20	214
1630	Luteman, Henry, Kimbolton	68		
1633	Lyon, John, Sawtry All Saints	34		
1647	Lyster, Thomas, S. Ives	35		
1641	Maddey, Agnes, Perry, Great Staughton	43		
1640	Maddey, Elizabeth, Kimbolton	62		
1642	Maddey, Elizabeth, Great Gidding	33		
1639	Maddy, Henry, Bluntisham	84		
1616	Maister, Alice, Wyton	68	20	165
1616	Maister, John, Wyton	65	20	126
1616	Maister, Matthew, Wyton	66	20	178
1618	Maister, Rainold, Wistow	82	21	117
	<i>See also Masters.</i>			
1618	Male (Maile), Henry, Godmanchester	83	21	138
1631	Male, John, Godmanchester	65		
1628	Maile, William, Godmanchester	33	22	859
1633	Maile, William, Godmanchester	36		
1648	Mallard, Henry, Elton (nuncupative)	25		
1621	Mallen, Stephen, Great Staughton	31	21	595
1640	Maltman, John, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	63		
1639	Man, Elizabeth, Great Gidding	79		
1629	Manfeild, Richard, Eynesbury	51	22	954
1618	Manfield, Thomas, Eynesbury	81	21	192
1636	Maninge, Thomas, Yaxley	41		
1621	Maningham, George, Hail Weston	28	22	100
1638	Manton, Samuel, Glatton (nuncupative)	71		
1639	Marfoote, Knightsmith <i>als.</i> , Margaret, Needingworth	64		
1638	Margets, Elizabeth, Biggin Ramsey	78		
1644	Margetts, Henry, Biggin Ramsey (nuncupative)	36	23	26
1620	Margetts, William, Upwood	65	21	459
1619	Markham, Alice, Offord Cluny	64	21	312
1649	Markham, Margaret, Offord Cluny	28		
1641	Markham, Roger, sen., Offord Cluny	44		
1619	Markum, William, Hemingford Abbots	61	21	396
1632	Marlin, Gabriel, Great Staughton	52		
1620	Marriot, Agnes, Hemingford Abbots	68	21	495
1624	Marriott, Anthony, Hemingford Abbots (nuncupative)	57	22	372

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol
1618	Mariote , Daniel, Hemingford Abbots	79	21	172
1629	Marriott , Daniel, Great Stukeley	49	22	926
1641	Marret , Edward, Ramsey	42		
1615	Marrit , George, Bottlebridge	67	20	96
1640	Marriot , Hugh, sen., Hemingford Abbots	60		
1647	Marryott , Isabell, Huntingdon	37		
1617	Marret , James, Wistow	72	21	37
1636	Marriot , Joell, Hemingford Abbots	43		
1631	Marriott , John, Ramsey	61		
1639	Marriott , John, Hemingford Grey	77		
1649	Marriote , John, Hemingford Grey	29		
1640	Marratt , Mary, Great Gidding	66		
1652	Marriott , Robert, Buckworth (nuncupative)	20		
1620	Marriott , Thomas, Godmanchester	64	21	449
1639	Marriot , Thomas, Huntingdon	75		
1642	Marshall , Ane, Warboys	32		
1631	Marshall , Gilbert, Warboys	64		
1627	Marshall , Lucy, Everton, Beds	51	22	783
1637	Marshall , Matthew, Warboys	41		
1626	Marshall , Thomas, Abbots Ripton	69	22	563
1615	Marshall , Walter, S. Neots	71	20	74
1628	Marshall , William, Woodwalton	37	22	900
1639	Marson , Margaret, Yaxley	80		
1627	Marson , Thomas, Farcet	56	22	728
1621	Martin , Ann, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	29	21	616
1619	Martin , Charles, Alconbury	63	21	334
1638	Marttine , Elnor, Alconbury Weston	70		
1617	Martyn , Gilbert, Stonely, Kimbolton	69	20	211
1615	Martin , Henry, Sawtry All Saints	70	20	42
1631	Martin , Law, Alconbury	63		
1640	Martin , Madline, Great Gidding	61		
1621	Martin , Robert, Sawtry All Saints	27	21	588
1628	Martin , Silvester, Great Gidding	32	22	839
1630	Martin , Thomas, sen., Somersham	70		
1639	Martin , Thomas, Old Weston	83		
1639	Martin , William, Hemingford Abbots	81		
1646	Martin , William, Great Gidding (nuncupative)	20		
1640	Mase , John, Stanground	64		
1617	Mason , John, S. Ives	64	20	232
1627	Mason , John, Fenstanton	50	22	821
1635	Mason , John, Hemingford Abbots	58		
1623	Mason , Richard, Hemingford Abbots	53	22	187
1618	Mason , Simon, Everton	77	21	103
1644	Mason , Simon, Hemingford Gray	35	23	63
1623	Mason , Thomas, Colne	51	22	133
1621	Masson , William, Alconbury	32	21	563
1636	Masters , Benjamin, Fenstanton	44		
1629	Masters , Richard, Wyton	50	22	948
1617	Master , Robert, Wyton	65	20	238
1630	Masters , Thomas, Wyton	69		
	<i>See also Maister.</i>			
1617	Masterson , James, Alconbury Weston	70	21	58
1623	Matson , Arthur, Wistow	56	22	176
1622	Matthew , Francis, S. Ives	45	22	23
1616	Matthew , Nicholas, S. Ives	67		
1620	Mathewe , Richard, Molesworth	66	21	479
1623	Mathew , Robert, Fenstanton	52	22	157
1616	Mattinson , Robert, Fenton	69	20	153
1625	Mattison , Thomas, S. Ives	39	22	501
1631	Mattison , William, Fenton	66		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1626	Mawrice , Rowland, Eynesbury	68	22	713
1629	Mawley (Mauly) , Agnes, Godmanchester	48	22	1006
1624	Mawley , John, sen., Godmanchester	53	22	323
1624	Mawley , John, jun., Godmanchester	54	22	312
1617	Maxey , Henry, Perry Grafham	62	20	227
1636	Maxie , Alice, Toseland	40		
1630	Mayes , John, sen., Tilbrook	74		
1638	Mayes , Robert, Great Staughton	68		
1628	Mayers , Robert, Woolley		21	646
1637	Mayfeilde , Owyn, Huntingdon	43		
1626	Meace , Jefery, Ramsey	66	22	570
1617	Mease , John, Haddon	71	21	318
1639	Meaze , John, Chesterton	85		
1618	Mease , Thomas, Ramsey	75	21	91
1627	Mead , John, Ramsey	55	22	722
1645	Meadowes , Ellen, Ellington	26	23	138
1637	Meadowes , John, Ellington	42		
1625	Meadburig , Agnes, Hail Weston	38	22	516
1638	Medbery , Edmund, Great Paxton	69		
1625	Meadbury , John, Hail Weston	—	22	431
1617	Meane , Thomas, Needingworth	66	20	240
1641	Meane , William, sen., Needingworth	45		
1638	Measures , Henry, Warboys	74		
1638	Measures , John, Great Gidding	75		
1642	Medcalfe , Edmund, Stilton	29		
1622	Medlam , George, Huntingdon	43	22	94
1623	Medlam , Gilbert, Huntingdon	54	22	212
1617	Medley , John, S. Neots	73	20	253
1615	Mehew , John, sen., Godmanchester	66	20	89
1626	Mehewe , Margaret, Godmanchester	67	22	638
1615	Mehew , William, Bythorn	72	20	17
1630	Melborn , Margaret, Great Stukeley	75		
1631	Menard , Thomas, (Swynshed?)	60		
1630	Merrill , Henry, Little Stukeley (nuncupative)	72		
1619	Merrill , John, Great Staughton	62	21	284
1644	Metcalf , Cicely, Stilton	37	23	51
1628	Mewes , John, Alconbury	36	22	848
1627	Mewes <i>als.</i> Miller , Robert, Great Staughton	54	22	724
1625	Middleton , Edmund, Ramsey	—	22	430
1617	Middleton , John, Warboys	68	20	254
1618	Millard , Dorothie, Ramsey	80	21	175
1627	Miller , Christian, Diddington	49	22	824
1639	Miller , Edward, sen., Godmanchester	78		
1619	Miller , Hugh, S. Neots	65	21	266
1617	Miller , John, Stanground	63	20	229
1636	Miller , Richard, Elton	45		
1627	Miller <i>als.</i> Mewes , Robert, Great Staughton	54	22	724
1638	Miller , William, Yaxley	72		
1629	Mills , Mary, Bottlebridge	47	22	941
1622	Millwood , William, Upton	44	22	48
1616	Milner , Cuthbert, Ramsey	64	20	181
1624	Mishell , Simon, Ramsey	56	22	393
1616	Mitchell , Edward, Steeple Gidding	63	20	135
1618	Mitchell , George, Bythorn	76	21	87
1630	Michell , John, Wistow	73		
1642	Michell , John, Fenton (nuncupative)	31		
1623	Michell , Richard, Offord D'arcy	55	22	224
1615	Mitchell , Robert, Abbots Ripton	69	20	71
1631	Mitchell , Thomas, Bythorn	67		
1640	Mitchell , Thomas, Bury	65		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1636	Moate , Thomas, Fenstanton	42		
1631	Molton , George, Sawtry	62		
1635	Molton , Henry, Huntingdon	60		
1620	Money , Robert, Great Staughton	69	21	414
1620	Money , Thomas, Abbots Ripton	67	21	491
1635	Monke , Annis, Hamerton	59		
1632	Moore , Jeffrey, Great Gidding	49		
1638	Moore , John, Kimbolton	76		
1632	Morfote , Thomas, ———	50		
1635	Morley , John, jun., Ellington	61		
1628	Mort , Francis, Huntingdon	34	22	842
1627	Morton (Moorton) , Agnes, Wood Hurst	52	22	775
1639	Morton , Anne, Bythorn	82		
1632	Morton , John, Wood Hurst	51		
1647	Morton , Robert, Broughton	39		
1619	Mosson , Edith, Conington	60	21	299
1630	Mott , Michael, Fenstanton	71		
1644	Mott , Thomas, Fenstanton	38	23	25
1615	Mountain , Henry, S. Ives	68	20	64
1624	Moyslie , Wollmaydyen, Fletton	55	22	368
1633	Muggleton , Gawen, Houghton	37		
1647	Mumford , Christopher, Yaxley	38		
1645	Mumford , Robert, Great Gransden	25	23	95
1617	Munns , James, Hemingford Grey	67	20	252
1638	Munns , Robert, Fenstanton	73		
1618	Mune , Thomas, Hemingford Grey	78	21	229
1649	Murrocke , Henry, S. Ives	27		
1625	Musgrave , Alise, Needingworth	—	22	462
1621	Musgrave , Elizabeth, Great Catworth	30	21	607
1624	Musgrave , Peter, Swynshed	52	22	345
1628	Musgrave , Richard, Sawtry All Saints	—	21	655
1642	Musgrave , Richard, Sawtry	30		
1638	Mussard , Ann, Covington	77		
1627	Mustard <i>als.</i> Hamey , Alice, Hemingford Grey	53	22	773
1636	Mustard <i>als.</i> Hamey , Thomas, Hemingford Grey	27		
1628	Mylburne , John, Great Stukeley	35	22	847
1639	Mynard , John, Bottlebridge	76		
1615	Narram , Stephen, Great Staughton	74	20	6
1647	Naybour , John, Ellington	40		
1625	Naylor , Katherine, Offord D'arcy	—	22	453
1643	Naylor , William, Offord D'arcy	27		
1622	Neave , Alice, Great Paxton	46	22	102
1617	Neave , John, sen., Great Paxton	74	20	194
1639	Needham , William, Glatton	87		
1626	Negus , Alice, Winwick	71	22	609
1616	Negus , Lettice, Keyston	70	20	116
1617	Negus , Robert, Covington	75	20	190
1632	Negus , Robert, Covington	53		
1625	Negose , Thomas, Keyston	—	22	445
1633	Negus , Thomas, Thurning	39		
1620	Nettleton , Henry, Ramsey	70	21	514
1633	Newbone , Emma, Alconbury Weston	40		
1631	Newbone , Francis, Alconbury Weston	72		
1627	Nubone , Samuel, Weston	58	22	718
1618	Newbone , William, Alconbury	85	21	114
1641	Newborne , Mary, Little Raveley	47		
1642	Newcome , Stephen, clerk, Caldecote	34		
1629	Newman , Agnes, (Great Gransden?)	54	22	950

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1622	Newman, Alice, Needingworth	47	22	19
1616	Newman, Edgar, Great Granden	72	20	151
1627	Newman, Edward, Abbotsley	57	22	826
1631	Newman, Edward, Glatton	68		
1638	Newman, Elizabeth, Glatton	79		
1616	Newman, Henry, Needingworth	71	20	155
1631	Newman, Nicholas, Kimbolton	69		
1639	Newman, Richard, Hemingford Grey	86		
1618	Newman, Robert, sen., Great Gransden	84	21	98
1630	Newman, Thomas, Alconbury	76		
1631	Newman, William, Needingworth	70		
1632	Newman, William, Great Gransden	54		
1629	Newghton, George, Ramsey	53	22	944
1641	Newton, John, Sawtry	46		
1638	Newton, William, Warboys	80		
1626	Nickolds, Richard, Alconbury	73	22	555
1628	Nickols, Robert, Godmanchester	38	22	872
1630	Nicholas, Joanne, Grafham	77		
1615	Nicholas, Thomas, Eynesbury	73	20	79
1626	Nicholis, William, Grafham	72	22	579
1625	Nightingale, Mary, Yelling	40	22	600
1546	Nokes, Joseph, Ramsey	39		
1652	Nokes, Robert, Ramsey	21		
1640	Norley, William, Abbot's Ripton	67		
1623	Norman, Christopher, S. Neots	57	22	226
1628	Norram, Austen, Great Staughton	39	22	917
1629	Norris, Robert, Great Staughton	52	22	1042
1626	Norris, William, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	70	22	571
1635	North, John, Fenstanton	62		
1631	Nott, Walter, Little Paxton (nuncupative)	73		
1636	Nunn, Annis, ———	46		
1631	Nunn, John, Ramsey	71		
1633	Nun, Robert, Wyton	38		
1619	Nurse, John, King's Ripton	66	21	372
1635	Nurse, Nathaniel, King's Ripton	63		
1618	Nurse, Robert, King's Ripton	86	21	222
1640	Nurse, William, King's Ripton	68		
1635	Oathey or Otie, John, Alconbury	64		
1617	Odell, Thomas, sen., S. Neots	76	20	219
1647	Odlin, Robert, Stanground	41		
1645	Offam, Jonas, Everton, Beds.	27		
1617	Offey, John, Fenstanton	77	20	245
1619	Offey, John, Warboys	67	21	385
1626	Offey, Margaret, Fenstanton	75	22	538
1632	Offey, Richard, Warboys	55		
1647	Offey, Robert, sen., Fenstanton	42		
1636	Ogden, William, Conington	47		
1616	Okeley, Jeffery, Pidley	73	20	124
1639	Okely, John, King's Ripton	90		
1639	Ockely, Thomas, Wistow	89		
1624	Oldfeild, John, Woodwalton	58	22	386
1619	Oldmeadowe, Mary, Ramsey	—	21	403
1619	Oldmeadowe, Robert, Ramsey	—	21	402
1627	Oldmeadowe, Thomas, Ramsey	59	22	802
1620	Oliver (Ollevar), John, Alconbury Weston	71	21	439
1626	Oliver, John, Colne	76	22	679
1649	Oliver (Olifer), John, Colne	30		
1638	Ollard, William, Alconbury Weston	81		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1633	Olyett, William, Fletton	41		
1627	Onslow, Mary, Everton	60	22	803
1621	Osborne, Richard, Caldecote	33	21	585
1616	Oslar, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	74	20	148
1635	Otie <i>or</i> Oathey, John, Alconbury	64		
1629	Otye, Richard, Houghton	56	22	973
1629	Otye, Sarah, Wyton (nuncupative)	55	22	988
1626	Otey, Thomas, Needingworth	74	22	543
1638	Oty, William, Sawtry Beames	82		
1631	Owen, Agnes, Ramsey	74		
1625	Owen, John, Ramsey	—	22	438
1623	Owen, Robert, Colne	58	22	131
1639	Owen, Thomas, Colne	88		
1625	Pacher, Thomas, Holme	47		
1618	Packe, Christopher, sen., Morborne	93	21	112
1638	Packerell, Richard, Warboys	87		
1632	Packham, Jane, S. Ives (nuncupative)	57		
1648	Page, Elizabeth, Hemingford Grey	28		
1627	Page, Richard, Farcet	65	22	726
1639	Paige, Robert, Leighton	96		
1616	Page, Thomas, Hemingford Abbots	76	20	171
1626	Paige, William, sen., Hemingford Abbots	79	22	682
1627	Page, William, Great Gidding	61	22	777
1626	Palfryman, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	87	22	695
1646	Palfreyman, Nicholas, (Bluntisham?)	22		
1629	Pallricke, John, Great Raveley	60	22	960
1635	Palmer, Daniel, Yaxley	67		
1630	Palmer, Ezekiel, Somersham	81		
1638	Palmer, Isaac, Yaxley	88		
1621	Palmer, Joane, Yaxley	34	21	591
1620	Palmer, Richard, Great Stukeley	81	21	446
1639	Palmer, Richard, Ramsey	94		
1587	Palmer, Robert, Sandon	B		
1624	Palmer, Robert, Stilton	63	22	388
1628	Palmer, Robert, Eynesbury	—	22	915
1637	Palmer, Thomas, Kimbolton	45		
1637	Palmer, Thomas, Hamerton	47		
1649	Palmer, Thomas, Yaxley	31		
1624	Palmer, William, Yaxley	64	22	295
1618	Pannell, Alice, Ellington	91	21	93
1608	Papworth, Edward, Wheathampstead	B		
1630	Papworth, Thomas, Alconbury	79		
1619	Parish (Parrish), Constance, Colne	75	21	341
1627	Parrish, Elizabeth, Bythorn	66	22	720
1646	Parish, Elizabeth, Yaxley	24	23	154
1626	Parrish, John, Bythorn	85	22	536
1619	Parrish, Richard, Colne	68	21	387
1630	Parish, Thomas, Bythorn	88		
1624	Parker, William, Hemingford Abbots	60	22	304
1633	Parkinson, Christopher, Hemingford Grey	42		
1631	Parnell (Parnnell), Lawrence, Holywell	78		
1652	Parnell, Olliver, Ellington	22		
1620	Parrell, Alice, Godmanchester	79	21	470
1626	Parrell, Christopher, Huntingdon	89	22	557
1615	Parrell, John, Southoe	79	20	96
1617	Parrill, Thomas, Godmanchester	78	20	233
1640	Parrell, Thomas, S. Neots	69		
1621	Parrin, John, Upton	36	21	594

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1623 Parrott, Henry, S. Ives	60	22	164
1639 Parsell, John, Swineshead	97		
1639 Parsell, Walter, Swineshead	92		
1633 Parson, Edward, Bury	45		
1630 Parson, Robert, Woodwalton	86		
1641 Pashler, John, Great Catworth	53		
1638 Pashler, Oliver, Molesworth (nuncupative)	86		
1632 Pashler, Thomas, Upton	58		
1640 Pashler, William, Molesworth	73		
1618 Pate, Richard, Great Paxton	96	21	193
1626 Pattinson, Mary, Eynesbury	81	22	710
1641 Pattison, Paul, sen., Eynesbury	48		
1621 Patrick, Andrew, Stilton	35	21	620
1625 Patricke, Robert, Great Raveley	41	22	485
1639 Patrick, William, Great Raveley	91		
1648 Patrick, William, Bury	26		
1615 Paulgrave, Edward, Needingworth	75	20	15
1627 Paulgrave, Joane, Needingworth	64	22	749
1625 Pavie, Joane, Godmanchester	22	22	449
1633 Payne, Hellen, Southoe (nuncupative)	44		
1638 Paine, Joane, Yelling	84		
1635 Payne, John, clerk, Southoe	66		
1632 Paine, Samuel, Yelling	60		
1635 Paine, William, Southoe	68		
1647 Peachey, John, Holywell	44	23	155
1618 Peacocke, Cuthbert, Huntingdon	95	21	144
1619 Peacocke, Edmund, Old Hurst	73	21	262
1641 Peacock, Oliver, Grafham	50		
1640 Peacock, Stephen, Pidley	74		
1638 Peacock, Symon, Ellington	35		
1627 Peacocke, Thomas, Great Staughton	63	22	744
1649 Peacock, Thomas, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	34		
1619 Peacocke, William, Grafham	74	21	277
1630 Peacocke, William, Great Staughton	82		
1630 Peares, Lambert, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	83		
1620 Peeres, Thomas, Broughton	74	21	476
1638 Pearson (Pierson), Joane, Offord D'arcy	89		
1617 Peirson, Leonard, Upton	80	20	246
1646 Pearson, Margaret, Yaxley	23		
1626 Pearson, Nicholas, Yaxley	78	22	617
1626 Pearson, Robert, Kimbolton	82	22	701
1622 Pearson, Thomas, Kimbolton	50	22	32
1629 Pearson, Thomas, Offord D'arcy	58	22	945
1638 Pecke, Edward, Old Hurst	90		
1626 Peck, Lancelott, Diddington	83	22	712
1625 Pecke, Thomas, Colne	—	22	469
1624 Peck, William, Wistow	61	22	355
1628 Peck, William, Fenton	42	22	831
1615 Pedley, Elizabeth, Great Gransden	78	20	97
1625 Pedley, Francis, Great Paxton	—	22	434
1617 Pedley, John, sen., Great Gransden	82	21	47
1632 Pedley, Thomas, Great Gransden	62		
1631 Pedley, William, Diddington (nuncupative)	79		
1619 Peete, Christiana, Kimbolton	77	21	255
1624 Pete, Christopher, Pidley	59	22	340
1638 Peete, Elinor, Kimbolton	91		
1619 Peete, John, Little Paxton	69	21	279
1623 Peet, John, Ellington	59	22	134
1640 Peete, Katharine, Buckworth	70		
1637 Peete, Robert, Buckworth	48		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1625	Peete, Thomas, Southoe	46	22	709
1631	Pell, Robert, Stanground	80		
1626	Pell, Thomas, Upwood	86	22	545
1620	Penman, William, Alconbury-Weston	78	21	476
1641	Penne, Beatrice, (S. Ives?)	51		
1630	Pentlow, Robert, Diddington	80		
1620	Pentlow (Pentloe), William, Kimbolton	73	21	515
1619	Perkinson, Edward, Glatton	78	21	230
1616	Perrin, William, Houghton	75	20	154
1617	Perry, John, S. Ives	79	20	235
1626	Pestell, Alice, Great Staughton	80	22	541
1622	Peter, Nicholas, Orton Waterville	49	22	9
1649	Pettyt, Humfrey, Farcet	32		
1620	Peverill, Alice, Fenstanton	76	21	496
1625	Phessey, John, Bury	43	22	407
1625	Phillippe, John, Hartford	—	22	471
1649	Phillipe, Thomas, Hartford	33		
1642	Phillips, Edward, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	36		
1641	Phillips, Fortunatus, Glatton	49		
1628	Phillips, Henry, Glatton	43	22	835
1633	Phillips, Joane, Hartford	43		
1628	Phillips, Margaret, Yelling	44	22	829
1631	Phillips, Thomas, Morborn	77		
1639	Pickard, John, Wistow	95		
1619	Pickering, Edward, Woolley	79	21	302
1621	Pikering, Elizabeth, Ellington	38	21	623
1623	Pickle, Thomas, Stoneley, Kimbolton	62	22	166
1619	Picks, Thomas, Connington	76	21	274
1637	Pie, Thomas, Bluntisham	51		
1636	Piggott (Pigot), Daniel, Steeple Gidding	49		
1630	Piggott, Elenor, Brington	78		
1615	Pigott, Ellen, S. Ives	77	20	81
1625	Pilkington, Philip, Huntingdon	42	22	509
1620	Pitman, Thomas, Hamerton	75	21	507
1632	Ploughwright, Edward, Houghton	59		
1633	Plowewright, Edward, Eynesbury	46		
1648	Plouwright, William, Grafham	27		
1618	Plumbe (Plowmbe), Henry, Kings Ripton	89	21	107
1637	Plumbe, Richard, Bluntisham	49		
1644	Plumbe, Robert, King's Ripton	41	23	14
1628	Plume, Mark, Hemingford Grey	40	22	874
1631	Plume, Thomas, Wood Hurst	81		
1626	Poker, John, Ramsey	88	22	613
1626	Pollard, Edward, Yaxley	84	22	625
1629	Pulter, Alice, —	60	22	943
1620	Poulter, Audry, Warboys	77	21	481
1622	Polter, Barbara, Pidley	48	22	86
1618	Poulter, Charity, Pidley	87	21	88
1621	Poulter, Dorothy, Hepmangrove	37	21	598
1644	Poulter, Elizabeth, Wistow	40	23	75
1627	Poulter, Henry, Warboys	62	22	760
1638	Pulter, Joan, Warboys	83		
1644	Poulter, Jone, Warboys	43	23	18
1630	Pulter, John, Broughton	81		
1637	Poulter, John, Warboys	46		
1630	Pulter, Kenelme, Broughton	85		
1635	Pulter, Leo, Warboys	65		
1619	Poulter, Marmaduke, Warboys	70	21	370
1618	Poulter, Robert, Ramsey	94	21	135
1639	Poulter, Robert, Bury	93		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1644	Pulter , Robert, Wistow	42	23	45
1637	Pulter , Thomas, Broughton	44		
1628	Polter , William, Pidley	41	22	830
1631	Poulter , William, Bury	75		
1632	Pont , Elizabeth, Godmanchester	56		
1618	Poole , Joane, Great Staughton	92	21	221
1619	Pope , John, Kimbolton	72	21	250
1620	Pope , Margaret, Pidley	72	21	417
1631	Pope , Margery, S. Ives	83		
1631	Poope , Northe, S. Ives	82		
1626	Pope , Richard, Wood Walton	77	22	661
1619	Pope , Robert, Pidley	71	21	328
1631	Porter , Edward, Eynesbury	76		
1618	Porter , Henry, Great Stukeley	90	21	128
1639	Porter , Robert, Hemingford Grey (nuncupative)	98		
1617	Porter , Roger, Hemingford Abbots	81		
1640	Potterton , William, clerk, Somersham	72		
1644	Potton , John, sen., Fenstanton	39	23	70
1640	Potton , Robert, jun., Upwood	71		
1643	Potten , Robert, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	29		
1647	Potton , Robert, Abbots Ripton	43		
1620	Potton , Thomas, Ramsey	80	21	460
1618	Potton , William, Ramsey	97	21	179
1643	Powers , Richard, Ramsey (nuncupative)	28		
1645	Pratt , John, Chalderbicke, Hunts.	28	23	117
1639	Prescott , Richard, Stonely Priory, Kimbolton	99		
1615	Presland , Thomas, Upton	76	20	11
1643	Prest , Simon, buried at Broughton	30		
1623	Preston , James, Broughton	61	22	236
1630	Price , Hugh, Hamerton	87		
1624	Privedance , John, Ramsey	62	22	384
1637	Proby , John, Jesus College, Cambridge	50		
1629	Prowd , Richard, Ramsey	57	22	1002
1642	Pryor , Richard, Sawtry	35		
1616	Pryor , Robert, Thurning	77	20	171
1618	Punn , Richard, Everton, Beds.	88	21	96
1632	Purkis , Abraham, Bluntisham	61		
1636	Purkis , John, Bluntisham	48		
1647	Purcas , Maria, ———	45		
1641	Pye , Robert, Bluntisham	52		
	<i>See also Pie.</i>			
1652	Pyke , William, Grafham	23		
1638	Quenby , John, Denton	92		
1626	Quenby , Nicholas, Bythorn	90	22	676
1616	Quenbye , Richard, Denton	79	20	142
1625	Quenby , Thomas, Winwick	46	22	514
1649	Quinby , Henry, Denton	35		
1618	Quinse , John, Fletton	98	21	72
1618	Raby (Rabie) , Bartholomew, Upwood (nuncupative)	103	21	86
1631	Raby , Jeremye, Ramsey	85		
1635	Raby , Robert, Ramsey	72		
1641	Rabye , William, Upwood	54		
1626	Racie , John, Farcet	91	22	554
1628	Rainer , Hellen, Yaxley	46	22	903
1637	Randall (Randoll) , Alice, (Wistow?)	52		
1638	Randell , Alice, Upwood	97		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1616	Randall, Anthony, Wistow	86	20	176
1642	Randall, Gabriel, Somersham	40		
1641	Randall, Richard, Wistow	55		
1630	Randole, Thomas, Houghton	94		
1638	Randall, Thomas, Orton Waterville (nuncupative)	96		
1632	Rankin, John, Huntingdon	64		
1630	Rawlin (Rawlyn), Elenora, Perry	91		
1631	Rawlin, Humphry, Somersham	90		
1642	Rawlen, Thomas, Offord Cluny (nuncupative)	37		
1629	Rawlin, William, Ramsey	65	22	931
1625	Rawlinson, Thomas, Yaxley	48	22	489
1629	Rayno, Theodor, Great Raveley	63	22	970
1638	Read, Ann, Winwick	95		
1629	Read, Eusebius, Pidley	62	22	984
1619	Read, Henry, Abbotsley (nuncupative)	80	21	346
1635	Read, John, Sawtry S. Andrews	71		
1646	Read, Robert, Connington	25		
1620	Read, William, Offord D'arcy	83	21	420
1620	Read, William, Sawtry S. Andrews	82	21	428
1630	Reade, William, Glatton	97		
1633	Read, William, clark, Denton	47		
1645	Read, William, Sawtry	29	23	81
1647	Reade, William, Sawtry	46		
1647	Redhead, George, Haddon	48		
1639	Redhead, Marie, Orton Waterville	103		
1631	Redded, Robert, Stanground	89		
1618	Redman, Ellen, Bury (nuncupative)	102	21	79
1628	Reedman, John, Stanground	—	21	657
1640	Readman, Marie, Stanground	75		
1631	Redshaw, Richard, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	92		
1631	Reeve, Agnes, Needingworth	86		
1642	Reeve, Christopher, Godmanchester	39		
1636	Reeve, Edward, Godmanchester	54		
1625	Reeve, Thomas, Godmanchester	—	22	452
1616	Reeve, William, Doddington (nuncupative)	83	20	133
1619	Relton, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	84	21	311
1628	Retchford, Thomas, S. Neots	45	22	909
1615	Reynold, Edward, Great Paxton	86	20	80
1639	Reynolde, Leonard, Great Paxton	102		
1642	Rennold, Robert, Wood Walton	38		
1623	Renolds, Richard, Wood Walton	63	22	180
1617	Richardes, Fayth, Great Staughton	83	20	217
1615	Richardes, Ralphe (Great Staughton?)	90	20	86
1636	Richards, Roberts, Warboys	50		
1620	Richards, Thomas, Hartford	84	21	410
1630	Richards, Thomas, Somersham	95		
1630	Richardson, Andrew, Colne	96		
1618	Richardson, Anne, Stonely	100	21	247
1636	Richardson, George, Bottlebridge	55		
1617	Richardson, John, Somersham	84	20	224
1618	Richardson, Richard, Kimbolton	99	21	246
1629	Richardson, Robert, Godmanchester	61	22	1021
1632	Richardson, Susan, Great Staughton	63		
1615	Richardson, Thomas, Sawtry S. Andrew	82	20	15
1616	Richardson, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	87	20	146
1627	Richardson, Thomas, Yaxley	68	22	755
1629	Richardson, Thomas, Colne	64	22	1011
1615	Richardson, William, Bluntisham	89	20	87
1619	Richardson, William, Great Catworth	82	21	306
1620	Richmon, Margaret, Holme	85	21	450

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1632 Ricraft, Edward, Stonely, Kimbolton	65		
1644 Ridley, John, Bluntisham	45	23	61
1625 Riggs, John, Huntingdon	47		
1645 Right, William, Godmanchester	31	23	91
1615 Rignall, Leonard, Fenstanton	84	20	30
1618 Rignell, Marmaduke, Hilton	104	21	170
1628 Riploe, Richard, Great Stukeley	50	22	883
1636 Rippenor, Robert, Sapley, Huntingdon	53		
1639 Roads, John, Sawtry S. Judith	101		
1624 Robbynet, Margaret, Yaxley (nuncupative)	65	22	302
1618 Roberts, Henry, All Saints, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	106	21	83
1615 Roberts, Robert, Haddon	87	20	7
1631 Robincer, Alice, Godmanchester	87		
1628 Robins, Jane, Godmanchester	51	22	863
1645 Robins, Jasper, Godmanchester	30	23	88
1615 Robins, John, Godmanchester	81	20	45
1649 Robinson, Edmonde, Stonely, Kimbolton	36		
1647 Robinson, Frances, Elton	47		
1644 Robinson, Grace, Godmanchester	44	23	66
1631 Robinson, John, Glatton (nuncupative)	88		
1640 Robinson, John, Great Staughton	77		
1646 Robinson, John, Somersham	26	23	149
1628 Robbinsone, Thomas, Houghton	49	22	904
1628 Robottom, Thomas, Huntingdon S. Benets	47	22	879
1653 Robson, Elizabeth, Wood Walton	23		
1652 Robson, William, Wood Walton	24		
1630 Rogers, Alice, Godmanchester	89		
1648 Rogers, Alice, Waresley	30		
1640 Rogers, George, Grafham	76		
1648 Rogers, John, Hail Weston	29		
1636 Rogers, Thomas, Elton	52		
1626 Rolfe, Robert, Buckworth	93	22	607
1629 Rolfe, Thomas, Fenton	66	22	934
1630 Rolte, Henry, Godmanchester	90		
1615 Rolte, James, Hartford	85	20	37
1622 Rolt, James, Houghton	51	22	77
1635 Rolt, Thomas, Wistow (nuncupative)	69		
1630 Rooding, Edward, Godmanchester	93		
1623 Roodinge, Ezechiell, Godmanchester	—	21	659
1618 Roee, William, Pidley	105	21	157
<i>See also Rowe.</i>			
1615 Rooke, William, Hemingford Abbots	80	20	54
1638 Rootham, Walter, Great Staughton	94		
1643 Roper, Easter, Woodhurst	32		
1627 Rooper, Richard, Woodhurst	67	22	786
1630 Rose, Cooper <i>als.</i> , Henry, Eynesbury	31		
1630 Rose, Leonard, Warboys (nuncupative)	92		
1616 Rosse, John, Abbots Ripton	80	20	103
1618 Rosse, Robert, Abbots Ripton	101	21	233
1626 Rosse, William, Warboys	94	22	652
1617 Roulson, William, Holywell	86	20	256
1633 Rounde, John, Somersham	48		
1636 Rowe, John, Connington	51		
<i>See also Roee.</i>			
1626 Rowland (Rouland), John, Glatton	92	22	639
1639 Rowland, John, Glatton	100		
1643 Rowland, Thomas, Glatton	31		
1637 Rowline, Joan, Ramsey	53		
1619 Rowse, Dorothy, Little Stukely	85	21	256
1635 Rowse, Edmund, Great Stukeley	70		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1628	Roydon, Agnes, Somersham	48	22	{ 834 & 836 22
1615	Royden, Richard, Somersham	88	20	
1494	Ruchelay, Roger, Northmymys		B	
1638	Rudcum, Barbara, Huntingdon	93		
1619	Rusden, Robert, Diddington	81	21	297
1623	Rushe, Ann, Fenstanton	66	22	222
1617	Rush, Simon, Fenstanton	85	20	228
1616	Russell, John, Great Gidding	81	20	135
1616	Russell, Thomas, Keyston	82	20	117
1619	Russell, Thomas, Kimbolton	83	21	245
1623	Russell, Thomas, Bluntisham	65	22	184
1631	Russell, Thomas, Waresly	91		
1631	Rybrad, Vincent, Bluntisham	84		
1636	Sabin, William, Farcet	56		
1647	Sacker, Robert, clerk, Upwood	49		
1635	Sallinton, Mathias, Wood Walton	80		
1631	Salmon, Edward, Fenstanton	96		
1640	Salmon, John, sen., Fenstanton	80		
1623	Salmon, Robert, Fenstanton	70	22	135
1636	Samford, Thomas, Hail Weston	61		
1620	Sampson, Henry, Pidley	94	21	624
1636	Sampson, John, Bury	62		
1625	Samson, Lettice, Ramsey	52	22	479
1615	Sampson <i>a/s.</i> Creed, Walter, Ramsey	100	20	62
1626	Samwell, Robert, Great Raveley	101	22	534.
1640	Samworth, John, Godmanchester	82		
1615	Sandefor, George, Houghton	99	20	92
1639	Sandeferr, John, Houghton (nuncupative)	114		
1648	Sandever, Robert, Houghton (nuncupative)	32		
1615	Sanden, Christopher, Godmanchester	98	20	98
1622	Sanders, John, Stonley, Kimbolton	58	22	124
1649	Sanders, Jonas, Buckworth	37		
1627	Sandares, Thomas, Kimbolton	73	22	793
1624	Saunders, Walter, Great Staughton	72	22	348
1624	Sandford (Sanford), John, ———	73	22	396
1642	Sandford, John, Alconbury-Weston	44		
1652	Sandford, Laurence, Little Paxton	26		
1649	Sansom, John, Ramsey	41		
1638	Sansum, Max, Glatton	106		
1629	Sapcotes, John, Hamerton	69	22	998
1633	Savell, Agnes, Little Stukeley	53		
1648	Savell, George, Sawtry	31		
1644	Savile, Robert, Sawtry S. Andrew	48	23	21
1642	Savell, William, Sawtry All Saints	48		
1616	Sawyer, James, Great Staughton	91	20	174
1626	Sawyer, James, Eynesbury	99	22	703
1627	Sawyer, Laurence, Abbotsley	71	22	781
1632	Saynt, William, Wood Hurst	66		
1629	Scachley, Alice, Sawtry All Saints	67	22	993
1616	Scatchlye, William, Sawtry All Saints	95	20	158
1624	Scachlye, William, Sawtry All Saints	70	22	341
1631	Scutchye, William, Sawtry	93		
1640	Scarbrow, Robert, Stonely, Kimbolton	86		
1637	Scotney (<i>see</i> Cotton), Thomas, ———	18		
1640	Scotsonn, John, Stilton	84		
1626	Scott, Agnes, Needingworth	95	22	622
1629	Scott, Henry, Needingworth	89	21	508

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1618 Scott, John, Needingworth	109	21	191
1633 Scott, John, Wyton	50		
1636 Scott, Richard, S. Ives	64		
1630 Scott, Simon, Needingworth	110		
1628 Scott, William, Godmanchester	60	22	893
1618 Seaburne (Seburne), Elizabeth, Bluntisham	107	21	119
1630 Seaburne, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	100		
1630 Seaburne, John, Bluntisham	104		
1647 Seaburne, Mary, Bluntisham	51		
1623 Seaburne, Thomas, Bluntisham	71	22	246
1630 Seaborne, Thomas, Bluntisham	105		
1639 Seakings, John, Holywell	113		
1626 Seakins, William, S. Ives	103	22	626
1648 Seale, Gamaliel, Old Hurst	33		
1645 Seale, John, Huntingdon	34	23	102
1635 Searle, William, S. Ives	81		
1629 Searles, Symon, Horningsea, Cambs.	71	22	1010
1652 Seaward (Seward), John, sen., Godmanchester	27		
1624 Seaward, Thomas, Wood Hurst	67	22	282
1635 Sedgwick, Ralfe, Pidley	79		
1646 Seeley, William, sen., Earith	27	23	160
1622 Sefton, Thomas, Offord Cluny	54	22	2
1620 Selby (Selbee), Edward, Somersham	95	21	452
1628 Selbee, Henry, Somersham	53	22	894
1637 Selby, John, Glatton	55		
1624 Selbee, Robert, Somersham	66	22	335
1635 Selby, Theodore, Great Gidding	75		
1616 Selby, Thomas, Yaxley	98	20	161
1626 Selby, Thomas, Ramsey	104	22	690
1625 Seme (Seeme), Dorothy, Somersham	49	22	507
1620 Seme, Ellen, Somersham	90	21	474
1639 Seme, John, Somersham	112		
1629 Seme, Margaret, Somersham	73	22	918
1632 Seme, William, Somersham	69		
1640 Serieant, Robert, Eynesbury	78		
1625 Sewer, William, Bury	—	22	435
1626 Sharpe, Elizabeth, Wansford, N. Hants	102	22	636
1631 Sharpe, John, Needingworth	99		
1644 Sharpe, William, sen., Ramsey	47	23	20
1621 Shaw, John, Pidley	41	21	600
1649 Sheard, John, Great Staughton	40		
1632 Sheffeld, Elizabeth, S. Ives (nuncupative)	67		
1638 Shelton, Job, Brington	105		
1649 Shephard, Jane, S. Ives	42		
1630 Sheppard, Nicholas, Holywell	101		
1649 Sheperd, Ralphe, Abbots Ripton	38		
1628 Shepheard, Robert, Huntingdon	54	22	882
1636 Shepperson, William, Southoe	60		
1638 Sherman, Benjamin, Elton	104		
1615 Sherman, Edward, Stanground	96	20	13
1639 Sherwood, John, Great Stukeley	108		
1625 Shinn, Richard, Earith	53	22	498
1629 Shipp, William, sen., Shipp, William, jun., both of Woodstone, indenture between, November 2, 7th of Charles I	—	21	660
1640 Shore, Thomas, Sawtry	87		
1642 Sibley (Sybley), Gone, Great Raveley	42		
1615 Sibley, Jeremiah, Hail Weston	101	20	88
1640 Siddberry, John, Bythorn	90		
1630 Silk (Silke), Agnes, Little Raveley	107		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1636	Silk, Agnes, Warboys (nuncupative)	63		
1630	Silke, Barbara, Somersham	99		
1623	Silke, John, Little Raveley	67	22	183
1639	Silke, John, Somersham	118		
1616	Silke, Nicholas, Little Raveley	93	20	156
1641	Silke, Thomas, Great Raveley	60		
1630	Silke, Valentine, Somersham	109		
1631	Simpson (Symson), John, Old Weston	97		
1619	Simpson, Richard, Fletton	89	21	259
1629	Simpson, Richard, Old Weston	74	22	933
1629	Sympson, Thomas, Old Weston	70	22	975
1615	Simpson, William, Godmanchester	93	20	36
1642	Simpson, William, Fletton	50		
1646	Simpson, William, Ramsey	28		
1630	Skeele, John, Bluntisham	103		
1622	Skeggs, Susan, Eynesbury	57	22	15
1629	Sketcher, Mary, Godmanchester	72	22	921
1619	Sketcher, Thomas, Godmanchester	92	21	365
1617	Skinner, John, Ramsey	93	20	213
1616	Skinner, Richard, Ramsey	94	20	157
1627	Skyars, Edmund, Bottlebridge	74	22	730
1622	Slade, Robert, Ellington	55	22	57
1617	Slade, Rowlande, Stilton	95	20	212
1641	Slater, Edward, Kimbolton	57		
1622	Sloegrave, George, Stanground	56	22	126
1619	Slograve, Henry, Yaxley	87	21	353
1639	Slowgrave, Rawland, Wood Walton	107		
1642	Sloughton, Thomas, Old Hurst	51		
1625	Slowe, Anna, Waresley (nuncupative)	—	22	458
1633	Slowe, Anthony, Woolley	51		
1625	Slowe, John, Waresley	—	22	460
1626	Slow, John, Woolley	96	22	665
1630	Slowe, Marke, Needingworth	98		
1638	Slow, Robert, Ellington	100		
1625	Slowe, Thomas, Holywell	50	22	418
1626	Slowe, Thomas, Needingworth	106	22	647
1630	Slowe, William, Great Gransden	106		
1617	Smith, Abraham, — (nuncupative)	87		
1616	Smith, Adam, Alwalton	92	20	160
1630	Smith, Adam, Holywell	102		
1616	Smith, Agnes, Upwood	90	20	181
1631	Smith, Alice, Holywell	94		
1628	Smith, Annis, Offord Cluny	57	22	914
1617	Smith, Barbara, Grafham	90	20	231
1625	Smyth, Bartholomew, Kimbolton	54	22	524
1624	Smith, Cicily, Fletton	71	22	394
1644	Smyth, Elizabeth, Hemingford Abbots	46	23	65
1635	Smith, Francis, Woolley	74		
1635	Smith, Francis, sen., S. Neots	77		
1639	Smyth, Francis, Bottlebridge	111		
1615	Smith, Henry, Houghton	97	20	74
1619	Smith, Henry, Hemingford Abbots	91	21	398
1619	Smith, John, Yaxley	88	21	267
1627	Smithe, John, Great Staughton	72	22	784
1627	Smith, John, Needingworth	75	22	752
1636	Smith, John, Covington	57		
1637	Smith, John, Stanground	54		
1638	Smith, John, Woolley	103		
1639	Smith, John, Old Weston	117		
1640	Smyth, John, Sawtry All Saints	85		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1635 Smyth, Margaret, S. Neots	76		
1616 Smith, Michael, Warboys	89	20	185
1628 Smith, Nicholas, Somersham	58	22	896
1628 Smith, Nicholas, Hail Weston	59	22	913
1629 Smyth, Philip, Ramsey	68	22	982
1641 Smith, Richard, Earith	56		
1621 Smith, Robert, Thurning	40	21	554
1638 Smith, Robert, Orton Waterville	102		
1640 Smith, Robert, Grafham	81		
1620 Smith, Thomas, Old Weston	88	21	406
1620 Smith, Thomas, Caldecot	91	21	473
1626 Smyth, Thomas, Orton Waterville	100	22	558
1630 Smith, Thomas, Holywell	108		
1615 Smith, William, Grafham	102	20	44
1618 Smyth, William, Woolley	111	21	213
1620 Smith, William, Upwood	87	21	417
1622 Smith, William, Orton Waterville	52	22	4
1645 Smythe, William, Alconbury	32	23	119
1645 Smyth, William, Houghton	35	23	92
1631 Smytheman, Alice, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	98		
1640 Smithman, John, Ramsey	79		
1616 Smythiman, William, Everton	88	20	150
1632 Smithson, John, Needingworth	71		
1625 Snaisdale, Clement, Farcet	51	22	427
1620 Snaesdell, Isabell, Holme (nuncupative)	92	21	413
1618 Snaisdell, William, Holme	110	21	73
1640 Snytch, William, Waresley	83		
1626 Somerscales, William, Great Paxton	97	22	661
1627 Soper, Thomas, Earith	69	22	767
1628 Sparro, Maryan, Great Paxton	52	22	911
1624 Spence, William, Wood Walton	69	22	267
1642 Spencer, George, Elton	47		
1643 Spencer, John, Great Staughton	34		
1642 Spurryer, Richard, Glatton	46		
1617 Spyrie, Anne, Swineshead	88	20	205
1631 Squier, Henry, Everton	100		
1628 Squire, John, Godmanchester	56	22	814
1641 Squier, Thomas, Everton, Beds.	58		
1617 Stacey, Alice, Bythorn	92	20	242
1639 Stacie, Francis, Morborne	110		
1628 Staney, Anthony, Kimbolton	61	22	867
1627 Stankes, Robert, Everton	70	22	776
1615 Stanton, Nicholas, Fletton	92	20	14
1640 Stappard, Robert, Godmanchester	91		
1647 Starling, John, Godmanchester	50		
1639 Starling, Robert, Clarke, Eynesbury	116		
1619 Steed, John, Yelling	90	21	264
1617 Steele, Ellen, Great Paxton	91	20	239
1645 Steele, Ellen, Godmanchester	36	23	110
1615 Steele, John, Great Paxton	94	20	27
1632 Steeles, John, Orton Waterville	70		
1639 Stevens, Edward, Somersham	115		
1616 Stevens, John, Ramsey	96	20	147
1645 Stevens, Owen, Conington (nuncupative)	37	23	122
1645 Stevenes, Peter, Ellington	33	23	126
1619 Stevens, Richard, S. Ives	86	21	347
1632 Stephens, Richard, Somersham	68		
1638 Stevens, Robert, Ellington	99		
1618 Stephens [<i>als.</i> Cade], Thomas, Offord Cluny	108	21	234
1633 Stevens, Timothy, Spaldwick	52		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1624 Stephens, William, Wood Walton	68	22	275
1643 Stevenson, Henry, sen., Godmanchester	35		
1626 Stevenson, John, sen., Godmanchester	105	22	655
1635 Stevenson, John, Godmanchester	73		
1638 Steevenson, John, Earith	98		
1641 Stephenson, Matthew, Bodsey, Ramsey	59		
1636 Stevenson, William, Godmanchester	58		
1617 Stockwell, Edward, Huntingdon	96	21	49
1633 Stodder, William, Eynesbury	49		
1642 Stokley, Ellen, Warboys	41		
1615 Stokeley, John, Warboys	91	20	50
1644 Stokley, John, Warboys	49	23	49
1623 Stokeley, Richard, ———	68	22	128
1628 Stokeley, Robert, Ramsey	55	22	854
1623 Stokeley, Thomas, Ramsey	69	22	129
1626 Stokeley, Thomas, jun., Warboys	98	22	718
1642 Stokley, Thomas, Warboys	43		
1620 Stonner, Richard, Godmanchester	93	21	463
1615 Storer, Christopher, Southoe	95	20	73
1643 Storer, Gilbert, Little Paxton	33		
1635 Story, Thomas, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	78		
1639 Story, Walter, S. Ives	109		
1642 Stoughton, Philip, Houghton	45		
1642 Stowton, Susan, Houghton	49		
1649 Stowe, William, Great Gransden	39		
1617 Stretch, Elizabeth, Little Paxton	94	20	212
1617 Stretch, Thomas, Denton	89	20	203
1639 Strickson, Ann, Yaxley	104		
1639 Strickson, Robert, Yaxley	105		
1622 Stubbes, Robert (Stumbles in copy), Godmanchester	53	22	27
1622 Stumbles (or Stubbes), Robert, Godmanchester	53	22	27
1644 Stumbles, William, S. Mary's, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	51	23	33
1631 Sumter, Edward, Stanground	95		
1644 Sutton, Ann, Fenstanton	50	23	31
1620 Sutton, George, Stanground (nuncupative)	86	21	433
1616 Sutton, Thomas, Farcet	97	20	145
1639 Sutton, Thomas, Keyston	106		
1638 Swan, George, Bythorn	101		
1625 Swann, Jeffery, Didington	—	22	465
1640 Swan, Symon, Waresley	89		
1640 Sweatman, Elizabeth, Yelling	88		
1636 Sybers, Robert, Fenstanton	59		
1619 Tall, Christopher, Ellington	93	21	269
1621 Tall, Elizabeth, Pidley	44	21	607
1637 Tall, Elizabeth, Ellington	58		
1616 Tall, John, Woolley	104	20	169
1631 Tall, John, sen., Ellington	105		
1638 Tansly, Anthony, Great Gidding	109		
1639 Tapp, Fulke, Great Staughton	125		
1615 Tappe, Robert, Offord Cluny	104	20	95
1618 Tapp, Thomas, Offord Cluny	112	21	150
1623 Tarver, John, Wood Walton	72	22	238
1622 Tattnell, Ralph, Hamerton	59	22	68
1618 Taylor (Tailor), Alice, Southoe	116	21	123
1624 Tayler, Job, Holme	74	22	357
1617 Taylor, John, Southoe	100	21	44
1639 Tayler, John, jun., Colne	122		
1647 Tayler, John, Southoe	52		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1635 Tayler, Richard, Colne (nuncupative)	83		
1639 Taylor, Richard, Ellington	121		
1626 Taylere, Sarah, Ramsey	111	22	614
1618 Tayler, Thomas, sen., Wyton	114	21	113
1619 Taylor, Thomas, Kimbolton	94	21	251
1641 Tayler, Thomas, Southoe	63		
1619 Tayler, William, Kimbolton	98	21	289
1640 Talor, William, Ramsey	92		
1640 Telfrey, Thomas, Wood Walton	95		
1625 Tewin, William, Godmanchester	57	22	413
1622 Tharpe, Edward, Huntingdon	60	22	92
1636 Theobaldes, John, Everton	67		
1627 Thirkill, John, Ramsey	76	22	799
1621 Thirkill, Lawrence, Ramsey	42	21	586
1638 Thodye, Alice, Fenstanton	110		
1631 Thodie, Edith, Hail Weston	101		
1616 Thodye, Edward, Bluntisham	99	20	139
1628 Thodie, Richard, Hail Weston	62	22	889
1622 Thomas, Andrew, Ramsey	—	22	61
1638 Tompson, Alice, Old Weston (nuncupative)	107		
1639 Tomson, Annes, Yaxley	119		
1625 Thompson, Edward, Abbots Ripton	55	21	636
1636 Tomson, Elizabeth, Connington	65		
1620 Tompson, John, Connington	99	21	443
1639 Tomson, John, Old Weston	124		
1626 Thomson, Mary, Buckworth	107	22	629
1617 Tompson, Paul, rector of Houghton	99	21	50
1617 Tompson, Richard, Great Catworth	98	20	243
1631 Tompson, Richard, Fenstanton	106		
1633 Tompsone, Richard, Eynesbury	54		
1641 Tomson, Robert, sen., Water Newton	62		
1639 Tompson, Stephen, Abbotsley	123		
1616 Tompson, Thomas, Houghton	103	20	173
1619 Tompson, Thomas, Hartford	97	21	246
1628 Tompson, Thomas, Stilton	—	22	658
1619 Thomson, William, Old Hurst	96	21	251
1621 Tomson, William, Yaxley	43	21	549
1629 Tompson, William, Ramsey	75	22	983
1637 Thong, Dorothy, Huntingdon	56		
1648 Thonge, Walter, Hartford	37		
1624 Thorne, Henry, Bottlebridge	75	22	397
1648 Thorne, Sara, Stanground	34		
1625 Thornton, John, Yaxley	58	22	429
1648 Thorpe, Anne, Yaxley	36		
1633 Thorp, Oliver, Great Catworth	55		
1624 Thorp, Thomas, Wistow	76	22	363
1631 Thorpe, William, Needingworth	102		
1636 Thorp, William, Yaxley	68		
1632 Thory [<i>als.</i> Holden], Robert, Elton	72		
1637 Throckmorton, Alice, Ellington	57		
1626 Throckmorton, Gabriel, Ellington	110	22	691
1626 Throstle, John, Great Catworth (nuncupative)	109	22	662
1648 Throstle, John, Molesworth	35		
1633 Throstle, Lawrence, Swynshed	58		
1624 Throsle, Roger, Swynshed	77	22	354
1635 Throstle, Thomas, Swynshed	82		
1647 Throstle, Thomas, Great Catworth	55		
1623 Throstle, William, Swynshed	74	22	165
1616 Thrustrose, Simon, (Sawtry All Saints?)	100	20	137
1640 Thurbond, John, Needingworth	96		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1633	Thurston, Alice, Holywell	57		
1631	Thurston, John, Offord Darcy	108		
1640	Thustone, Thomas, Kimbolton	94		
1641	Tidmond, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	61		
1647	Tilley, William, Alconbury	54		
1630	Tippen, Gabriel, S. Ives	111		
1645	Toch, Margaret, Earith	38	23	132
1639	Toch, Thomas, Earith (nuncupative)	120		
1618	Tode, Thomas, Ramsey	115	21	67
1623	Toles, Richard, Farcet	73		
1636	Tollerton, Christopher, Great Staughton	66		
1626	Tomkin, Robert, Wansford	108	22	640
1617	Tomlin (Tomlyn), Robert, Yaxley	97	20	216
1631	Tomlin, Robert, Fletton	103		
1635	Tomlinson, Thomas, Buckworth	84		
1618	Toolye, Richard, Pidley (nuncupative)	113	21	246
1632	Torkington, Elizabeth, Houghton	73		
1637	Torkington, Elizabeth, Great Stukeley	39		
1629	Torkington, John, Great Stukeley	78		
1627	Torkington, Lawrence, Wyton (nuncupative)	77	22	764
1633	Torkington, Thomas, Great Stukeley (nuncupative)	56		
1622	Toseland, Gilbert, Somersham	—	21	426
1616	Tottnell, Michael, Steeple Gidding	101	20	104
1632	Trigg, William, Fenstanton	74		
1631	Triplett, Edmund, Ramsey	104		
1646	Triplett, Edmund, Ramsey	29	23	164
1620	Tripplett, John, Ramsey	98	21	409
1642	Triplett, Reuben, Ramsey	52		
1645	Triploe, Elizabeth, S. Neots	39	23	98
1647	Triploe, Philip, S. Neots	53		
1638	Tryce, Elizabeth, Ramsey	108		
1620	Tryce, Robert, Godmanchester	96	21	530
1642	Tubes, John, Fenstanton	53		
1619	Tuck, Robert, Needingworth	95	21	271
1644	Tuck, Robert, S. Neots	52	23	29
1631	Turberville, William, Godmanchester	107		
1628	Turley, John, Wood Walton	63	22	869
1640	Turley, Margaret, Wood Walton	93		
1640	Turnedge, Andrew, Ramsey	97		
1616	Turpin, Robert, (Huntingdon ?) (nuncupative)	102	20	112
1625	Tylbroock, John, Holywell	56	22	468
1629	Tyler, Roger, Swynshed (nuncupative)	76	22	967
1615	Tynsley, Elizabeth, Hinchinbrooke	103	20	101
1629	Tytchmarsh, Francis, Abbotsley	77	22	985
1640	Underwood, Richard, Waresley (nuncupative)	98		
1623	Upchurch, Alice, Godmanchester	75	22	210
1639	Usher, Anne, Ellington	126		
1617	Usher, Henry, Ellington	102	20	247
1642	Vaughan, James, Kimbolton	54		
1641	Vause, Thomas, Orton Waterville	64		
1630	Vavazer, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	112		
1645	Vafester, Joanna, Bluntisham	—	23	140
1623	Veax, Elizabeth, Yaxley	78	22	150
1627	Venables, Arthur, Bottlebridge	79	22	728
1623	Venables, Johan, Fletton	77	22	148
1617	Vernam (Varnum), Katherine, King's Ripton	104	21	321
1616	Vernum, Laurence, Bluntisham	105	20	128

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1616 Vernam, Richard, Stukeley	106	20	167
1619 Vesey, Milicent, Ellington	99	21	288
1616 Veessie, Robert, Ellington	107	20	165
1627 Vickis, William, Earith	78	22	800
1641 Vincent, John, King's Ripton	65		
1638 Vinter, Mary, Godmanchester	111		
1618 Vinter, Robert, Godmanchester	117	21	186
1631 Vinter, Robert, Offord Cluny	109		
1617 Vinter, William, Godmanchester	101	20	206
1629 Vinter, William, Offord Cluny	79	22	938
1620 Vintner, John, Upwood	100	21	539
1623 Vurlye, Thomas, Great Gidding	76	22	155
1617 Vurley, William, Great Stukeley	103	21	58
1630 Wade, Katherine, Wood Walton (nuncupative)	114		
1621 Wades, Henry, Hemingford Grey	48	21	573
1615 Wadnam, Edward, Southoe	106	20	18
1616 Wakefield, Edward, Somersham	112	20	132
1621 Wakelyn (Waklin), John, (Sawtry S. Andrew ?)	49	21	561
1642 Wakelyn, Reynold, Huntingdon	56		
1638 Wakelin, Richard, Bottlebridge	115		
1625 Walgate, Jane, Little Raveley	62	22	425
1639 Walgat, William, Yelling	128		
1630 Walker, John, Holywell	113		
1631 Wauker, John, Sibthorpe, Ellington	113		
1638 Walker, John, Kings Ripton (nuncupative)	119		
1630 Walker, Michael, Holywell	116		
1631 Walker, Robert, Orton Longueville	115		
1642 Walker, Robert, Somersham	57		
1617 Walker, Thomas, vicar of West Wrating, Cambs.	105	20	220
1615 Walker, William, S. Neots	115	20	1
1633 Walker, William, Offord Darcy (nuncupative)	60		
1644 Wallbranche, William, Warboys	53	23	47
1623 Wallis, Henry, Keystone	82	22	258
1652 Walles, John, Yärwell, Northants	29		
1631 Wallis, Thomas, Ellington	118		
1640 Wallis, Thomas, Caldecote	99		
1641 Walsone, Katherine, S. Neots	68		
1616 Walter, Florence, S. Neots	110	20	187
1615 Walton, Thomas, sen., Abbots Ripton	105	20	58
1623 Walton, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	85	22	255
1648 Walton, Winifred, Abbots Ripton	41		
1626 Waple (Wapole), Cuthbert, Wood Walton	112	22	546
1616 Waple, Edward, All Saints, Huntingdon	111	20	148
1630 Wapole, Elizabeth, Wood Walton	125		
1626 Waple, Henry, Wood Walton	116	22	648
1617 Waple, Joane, Abbots Ripton	110	21	317
1617 Waple, Valentine, Doddington	108	21	323
1637 Warde, Catherine, Great Catworth	59		
1632 Ward, George, Orton Longueville	79		
1625 Ward, Gilbert, Great Catworth	—	22	316
1629 Ward, Humphrey, Elton	83	22	1008
1620 Ward, John, Godmanchester	102	21	436
1627 Warde, John, Fenton	81	22	765
1628 Ward, John, Colne	65	22	832
1640 Warde, Rowland, Woodwalton	103		
1618 Warke, William, Yaxley	118	21	109
1638 Warner, Agnes, Woolley (nuncupative)	112		
1630 Warner, Elizabeth, Bythorn	123		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1638 Warner, Francis, with depositions, Woolley	121		
1624 Warner, James, Bythorn	79	22	311
1616 Warner, William, Keystone	109	20	180
1619 Warren, Alice, Godmanchester	104	21	291
1625 Warren, Ann, S. Neots	61	22	477
1618 Warren, John, S. Neots	122	21	206
1630 Warren, Richard, Holme	118		
1615 Warren, Thomas, Pidley	109	20	35
1638 Warren, Thomas, Great Gidding	117		
1622 Warryner, William, Glatton	61	22	50
1621 Warwick (Worwicke), Edward, Yaxley	45	21	583
1630 Warwick, Thomas, Yaxley	117		
1615 Watkinson, William, Great Catworth	117	20	21
1635 Watson, Bennet, S. Neots	88		
1630 Watson, Faith, Hemingford Abbots	124		
1631 Watson, John, Great Staughton	119		
1627 Watson, William, Hemingford Abbots	80	22	820
1631 Watson, William, Huntingdon	116		
1630 Watts, Elizabeth, Southoe	119		
1631 Watts, John, Yaxley	111		
1640 Watts, John, Southoe (nuncupative)	105		
1616 Watts, Simon, Great Gransden	116	20	104
1625 Watts, Thomas, Orton Waterville	60	22	492
1627 Watts, Thomas, Great Staughton	—	21	648
1643 Watts, Thomas, Yaxley	39		
1627 Watts, William, Swynshed	83	22	757
1627 Wavin, Thomas, Glatton	82	22	739
1619 Webb, William, Ramsey	107	21	332
1631 Webster, Robert, Earith	110		
1625 Webster, Thomas, Bluntisham	—	22	457
1644 Webster, Thomas, Huntingdon	54	23	48
1626 Webster, William, Ramsey	117	22	599
1639 Wells, Annis, Great Gidding	129		
1626 Wells, Henry, Sibson	114	22	632
1637 Wells, Henry, Broughton (nuncupative)	61		
1620 Welles, John, Broughton	103	21	451
1620 Welles, Ralph, Great Gidding	104	21	462
1629 Wells, Thomas, Broughton	84	22	971
1639 Welles, William, (Barham?)	133		
1648 Wennington, Margerie, Huntingdon	38		
1638 West, John, Hartford	113		
1644 West, Joseph, Hinchbrook, Huntingdon	56	23	45
1623 West, Marke, Ellington	84	22	229
1615 West, Thomas, S. Ives (nuncupative)	111	20	33
1640 Weston, Charles, Woodwalton	100		
1639 Weston, Thomas, Woodwalton	131		
1615 Westmorland (Westmerland), Walter, Pidley	113	20	47
1638 Westmorland, William, Broughton (nuncupative)	114		
1615 Westrop, Emma, Upwood	114	20	164
1617 Whalley, Walter, rector of Orton Waterville	114	20	217
1618 Wharton, Richard, Yaxley	121	21	69
1633 Whelwrite, Andrew, Ramsey	63		
1621 Whilwright, Helen, Ramsey	52	21	610
1645 Whipham, Gyles, S. Ives	41	23	112
1624 Whitchurch, William, Toseland	80	22	318
1639 White, Edward, Ellington	130		
1638 White, Joane, Stanground	118		
1617 Whight, John, Great Stukeley	107	21	325
1615 White, Peter, vicar of S. Neots	112	20	66
1619 White, Thomas, Earith	100	21	275

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1622 Whitecake , Joan, Little Raveley	63	22	119
1617 Whitecake (Whitcake) , John, (Little Raveley)	111	21	322
1645 Whitecake , John, Little Raveley	40	23	114
1648 Whitehead , Daniel, Stilton	39		
1619 Whitehead , John, Alconbury-Weston	105	21	399
1643 Whithead , Robert, Alconbury-Weston	38		
1628 Whitehead , Thomas, Alconbury-Weston (nuncupative)	64	22	833, 837
1636 Whittle , Ann, S. Ives	70		
1631 Whittell , Thomas, S. Ives	112		
1616 Whittlesey , John, Godmanchester	115	20	55
1620 Wittelsey , John, sen., Colne	106	21	482
1616 Whittlesey , Richard, Kings Ripton	113	20	105
1622 Wittelsey , Richard, Colne	64	22	22
1632 Whittlesey , Richard, sen., Colne	76		
1646 Whitlesey , Richard, Colne	—	23	125
1649 Whittlesey , Richard, Colne	43		
1619 Wittelsay , Robert, sen., Colne	106	21	343
1623 Whittlesey , Robert, Colne	83	22	216
1619 Whittlesay , William, Woodhurst	101	21	298
1649 Whitwell , Ralph, Winwick	44		
1635 Wibarne , John, vicar of Godmanchester	85		
1638 Wildbore , Henry, Stanground	116		
1630 Wildbore , John, Stanground	121		
1617 Wildbore , Laurence, Silson	113	20	218
1647 Wilebore , William, sen., Stanground	58		
1635 Wiles , Richard, Stanground	86		
1626 Willes , Thomas, Kimbolton	113	22	549
1644 Wyles , William, Little Stukeley	55	23	62
1635 Wilkes , Anne, Huntingdon	86		
1643 Wilkes , Joan, Huntingdon	41		
1639 Wilkinson , Bartholomew, sen., Great Gidding	132		
1635 Wilkinson , Elizabeth, Holme	92		
1631 Wilkinson , John, Holme	114		
1619 Wilkinson , Margaret, Huntingdon	103	21	270
1620 Wilkinson , Thomas, Needingworth	107	21	510
1633 Williams , Elizabeth, Alconbury	62		
1652 Williams , John, S. Ives	28		
1640 Williamson , Alice, Yaxley	104		
1647 Williamson , John, Ramsey	59		
1623 Williamson , Robert, Bluntisham	80	22	147
1641 Williamson , Robert, Ramsey	69		
1635 Williamson , Thomas, Ramsey	94		
1643 Williamson , William, Godmanchester	40		
1623 Willington , Thomas, Hilton	79	22	181
1632 Willison , Thomas, ———	75		
1618 Willose , Gamaliel, Stonely, Kimbolton	119	21	215
1649 Willowes , Thomas, Stoneley, Kimbolton	45	23	143
1633 Willsheire , Anes, Warboys	59		
1632 Willsheire , Richard, Warboys	78		
1615 Wilsheire , Robert, Warboys	116	22	20
1629 Wilson , Alice, Somersham	81		
1618 Wilson , Deodate, Eynesbury	120	21	119
1615 Wilson , Gabriel, Warboys	110	20	83
1625 Willsonne , Henry, Warboys	59	22	481
1636 Willsonne , John, Warboys	71		
1641 Willsonne , Margerie, Warboys	71		
1639 Willson , Mary, Upwood (nuncupative)	127		
1648 Wilson , Philodelphus, Eynesbury (nuncupative)	40		
1620 Willsonne , Richard, Warboys	109	21	545
1620 Willson , Richard, Warboys	108	21	535

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1625 Willson, Richard, Houghton	63	22	421
1635 Wilson, Richard, S. Ives	91		
1627 Willson, Robert, Woodhurst	85	22	721
1630 Wilson, Robert, Upwood	115		
1638 Willson, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	120		
1635 Wilson, Thomasin, Ellington	87		
1615 Wilson, William, Earith	108	20	34
1616 Wilson, William, Alconbury	108	20	166
1626 Wilson, William, Little Raveley	115	22	659
1637 Wiman, Edward, Alwalton	60		
1641 Wimprose, Richard, Kimbolton	70		
1635 Wingfield, Elizabeth, Midloe (nuncupative)	93		
1647 Winsor, John, Great Gidding	57		
1633 Wise, Amy, Fenstanton	61		
1632 Wiseman, Anne, Offord Cluny	77		
1617 Wiseman, John, Southoe	112	21	319
1629 Wiseman, Thomas, Great Staughton	82	22	1041
1621 Withereld, John, Godmanchester	46	21	587
1642 Witton, Richard, Stilton	55		
1637 Witten, Robert, Ramsey	62		
1631 Woddruffe, Robert, Holme	120		
1627 Wollman, Richard, Bythorn	86	22	758
1640 Wollmidine, Christopher, Needingworth	106		
1635 Wollmadine, Robert, Needingworth	95		
1625 Woodcocke, Thomas, Yaxley	—	22	437
1647 Woode, William, Glatton	56		
1622 Woodfall, William, Kimbolton	66	22	112
1641 Woodhall, Alexander, Little Stukeley (nuncupative)	67		
1617 Woodall, Thomas, Hamerton	109	21	39
1622 Woodley, Thomas, Great Staughton	62	22	42
1620 Woods, William, Ramsey	105	21	478
1631 Woodward, Richard, Somersham	121		
1624 Woodward, Rose, Fenstanton	78	22	308
1622 Wooser, Antony, Pidley	65	22	18
1636 Wooley, Thomas, Upwood	69		
1617 Woollysonne, Edward, Woolley	106	20	243
1619 Wootton, Thomas, Ramsey (nuncupative)	102	21	329
1616 Worland, William, S. Neots	114	20	111
1646 Wortley, Christopher, Earith	31		
1640 Wray, Robert, Great Stukeley	102		
1643 Wright, Dorothy, wife of J. W., Godmanchester	36		
1649 Wright, Edward, Sawtry All Saints	46		
1621 Wright, John, Yaxley	47	21	579
1636 Wright, John, Sawtry	73		
1640 Wright, John, Ramsey	101		
1646 Wright (<i>spelt</i> Right), John, Godmanchester	30		
1643 Wright, Judith, Ramsey	37		
1631 Wright, Mary, Fenstanton	117		
1630 Wright, Robert, Fenstanton (nuncupative)	122		
1635 Wright, Robert, Folksworth	90		
1621 Wright, Thomas, sen., Woodstone	50	21	559
1630 Wright, Thomas, Woodwalton	120		
1621 Wright, William, Ramsey	51	21	557
1629 Wrootam, Thomas, Ellington	80	22	999
1620 Wulford, William, Stanground	101	21	431
1617 Wye, Joane (<i>with codicil on loose leaf</i>), S. Neots	—	21	627
1615 Wye, John, S. Neots	107	20	8
1627 Wye, Thomas, S. Neots	84	22	816
1623 Wigh, William, S. Neots	81	22	152
1641 Wynd, Richard, sen., Bluntisham	66		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1617	Yarway , John, Little Paxton	116	20	223
1617	Yarwell , John, Orton Longueville	115	20	205
1622	Yarwell , John, Haddon	68	22	110
1624	Yarwell , Lambert, Ramsey	81	22	338
1621	Yarwell , Robert, Orton Waterville	153	21	577
1622	Yarwell , Thomas, Haddon	70	22	109
1637	Yarwell , William, Broughton	63		
1618	Yeomanson , Richard, Warboys (nuncupative)	123	21	249
1638	Yerdye , William, Sawtry (nuncupative)	122		
1626	Yewle , Margaret, Somersham	118	22	656
1647	Yewle , Stephen, Somersham	60		
1622	Young , Philip, ———	67		
1622	Young , Philip, ———	69	22	127
1628	Young , William, Yelling	66	22	866
1629	[<i>Fragment only without name</i>]	B		
1616	[<i>Will missing</i>]	15		

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN ACT BOOKS.

HUNTS, VOL. I.

Abbott, Robert, sen., Old Weston	adm.	141, 143, 146
Adler, John, Great Gransden	adm.	226
Alison, Edward, Barkford, Eynesbury	will	240
Allyson, John, Eynesbury	will	5, 7
Ancell, Rodolph, (Molesworth?)	will	47, 48, 49, 50
Apethorpe, Thomas, Waresley	will	86, 89
Ayre, Margerie, Wordlye	will	14
Baker, Richard, Great Staughton	adm.	98
Bayes, Anne, Great Catworth	adm.	70
Beteridge, Cuthbert, Wenynghon	will	45, 190, 191
Betts, Nicholas, Hartes	will	17, 18
Bret, John, Somersham	will	70, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112
Browne, Thomas, ———	will	87, 90
Browne, William, (Ramsey?)	will	86, 89, 97, 99, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107
Byrte, Alice, Fenstanton	adm.	92, 93
Campion, Robert, Bury	will	218, 219, 222
Caryer, Robert, Yaxley	will	48
Chambers, James, jun., Potton	will	14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 29*, 32, 33
Chapman, John, Munden	will	14, 16, 17, 18
Coles, Nicholas, Bury	adm.	220, 222, 224, 225, 229
Collins, Robert, Woolley	adm.	117, 119
Conye, William, Yaxley	adm.	172, 175, 183
Corbet, Edmund, (Welde, Eynesbury?)	will	253
Corbet, Henry, Earith		
Corbit, Thomas, Hardwick	adm.	9
Cosen, Edward, Great Staughton	adm.	60
Courtman, Gilbert, clerk, — — —	will	82, 84, 86, 89, 100, 101
Daye, Robert, Upwood or Great Raveley	adm.	60*
Downham, Robert, Ramsey	adm.	126
Farren, William, Molesworth	will	216
Fell, John, Stonely, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	will	48, 52, 57, 58, 68, 71, 73, 75*, 84, 88, 91, 92, 94
Fleyt, Robert, ———	adm.	45, 48, 49, 50
Fordam, Thomas, Eynesbury	will	196
Forde, William [exec. Bluntisham], Bedford	will	2, 238, 240, 243, 246, 247, 249
Forman, John, S. Ives		82
Foster, Richard, Huntingdon	adm.	192, 194
Furrowe, Robert, Pidley	adm.	75, 76, 77, 79
Goslin, John, Catworth	will	75, 76
Gowler, John, Upwood	adm.	238, 240

Gravelly, John, ———	will	13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23
Graye, Richard, Little Stukeley	will	120
Grene, Robert, Kings Ripton	will	95, 96, 98, 100, 101
Gryffyn, John, ———	adm.	65
Hale, Thomas, (Baldock ?)	will	39, 40, 43
Hall, Thomas, Earith	adm. ?	97
Hampton, Johanna, Weston	adm.	19
Holledge, Elizabeth, Kimbolton	adm.	210, 211
Hollinghedge, Edmund and Elizabeth, Kimbolton	will	52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 70, 80, 84, 88
Hollingshede, Edward, ———	adm.	213
Hutton, Thomas, Fenstanton	will	2, 4, 6*, 8, 11, 248, 250
Ibat, Walter, Pidley	will	10
Isad, John, Weston	adm.	13, 16, 17, 20
Jefferye, Thomas, Alconbury	adm.	126
Jermyn, Michael, ———	will	181
Kendall, Thomas, Swineshead	adm.	222, 225
Kilburn, William, Yelling	will	92, 94*
Kinge, Simon, Needingworth	adm.	5, 248, 250, 253
Kingston, William, Elton	will	98, 100, 101, 102
Langkester, Elizabeth, Swanshede	adm.	22
Laurence [<i>a/s.</i> Tomlin], see Tomlin.		
Laurence, William, Offord Cluny		181
Lincoln, Richard, Sandon	adm.	27, 28, 33, 34
Lividge, John, ———	will	51, 53*, 54, 55
Luddington, John, Brampton	adm.	82, 90
Lylly, John, Pidley	will	187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197
Mease, Robert, Ramsey	will	45, 46, 47, 49, 54
Moneye, Nicholas, Welwin	will	25, 26, 27
Motts, Roger, Sawtry	will	122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 138, 145, 147, 154, 156, 159
Musgrave, Edward, Hamerton	adm.	2, 248, 250
Olyver, Hawkins, ———	will	13, 16, 18
Parker, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	adm.	32
Parratt, Edward, Harpeden	will	39, 41, 42, 44
Plumbe, Thomas, Hemingford Grey		237
Pope, Robert, Hemel Hempstead	adm.	25, 32, 34, 36
Pynnocke, William, Kellyshall	adm.	34, 36
Rawson, Sibyl, Stilton	will	135, 139, 141, 142, 145
Richards, Basil, Southoe		—
Rignall, Thomas, Fenstanton	will	213, 215
Roberts, William, ———	will	181, 184, 186
Rowley, Thomas, Earith	will	55, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 61, 64, 65
Rowse, Thomas, Southoe	adm.	102

Sandeford , Galfrid, Houghton	will	215, 220, 222, 242, 245, 247, 251
Sandeford , Jacob, clerk, ———	will	251
Saye , Agnes, Laxton and Herne	will	172, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183, 185, 186, 188, 190, 192, 193, 252
Sisson , Thomas, S. Ives	will	167, 171, 174, 183, 252
Skill , Robert, Upwood	10, 12, 72, 95, 198, 200, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216, 218, 221, 223, 225, 228, 231, 253	adm. 71
Slade , Thomas, Huntingdon		will 142, 143
Smithe , Robert, Somersham		adm. 64
Southwell , Thomas, S. Ives		will 109, 111
Spurlinge , Richard, Yaxley	will	57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69
Syblye , Thomas, Broughton		
Tomlin [<i>als.</i> Laurence], William, Somersham	adm.	10, 12, 253
Trustram , Laurence, ———	will	23, 24, 25, 27, 28
Turnidge , Thomas, Ramsey	adm.	225, 229
Vallet , William (Fenton?)	will	120, 121, 123, 124
Walden , William, S. Ives	will	141, 143
Warde , William, Long Melford	will	104, 111, 115, 118, 120
Webbe , John, Wennington	will	115, 117
Westrop , William, ———	adm.	108, 110, 113, 115
Whetley , William, Ramsey	adm.	9, 12
Whittell , Richard, Earith	will	103, 104, 106, 107

HUNTS, VOL. 11.

Arnold, Thomas, Bampton	will 36, 38
Baker, Thomas, Upwood	adm. 81
Barnard, Henry, S. Benets, Huntingdon	will 153, 155, 158, 162
Baysley, John, Hilton	will 267, 273, 278, 281, 285, 290, 292
Baysleye, Richard, ———	will 288, (313?)
Beisley, Oliver, ———	adm. 249
Bingham, John, Fletton	will 28, 31
Bolton, Roger, Offord Cluny	will 56
Bonnye, John, (Glatton?)	adm. 106, 110
Brierly, Nicholas, Hemingford Abbots	adm. 181, 184
Brite, Johanna, Wistow	adm. 112
Browne, Thomas, Conington	122
Browne, Thomas, Farcet	adm. 182
Burge, William, Hemingford Abbots	will 115, 118, 120, 234
Bushe, John, Earith	adm. 40
Bushe, William, Colne	adm. 249, 254, 261
Campion, William, Erith	will 326
Canham, Richard, Brinkton	will 142, 143, 146, 148, 150*, 152, 156
Carter, William, Glatton	adm. 2, 182
Carver [als. Case], Nicholas, Stoughton	will 62, 67, 71, 75, 80, 82
Casbowe, William, Hemingford Grey	149, 151, 156, 159, 162*, 165*, 168, 171, 177, 180, 203, 205, 210
Case [als. Carver], Nicholas, see Carver.	
Chandler, John, Barham	will 105
Charlton, William, Orton Longueville	adm. 143, 150, 151
Chatborne, John, Fenstanton and Needingworth	adm. 306, 310, 314, 317, 320, 326
Christenwheat, William, Bluntisham	adm. 182, 193
Clarke, Umfrey, Great Gidding	adm. 181, 183
Clerk, Gabriel, Islip	will 129
Dawson, Thomas, Huntingdon	adm. 150
Dickens, Robert, Elton	will 62, 68, 71, 75, 80, 82, 93
Dickenson, Thomas, ———	will 69
Edwards, Edward, Alwalton	will 69
Ellmer, Christopher, ———	adm. 4
Este, Thomas, Great Gidding	adm. 177, 180, 186, 187, 192, 291
Fennyrgley, John and Margaret, Wistow	adm. 112
Fitche, Henry, S. Ives	adm. 78, 84, 86, 88, 90, 94, 96, 104, 188, 193
Ford, Robert, Bluntisham	adm. 56
Fox, Andrew, Farcet	113, 118, 119
Frankeham, Agnes, S. Ives	will 152
Frost, William, Godmanchester	will 274, 279, 281
Godfre, John, ———	will 46, 51, 56
Gosse, Robert, S. Ives	adm. 69, 106
Gybson, Thomas, S. Ives	adm. 39

- Hardinge**, Robert, Alconbury will 5
Harneste, Richard, Ramsey 95, 100
Harrison, Thomas, Ramsey adm. 98
Heavis, Henry, Buckworth will 93
Hodge, Henry, Broughton will 32, 35, 39, 46, 49, 51, 55, 62, 67, 70, 74,
81, 126, 131, 133, 141, 144, 150
Hull, Robert, Conyngton adm. 108, 111
Hull, Thomas, Donyngton adm. 115
- Johnson**, William, Godmanchester (nuncupative) will 222, 227, 229,
232, 237, 241, 245
Jon, Edward, Hilton will 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 114
Joyce, Francis, Great Gidding adm. 184
- Kidman**, John, Great Gransden will 66
Kinge, John, Bottlebridge will 260, 266, 273, 278
Knight, John, Winwick adm. 43
- Lord**, Thomas, Great Gransden adm. 100, 103
- Marrat**, Richard, Hemingford Graye adm. 262
Mariat, William, Hemingford Abbots will 59, 62
Massey, Richard, Witton will 128, 130, 132, 137, 140, 142, 144
Merrell, Galfrid, Wistow adm. 40
Mewe, Christopher, ——— will 72, 73
Mill, Edward, Hilton adm. 142, 144
Millers, Thomas, Pidley will 96, 99
- Old**, Richard, Alwalton adm. 112
Orton, Edward, Sibson will 12
Osteler, Samuel, S. Ives will 92
Otye, Thomas, Witton adm. 139, 141, 143, 145, 148
- Palmer**, William, S. John Baptist, Huntingdon adm. 73
Parrin, William, S. Neots adm. 22
Parrys, William, Bythorne will 116
Peache, Jocen, Holiwell will 100, 103, 106, 108, 110
Pearson, Henry, ——— adm. 50
Penne, Robert, Stanground will 146
Phiggeon, Sil., Hamerton will 92
Phillips, Avice, Glutton will 122, 123, 125
Piggot, Anthony, Wistow adm. 106, 107*
Pinnocke, Anthony, Earith 95
Pursell, Robert, Witton will 147
- Ransam**, William, Wulley adm. 183
Raynor, Edward, Yaxley adm. 183
Russell, Robert, Bluntisham adm. 325
- Silvester**, Richard, ——— will 142
Slowe, Henry, Great Gidding will 124, 128
Starnsdal, Sethe, Holme adm. 183
Steans, Henry, Buckworth will 95

Stoddard, Edward, S. Ives	adm.	84, 86, 88, 94*, 97*, 100, 103, 106, 108, 191*
Sutton, William, (Keyston ?)		will 72
Towers, R., S. Ives	adm.	23, 25, 29
Turkenton, Agnes, (Alconbury Weston ?)	adm.	49, 52, 56, 60, 62, 67, 71, 75, 79, 82, 85, 88*, 90, 94, 96, 98
Walker, Margaret, Holiwell	will	113
Walker, Roger, Eynesbury	will	198
Warde, Dionysius, Orton Waterville	will	99, 100, 102
Warke, John, Yaxley	adm.	255
Whittell, Walter, Earith	will	11, 15, 18, 21, 23, 27, 31, 34, 38, 41, 45
Worsley, John, Thurning	adm.	49, 52, 56, 59, 72, 78
. . well, Margaret, ———	adm.	3

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN ACT BOOKS.

HERTS, VOL. I.

Afrith, John, ———	will	23, 24
Afrith, John [<i>see Newbolte, Agnes</i>].		
Alwyn, John, Northmymis	adm.	163
Baraster, Thomas, Aldenham	adm.	132, 134
Beckeham, Thomas, Gatfield	will	20
Bexfeld, Thomas, Bayford	will	51
Blowe, William, Sapcots Morton	will	2
Bonde, Thomas, ———	adm.	5, 7
Bridgeman, Thomas, ———	will	129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 139, 144, 146, 149, 152, 154, 156
Brown, Robert, Pirton	adm.	150, 155
Carpenter, ———, Weathampstead	will	158, 159
Carter, Elizabeth, ———	adm.	106, 107, 108
Catysbye, Agnes, Harteford	will	78, 86, 87, 89, 94
Chapman, Edmund, Walcorn	will	151, 153, 155
Chappell, John, sen. (Hatfield?)		? 212
Claye, Edmund [<i>proved a year or two previous</i>], Wimleye Magna	will	124
Cleye, John, Wimley Magna	will	189, 191
Crople, Thomas, Bramfeld	will	9, 11
Davidson, Edward, Willion	will	24, 27, 28, 30, 46, 49, 54, 56
Deans, Nicholas, (Datchworth?)		? 217
Denbye, Robert, rector of Hitchin	adm.	185, 188
Elder [<i>als. Spicer</i>], Richard, <i>see Spicer</i> .		
Feld, John, Weston		—
Fordam, William, Therfeld	will	148
Goodman, ———, Russheden	will	184
Grubb, Johanna and Henry, (Northmymis?)	will	109, 110, 112
Hall, Thomas, Hertford All Saints	adm.	139, 141, 142
Halse, William, Gaddysden	will	22
Harris, John, late parson of Berkhamstead	adm.	151, 153, 154
Hubberde, William, sen., of Benington, and jun., Hitchin, who died 14 years ago	will	138
Huntlye, Robert, rector of Codereth	will	30, 35, 38, 40, 43
Hurst, Thomas, Flamsted		60
Isode, John, ———		45, 53
Jurden, Roger, (Cheffield?)	will	121, 124, 127, 128, 131

Kent, Richard, Bennington will 32, 34
Keyne, John, (Gaddysden?) will 132, 133
Kimpton, William, Northmymys will 186
Kinge, William, (Sandon?) will 143, 145, 147

Lee, Edward, Aldenham adm. 172, 174, 175, 177
Lee, Thomas, Hartford All Saints 214
Lucas, Richard, ——— will 175, 178, 181

Manfeld, Nicholas, Throckinge will 179

Newbolte, Agnes, executrix of will of John **Afrith** will 24, 26
Northe, John (*note only*), Essendine will 154
Norton, William, Tringe will 103, 105

Osborn, Thomas, Northchurch will 22, 23

Purdy, Arthur, Hartynghordbury adm. 147

Roberts, Henry, Hertford will 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 194; adm. 19
Rogers, Joan, ——— will 155, 157

Same, Richard, Pirton adm. 178
Sapcott, Master, ——— will 45
Sells, Johanna, Hinxworth adm. 138, 140
Shaclocke, John, sen. and jun., (Whethamstead?) will 186, 189
Sheppard, John, S. Ippolits will 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127
Sims, Thomas, Hitchin will 6, 8
Smith, Anne, Hartford All Saints will 207, 210, 213
Smithe, Robert, Tring will 78
Smithe, Roger, hamlet of Bovington will 193, 196, 200
Spenser, Robert, ——— adm. 136
Spicer [*als. Elder*], Richard, Lylle will 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10
Springham, Isabella, ——— will 78, 83, 87, 88
Stockdall, Giles, ——— adm. 4, 6

Taylor, Richard, Aldenham adm. 190

Whitlocke, John, Whethampstead will 110, 183, 191, 193
Williams, Walter, Harpeden will 98, 100, 102
Wilsher, Thomas, Welwin adm. 179, 182, 185, 188
Woode, William, Therfield will 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 12*a*, 59, 61, 62, 66, 68, 72, 76, 81, 158, 160
Wren, Edward, Tuynge will 5

HERTS, VOL. II.

Aberrye , Francis (was administrator of goods of Edward A.), Hemel Hempstead	adm.	98, 111, 121, 135
Aberye , Richard, Hempsstead	adm.	219, 224, 228
Abrathat , James, Tring	will	255, 259, 263, 267, 274, 281
Adams , Silvester, Aldenham	adm.	193, 203
Adowene [<i>als. Clothier</i>], Thomas, Flamstead	adm.	6, 17, 23
Alberry , Simon, Aston	adm.	304
Alewyn [<i>or Pilgrim</i>], John, <i>see</i> Pilgrim .		
Alwaye , Nicholas, Wheathamstead	adm.	193, 202, 216, 223, 227, 233, 238, 255
Andrewe , George, Stevenage	adm.	306
Andrewe , Thomas, Stevenage	adm.	260
Ansell [<i>or Awnsell als. Cocke</i>], John, Kimpton	adm.	78, 88, 100, 112, 123, 136, 145, 155, 163, 167
Archell , William, Bengoe	will	269
Arnold , Edward, Purton	adm.	225, 233, 238
Askewr [<i>als. Kendall</i>], John, Hatfield	adm.	97, 110, 120, 133, 145, 161, 172, 190, 204
Attawell , William, Northchurch	adm.	307
Austin , Robert, Hertford St. Nicholas	adm.	48, 53, 61
Austin , William, Hertford All Saints	adm.	48, 53, 62, 73, 89, 99
Awdley , Edward, Hitchin	adm.	257, 260
Axtell , John. sen., Northchurche	adm.	38, 74, 81
Ayle , Agnes, Hemel Hempstead	adm.	211
Ayle , Robert, Hemel Hempstead	adm.	219, 224, 261
Barnet , ———, ———	will	308
Becket , Edward, Berkhamstead S. Peter	will	168, 177, 187
Bedford , Elise, executrix is his widow, Little Gaddesden	will	58, 79
Beeche , Edward [<i>or Edmund</i>], Hemel Hemstead	adm.	4, 67
Belgrave , William, Flamstead	<i>re inv.</i>	225
Bigge , Thomas, Datchworth	adm.	5
Bill , Andrew, Ashwell	adm.	260
Birche , Alexander, Northmymms	adm.	205
Blowe , Christopher, Weston	adm.	114
Bodes , Edward, Stevenage	will	305, 306
Bradley , John, Watton	adm.	257, 260
Bradlye , John, Watton-at-Ston	adm.	264, 270, 281, 287
Bridgeman , John, Hertingfordbury	adm.	5
Browne , Christopher, Hertford S. Andrew	adm.	224, 233, 237
Browne , Robert, Pirton	adm.	187, 197
Buche , Richard, ———	occup. [adm. ?]	114
Budd , William, Flamstead	adm.	241
Bull , Christopher, Hertford S. Andrew	adm.	5, 16, 30, 37, 45
Bullock [<i>als. Horton</i>], John, <i>see</i> Horton .		
Burr , Robert, Walden Regis	occup. [adm. ?]	98, 112
Camefield , John, Langle, Hitchin	will	101, 108, 119, 131
Camkin , John, Purton	adm.	19, 27
Campkin , Robert, Purton	adm.	307
Careless , Joan, Hitchin	adm.	260
Carter , William, Great Wymondley	adm.	251, 256
Castell [<i>als. Mardall</i>], <i>see</i> Mardall .		
Castle , Richard, Walden Regis	adm.	308

- Cawdell**, Thomas, Purton adm. 307
Chambers, John, sen., Hitchin adm. 244, 250, 255
Chandeler, Stephen, Berkhamstead Parva adm. 206, 217, 224
Chapman, ———, Benington will 98, 112, 123, 136, 159, 169, 180, 189, 200, 215
Chennill, John, sen., Tring adm. 12, 62, 75, 86
Clarke, John, jun., Wheathamstead adm. 193, 202
Clarke, Thomas, Ashton adm. 307
Clawley [*als.* **Sturment**], *see* **Sturment**.
Clothier [*als.* **Adowene**], *see* **Adowene**.
Cocke [*als.* **Ansell** or **Awnsell**], *see* **Ansell**.
Coe [*also written* **Hoe**], Catherine, Benington adm. 89, 100, 113, 138, 148, 155, 166
Cogedell, Thomas, Kings Langley adm. 42
Coleman, John, Northchurch adm. 30, 58
Coleman, William, Hemel Hempstead adm. 5, 15
Cooke, Edward, Totteridge adm. 53, 61, 73, 86, 103
Cook, Henry, Flamstead adm. 206
Cornisse, John, Hertford S. Andrew adm. 157, 167, 177, 187, 199, 214, 215, 221, 233, 243, 287, 305
Cranewell, Francis, Flamstead adm. 166, 176
Cranwell, Agnes, Roweneye (Archdeaconry of Beds.) adm. 39
Cranwell, Henry, Little Wymondley will 253, 256
Cullicke, John, Welwyn adm. 88, 99

Dakins, William, Ashwell adm. 291, 305
Deighton, Henry, Hertford All Saints adm. 193
Dell, Hugo, Flamstead will 103
Dell, Radulph, Berkhamstead S. Peter adm. 193, 203
Dighton, Henry, Hertford adm. 38, 47
Dolte, William, Great Gaddesden will 71
Draper, John, Hartingfordbury will 147, 159, 161, 167, 171, 182
Draper, Thomas, S. Ippolits [adm. ?] 51, 151, 156

Edmunds, Thomas, Bovingdon adm. 62, 74, 80
Edwards, Matthew, Sandon motion as to goods 234, 240, 243, 249, 254, 259, 262, 274, 280, 294, 301
Ellys, Thomas, (Watton at Ston ?) adm. 194, 202, 215, 222

Fairclough, William, Weston adm. 7
Fartelowe, William, Baldock adm. 252, 256, 261, 269
Fasset, John, Great Gaddesden adm. 305
Felde, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead adm. 61, 157, 168, 177
Fletcher, George, Baldock adm. 225
Fley, Katherine, widow, Benington adm. 187, 197, 214, 222
Fordam, Richard, Killishull adm. 186, 213
Frauncis, John, Hemel Hempstead adm. 97, 110, 121, 134

Game, Edward, Therfield adm. 7
George, Clement (*see also* **Gregory**), Harpenden adm. 98, 111, 122, 136, 146
Godlington, Thomas, Ickleford adm. 6, 11, 29, 35, 42, 50, 57, 72, 85, 95, 96, 107, 118, 130, 144, 155, 166, 299, 305
Gossen, Nicholas, ——— will 116
Goulde, Richard, Bovingdon adm. 62, 74, 80, 246
Gray, Thomas, Tuinge will 142
Greene, Richard, Aspeden inv. 255, 260, 275, 280, 281, 287, 305
Gregory [*als.* **Redhead**], Agnes, Baldock will 170

- Gregory, Clement** (*see also* **George**), Harpenden 152
Greves, John, Shenley adm. 47, 53, 73, 97, 108, 120, 133, 146, 159,
 169, 180, 189, 200, 215
Grigge, John, Flamstead adm. 228, 272
- Halseye, Richard, Hemel Hempstead** adm. 97, 110, 134
Hankin, John, Sandon adm. 306
Hankin, William, Hatfield adm. 53
Harte, Thomas, jun., (Throcking?) adm. 201
Harte, Thomas, Throcking adm. 127*, 161, 172*
Harvey, Giles, Hartford adm. 62, 75, 87
Harvey, John, Datchworth will 3, 11, 22, 34, 42, 50, 59, 85, 95, 106,
 118, 130, 143, 154, 165, 174, 184, 196, 211, 221, 230, 236
Haydail, John, (Baldock?) will 291
Heward, Robert, Hertingfordbury adm. 183
Heywardc, William, Kenisworth adm. 92
Hill, Joan, widow, Hitchin adm. 190, 201, 209
Hill, Robert, Kimpton will 245
Hoe, *see* Coe.
Horton [*als.* Bullock], John, Bovingdon adm. 193, 203, 213, 223, 239
Howe, John, Berkhamstead S. Mary will 16, 17, 24
Howe, Robert, Kenisworth adm. 241
Huckell, John, Hitchin adm. 133
Huckell, Oswald, Stevenage adm. 239
Huddell, Edward, Aldenham [adm. ?] 282
Hunte, William, Harpenden, Wheathampstead will 212, 215, 222, 231, 237
Huntman, William, Welwyn adm. 17, 26
- Jefferye, John, Great Gaddesdon** adm. 265, 270, 304
Johnson, Michael, Ashwell will 200
Joyce, Radulph, Great Munden adm. 206, 216, 223
Joyce, Ralphe, Great Munden adm. 76
Jurden, Edmund, (Graveley-cum-Cheffield?) adm. 194
- Kendall [*als.* Askewr], *see* Askewr.**
Kinge, Elizabeth, Little Munden adm. 88
Kinge, Isabell, S. Ippolits adm. 101, 113
Kyddall, Edward, Thorpe Waterfelde (Orton Waterville?), Northants
 will 11, 22, 150, 156, 167
- Lanam, John, Munden Magna** adm. 7, 31, 206, 216, 223, 232
Langthorn, Edward, Throcking adm. 18, 32, 38, 45, 51
Larke, William, sen., Ashwell (nuncupative) will 168, 177, 178, 188, 199,
 215, 222, 231, 237, 243, 311
Lawe, John, Hitchin will 132
Laweman, Thomas, Hitchin will 245
Lawrence, Edward, Kimpton adm. 54, 64
Lincoln, John, Sandon adm. 188, 199
Locke, John, Tring [adm. ?] 45, 51, 60
Locke, William, Tring will 137, 147, 159, 170, 179, 188, 200
Lorkin, Edmund, Sacombe adm. 206
Love, William, Hitchin adm. 219, 224, 233
Lovet, Christopher, Fladden will 243, 250, 254
- Manning, John, Aldenham** adm. 251
Maninges, John, Aldenham adm. 295, 302
Mardall [*als.* Castell], ———, Datchworth adm. 6, 13

Mason, Richard, Hemel Hempstead occup. [adm.?] 101, 124*, 138, 148
 Merson, Edward, Munden Magna will 12, 13, 30, 35
 Miles, Thomas, Yardley adm. 113
 Mootchet, Henry, Bengoe adm. 229
 Mouke, William, Hitchin adm. 257, 259, 263, 269, 275, 281, 286, 295, 302
 Munne, George, Harpenden adm. 260, 264
 Mutchett, John, Berkhamstead S. Peter adm. 20, 35, 36

Nashe, William, Hatfield adm. 60, 127
 Nicholas, Peter, Cuteridge adm. 97
 Noodes, Edmund, Stevenage will 3
 Norris, Thomas, Harpenden adm. 6, 20
 Northe, Elizabeth, Twinge will 183
 North, Thomas, Hernes, Wheathampsted will 4

Page, John, Totteridge adm. 30
 Pake, Radulph, Hatfield adm. 38, 47, 51
 Parker, Robert, Sandon adm. 53
 Parker, Robert, Sandon adm. 63, 265
 Parson, John, Aldenham will 37
 Patenson, Robert, Stevenage [adm.?] 300
 Payne, John, Ashwell adm. 78, 89, 100, 113, 124, 138, 148
 Payne, Robert, Hemel Hempstead adm. 47, 52
 Peache, Henry, Hertford All Saints [adm.?] 287
 Peell, Edmund, Aldbury will 186, 198
 Pettche, Henry, Hartford adm. 203, 216, 223, 237, 243, 261, 275
 Phillippes, John, clerk, Willion adm. 54, 64
 Piggott, Henry, Benington adm. 4, 12, 29
 Pilgrim [*or* Alewyn], John, Northmymys adm. 257, 260, 270, 287, 300
 Pomforde, Thomas, Baldock will 51
 Pope, John, Great Gaddesden will 292
 Pratte, John, King's Langley adm. 194, 201

Randoll, Nicholas, Hemel Hempstead adm. 257
 Raymt, Thomas, S. Ippolits adm. 224, 233, 238
 Redhead [*als.* Gregorye], *see* Gregorye.
 Risley [*als.* Stoughton], Edward, *see* Risley.
 Roberts, Thomas, Gaddesden Parva will 45, 51, 60, 73
 Robson, Thomas, Hitchin adm. 206
 Rolfe, William, Hemel Hempstead adm. 205, 216, 223, 232, 237, 241, 243, 249
 Rooper, John, Ashwell adm. 79
 Roper, John, Ashwell adm. 306
 Rowlye, Moses, Benington (nuncupative) will 70, 84, 95
 Royce, William, Boxmore, Bovington will 114, 116, 122, 124, 137, 147, 158
 Rudd, Clement, Dachworth will 240, 244
 Russell, John, Ayot S. Laurence adm. 205, 216, 223, 228*

Sagare, Thomas, Calcot adm. 194, 203, 213
 Sanders, Richard, S. Ives occup. [adm.?] 143, 154
 Sanders, Thomas, Bovington will 241
 Saunder [*or* Sanders], Anne, Offley will 185, 195, 199
 Saywell, Margaret, Aspden will 13, 30, 36
 Scrivener, Robert, Baldock adm. 7
 Seawell, *see* Sewell.
 Sewell [*Seywell or Seawell*], Catherine, Baldock [adm.?] 60, 73, 87, 98, 111
 Seybrooke, Ursula, Tring will 84, 94, 105

- Seywell, *see* Sewell.
 Shepperd, John, Hitchin will 278, 282, 289, 296
 Shepperd, Thomas, (S. Ippolits?) adm. 234, 238
 Shepperd, William, Offley adm. 234
 Simes, Edward, Hitchin will 268
 Simon, Francis, Datchworth will 17, 31, 39, 44, 50, 59, 72, 122, 136
 Smith, John, of Hartford, and John Draper, of Hartingfordbury will 140
 Smith, John, Sandon adm. 54, 65, 76
 Smith, Thomas, Baldock will 297
 Smith, William, Hatfield adm. 31, 38
 Smithe, Thomas, Rusheden adm. 18, 31, 39
 Smyth, Henry, Hertford All Saints adm. 97, 110, 147, 159, 170, 179,
 188, 200, 214, 222, 243, 275, 305
 Smythe, Bartholomew, Flamstead adm. 81
 Spences, John, Welwyn adm. 7, 13
 Spurling, John, Baldock adm. 8, 19, 40, 48, 54, 65, 77, 91, 102,
 115, 125, 137, 146, 158, 169
 Squier, Cuthbert, Hinxworth adm. 123, 135
 Stoughton *als.* Risley, Edward, Kellishull will 252, 256
 Sturment *als.* Clawleye, Frumeus, Offley adm. 194, 202
- Tayler, ———, Aldenham adm. 229
 Thorogood, George, Munden Parva adm. 37
 Tiler, Alice, Aldenham will 211, 221, 230, 236, 242, 248, 254, 259,
 262, 267, 274, 280, 286
 Tipton, Edward, Berkhamstead S. Mary will 58, 71, 85
 Titmosse, John, Sandon [*quo jure*] 303, 308
 Tokefeild, Henry, Wiggington adm. 219
 Tompson, John, Bengoe adm. 87
 Tristram, Elizabeth, ——— adm. 260
 Turner, George, Purton adm. 5
- Uncle, John, Aston adm. 240, 244, 250
- Walton, Robert, Great Gaddesden occup. [adm.?] 114
 Wardall, (Thomas?), Hemel Hempstead adm. 29, 98
 Weatherheade, Edward, Hatfield adm. of nunc. will 52
 Welche, William, Wimondley adm. 219
 Wilson, Harbert *or* Cuthbert, Great Gaddesden adm. 116, 124, 138,
 148, 180, 189, 200, 213, 232, 237
 Wolfe, Thomas, Lilley adm. 252, 256, 260, 264, 269
 Woode, John, Tharfelde adm. 8
 Woodward, Thomas, Northmymys adm. 205
- Yardleye, John, Weston occup. 30, 36, 45, 50, 60, 73, 90, 102, 114,
 115, 125, 138, 139, 161, 171, 180, 190, 201, 215, 252
 Yonge, Michael, Berkhamstead S. Peter adm. 37, 46

BRAMPTON PECULIAR.

The Peculiar Court of Brampton contains only the three following wills previous to 1660 :—

1549	Hands , Peter, Brampton	Brampton Peculiar 1
1658	Coulson , Eliz., will dated 1658, Brampton	Brampton Peculiar 2
1659	Chapman , Margt., Brampton	Brampton Peculiar 3

APPENDIX.

MARRIAGE LICENCES.

Marriage licences of Hunts Archdeaconry occurring in Book 2 of Hunts Archdeaconry Act Books in Peterborough Probate Registry.

The Parish Registers of the County being in some cases defective, these licences are especially valuable for the years they cover, 1610-14, with one entry in 1517.

Mat. Daby , parish Clifton, Beds., and Elena Kirwyn , p. Baldock	26 Nov., 1517	2, 103 ^b
Tho. Poulter , p. Warboys, and Maryon Witley	24 Nov., 1610	199
Ro. Wilson , p. Hemingford Abbots, and Jane Maryott , daughter of Ant. M. , p. Hemingford Abbots	28 Nov., 1610	199
Wm. Chaplen , p. S. Ives, and Eliz. Simpson	1 Dec., 1610	200
Mandern Lanckton and Dorothea Saunders , wid., both p. Buckworth	8 Dec., 1610	200
Pet. Awcock , p. Old Weston, and Jane Margets , p. Godmanchester	14 Dec., 1610	200
Jno. Bariffe , p. Grantham, and Ann Barford , p. Buckworth	28 Dec., 1610	210
Jno. Hawes , p. Ipswich, and Maria Beadles , daughter of [—] B. , p. G. Catworth	16 Nov., 1610	201
Roger Duckington and Eliz. Noke , wid.	26 Nov., 1610	203
Jno. Cox , p. Broughton, and Margareta Angel	19 Jan., 161 ^q	203
Bart. Browne , p. Yaxley, and Margareta Hiller	19 Jan., 161 ^q	203
Jno. Grimold and Ellena Norris , both p. Catworth	23 Jan., 161 ^q	203
Mich. Tilton and Jane Harte , s., both p. Yaxley	28 Jan., 161 ^q	203
Edward Pickeringe , gent., p. Alconbury-Weston, and Dorothy Lynn , daughter of Geo. L. , p. Yarwell, Northants	26 Jan., 161 ^q	204
Tho. Kinge and Cecily Kinge , wid., both p. S. Neots	25 Jan., 161 ^q	204
Andreas Hardy and Amy Tharpe , s., both p. Farcet	29 Jan., 161 ^q	204
Wm. Clarke , p. Stowe, and Joane Font , wid., p. Hilton	29 Jan., 161 ^q	204
Xper [Christopher] Norman , p. S. Neots, and Lucy Lane , s., p. Barnwell	29 Jan., 161 ^q	205
Sam. Christian and Charity Marborowe , wid., both p. Fenstanton	3 Feb., 161 ^q	205
Allenus Palmer , p. Somersham, and Margeria Bell , daughter of Tho. B.	4 Feb., 161 ^q	205
Ro. Tubbes and Eliz. Allwood , both p. Potton	21 Feb., 161 ^q	206
Ri. Alwinckle , butcher, p. East-cheap, City of London, and Agnes Clarke , p. Paxton	23 Feb., 161 ^q	206
Wm. Moysley , p. Ramsey, and Woolmandine Cooke , wid., p. Fletton	8 Mar., 161 ^q	206
Tho. Cowch , yeoman, p. Shitlington, Beds., and Maria Kerby , p. Upton, Hunts.	16 Mar., 161 ^q	207
Wm. Clarke and Magdalena Clacke , both p. Glatton	3 June, 1611	208
Lawrence Martin , p. Alconbury-Weston, and Elnera Maddie , wid., p. Grafham	22 Ap., 1611	209
Jno. Fosbroke , clk., p. Cranford, S. And., North., and Susanna Lynn , p. Haddon	20 May, 1611	210
Wm. Clay and Anna Alban , both p. Abbots Ripton	5 Oct., 1611	212

Hen. Lane, p. Harton, North, and Eliz. Hide, wid., Godmanchester	5 Oct., 1611	212
Geo. Cuthbert, p. Upton, and Joan Stephens, daughter of Ro. S., of Arneston, p. Polebrook, North.	18 Oct., 1611	213
Ri. Bonner, chandler, p. S. Ives, and Thomasine Hall, wid., p. Haddenham, Cambs.	5 Nov., 1611	213
Tho. Crofts, basket-maker, and Eliz. Cooper, wid., both p. Offord Cluny	4 Nov., 1611	213
Ro. Stumbles, p. Huntingdon, and Eliz. Thompson, wid., p. Ramsey	20 Nov., 1611	214
Jno. Tansley, p. Potton, and Eliz. Mason <i>als.</i> Draper, p. Hemingford Abbots	30 Nov., 1611	214
Jno. Bell, p. [Belly ?], and Joan Hallam, p. Hemingford Abbots	28 Nov., 1611	214
Jno. Wells and Agnes Edson, both p. Bythorn	30 Nov., 1611	214
Jno. Baker and Judith Wright, both p. Godmanchester	7 Jan., 161 $\frac{1}{2}$	215
Edwd. Newman, p. Glatton, and Eliz. Palmer	1 Feb., 161 $\frac{1}{2}$	217
Tho. Dickonson, p. Huntingdon, and Alice Hardinge, wid.	11 Feb., 161 $\frac{1}{2}$	217
Tho. Grace, p. L. Stukeley, and Cath. Ashton	22 Feb., 161 $\frac{1}{2}$	217
Ri. Perret, p. S. Ives, and Joan Marsan	22 Feb., 161 $\frac{1}{2}$	217
Tho. Sibley, p. Abbots Ripton, and Agnes Burt	[—] [—] [—]	218
Jno. Dawntry, p. Fenstanton, and Agnes Rolt	[—] [—] [—]	218
Owin Evans, cur., of Oldhurst, and Awdry Webster	[—] [—] [—]	218
Hen. Offley, p. Warboys, and Bridget Smyth	[—] [—] [—]	218
Wm. Townend, p. Fenstanton, and Clementia Lindsey	[—] [—] [—]	218
Job Tookey and Rebecca Davey	20 May, 1612	219
Tho. Elvey and Milicent Harding, s., p. Hartford	27 May, 1612	219
Geo. Musgrave and Elizabeth Albon (to be married at Upwood)	15 May, 1612	219
Jno. Wiseman, p. Southoe, and Edia Carter, wid., p. Kimbolton	16 May, 1612	219
Ro. Langley, p. Kimbolton, and Grace Freshwater, p. Swinstead	28 May, 1613	219
Tho. Thodie and Alice Baker, both p. Fenstanton	25 Mar., 1612	219
Tho. Parrishe, p. Redbourne, and Hellen Dorrington, p. G. Paxton	3 July, 1612	220
Edw. Coxey, p. Godmanchester, and Rosa Watson, wid., p. Huntingdon	9 July, 1612	220
Tho. Clarke, p. Ownley, North, and Eliz. Maryett	17 July, 1612	220
Tho. Abbott, p. Earith, and Margery Kinge	13 July, 1612	220
Jno. Brathwytt and Margt. Howell, wid., both p. Hemingford Grey	25 Mar., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	220
Ro. Johnson, sadler, and Hellen Champman, both p. S. Neots	8 Ap., 1613	220
Chas. Corbett, b., glazier, p. Cambridge, and Eliz. Watson, wid., p. S. Mary, Huntingdon	11 June, 1612	220
Tho. Mason <i>als.</i> Draper, yeoman, p. Hemingford Grey, and Aubun Page, s., p. Hemingford Abbots	9 July, 1612	221
Wm. Clarke, yeoman, p. Wellingboro', Northants, and Marieta Warren, to be married in parish church of Alconbury-Weston	14 Aug., 1612	221
Tho. Ward, b., tapster, p. Huntingdon, and Jane Johnson, p. L. Paxton	14 Sept., 1613	221
Wm. Pryme, gent., p. Triploe, and Agnes Stoner, p. Pidley	16 Oct., 1612	221
Ro. Cordall, widr., haberdasher, and Amie Bailey, s., æt. 21, both p. S. Ives	23 Oct., 1612	223
Tho. Browne, widr., maltster, p. Fenstanton, and Hellen Pentley, wid., p. L. Paxton, to be married in parish church of F.	29 Nov., 1612	223

Philip Cotten , gent., p. Wootten, War., and Mabel Torkington , p. G. Stukeley	24 Dec., 1612	224
Rowland Campion , gent., p. Colne, and Elizabeth Darnwell , wid., Somersham	8 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	224
Wm. Corney , butcher, p. S. Ives, and Wynefred Key , wid. (in parish church of S. Ives)	9 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	224
Tho. Cooper , yeoman, and Susanna Wilson , s., both p. Holywell	9 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	224
Tho. Rudd , gent., p. Higham Ferrars, North., and Eliz. Castle , p. Glatton	8 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	224
Jno. Stanbridge , husbandman, Knapwell, Cambs., and [—] [—], p. Holywell	23 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	225
Tho. Tyllie , b., baker, p. Alconbury-Weston, and Katharine Thorowgood , s., p. S. Jn. Bapt., Huntingdon	27 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	225
Ri. Awcocke , widr., husbandman, p. Old Weston, and Anna Henson , s., p. Polebrook, Northants	1 Feb., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	225
Fran. Weste , husbandman, p. Fenstanton, and Eliz. Simpson , p. Buckworth	5 Feb., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	225
Ro. Norton , b., shepherd, and Alice Pope , s., both p. Broughton	6 Feb., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	225
Tho. Kinge , yeoman, p. Bottlebridge, and Eliz. Hopkin , s., p. Haddon	10 Feb., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	226
Fran. Gobby , widr., chandler, p. Bluntisham-with-Earith, and Susanna Wyne , s. (in parish church of B.)	2 Mar., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	226
Ro. Maryet , b., husbandman, p. Hemingford Abbots, and Eliz. Staughton , wid., to be married in parish church of Old-Hurst	16 Mar., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	227
Hen. Ivatt , b., tailor, and Alice Muns , s., both p. Hemingford Grey	2 June, 1613	228
Fran. Tailer , husbandman, p. Cottenham, Cambs., and Anna Henson , wid., p. Hemingford Abbots	15 June, 1613	228
Francis Potterton , chandler, and Flower Jackson , wid., both p. Somersham	14 July, 1613	228
Jno. Burneby , husbandman, b., and Cecily Ro , s., both p. Houghton, to be married at Wyton	2 Sept., 1613	229
Wm. Ede , husbandman, b., and Margt. S[e?]ward , s., both p. Houghton-cum-Wyton	2 Sept., 1613	229
Simon Mason , b., p. Hemingford Grey, and Maria Page , p. Hemingford Abbots	16 Nov., 1613	230
[—] Filby , yeoman, p. S. Ives, and Elizabeth Peachie , wid., p. Holiwell	23 Nov., 1613	230
Brian Searle , haberdasher, and Hellen Henson , s., both p. G. Gidding	3 Dec., 1613	230
Xper [Christopher] Foxe , tanner, p. S. Neots, and Beatrice Holder , s., p. Barford, Beds.	25 Dec., 1613	231
Edw. Glover , b., miller, and Johan Westrop , wid., both p. Upwood	3 Feb., 161 $\frac{3}{4}$	231
Chas. Alleyne , gent., p. Upwood, and Jane Cockquaine , wid., p. Abbots Ripton	9 Feb., 161 $\frac{3}{4}$	231
Wm. Farie , b., yeoman, p. Alconbury-Weston, and Katharine Coulston , s., p. S. Ives	28 Feb., 161 $\frac{3}{4}$	232
Ri. Browne , gent., p. S. Dunstan's in the East, London, and Ann Walden , s., p. Buckworth	5 Mar., 161 $\frac{3}{4}$	232
Jno. Francklin , yeoman, p. Wood-Hurst, and Anna Shawe , wid., p. Godmanchester	18 Ap., 161 $\frac{3}{4}$	232
Tho. Wells , tanner, p. Horncastle, and Eva Manestie , s., p. Woodston	7 May, 1614	232
Jno. Richards , b., mercer, p. Hemingford Grey, and Sara Joyce , s., p. Hartford	11 May, 1614	233

Gilbert Negus , yeoman, p. Raunds, and Margt. Galloway , s., p. Thurning	30 May, 1614	233
Tho. Fordham , b., yeoman, p. Hinchingsbrooke, and Rosa Tingey , s., p. S. Jn. Baptist, Huntingdon	14 June, 1614	233
Ro. Whitehead , scessor, p. Caldecott, and Johan Edy , p. Denton	15 June, 1614	234
Tristram Diamond , clk., p. Bluntisham, and Helen Edgar , s., p. S. Ives	13 July, 1614	234
Edw. Flaunders , yeoman, and Ann Morgan , both p. Yelling	13 July, 1614	234
Rog. Tailer , b., æt. 26, husbandman, p. Colne, and Elizabeth Argent , s., æt. 21, p. Hartford, daughter of Peter A. , late of Old Hurst	4 July, 1614	234
Tho. Harison , b., and Grace Yonge , s., both p. King's Ripton	2 July, 1614	235
Jno. Seaburne , b., husbandman, and Eliz. Ridley , s., both p. Bluntisham	16 July, 1614	235
Ro. Breatt , husbandman, p. Brampton, and Anna Read , p. Wood-Hurst	2 July, 1614	235
Jno. Tibie , thatcher, p. Hemingford Grey, and Jane Sapster , wid., p. S. Ives	7 July, 1614	235
Jno. Peeke , gent., and Hellen Randall , wid., both p. Stilton	7 July, 1613	236
Clement Robinson , chandler, and Joan Thurgood , both p. Ellington	8 Mar., 1613	236
Wm. Phillips , p. Cottenham, and Agnes Gates , p. Ellington	31 Mar., 1613	236
Edw. Freshwater , husbandman, and Katharine Jackson , wid., both p. Grafham	13 May, 1614	236
Jno. Edmunds , husbandman, p. Blunham, Beds., and Jane Hanscumbe , s., p. Ramsey	1 June, 1614	236
Fran. Bodendyne , arm., p. Ryall, Linc., and Penelope Wingfeild , gen. fem., p. Kimbolton	2 June, 1614	236
Rob. Kinge [darm?], weaver, p. Ramsey, and Anna Barker , s.	18 June, 1614	236



BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21355 3511

Do Not
Circulate

